GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 49
2012

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Hardwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 49, 2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132025

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

STOCK VERIFICATION
Central
Library
2024-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO
INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

192025

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132025

(Social Sciences and Humanities)

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Hardwar-249404 (U.A.)

VOLUME 49, 2012

FOUNDER EDITOR
SATYAPRAKASH

EDITOR
PANKAJ JAIN

COMPILERS
HAR SARAN SHARMA
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

SYED MOHAMMED ALI
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

Sat
132025

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON . HARYANA 122 001 . INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs. 3000 : $ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 49, 2012
FIRST PUBLISHED 2013
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2013
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings :

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject' headings, *e.g.* Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, *i.e.* material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading *e.g.* material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub–Divisions :

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Alphabetization :

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings *viz.,* AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions :

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word' in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries :

There are at least two entries for each article–an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data :

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross–References :

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	...	academy
Ag	...	August
Am	...	America, American
annex	...	annexure
Ap	...	April
appdc	...	Appendices
appdx	...	Appendix
Aus $	...	Australian dollar
Aut	...	Autumn
B	...	Bengali
bibliogr	...	Bibliography
BWI $	...	British West Indian $
Cb	...	Cloth binding
Ch	...	Chinese
Comp	...	Compilation / Compiled / Compiler
contd	...	Continued
Cr $	...	Cruzeiro dollar
d	...	Pence
De	...	December
diag(s)	...	Diagram(s)
e	...	edition
E	...	English
ed	...	Editor / Edited
fasc	...	fascicle
Fe	...	February
fig(s)	...	Figure(s)
fr	...	franc
Fr	...	French
ft-n	...	Foot note(s)
G	...	Gujarati
g.m.	...	General meeting
gld	...	Guilder, Gulden
H	...	Hindi
Ill(s)	...	Illustration(s)
Inst	...	Institute
Int	...	International
Ja	...	January
Je	...	June
Jl	...	July
jt. auth.(s)	...	Joint author(s)
Kan	...	Kannada
£	...	Pound
Mal	...	Malayalam
Mar	...	Marathi
Mon	...	Monsoon
Mr	...	March
My	...	May
N $	...	Nigerian dollar
Nv	...	November
Oc	...	October
Pa	...	Paperback
pl(s)	...	Plate(s)
por(s)	...	Portraits
Portu	...	Portuguese
pseud	...	Pseudonym
Repr	...	Reprinted / Reprint / Reproduced
s	...	Shilling
Se	...	September
Sk	...	Sanskrit
Spr	...	Spring
Sum	...	Summer
Suppl	...	Supplement
SW fr	...	Swiss franc
tab(s)	...	table(s)
Tam	...	Tamil
Tel	...	Telugu
Tr	...	Translation / Translator
U	...	Urdu
vol	...	Volume
Wint	...	Winter
+	...	Continued on later pages of the same issue
–		Continuing to date

Sample entry :

AGRICULTURE and state

United States

How market-oriented is United States, farm policy ? C.S.C. Sekhar and Yogesh Chandra Bhatt *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 63-72

Explanation :

An article entitled "How market-oriented is United States farm policy" by C.S.C. Sekhar and Yogesh Chandra Bhatt will be found in the journal of *Economic and Political Weekly* Volume 47, No. 7 dated 18 February 2012 at pages 63-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE with their abbreviations

AJSDJ : Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice
Abhigyan
Administrative Change
Administrator
Advent
Adyar Libr Bull : *See* Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Africa quart : Africa Quarterly
Ageing and Soc : Ageing and Society
Aligarh Critical Misc : The Aligarh Critical Miscellany
Aligarh J English Stud : The Aligarh Journal of English Studies
Aligarh Law J : Aligarh Law Journal
Alternatives
Amritsar Law J : Amritsar Law Journal
Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol : Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology
Andhra Univ Law J : Andhra University Law Journal
Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst : Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
Ann Libr Inf Stud : Annals of Library and Information Studies
Ann Libr Sci Docum : Annals of Library Science and Documentation *See* Ann Libr Inf Stud
Anvesak
Art India
Artha Vijnana
Artha-Vikas
Asian econ Rev : Asian Economic Review
Asian J Econ : The Asian Journal of Economics
Asian J Econ soc Stud : Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies
Asian J Management Cases : Asian Journal of Management Cases
Asian J Psychol Educ : Asian Journal of Psychology & Education
Asian Stud : Asian Studies
Bangalore Theological Forum
Bank Quest
Banking Fin : Banking Finance
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika
Bharatiya Vidya
Biblio
Bihar Puravid Parisad
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Bull Cult Res Inst : Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute
Bull Deccan College : Bulletin of the Deccan College
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult : Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture
Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ : Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education
Bull Tibetology : Bulletin of Tibetology
Business India
CIEFL Bull : Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin
Chartered Accountant
China Report
Civil & Military Law J : Civil & Military Law Journal
Cochin Univ Law Rev : Cochin University Law Review
Contemporary India
Contemporary Vibes
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) : Contribution to Indian Sociology (New series)
Cooperative Perspective
Cyber Lit
Deccan Geographer
Decision
Defence Management
Delhi Business Rev : Delhi Business Review
Disabilities and Impairments
Dreloma
Eastern Anthropologist
econ Affairs : Economic Affairs
econ and Pol Wkly : Economic and Political Weekly
econ Stud : Economic Studies
Edutracks
Experiments in Educ : Experiments in Education
Foreign Trade Rev : Foreign Trade Review
Gandhi Jyoti
Gandhi Marg
Gandhian Perspectives
Geogr and you : Geography and you
Geogr Rev India : Geographical Review of India
Global Business Rev : Global Business Review
Grassroots Governance J : Grassroots Governance Journal
Guru Nanak J Sociol : Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology
Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud : Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies
Health and Population
Herald Libr Sci : Herald of Library Science
Himalayan Central Asian Stud : Himalayan and Central Asian Studies
Himalayan Misc : Himalayan Miscellany
Humanist Outlook
Humanscape
IASLIC Bull : IASLIC Bulletin
IASSI quart : Indian Association of Social Science Institutions Quarterly
IIMB Management Rev : IIMB Management Review
IJDB : International Journal of Development Banking
IJDL : International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics
IJDS : Indian Journal of Defence Studies
IJILIS : Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society
IJPE : Indian Journal of Psychometry and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Education
ILA Bull : Indian Library Association Bulletin
IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal
India int Centre quart : India International Centre Quarterly
India Perspectives
India quart : India Quarterly
Indian Accounting Rev : Indian Accounting Review
Indian Arch : Indian Archives
Indian econ soc Hist Rev : Indian Economic and Social History Review
Indian educ Rev : Indian Educational Review
Indian Fmg : Indian Farming
Indian Hist Rev : Indian Historical Review
Indian Horizons
Indian J Accounting : Indian Journal of Accounting
Indian J Adult Educ : Indian Journal of Adult Education
Indian J agric Econ : Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian J appl Linguistics : Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics
Indian J appl Psychol : Indian Journal of Applied Psychology
Indian J Commerce : Indian Journal of Commerce
Indian J Criminology : Indian Journal of Criminology
Indian J Econ : Indian Journal of Economics
Indian J educ Res : Indian Journal of Educational Research
Indian J Gender Stud : Indian Journal of Gender Studies
Indian J Human Rights : Indian Journal of Human Rights
Indian J Industr Relations : Indian Journal of Industrial Relations
Indian J int Law : Indian Journal of International Law
Indian J Lab Econ Indian Journal of Labour Economics
Indian J Management and Tourism : Indian Journal of Management and Tourism
Indian J Phys Anthrop and Hum Genet : Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics
Indian J Politics : Indian Journal of Politics
Indian J Publ Adm : Indian Journal of Public Administration
Indian J Quantitative Econ : Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics
Indian J Regional Sci : Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian J soc Wk : Indian Journal of Social Work
Indian J Strategic Stud : Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Indian J Training and Devel : Indian Journal of Training and Development
Indian J Transport Management : Indian Journal of Transport Management
Indian Linguistics
Indian Lit : Indian Literature
Indian Management
Indian Mus Bull : Indian Museum Bulletin
Indian Numismatics Chron : Indian Numismatics Chronicle
Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly
Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review
Indian Rly : Indian Railways
Indian Soc Sci Rev : Indian Social Science Review
Indian Socio-Legal J : Indian Socio-Legal Journal
Indian Worker
Indica
Indo-Asian Culture : *See* Indian Horizons
Indo-Iranica
Industr Relations : Industrial Relations
Inf Stud : Information Studies
Inf Today and Tomorrow : Information Today and Tomorrow
int J Adult and Lifelong Educ : International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education
int J Behavioural Sci : International Journal of Behavioural Sciences
int J System Dynamics Pol Plan : International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
int J Translation : International Journal of Translation
int Stud : International Studies
Islam and mod Age : Islam and the Modern Age
Islamic Cult : Islamic Culture
Itihas
JEFL : Journal of English and Foreign Languages
JFEIF : Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance
JICPR : Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research
JSL : Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies
J Accounting and Finance : Journal of Accounting & Finance
J Annamalai Univ (H) : Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
J Anthropological Survey of India : The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India
J Asian Stud : Journal of Asian Studies
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) : Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) : Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai (New Series)
J Central Asian Stud : Journal of Central Asian Studies
J Comm Stud : Journal of Communication Studies
J Community Guidance Res : Journal of Community Guidance and Research

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics
J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud : Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies
J Dharma : Journal of Dharma
J educ Planning and Adm : Journal of Educational Planning and Administration
J Emerging Mkt Fin : Journal of Emerging Market Finance
J Entrepreneurship : Journal of Entrepreneurship
J Extn Res : Journal of Extension and Research
J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare
J Fin Management and Analysis : Journal of Financial Management and Analysis
J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha : Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha
J Haryana Stud : Journal of Haryana Studies
J Health Management : Journal of Health Management
J Henry Martyn Inst : Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute
J Higher Educ : Journal of Higher Education
J Human Values : Journal of Human Values
J ITC Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* Ninad
J Indian Acad Philosophy : Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy
J Indian Anthrop Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society
J Indian Hist : Journal of Indian History
J Indian Inst Bankers : Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers
J Indian Law Inst : Journal of the Indian Law Institute
J Indian Museums : Journal of Indian Museums
J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society
J Indian Psychol : Journal of Indian Psychology
J Indian School Pol Econ : Journal of Indian School of Political Economy
J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series) : Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)
J Indian Writing English : Journal of Indian Writing English
J Inst Publ Adm : Journal of the institute of Public Administration
J Inst Publ Enterprise : Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise
J Intellec Prop Rights : Journal of Intellectual Property Rights
J Islamic Sci : Journal of Islamic Science
J Karnatak Univ (H) : Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)
J Kerala Stud : Journal of Kerala Studies
J Lib Inform Sci : Journal of Library and Information Science
J Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Literature and Aesthetics
J MS Univ Baroda : Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda
J Management Stud : Journal of Management Studies
J Music Acad : Journal of Music Academy
J NHRC : Journal of Human Rights Commission
J Numismatics Soc India : Journal of the Numismatics Society of India
J Objective Stud : Journal of Objective Studies
J orient Inst : Journal of Oriental Institute
J orient Res : Journal of Oriental Research
J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information
J Peace Stud : Journal of Peace Studies
J Psychol Res : Journal of Psychological Research
J Regional Hist : Journal of Regional History
J Regional Stud : Journal of Regional Studies
J Religious Stud : Journal of Religious Studies
J Rural Devel : Journal of Rural Development
J Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of Sangeet Research Academy *See* J ITC Sangeet Res Acad
J Shivaji Univ (Humanities) : Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities)
J Sikh Stud : Journal of Sikh Studies
J soc and econ Stud : Journal of Social and Economic Studies
J Tourism : Journal of Tourism
J Univ Bombay : Journal of the University of Bombay
Jadavpur J Comp Lit : Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature
Jagriti
Jain J : Jain Journal
Jaina Antiquary
Janata
Kavya Bharati
Kelpro Bull
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J : Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal
Kisan World
Kurukshetra
Kurukshetra Law J : Kurukshetra Law Journal
Kurukshetra Univ Res J : Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Labour File
Lalit Kala Contemporary
Landscape
Language Forum
Law J : Law Journal
Libr Herald : Library Herald
Libr Progress (Int) : Library Progress (International)
Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud : Library Science with a Slant Documentation and Information Studies
Literary Criterion
Literary Half-Yearly

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Littcrit
Local Govt quart : Local Government Quarterly
Loyola J soc Sci : Loyola Journal of Social Science
Madhya Bharti
Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci : Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences
Magadh Univ J : Magadh University Journal
Maharashtra Cooperative quart : Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly
Mahila Vidhi Bharati
Mainstream
Malayalam Lit Surv : Malayalam Literary Survey
Man and Devel : Man and Development
Man and Life
Man in India
Management Accountant
Management and Lab Stud : Management and Labour Studies
Management in Government
Management Rev : Management Review
Manpower J : Manpower Journal
Manthan
Marg
Margin
Mass J Islamic Sci : MASS Journal of Islamic Science
Medieval Hist J : The Medieval History Journal
Money & Finance
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions : Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions
Mysore Orientalist
NEHU J : NEHU Journal
Nagarlok
Nat Geographer : National Geographer
Nat Museum Bull : National Museum Bulletin
Ninad
North Eastern Geogr : The North Eastern Geographer
One India One People
Org Management : Organizational Management
Organiser
Otherside : The Otherside
PR Commun Age : PR Communication Age
PSE econ Analyst : PSE Economic Analyst
Panjab Past and Present
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) : Panjab University Research Journal (Arts)
Paradigm
Pegasus
Personality Stud and Group Behaviour : Personality Study and Group Behaviour
Personnel Today
Perspectives in Educ : Perspectives in Education
Poesie India int : Poesie India International
Poetcrit
Police Res and Devel : Police Research and Development
Pol Econ J India : Political Economy Journal of India
Prabuddha Bharata
Prajnan
Pratibha India
Prestige J Management and Res : Prestige Journal of Management and Research
Primary Teacher
Progr of Educ : Progress of Education
Psycho-lingua
Psychol Devel Soc J : Psychology and Developing Societies Journal
Psychol Stud : Psychological Studies
Punjab J English Stud : Punjab Journal of English Studies
Punjab J Politics : Punjab Journal of Politics
quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government: Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government
quart J Mythic Soc : Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society
quart Rev Hist Stud : Quarterly Review of Historical Studies
Radical Humanist
Reflections
Religion and Soc : Religion and Society
Res Bull (Calcutta) : Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
Res & Devel J : Research and Development Journal
Res J Philosophy soc Sci : Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Sciences
Res J soc Sci : Research Journal Social Sciences
Resarun
Rev Devel & Change : Review of Development& Change
Rural India
SRELS J Inf Management : SRELS Journal of Information Management
Sajosps : South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies
Sambodhi
Samvit
Sandhan
Sangeet Natak
Sedme J : Sedme Journal
Seminar
Sevartham
Sikh Rev : Sikh Review
soc Action : Social Action
soc Change : Social Change
soc Defence : Social Defence
soc Sci Res J : Social Sciences Research Journal
soc Scientist : Social Scientist
soc Welfare : Social Welfare
Socialist Perspective
South Asia econ J : South Asia Economic Journal
South Asia Res : South Asia Research
South Asian Anthropologist
South Asian Stud : South Asian Studies
South Asian Surv : South Asian Survey

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J : Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal
Sthanik Swarajya
Stud in Hist : Studies in History
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in Humanities and Social Science
Survey
Theatre India
Theosophical Movement
Theosophist
Tibetan Bull : Tibetan Bulletin
Tribal Res Bull : Tribal Research Bulletin
Tribe
Triveni
Tulsi Prajna
USI J : USI Journal
Univ News : University News
Vanyajati
Varta
Vedanta Kesari
Vedic Path
Vidya (Humanities)
Vikalpa
Vishleshan
Vishveshvaranand Indological J : Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal
Visva-Bharati quart (New Series) : Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series)
Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
World Affairs
Yoga and Total Health
Yoga-Mimamsa
Yojana
Zenith

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

List of Journals Indexed

Abhigyan, (q)
Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 $ 120; E-mail : mareena@fsm.ac.in

Administrative Change, (bi-a)
Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400 : $ 30 : £ 15

Administrator, (q)
Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002. Rs 250; $ 30

Advent, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; $ 25; £ 16

Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)
See Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)

Africa Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; $ 40; £ 16

Ageing and Society (q)
Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; $ 35

The **Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)**
'Gulfishan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India; Rs 60

The **Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)**
Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Aligarh Law Journal
Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002

Alternatives (q)
Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 $ 123; individual $ 54

Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)
Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100; $ 14

Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)
Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: $ 40: £ 30

Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a)
Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001

Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a)
Faculty of Law, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, (a)
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004

Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q)
NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; $ 75

Anvesak, (bi-a)
Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054; Rs 200; $ 50 individual : Rs 50

Art India, (q)
Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 520; $ 34; £ 19

Artha Vijnana, (q)
Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 600; $ 150; £ 100; e-mail : arthavijnana.@yahoo.co.in

Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)
Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 150; $ 40; £ 25

The **Asian Economic Review (q)**
The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; $ 50; Institutional Rs 300; $ 80

The **Asian Journal of Economics, (q)**
Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; $ 25

Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (q)
Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; $ 60

Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 560; $ 76; £ 41

Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a)
Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 325; $ 181.75; £ 70; E-mail : vivekaprc@rediffmail.com

Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn

Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)
United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; $ 35

Bank Quest, (q)
Indian Institute of Banking & Finance, 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 140; $ 10; E-mail : iibgen@bom5.vsnlnet.in Website: www.iibf.org.in

Banking Finance, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 100 E-mail : insurance@bimabazaar.com Website : wwwbimabazaar.com

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60

Bharatiya Vidya, (q)
Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; $ 60

Biblio, (m)
The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 700;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 80

Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)
Adyar Library and Research Centre, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-600020; Rs 250; $ 30

Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (bi-a)
Cultural Research Institute, Backward Classes Welfare Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4, C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O. Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 100

Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)
Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 600

Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002, Rs 70; $ 22

Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, (m)
The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75; $ 27; £ 18 Email : rmic@vsnl.com Website : www.sriramakrishns.org

Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)
Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok 737 102, Sikkim : Rs 120; $ 15

Business India, (bi-m)
Nirmal, Nariman Point,14th Floor, Mumbai-400021; Rs 245; $ 85

CIEFL Bulletin
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India Rs 40

Chartered Accountant, (m)
Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; $ 75

China Report, (q)
Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048; Rs 870; $ 101; £ 56

Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)
D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027; Rs 360; $ 120; E-mail : ddpubs@gmail.com Website : www addpbooks.com

Cochin University Law Review (q)
Department of Law, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Cochin 682022, Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Contemporary India, (q)
Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400; $ 40

Contemporary Vibes, (q)
1575, 38 B, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 100

Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New Series) (Tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 780; $ 85; £ 47

Cooperative Perspective, (q)
Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of Cooperative Management, University Road, Pune-411007, Rs 80

Cyber Literature, (bi-a)
Cyber Publication House, "Anandmath", Near St. Paul School, Harnichak Anishabad, Patna 800 002; Rs 300; $ 25

Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)
The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar, Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-411004, Rs 100; $ 25; £ 15

Decision (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta, Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757, Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; $ 40

Defence Management, (bi-a)
College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 180

Delhi Business Review, (bi-a)
Society for Human Transformation and Research, 22, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi 110 088; Rs 400; $ 100 E-mail : drajayksingh@gmail.com Website : www.delhibusinessreview.com

Disabilities and Impairments
Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052; Rs 250; $ 40

Eastern Anthropologist, (q)
Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; $50

Economic Affairs, (q)
BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No. 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; $ 20

Economic and Political Weekly, (w)
Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road, Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 1250; Institutional Rs 2500; $ 170 Email : epw.mumbai@gmail.com, edit@epw.in

Economic Studies, (q)
Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co., 2, Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074, West Bengal, Rs 180; $ 80

Edutracks, (m)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti, Hyderabad 500095, Rs 750

Experiments in Education (q)
The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research, No. 3,I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam, Chennai-600028, Rs 250; $ 35

Foreign Trade Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275; $ 48; £ 36

Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)
University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Tilka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhgalpur-812 007; Bihar; Rs 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gandhi Marg, (q)
Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhi-2; Rs 180; $ 40

Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)
Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian Institute of Studies, Rajghat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200; $ 40

Geographical Review of India, (q)
Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35, Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019, Rs 400; $ 110

Geography and you, (m)
IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070; Rs 360; $ 29

Global Business Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 890; $ 185; £ 112

Grassroots Governance Journal, (bi-a)
Academy of Grassroots Studies and Research of India, 2-3-375/D Venkataramana Layout, Near LIC Office, Tirupati 517 507; Rs 440 $ 50

Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab Rs 150

Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; $ 15; £ 6

Health and Population—Perspective and Issues, (bi-a)
National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, Baba Gang Nath Marg, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 200; $ 200 E-mail : director@nihfw.org Website : www.nihfw.org.

Herald of Library Science, (q)
C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260

Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)
Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi 110 067 Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Himalayan Miscellany, (a)
Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 013; Rs 100

Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)
Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor. Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 160

Humanscape. (m)
Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Santacruz (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; $ 25

IASLIC Bulletin, (q)
P291, C.I.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054; Rs 1500; $ 120

IIMB Management Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Management Bannerghatta Road, Post Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O., Bangalore 560 041; Rs 800; $ 60 E-mail : review@iimb.ernet.in

India International Centre Quarterly, (q)
40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003; Rs 750; $ 55 E-mail : iic@nic.in

India Perspectives, (m)
Ministry of External Affairs, 140 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110001

India Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)
Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Archives (bi-a)
National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; $ 5; £ 3.25

Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quaterly (q)
Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; $ 40

Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; $ 103; £ 57

The **Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)**
Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; $ 60; (Air Mail)

Indian Educational Review, (bi-a)
Business Manager Publication Dept. NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; $ 17.40; £ 5.80

Indian Farming, (m)
Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs 180

Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)
Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; $ 20

Indian Horizons, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; $ 100

Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)
Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; $ 100

Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)
Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; $ 60

Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; $ 125; £ 54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019; Rs 400; $ 90

Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-600005, Rs 120

Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)
Deptt, of Applied Economics & Commerce, Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350; $ 125

Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)
School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi 110068 Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)
Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras Chennai 600005; Rs 250; $ 30; Individual Rs 150

Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)
Dept. of Defence Studies, University of Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, UP; Rs 30

Indian Journal of Economics, (q)
Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, Rs 300; $ 125; £ 75

Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Educational Research, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020; Rs 100; $ 18

Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., BI/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 780; $ 77; £ 43

Indian Journal of Human Rights
Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad 500046; Rs 200; $ 40

Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)
Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Information Library, and Society, (bi-a)
IJILIS, Bharati Publications, Nua Sahi, P.O. Nayabazar, Professor Para, Cuttack, 753004, Orissa; Rs 595; $ 60

Indian Journal of International Law, (q)
V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600; $ 80

Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)
The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200; $ 40 Institutional Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Management and Tourism, (bi-a)
Nayabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500; $ 110; £ 70

Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics, (bi-a)
Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31, Sector-'B', Aliganj Housing Scheme, Aliganj, Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; $ 30

Indian Journal of Politics, (q)
Department of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520; $ 100

Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education, (bi-a)
4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300; $ 25; £ 15

Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New Delhi-110002, Rs 600; $ 200; £ 90 Individual Rs 300; $ 120; £ 48

Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)
Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100 per copy $ 15; £ 10

Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a)
Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134 Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; $ 25

Indian Journal of Social Work, (q)
Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313, Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 600; $ 120

Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.

Indian Journal of Training and Development, (q)
Indian Society for Training and Development, B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel,) New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; $ 75 £ 50

Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q)
Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400; $ 100; E-mail : editor@cirtindia.com

Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q)
Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201, Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-110009, Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Linguistics, (q)
Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; $ 21

Indian Literature, (bi-m)
Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110 001 Rs 250; $ 75

Indian Management, (m)
Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; $ 36

Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)
Indian Museum, Kolkata-700016, West Bengal, Rs 200; $ 40; £ 20

Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)
Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)
Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra-282004, Rs 560; $ 445; £245

Indian Railways, (m)
Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room No. 311, New Delhi 110001; Rs100; Foreign Rs 1000

Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enciave, New Delhi-110 017; Rs 595; $ 144; £ 90

Indian Sociol-Legal Journal, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; $ 21; £ 15

Indian Worker, (w)
Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100

Indica, (bi-a)
Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-400001; Rs 300; $ 35; £ 25

Indo-Iranica, (q)
Iran Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road, Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500; $ 70

Industrial Relations, (bi-m)
Indian Institute of Personnel Management, Artistry House, 15, Park Street, Kolkata-700016

Information Studies, (q)
702, 'Upstairs', 42nd cross, III Block, Rajajinagar, Bangalore 560 010; Rs 600; $ 100

Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)
National Information System for Science & Technology (NISSSAT), Deptt. of Scientific & Industrial Research, Technology Bhavan, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016

Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q)
I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; $ 20

International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q)
P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089, Rs 300; $ 60

International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education (bi-a)
17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200; $ 50

International Journal of Behavioural Sciences, (semi-a)
Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville Road, Dehradun 248 001

International Journal of Development Banking, (bi-a)
Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-400020, Rs 100; $ 40

International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics, (bi-a)
Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini Building, St. Xavier's College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 500; $ 75

International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur 721 302

International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; $ 90

International Studies, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 930; $ 109; £ 59

Islam and the Modern Age, (q)
Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025; Rs 380; $ 40

Islamic Culture, (q)
The Academic and Cultural Publications Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034 Rs 500; $ 49; £ 32

Itihas, (bi-a)
Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500 007; Rs 310 per copy.

Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature, (bi-a)
Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; $ 350

Jagriti, (m)
Khadi & Village Industries Commission Gramodaya, Irla Road, Vile Parle (W), Mumbai-400 056; Rs 100

Jain Journal, (q)
Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-700007 Rs 60; $ 20

Jaina Antiquary, (a)
Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301; Rs 250; (Foreign) Rs 450

Janata (w)
National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra; Rs 250

Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)
The Research Development Association, 4-Ma-22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India, Rs 500; $ 200

Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai Nagar Tamil Nadu.

The **Journal of Anthropological Survey of India**
27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016 Rs 340; $ 106; £ 34

Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street, Thiruvanmiyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200

Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai, (a)
Town Hall, Fort, Mumbai-400023; Rs 200

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Central Asian Studies
Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)
National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 1050; $ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd., Koti, Hyderabad 500 095; Rs 600

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)
B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)
Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)
Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 200; $ 30; £ 15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)
National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 350; $ 85

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 620; $ 70; £ 38 E-mail : journals@sagepub.com

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad 500 605; R 75; $ 25; £ 15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)
Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India Near Village Bhat,Via Ahmedabad Airport and Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428, Gujarat; Rs 750 ; $ 204; £ 120

Journal of Extension and Research, (bi-a)
Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed University) Gandhigram 624 302, Tamil Nadu; Rs 400; $ 50 E-mail : gricc@vsnl.com Website : www.ruraluniv.org

The **Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)**
Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021, Maharashtra, Rs 100; $ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)
Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West) Mumbai 400054; Rs 200

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q)
Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad 211002; Rs 60; $ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana; Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Health Management Research 1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sanganer Airport, Jaipur 302011, Rs 670; $ 100; £ 54

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)
Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad 500 001; Rs 200; $ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)
University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; $ 48; £ 16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)
National Human Rights Commission, Sardar Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048; Rs 970; $ 219; £ 125; Individual Rs 510; $ 74; £ 41

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* **Ninad**

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)
Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; $ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)
Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 900; $ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q)
Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 $ 40

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 150; $ 5

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)
Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)
Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1, Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)
Museums Association of India, C/o National Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 150

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)
Lee & Muirhead Pvt. Ltd. Oricon House, 2nd Floor, 11K Dubash Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 500; $ 40; individual Rs 250; $ 30

Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)
The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness, Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017 Rs 100 $ 20

Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q)
'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road, Pune-411016, Rs 600; $ 80

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series), (a)
Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; $ 50; £ 9

Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)
NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105, Karnataka, India; Rs 400; $ 40; £ 20

Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies
Institure of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry, Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu

Journal of the Institute of Public Administration, (q)
Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; $ 12; £ 5

Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra Pradesh Rs 300 $ 50

Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)
National Institute of Science Communication Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012; Rs 1900; $ 600

Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science, "Darul Fikr", The main Road, Iqra Colony, New Sir Sayyed Nagar, Aligarh 202 002; Rs 1000; $ 60; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Journal of the Karnataka University (Humanities), (a)
The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka Rs 8

Journal of Kerala Studies, (q)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 120; $ 5

Journal of Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of Library and Information Science, (bi-a)
Department of Library and Information Science, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400; $ 70; £ 40

Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala, Rs 150; $ 25

Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baorda (social science)
The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda 390002

Journal of Management Studies, (a)
Deptt. of Commerce and Business Management Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of The Music Academy, (a)
The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road, Chennai-600014, Rs 70; $ 3

Journal of National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, (semi-a)
Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; $ 6

Journal of Objective Studies, (q)
P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-202002, (U.P.)

Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)
MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002, Gujarat, Rs 60; $ 20; £ 10

Journal of Oriental Research, (a)
The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; $ 30; £ 25

Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New Delhi-110001; Rs 350

Journal of Peace Studies, (q)
International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39, First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi 110 049; Rs 1000; $ 45; £ 30

Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005. Rs 150; $ 75

Journal of Regional History (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143 005 Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)
Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; $ 15

Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)
Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University, Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; $ 16; £ 10; E-mail : journal_relstudy@yahoo.com

Journal of Rural Development, (q)
National Institute of Rural Development, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra Pradesh; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 40 E-mail : ciec@nird.gov.in Website : http://www.nird.org.in

Journal of the School of Language Literature and Culture Studies, (bi-a)
Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067; Rs 300; $ 25; £ 16 .

Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities), (bi-a)
Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)
Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 150

Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar Rs 400

Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)
Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; $ 90

Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai

Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)
Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; $ 7; £ 4

KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)
Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 500; $ 100

Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 400; $ 50; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Kisan World, (m)
Shakthi Sugars Ltd., New No 72, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032; Rs 200; E-mail : kisanworld@sakthisugars.com http : // www.sakthisugars.com

Kurukshetra, (m)
Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100; $20

Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana, Rs 70

Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119, Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40

Labour File, (bi-m)
The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; $ 20

Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year))
Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 300

Landscape, (m)
People's Media, A-14, Sector-3, Noida Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, U.P. 201 301. Rs 400 Email : peoples.media@gmail.com

Language Forum, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019, Rs 300; $ 75

Law Journal, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 150

Library Herald, (q)
Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 1000; $ 50

Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; $ 125

Literary Criterion, (q)
Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6

Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)
The Institute of Commonwealth and American Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012, Rs 100; $ 20; £ 10

Littcrit, (bi-a)
T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; $ 15; £ 6

Local Government quarterly, (q)
All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023 E-mail: aiilsg@bom3.vsnl.in / dg@aiilsg.org www.aiilsg.org

Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 250; $40

Madhya Bharati, (a)
Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 200; $ 50

Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas Road, Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; $ 15

The **Magadh University Journal, (semi-a)**
Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya (Bihar)

Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)
The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; $10; £5

Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)
Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 200 Institutional Rs 250 Email : vidhibharati@indiatimes.com

Mainstream, (w)
Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450; $ 90

Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)
Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100; E-mail : trc_sahitya@sancharnet.in; keralasahityaacademy@gmail.com www.keralasahityaakademi.org

Man and Development, (q)
Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg Chandigarh 160019, Rs 800; $ 75; £ 50

Man and Life, (q)
The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, Bidisha, P.O. Fulgeria, Distt.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paschim Medinipure, West Bengal 721 437; Rs 300; $ 25

Man in India, (q)
The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; $ 32

Management Accountant, (m)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; $ 150; (Air Mail) Website : www.icwai.org

Management and Labour Studies, (q)
Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; $ 30; £ 20 Website : www.xlri.ac.in/mls

Management in Government, (q)
Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; $ 60

Management Review (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; $ 40

Manpower Journal, (q)
Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; $ 60

Manthan, (q)
Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; $ 40; £ 25

Marg, (q)
Marg Publications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; $ 74 (Air Mail) E-mail : margpub@tata.com / margpub@vsnl.com

Margin, (q)
N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 880; $ 94; £ 52 Individual $ 36

MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; $ 110; £ 70

Medieval History Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 880; $ 209; £ 119; Individual Rs 520; $ 65; £ 37

Money & Finance, (q)
ICRA Limited, 1105, Kailash Building, 11th Floor, 26, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110 001

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)
Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; $ 100

Mysore Orientalist (q)
Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 570 005; Rs 50; $ 10

NEHU Journal, (bi-a)
North-Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijni Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 200; $ 8

Nagarlok, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 200

National Geographer, (bi-a)
Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; $ 18; £ 9

National Museum Bulletin
National Museuum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 250

Ninad, (q)
Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67

North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)
North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India

One India One People, (m)
One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; $ 50

Organiser, (w)
Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan, Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055; Rs 325; $ 35; £ 20

Organizational Management, (q)
PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007; Rs 500 E-mail : pmapkd@sancharnet.in

The **Otherside, (m)**
Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 300; $ 50; E-mail : theolherside1988@gmail.com

PR Communication Age, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 80

PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)
Punjab School of Economics., Guru Nanak Dev Univertsity, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150; $ 20; £ 15; E-mail : pse1974-gnduasr@yahoo.com.in

Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)
Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100; $ 5; £ 2

Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)
Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 6

Paradigm, (bi-a)
Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

201 001; Rs 500; $ 75

Pegasus, (a)
8, Surya Nagar, Agra 282 002; Rs 400; $ 30

Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (a)
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150

Personnel Today, (q)
NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; $ 15

Perspectives in Education, (q)
Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; $40

Poesie India International, (bi-a)
626, C-Block, Rajendra Vihar, Forest Park, Bhubaneswar 751 009; Rs 150; $ 5

Points of View, (bi-a)
KH/127, New Kavi Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 002, Rs 500; $ 20; £ 12

Police Research and Development, (q)
Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)
Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 160; $ 25

Prabuddha Bharata, (m)
Advaita Asharam, 5 Dehi, Entally Road Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; $ 25; £ 18 E-mail: mail@advaitaashrama.org/ www.advaitaashrama.org

Prajnan, (q)
National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; $ 45; £ 33; E-mail : dasgupta@nibmindia.org Website : http : // www.nibmindia. org

Pratibha India, (q)
B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; $ 18; £ 10

Prestige Journal of Management and Research (bi-a)
Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; $ 120

Primary Teacher, (q)
Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20 Email : dee@ncert.nic.in

Progress of Education, (m)
Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; $ 10; £4

Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)
Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI), 6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300

Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)
Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40; £ 15

Psychological Studies (tri-a)
National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; $ 60

Psychology and Developing Societies Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 630; $ 85; £ 46

Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005; Rs 150; $ 20

Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)
Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 150; $ 30; £ 20

Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)
M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, 'F' Block Behind Teachers Colony TPS Road No. 12 Bandra (E) Mumbai 400 051

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall, Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 150; $ 9; £ 3

Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q)
Institute of Historical Studies, 8/1 Loudon Street, Kolkata-700017, Rs 150; $ 15

Radical Humanist, (m)
Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; $ 75; £ 50

Reflections, (bi-a)
Writers and Writing, Burha Nath Road, Jogsar, Bhagalpur 812 001

Religion and Society, (q)
CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 200; $ 50; £ 30; E 50 E-mail : cisrsblr@hotmail.com Website : www.cisrs.org

Resarun, (bi-a)
Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111

Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs200

Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)
Research and Development Journal HelpAge India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi- 110016 Rs 150; $ 20 E-mail : info@helpageindia.org

Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)
Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 100; $ 10

Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)
Panjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 50; E-mail : pujss@yahoo.co.in ; website : http/purjss.puchd.ac.in

Review of Development and Change (bi-a)
Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, II Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; $ 50; £ 40; Individual Rs 100; $ 25; £ 20

Rural India (m)
Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 400; US $ 80

SRELS Journal of Information Management, (bi-m)
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 1500; $ 175; e-mail : srels@dataone.in www.indianjournals.com

Sambodhi, (a)
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009; Rs 150

Samvit, (semi-a)
C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40; $ 6; £ 4 (Air Mail)

Sandhan, (bi-a)
Centre for Studies in Civilizations Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, New Delhi 110 062; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 33

Sangeet Natak, (q)
Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001

Sedme Journal (q)
Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; $ 150; E-mail : ubr@nimsme.org www.nimsme.org

Seminar, (m)
F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 400; $ 60; £ 35; Euro 45

Sevartham, (a)
St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; $ 15

The **Sikh Review, (m)**
116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street, Calcutta-700016, Rs 250; $ 40; £ 20 (Air Mail) Email : sikhreview@vsnl.com

Social Action, (q)
Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; $ 55

Social Change, (q)
Council for Social Development, Sangha Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 600; $ 120; individual Rs 360

Social Defence, (q)
National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066, Rs 100

Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)
Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; $ 50

Social Scientist (bi-m)
35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 500; $ 100 http : // dsal.uchicago.educ/books/index.html

Social Welfare, (m)
Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; $ 20

Socialist Perspective, (q)
Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; $ 50; £ 30

Society and Change (q)
Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100; $ 30

South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 640; $ 67; £ 37

South Asia Research (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; $ 130; £ 70

South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)
Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 $ 40

South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (bi-a)
Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala 691 523; Rs 250; $ 50 Email : mrbijueditor@yahoo.com Website : www.sajospsindia.com

South Asian Studies, (semi-a)
South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 7

South Asian Survey, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi, 110 044; Rs 900; $ 87; £ 47 e-mail : sage@vsnl.com

Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati

Standards India, (m)
Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; $ 245; £ 175

Studies in History, (bi-a)
(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; $ 186; £ 113

Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Survey, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House. College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Theatre India, (bi-a)
National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; $ 90 (Four issues)

Theosophical Movement, (m)
Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; $ 13; £ 6 E-mail : bomutt@vsnl.com

Theosophist, (m)
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 100; $ 25; http : / www.ts-adyar.org/ magazines.html

Tibetan Bulletin
Department of Information and International Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribe, (q)
Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, 313 001 Rajasthan Rs 100; $ 5

Triveni, (q)
Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; $ 35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)
Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Ladnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 500 (three- years)

U.S.I. Journal, (q)
United Services. Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 500; $ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)
Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 800; $ 170 Email : aiusales@bot.net.in Website.http : www.aiuweb.org

Vanyajati, (q)
Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 70

Varta, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30; $ 10; £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)
16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai 600004, Rs 80; $ 25

Vedic Path, (q)
Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; $ 6; Euro 8

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)
Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; $ 50

Vishleshan, (q)
M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; $ 100; £ 50

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)
Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021 Punjab, Rs 200; $ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q)
Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120; $ 30

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)
Vivekananda-Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; $ 25

World Affairs, (q)
D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; $ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)
Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 150; $ 25; Email : yogainstitute@rediffmail.com; yoga@vsnl.net; www ; yogainstitute.org

Yoga-Mimamsa, (q)
Kaivalyadhama, Lonavla-410 403, Distt. Pune, Maharashtra Rs 250; $ 40

Yojana, (f)
Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 730

Zenith, (a)
Dept of English, Awadhesh Pratap Singh University, Rewa 486 003 Madhya Pradesh; Rs 300; $ 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE 2012

AFSPA
See Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958
APSRTC
See Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation
AAGJA, Jayesh P. and others
Validating service convenience scale and profiling customers : A study in the Indian retail context. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 25-49 annex bibliogr figs tabs
AAMER HUSSEIN
The cloud messenger. Noida, HarparCollins. 2011, 195 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 17
AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR
21st century socialism in Pakistan ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 27-29
ABBASI, Shahid Ali
Maulana Jalaluddin Muhammad Rumi : Love, love and the beloved. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 43-82 bibliogr
ABDILL, E.D.
The Mahatmas—Our brothers. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 6-10 bibliogr
ABDOLMANAFI, Seyed Jalal
The impact of focus on form on university students' acquisition of relative clauses. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 117-29 bibliogr
ABDUL KALAM, A.P.J.
How safe is Kundankulam N-power plant ? An open letter to Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 25-26
Profiles of dynamic leadership. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 53-55
University a partner in economic development. *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 20-23
—— and Srijan Pal Singh
Target 3 billion—PURA : Innovative solutions towards sustainable development. New Delhi, Penguin. 320 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 60-61; *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 163-66
ABDUL KHALIQ
Minority rights in theory and practice. *Janata* 67(13) 22 Ap'2012 5-7
ABDULRAHEEM, A.
Correlates land value determinants in metropolitan Chennai. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 43-56 bibliogr tabs
See Mohammed Moshahid and others jt. auths.
ABDUR RAQEEB, H.
India needs Islamic banking for inclusive growth and infrastructure development. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 19-25
ABDUS SAMAD KHAN (Nawab of former Punjab)
Ghulam Muhy-Ud-Din and his work : Futuhat-Namah-i-Samadi. Supreet Kaur and Satnam Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 36-43 ft-n
ABHILASHA
India and Indianness in the poetry of C.L. Khatri. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 172-74
ABHIMANYU
Manmohan capitulates to US demand for market access. *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 2
See also Sharma, Saroj jt. auth.
ABHINAVAGUPTA
Paramarthasara of Abhinavagupta with the commentary of Yogaraja. Debabrata Sensharma. New Delhi, Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. 2007. xxxix, 251 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(8) Ag'2012 394-95
ABIDA, Zouheir
Real exchange rate misalignment and economic growth : An empirical study for the Maghreb countries. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 567-91 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs
ABIDEN, Khairiana Binte Zainal and Jacobs, George
Cooperative learning's impact on teaching and learning at a Singapore Madrasah. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 91-102
ABIDI, Javed
"Discrimination arises more from the lack of awareness than insensitivity"; an interview. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 39-41
ABILITY
See also
Creative ability
Leadership
Life skills
ABODH KUMAR and others
Paanwalas in Mumbai : Property rights, social capital and informal sector livelihood. *econ and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pol Wkly 47(38) 22 Se'2012 90-96 bibliogr ft-n

ABORIGINAL peoples
See Indigenous peoples

ABRAHAM, Itty
Insulated institutions. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 47-48

ABRAHAM, Joseph
A waste free society : The challenges at participatory solutions for a local body. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 33-56

ABRAHAM, Seena
Ageing successfully for managing empty nest syndrome. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 39-41

ABRAHAM, T.J.
Revisioning Levinas for postmodern holiness : Life of Pi as an exemplar. *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 37-55

ABSAR ALAM, M.
Rail and road freight traffic scenario in India : An assessment. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 94-110 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
See also Sharma, Jokhan jt. auth.

ABU NASAR SAIED AHMED
Foundational crisis in South and Southeast Asia: Bangladesh, Indonesia and Malaysia. New Delhi, Akansha. 2011, xviii, 270 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 34-36

ABUSE of children
See Child abuse

ABUSE of the aged
See Aged—Abuse of

ACADEMIC achievement
Academic achievement of college students from single-parent families and intact families. R. Brinda *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 15-20

Academic achievement of visually impaired students in relation to their socio-demographic variables, study habits and study related correlates. Vinay Kumar Singh and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 56-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Academic self-concept and family environment as predicators of achievement of high school students. Aradhana Mani *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 33-35 bibliogr tabs

Effect of concept attainment model on academic achievement of secondary school students in Hindi. Mihir Kumar Mallick and Monisha Thakur *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 21-24

Effect of personal factors on scholastic achievement of class IX students in physical sciences. S. Siddi Raju and B. Ramachandra Reddy *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 86-92 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Effect of traditional versus simulated laboratory experiences on academic achievement of secondary school biology students. Kshama Batra and others *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 36-39 bibliogr tabs

Effectiveness of semester scheme on secondary school students influence on academic performance. S.R. Prakash and Sudhamani *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 30-36 tabs

Emotional intelligence and academic achievement of visually disabled students in integrated and segregated schools. Rekha Rani *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 44-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Influence of single-parenting on the academic achievements of adolescents in higher secondary schools. S. Balasubramanian *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 21-23

Learning achievement test (LAT) of class IX students of Andhra Pradesh. R. Sathyanarayana and K. Ravikanth Rao *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 17-19 bibliogr

Learning levels and gaps in Pakistan : A comparison with Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh. Jishnu Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 228-40 bibliogr

Need for achievement, academic achievement and socio-demographic variables of high school students of Kullu and Manali districts (India). Vishal Sood *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 111-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Parents' socio economic background. Mathematics anxiety and academic achievement. Ayatollah Karimi and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 111-16 bibliogr tabs

Relationship between cultural values of co-curricular activities and academic achievement. G.N. Sunith Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 29-34 bibliogr tabs

Relationship between educational aspiration and academic achievement of visually challenged students. Zebun Nisa Khan and Afzal Mehdi *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 51-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Relationship between study habits, socioeconomic status and academic achievement of class X students. D. Hassan and A.V. Appa Rao *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 43-48 bibliogr

Scholastic achievement as related to parental education, occupation, income, cultural living and social participation among secondary school students. Mohammed Moshahid and others *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 19-24 bibliogr tabs

Vocational aspirations of standard X students in relation to stress and academic achievement. Giselle Ann D'Souza *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 29-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ACADEMIC adjustment
See Student adjustment
ACADEMIC freedom
See also
University autonomy
ACADEMIC-industrial collaboration
India
Government mediated programme on intensifying industry-academia linkages for human resource development : Experiences of an innovative model from TIFAC. Jancy Ayyaswamy and others *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 132-44 bibliogr
ACADEMIC librarians
Job description
Assessment of motivation and job performance of library and information science (LIS) professionals of the university libraries of Gujarat. Sanghamitra Pradhan *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 111-21 bibliogr tabs
Tamil Nadu
A study on job satisfaction of library professionals with reference to colleges importing management education. P. Balasubramanian and others *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 102-10 bibliogr tabs
ACADEMIC libraries
Academic libraries : In the changing scenario. A.N. Joshi and P.V. Konnur *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 381-86 bibliogr
Role of college libraries for the qualitative improvement of higher education. Dilip Kumar Mondao and Rita Sinha *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 124-28
Automation
Automation of college libraries in Mizoram. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 140-44 bibliogr
Use studies
Use of library resources in university libraries by the students : A survey with a special reference the University of Kalyani. Mohammed Sohail and others *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 122-28 bibliogr tabs
Delhi
See also
Jamia Millia Islamia University Library
Gujarat
Outsourcing of services and functions of academic libraries in Ahmedabad : A research study. Lavji N. Zala and Rakshaben Patel *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 375-80
India
Hidden power of university libraries. P.C. Shah *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 131-39 bibliogr
Iran
The study of ergonomic conditions in Iranian libraries and their relationship with demographic factors. Ahmad Shabani and others *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 142-58 bibliogr tabs
Karnataka
Assessment of user adequacy and services of library collections among research scholars of University of Mysore. Mohamad Bagher Negahban and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 51-56
Information seeking patterns of researchers in the university libraries in Karnataka state. Vasappa Gowda and D. Shivalingaiah *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 83-101 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Kerala
An analytical study of university libraries in Kerala. N.K. Sheeja *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 69-78
See also
Kerala Agricultural University Library
Kerala University Library
Maharashtra
Impact of information communications technology on job satisfaction of engineering college librarians in Maharashtra. Umeshareddy Kacherki and P.V. Kannur *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 145-53 bibliogr
Punjab
Use of the libraries of colleges of education by students of B.Ed. course in Punjab : A case study. Nirmal Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 79-89
ACADEMIC publishing
See Scholarly publishing
ACCOUNTABILITY
See Liability (Law)
ACCOUNTANTS and insurance
CMAs in insurance sector. Ashok Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 476-77
Real inclusion of cost and management accountants in insurance sectors is imperative for its growth. A. Selvaraj *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 478-80
India
Role of CMAs in insurance claim management. P. Srinivas Subbarao and P. Suseela Rani *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 488-90 bibliogr ft-n
Role of CMAs in the Indian insurance industry. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 504-13 bibliogr
Role of cost and management accountants (CMAs) in Indian insurance sector. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 481-87 bibliogr tabs
ACCOUNTING
Accounting change in India since independence: The influence of culture and the social environment with special reference to the regulation of cash flow statements. Sidney J.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gray and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 1-20 bibliogr
See also
Accrual basis accounting
Cost accounting
Disclosures in accounting
Financial statements
Social accounting
Corrupt practices
See Accounting fraud
Study and teaching
Convergence with IFRS and accounting education : The Indian panorama. K.R. Sharma *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 60-68 bibliogr
ACCOUNTING fraud
'Crime and punishment' : An introspection into two infamous financial reporting frauds across the world. Arindam Gupta *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 579-87 bibliogr
Financial shenanigans : How to detect accounting gimmicks and fraud in financial reports. Howard M. Schilit and Jeremy Perler. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2010. *Book Rev Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 167-68
ACCREDITATION (Education)
The process of institutional accreditation : A pleasurable learning opportunity. Dhanappa M. Metri *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 11-14
Question of faculty assessment in management education : A model for faculty accreditation. M.M. Bagali and Sheelan Misra *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 11-22 bibliogr ft-n
See also
National Assessment and Accreditation Council
ACCRUAL accounting
See Accrual basis accounting
ACCRUAL basis accounting
India
Empirical analysis of issues involved in the adoption of accrual system of accounting for union and state governments in India. Amita Joshi and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 57-67 bibliogr tabs
ACHALAPATHI, K.V.
See Lakshmana Rao, U. jt. auth.
ACHANTA, Ravi Prakash
Creating social value from profits. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 17-18
ACHARJEE, D.K.
Cost accounting models for pricing. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 390-91
ACHARYA, Alka and Joy, Peter
The Ninth Academic Trilateral China-India-Russia conference 7-9 December 2009, New Delhi : A report. *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 37-59
ACHARYA, H. Rajesh
See Thiripal Raju, M. jt. auth.
ACHARYA, Rajib and others
Women's empowerment and forced sex within marriage in rural India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 65-69 bibliogr tabs
ACHARYA, Shankar
India after the global crisis. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 240 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 7
ACHARYA, Sreyashree
See Mishra, Pradeep Kumar jt. auth.
ACHEBE, Chinua
Sociolinguistic uses of non-native literary texts in an ESL classroom : The case of Achebe things fall apart. Simon G. Bernabas *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 97-110 bibliogr ft-n
ACHIEVEMENT, Academic
See Academic achievement
ACQUIRED immune deficiency syndrome
See Aids (Disease)
ACQUISITION of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies
ACQUISITION of corporation
See Consolidation and merger of companies
ACQUISITION of electronic journals
Developing electronic journal collections. Rochna Srivastava *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 33-39
ACQUISITION of land
See Land, Acquisition of
ACT (Philosophy)
Action and inaction. *Theosophical Movement* 2(12) Ap'2011 3-8
ACTION (Philosophy)
See Act (Philosophy)
ADAIR, A.E.
Nicholas Roerich-Russian, artist, genius. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 33-35
ADANI group of companies
Gautam Adani. *Business India* 895 8 Jl'2012 42-50
ADARSH BALA and others
Managing e-resources in Postgraduate Institute of Medical Education and Research (PGIMER) library, Chandigarh : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 421-25 bibliogr
ADDED value tax
See Value added tax
ADEEBA, Farha
Some lesser known Persian sources of the history of Jat ruler of Bharatpur. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 77-83
ADENWALLA, Maharukh
A case for juveniles. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 12-13+
ADESH Institute of Engineering and Technology, Faridkot
Use of electronic information resources : A study of Adesh Institute of Engineering and Technology, Faridkot, Punjab, India. Inderjeet Singh Maan *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Oc'2012 561-67 bibliogr tabs

ADHIKARI, Gautam

The intolerant Indian : Why we must rediscover a liberal space. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 228 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 13

ADHIKARI, Maniklal and Chowdhury, Samrat

Willingness to pay for improved piped water supply : Evidence from urban areas of Hooghly in West Bengal. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 299-308 bibliogr tabs

ADHIKARI, Pushpa

China's neighbourhood policy and South Asia. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 509-16 ft-n

ADHIKARI, Sudeepto

See Kamle, Mukul jt. auth.

ADHYAPOK, Prodip Kumar

See Saikia, Hemanta jt. auth.

ADI, Mukta S.

Pattern of fiscal decentralization of India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 1-13 bibliogr tabs

ADIGA, Aravind

Last man in tower. New Delhi, Fourth Estate 2011, 421 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 18; *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 60-61

ADIVASIS

See Tribes

ADJUSTMENT (Psychology)

See also
Student adjustment

ADJUSTMENT (Student)

See Student adjustment

ADMINISTRATION

See Management

ADMINISTRATION, Public

See Public administration

ADMINISTRATION of criminal justice

See Criminal justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATION of justice

See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE law

India

See also
Administrative responsibility—India

ADMINISTRATIVE responsibility

India

The question for accountability. T.N. Chaturvedi *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 8-24

ADOLESCENCE

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology

ADOLESCENT girls

See Teenage girls

ADOLESCENT psychology

Anxiety, optimism, happiness, time management skill and self-regulation of adolescents during examinations. Harmeet Kaur and Harpreet Kanwal Chhabra *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 17-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Problems of adolescents is counselling a remedy? D. Hemalatha Kalaimathi and others *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 248-55 bibliogr tabs

Self-involvement of adolescents and the involvement of their parents in the decision making. Anubhuti Sharma and others *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 256-64 bibliogr tab

See also
Decision making in adolescence

ADOPTION

India

Adoption by married woman. Pooja Sood and Vinay Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 55-58 bibliogr ft-n

ADULT education

Lifelong learning perspectives for 21st century. B. Sudha Rani *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 8-12

ADVAITA

Journey from many to one : Essentials of Advaita Vedanta. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2009, 206 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(1) Ja'2011 40-41

ADVANCED countries

See Developing countries

ADVANCED Video Attribute Terminal Assembler and Recreator

Avatar : A new web based virtual technology for social learning in higher education. Noushad Husain *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 15-24 bibliogr

ADVERTISING

See also
Display of merchandise

Air conditioners

"Advertising and market share dynamics and durability of advertising effect on sales : An econometric estimation in selected washing machine and air conditioner firms". V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 58-61+

Bicycle industry

Tamil Nadu

Impact of advertisement on consumer decision making. A. Gajendran and P. Kaliyaperumal *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 34-38

Consumers

The consumer trap. Sheetal Kapoor *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 20-22+

Washing machines

"Advertising and market share dynamics and durability of advertising effect on sales : An econometric estimation in selected washing machine and air conditioner firms". V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 58-61+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Weblogs

Consumer attitude about blog and community marketing across India and Australia. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 11-23 bibliogr tabs

ADYAR Library and Research Centre, Adyar

The Adyar Library and Research Centre (125th year). *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 31-32

AERONAUTICS

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

Aviation industry in India : A case study of Kingfisher Airlines. P. Sivadasan *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 50-54

On a flight path with 12-15 percent growth rate low cost carriers are ready for take-off. Neelam Mathews *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 28-31

India

Facing strong headwinds. Lancelot Joseph and others *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 80-86

Vijay Mallya and the art of borrowing. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 24-25

What next ? Can the united spirits—Diageo deal help Kingfisher Airlines take off again ? *Business India* 906 9 De'2012 59-61

See also

Air India

AERONAUTICS, Military

See also

Air power

AESTHETICS, Indian

See also

Rasa

AFFECTION

See Kindness

AFGHANISTAN

See also

Architecture, Islamic—Afghanistan
Economic assistance, Foreign—Afghanistan
Internal security—Afghanistan
Investments, Indian—Afghanistan
Islam—Afghanistan
Monuments—Afghanistan
Opium—Afghanistan
Photography—Afghanistan
Terrorism—Afghanistan

Civilisation

Images of Afghanistan : Exploring Afghan culture through art and literature. Arley Loewen and Josette McMichael, *eds.* Oxford, OUP. 2011, 333 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev*

USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 279

Description and travel

Afghanistan impressions. Jaroslav Poncar *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 40-53

Foreign relations

India

Being a good friend. Meenakshi Kumar *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 36-39 Ills

India-Afghanistan sign pacts on security forces, minerals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 15-18

Indian strategic interest in Afghanistan. Anurakshat Gupta *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 417-22 ft-n

India's role and interests in Afghanistan. Manoj Kumar Mishra *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 38-56 bibliogr

Netherlands

Dutch withdrawal from Afghanistan : Explaining domestic constraints of foreign policy. Dhananjay Tripathi *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 364-69 ft-n

Politics and government

Afghanistan as "lost cause". *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 25-27

Challenges of political development in Afghanistan : Mass, delite and institutional dimensions. William Maley *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 21-41 bibliogr

Neo-Taliban movement in Afghanistan. Mohammed Rahat Hasan *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 11-36 ft-n

Peace and stability in Afghanistan : The way ahead; a review article. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 264-65 ft-n

AFRICA

See also

Humanism—Africa
Infrastructure (Economics)—Africa
Petroleum—Africa
Technical assistance, Indian—Africa

Commerce

India

India-Africa trade to touch $70 bn by 2015. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 27

Russia

The Russian comeback. Alexandra Arkhangelskaya *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 86-93

Defences

The United States of America's Africa Command and the dilemma of security and stability in Africa. Vimal Nayan Pandey *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 354-65 ft-n

Economic development

Africa unbound. Simon Freemantle *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 52-55

See also

Infrastructure (Economics)—Africa

Economic relations

India

Building businesses, creating value. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 22-29

Building business for resurgence. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 46-48

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Middle East

Middle powers zero in on Africa opportunity. Sandeep Chakravorty *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 102-05

Foreign relations

Emerging powers in Africa : An overview. K. Mathews *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 18-27

The other powers in the continent. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja-'2012 28-41

Brazil

Brazil and Africa : Challenges and opportunities. Danilo Marcondes de Souza Neto *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 76-85

China

Easternisation : A new phenomenon in Africa. Maurice N. Amutabi *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 56-65

India

Easternisation : A new phenomenon in Africa. Maurice N. Amutabi *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 56-65

India and Africa in the post-cold war period : An overview. Rajen Harshe *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 347-61

Mapping new pathways. Gurjit Singh *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 9-13

Part of a series marking the second India-Africa Forum Summit 2011 : Growing partnership. John Agyekum Kufuor *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 10-13

Securing Africa's transformation. Paul Musili Wambua and Mumo Nzau *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 42-51 bibliogr

United States

The United States of America's Africa Command and the dilemma of security and stability in Africa. Vimal Nayan Pandey *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 354-65 ft-n

Politics

Breaking new ground. H.H.S. Viswanathan *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 40-43

A lack of African Union; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 8

AFRICA, North

Economic development

Real exchanges rate misalignment and economic growth : An empirical study for the Maghreb countries. Zouheir Abida *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 567-91 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

AFRICA, Western

Politics

Origins of civil conflicts in the West African sub-region : The micro examples of Nigerian universities. F.A. Olasupo *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 101-23

AFROZ AKMAM

Early urban centres in Bangladesh : An archaeological study, 3rd century B.C. to mid 13th century A.D. Dhaka, Sahitya Prakash. 2011, 210 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 63(4) Je'2012 113

AFSHAR ALAM, M. and others

Bioinformatics : The new science. *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 12-14 bibliogr

AGARRWAL, Shuchi

See Pendsey, Nandan jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Amita

Ship building in South India : Chola tradition. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 26-30

AGARWAL, C.V.

Dr. Annie Besant and the revival of Indian spiritual heritage. *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 21-26

AGARWAL, Dhanpat Ram

Accounting for intellectual capital. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1298-1305

AGARWAL, Gopal

Walmart spent a fortune lobbying for India entry: Exposing the sleaze, lies and perfidy. *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 2

AGARWAL, Manmohan

Developing countries : Impact of the crisis and the response—Implications for an approach to the G20 by Russia, India and China. *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 71-87

AGARWAL, Pankaj K. and Bhatt, R.K.

Globalization, India and the world. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 198 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(4) Oc-De'2011 501-02

—— and Rai, R.N.

Performance of public sector banks in the new economy : A comparison with private sector banks. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 43-51

AGARWAL, R.K. and Bhargava, Pramod

Financial distress syndrome in state road transport undertakings. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 170-82

AGARWAL, Ravi

E-waste law : New paradigm or business as usual ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 14-16 bibliogr

AGARWAL, Reena

See Awasthi, Malini jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Shweta

Correlation study of teacher effectiveness and job satisfaction of higher secondary shool teachers. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 38-40

AGARWAL, Smita

Landscape as a complex source of meaning : A study of the poems of Dorothy Porter and Smita Agarwal. Pradip Kumar Patra *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 15-18

AGARWAL, V.K.

Competition Act, 2002 : Principles and practices. Delhi, Bharat Law H. 1097 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 123-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AGARWALA, Binod Kumar
Performative culture : A phenomenological ontology of culture. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 25-48 ft-n

AGARWALA, Pranjit
Detecting illegal migrants in Assam. *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 15
Illegal Bangladeshi immigrants : A myth or reality. *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 14

AGASHE, Ajay T. and others
Free online journals on business and management on directory of open access journals (DOAJ). *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 41-60 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AGASHE, Lalita and Deshpande, Leena
Gains for women students in a research methodology course taught by a cooperative approach. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 63-70

AGE groups
See also
Youth

AGED
Autumn love : Is it time to think differently to deal with loneliness in old age; editorial. *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 3-4
Adding life to the years. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 21-22
Ageing gracefully. N.K. Chadha *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 6-8
Impact of environment pollution on elders. Savita Vermani and others *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 49-58 bibliogr
When you find a purpose in life, there can be no dull moment. S.D. Gokhale *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 16-17
Where there's a will there's a way. Nilam Pawar *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 18-20
You are left with no choice in old age, if you are poor. Harsh Mander and Oommen C. Kurian *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 36-37

Abuse of
India
Abuse and violence in the lives of older women: It's impact on their mental health. Amrita Bagga and Anuradha Sakurkar *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 7-19
Elder abuse in India : Strain on intergenerational solidarity. editorial. *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 5-6
Elder abuse : Problems and preventive measures. Ved Pal Singh Deswal *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 49-53
Elder abuse. Tanushree Sanwal and Sudhanshu Kumar *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 40-48 bibliogr
Extent and nature fo elder abuse in Indian families : A study in Kerala. Daliya Sebastian and T.V. Sekher *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 20-28
A study on victims of elder abuse : A case study of residents of old age homes in Tirunelveli district. D. Rufus and Beulah Shekhar *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 29-39

Care
Population ageing : Service of youth in care of older persons. R.A. Rasi and M.A. Sudhir *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 17-23

Andhra Pradesh
Care and support for the elderly in the family : A study of Heerapuram village in Andhra Pradesh. P. Tavitamma *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 23-30

Care and hygiene
See Aged—Care

Crime against
A safety net for the aged. Mala Kapur Shankardass *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 9-10

Dwellings
See also
Old age homes

Education
Impact of education intervention on the nutrition and health knowledge of elderly residents and staff of old age care institutions. Padmini Majumdar and others *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 24-31

Health and hygiene
Health problems and treatment seeking behaviour among elderly. Shalika Sharma and others *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 21-27 bibliogr tabs
Health problems of the elderly and their attitude towards life : An empirical study in twin-city of Odisha. Tanuja Mohapatra *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 28-35 bibliogr tabs

Nutrition
Assessment of diet, nutrition and disease profile of elderly females residing in rural setting of Vadodara. Pallavi Mehta and others *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 5-14

Pensions
See Old age pensions

Personality
See Aged—Psychology

Psychology
Appraisal of psychological frailness among rural and urban elderly people. Priyanka Thakur and Roshan Lal Zinta *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 58-76
A comparative study on physiological and psycho-social functions of elderly residing in home and old age institution. Nitasha Sharma and Devender Kumar Rana *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 9-20 bibliogr tabs
Psychological wellbeing in institutionalized and non-institutionalized elderly of Tirupati region, India. A.V. Kiran Kumar and Nallabala Kalyan Kumar *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mr'2012 159-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Andhra Pradesh

Social security for the elderly in Andhra Pradesh: An assessment. Subba Rao Pappala *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 48-50 bibliogr

India

In the age of neglect. Harsh Mander *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2010 11-12

Modelling of a single index to measure the well-being of the elderly. S.K. Chakravarty *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 59-65 bibliogr

More teeth to the law. Krrishan Singhania and others *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 11-13

Karnataka

See also

Rural aged—Karnataka

Tamil Nadu

Co-residence and well-being of elderly in rural Tamil Nadu. S. Muthukrishnaveni *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 15-22

AGED women

Diseases

Assessment of diet, nutrition and disease profile of elderly females residing in rural setting of Vadodara. Pallavi Mehta and others *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 5-14

AGEING

Ageing successfully for managing empty nest syndrome. Seena Abraham *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 39-41

Effect of aging on life adjustment. C. Giri Babu and K. Viswanathan Reddy *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 167-72 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AGERA, C.R.

Ethics, a social construction : A study in Rorty's post-modernism. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 9-24 bibliogr ft-n

AGGARWAL, Ankita

The PDS in rural Orissa : Against the grain ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 21-23

—— and others

Evaluation of NREGA wells in Jharkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 24-27 bibliogr ft-n

AGGARWAL, Rajesh Kumar and Bansal, Sunil

National Rural Health Mission (NRHM) in Chandigarh : A mid term appraisal. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 25-40 bibliogr tabs

AGGARWAL, Shobha

JNNURM, reforms and lies. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 27-29

AGHA, Eram

Life through a lens. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 38-41 Ills

AGNES, Flavia

His and hers. *Econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 10-12

AGNIHOTRI, Rama Kant

Multilinguality and the teaching of English in India. *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 1-13

AGNIHOTRI, Simmi

See Sharma, Sapna K. jt. auth.

AGRA

Monuments

India's pride. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 23-34

AGRARIAN reforms

See Land reforms

AGRAWAL, Amita

The polychromatic portrayal of love in R.C. Shukla's the Parrot shrieks. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 129-35 bibliogr

AGRAWAL, Aniket Deepak

See Banerjee, Arunabha jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Anu

The challenges of bio-medical waste. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 15-16

AGRAWAL, Anuja

Law and 'live-in' relationships in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 50-56 bibliogr ft-n

AGRAWAL, Archana and Chaurasia, Shweta

Teaching effectiveness of advance organizer model : An experimental study. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 29-31 bibliogr tabs

AGRAWAL, Arun

Pranab Mukherjee, Omita Paul and corruption in finance Ministry. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 22-25

AGRAWAL, Lalita

Different approaches to knowing the divine; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 386-87

Spiritualism in Tagore's philosophy. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 293-97 bibliogr ft-n

AGRAWAL, Pratibha

See Bandyopadhyay, Samik jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Raj

Benchmarking quality in management education through international accreditation. *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 20-22

AGRAWAL, Vibha

Imagery in the poetry of O.P. Bhatnagar. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 57-62 bibliogr

AGRAWALA, Surila and Goel, Yukti

A comparative study of suicidal ideation among adolescents. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 13-20 bibliogr ft-n

AGREEMENT cohabitation

See Cohabitation agreements

AGRIBUSINESS

See Agricultural industries

AGRICULTURAL contracts

See Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL credit

Aspects of agricultural credit. I. Satya Sundaram

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kisan World 39(11) Nv'2012 22-23

Andhra Pradesh

Assessing the role of government-led microcredit. Jordi De la Torre and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 73-77

Interest rates, output pricing, loan repayments in agricultural inter (de-) linkages : A comparative study. M. Giribabu. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 209-48 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

India

Agriculture credit : The truth behind the aggregate numbers. Nirupam Mehrotra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 22-26

IT impacts assessments in agricultural credit sector-Measurement of impacts and benefits. Samir Samantara and Nirupam Mehrotra *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 437-38

Innovations in agricultural credit market : Rationalisation of policy response. H.S. Shylendra *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 108-12

Innovations in agricultural credit market—Rationalisation of policy response. P. Satish *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 79-96 bibliogr

See also

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Nigeria

Determinant of allocation of credit reserve to loans among crop farmers in cross river state, Nigeria. E.O. Eyo and I.A. Asuquo *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 691-717 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Punjab

History

Rural credit relations in the early twentieth century Punjab. Poonam Devasher *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 126-40 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Impact of commercial crop loans on the farm economy. M. Manonmani and H. Pradeepa *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 55-70 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AGRICULTURAL diversification

Jammu and Kashmir

See also

Crop diversification—Jammu and Kashmir

Punjab

Diversification of agriculture with high value enterprises—A success story of a marginal farmer in Punjab. Manjeet Kaur and others *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 69-87 annex appdx bibliogr tabs

Uttar Pradesh

Effects of price increase and wage rise on resource diversification in agriculture : The case of Uttar Pradesh. Lalmani Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly (Supply)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 100-05 bibliogr ft-n

AGRICULTURAL ecology

Bangladesh

Economic factors contributing to farmers' adoption of selected ecological agricultural practices. Mohammed Sekender Ali and A.S.M. Ziaul Karim *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 209-19

Bundelkhand

Understanding the agri-ecological crisis in Bundelkhand. Bharat Dogra *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 9-16

India

Valuation of ecosystem services. P. Indira Devi *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 542-47

AGRICULTURAL economics

See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Study and teaching

Karnataka

Impact of farmers' participation in farmer field schools. Y.M. Gopala and others *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 85-94 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AGRICULTURAL income

See Agricultural wages

AGRICULTURAL industries

Agro-industries as an effective tool for rural development. K.A. Rasure *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 35-37

Gujarat

Agro and food processing industry in Gujarat. Ruchira Shukla and others *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 14-19 tabs

India

A report on agro industries in the present era with special references to small scale industries. V. Buvaneswaran *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 39-41

Maharashtra

The agro industry initiatives for prosperity. Shiv Shakti Bakshi *Organiser* 63(21) 27 Nv'2011 8

Punjab

Performance of small-scale agro-based industry in Punjab : Need for its revival. Amarjit Singh Sethi *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 1-14 bibliogr tabs

AGRICULTURAL innovations

Asia

New agriculture technology, skill formation, food security and poverty reduction in rural Asia : A comparison of three projects from India, China and Bangladesh. Neela Mukherjee *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 85-111 bibliogr ft-n

India

Biotechnology—A potential frontier technology for agricultural development in India. R. Vijaya Kumari *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 439

Rapporteur's report on applications of frontier

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

technologies for agricultural development. Aldas Janaiah *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 548-54

Role of information technology in agricultural sector of India. S.S. Chahal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 434

AGRICULTURAL insurance

See Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL labourers

Wages

See Agricultural wages

Haryana

Agrarian changes in the times of (Neoliberal) 'crises' : Revisiting attached labour in Haryana. Surinder S. Jodhka *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 5-13 bibliogr

India

Farm workers still get a raw deal. *Indian Worker* 55(23) 1 De'2011 7

Kerala

See also

Women agricultural labourers—Kerala

Punjab

See also

Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Contracts, Agricultural—Andhra Pradesh

AGRICULTURAL lending

See Agricultural credit

AGRICULTURAL machinery

Trimming cost of farm machines : Some recent advances. M. Muthamil Selvan and S. Jacob K. Annamalai *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 29-31

India

See also

Combine

AGRICULTURAL marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

AGRICULTURAL migrants

See Migrant agricultural labourers

AGRICULTURAL policy

See Agriculture and state

AGRICULTURAL prices

India

"Agricultural prices in a changing economy". Munish Alagh, New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2011. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Artha-Vikas 48(2) Jl-De'2012 77-80

Implications of minimum support price. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 20-21

MSP dilemma. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 30

Punjab

Agricultural price policy, MSP of wheat and concerns of Punjab farmers. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and others *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 1-28 appdx bibliogr figs tabs

AGRICULTURAL research

India

See also

Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi

AGRICULTURAL wages

India

Compensating wages for occupational risks of farm workers in India. P. Indira Devi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 253-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Punjab

Wage rate of permanent farm servants in Punjab agriculture : Level, pattern and determinants. Varinder Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 71-84

Uttar Pradesh

Effects of price increase and wage rise on resource diversification in agriculture : The case of Uttar Pradesh. Lalmani Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 100-05 bibliogr ft-n

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture-nutrition pathways : Recognising the obstacles. Simantini Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 79-80

Will climatic changes affect agricultural production in the future ? S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 11-12

See also

Organic farming

Water in agriculture

Ecology

See Agricultural ecology

Economic aspects

See also

Agricultural industries

Pakistan

Agricultural productivity in Pakistan : A dilemma of strategic reforms. Mazhar-ul-Haq Baluch *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 353-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Punjab

Analysis of levels and pattern of consumption expenditure of marginal and small farmers in rural Punjab. Sukhvir Kaur and Gian Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 141-53 ft-n tabs

Environmental aspects

See also

Agricultural ecology

Finance

Capital formation in agriculture : A diagnosis through public-private participation. P. Malyadri and K. Srinivasa Rao *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 17-21 tabs

See also

Agricultural credit

Information services

IIPM knowledge resource center (KRC) significance of information collection and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

services in plantation and agribusiness education and research in India—A case study. K.N. Madhu *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 159-68 bibliogr tabs

Role of ICT in dissemination of knowledge in agriculture sector—Its scope and efficacy. K. Kareemulla *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 113-15

Prices

See Agricultural prices

Taxation

Direct tax code and taxation of agricultural income : A missed opportunity. D.P. Sengupta and R. Kavita Rao *Econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 51-60 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Assam

An economic analysis of food-grains production in the coming decades in Assam. Padma Sharma and Rabinjyoti Khataniar *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 72-78

China

Agricultural growth and rural employment—Some lessons from China ? C.S.C. Sekhar *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 29-36

The Chinese agriculture miracle revisited. Zhun Xu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 51-58

Fiji

Enhancing bargaining power and competitiveness of Fijian farmers : Issues of governance. Pradeep Singh and Jagdish Bhati *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 60-70 bibliogr

Goa

See also

Forests and forestry—Goa

Gujarat

A miracle in Gujarat farmer story. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 3

Modi model double digit agriculture growth : A matter of economics. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 3

Haryana

Agrarian changes in the times of (Neo-liberal) 'crises' : Revisiting attached labour in Haryana. Surinder S. Jodhka *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 5-13 bibliogr

Himachal Pradesh

Economics of hi-tech protected cultivation in Himachal Pradesh—An exploratory study of Pandit Deen Dayal Kisan Bagwan Samridhi Yojana (PDDKBSY). Priyanka Sharma and Virender Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 435-36

India

Agrarian distress in India : Problems and remedies. B.C. Barah and Smita Sirohi, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, xii, 284 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 166-73

Agricultural development perspective and strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. Suresh Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-103

Agricultural growth in India. Subrata Kumar Ray. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2010. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
Indian J Regional Sci 43(2) 2011 155

Agriculture and Indian budget 2012-13. *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 11-12+

Agriculture—From a different perspective. Roshni Vijayan *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 46-47

The amazing transformation of Hivre Bazar. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 8-10

Attracting youth to farming. N. Parasuraman *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 47-49

Biotechnology in Indian agriculture : Potential, performance and concerns. N. Chandrasekhara Rao and S. Mahendra Dev. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 198 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 177-79

Challenges towards food security in India : A study in the context of agricultural productivity and financial capability. Debisree Banerjee and Uttam Kumar Bhattacharya *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 517

Climate change and rainfed agriculture : Rural development perspectives. Radhika Rani and others *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 411-19 bibliogr

Climate change—Its impact on agricultural productivity and livelihood : The policy response. Naveen P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 104-07

Corporatisation of India's agriculture : A ticking time bomb. Sachin Kumar Jain *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 6-10

Current union budget's focus on agriculture. A. Pandu *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 18-20

Dynamics of agricultural growth in India. Ashok Dalwai *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 27-45 bibliogr

Economic liberalisation and Indian agriculture : A district level study. G.S. Bhalla and Gurmail Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 360 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 246-47

Emphasis needed for farm sector in budget (2012-2013). A. Kalaiselvi *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 51

Enhancing the living conditions for farmers, R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 11-15 tabs

Farms must grow. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 52-54

Food security in India : Trends, patterns and determinants. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J agric Econ 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 445-63 bibliogr ft-n

Indian agriculture at a crossroads. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 20-21

Indian agriculture has to grow minimum 4 per cent for food security : The big money in farming : A matter for economics. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 3-4

India's agricultural development under the new economic regime : Policy perspective and strategy for the 12th five year plan. Vijay Paul Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 46-78 bibliogr figs tabs

India's new food security worries : From crop holiday to declining foodgrain area. A. Narayanamoorthy and P. Alli *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 487-98 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Livestock for higher, sustainable and inclusive agricultural growth. Pratap S. Birthal and Digvijay S. Negi *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 89-99 bibliogr ft-n

Natural resources management and agrarian development, Reji D. Nair. New Delhi. Concept. Pub. 344 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 118-19

Notifying farming as an essential service : An authoritarian manoeuvre. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 19-21 bibliogr ft-n

A nutrition secure India : Role of agriculture. Suneetha Kadiyala and others. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 21-25 bibliogr ft-n

Present and future challenges of agriculture in meeting the food availability in India. Renu Martolia *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 533-34

Prospects for agricultural production in 2012-13. Nishigandha Lokhande *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 83-85 bibliogr

Rapporteur's report on food and nutrition security: Failure and governance. Elumalai Kannan *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 555-64 bibliogr

Recalling the impregnable land of great abundance and affluence. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 10-13

Reforming agriculture. Ashok Gulati *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 63-67

Temporal and spatial variations in agricultural growth and its determinants. Ramesh Chand and Shinoj Parappurathu *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 55-64 bibliogr ft-n

Unilever to make India agriculture exports hub. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 22-23

Walking the green carpet. M.S. Swaminathan *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 6-7

See also

Forests and forestry—India

Women in agriculture—India

History

Agriculture in the Jain literature. Gaurav Prashant *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 107-14 bibliogr

Karnataka

See also

Urban agriculture—Karnataka

Meghalaya

Role of gender in ensuring food and nutritional security : A case study of tribes of Meghalaya. Ram Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 535

Odisha

Food and nutrition security in India : Performance, challenges and perspectives with special reference to Odisha. Kartik Prasad Jena *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 534

Inter-district variation in the levels of agricultural development of Orissa : A quantitative analysis. Aryashree Debapriya and Sanjib Kumar Hota *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 116-23 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Punjab

Ecological implications of the green revolution. Inderjeet Singh *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 40-42

The status of commission agent system in Punjab agriculture. Sukhpal Singh and Tejinder K. Dhaliwal *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 662-75 bibliogr tabs

Rajasthan

Challenges to agriculture in Rajasthan. Gargi Ghosh *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 101-06

Tamil Nadu

Crisis in agricultural sector in Tamil Nadu. S. Suresh *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 34-38 tabs

Telangana

Understanding inequality and deprivation amid agricultural growth in Telangana : A critique of the Srikrishna Committee Report. Bhim Reddy *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 17-22 bibliogr

Uttar Pradesh

Development at the urban fringe : Impact on agriculture and rural land. Shahab Fazal *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 96-109 bibliogr tabs

Economic evaluation of agriculture ecosystem under irrigated and dry land farming system in Uttar Pradesh—A study of Central and Bundelkhand region. Babu Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 349

Inter-regional variations in agriculture performance and its implications on food security in Uttar Pradesh. Rooba Hasan and H.P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 537

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Irrigation—Uttar Pradesh
Women in agriculture—Uttar Pradesh

West Bengal

Kick-starting a second green revolution in Bengal. Aditi Mukherji and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 27-30

AGRICULTURE and state

India

Agricultural policy strategy, instruments and implementation : A review and the road ahead. Bhupat M. Desai and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 42-50

United States

How market-oriented is United States' farm policy? C.S.C. Sekhar and Yogesh Chandra Bhatt *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 63-72

AGROECOLOGY

See Agricultural ecology

AGUDO, Juan De Dios Martinez

Analysing Spanish EFL learners' beliefs and preferences for learning grammar. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 93-107 appdx bibliogr

AHIMSA

Critical evaluation of ahimsa—Its implications and limitations. K.K. Sharma *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 34-37

AHLAWAT, Bijander S.

Women education and development : An evidence of Indian states. *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 16-21

AHLUWALIA, Montek Singh

The confidence agent : Montek Singh Ahluwalia makes a dramatic comeback as the man of the hour. *Business India* 896 22 Jl'2012 48-52

AHLUWALIA, V.K.

Urban perspective plan—An analysis of Maoist perspective and assessment. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 367-77 ft-n

AHMEDABAD

History

Governing the urban poor : Reverfront development, slum resettlement and the politics of inclusion in Ahmedabad. Renu Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 49-56 bibliogr ft-n

The man with enormous wings. Esther David. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 122 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 241-44

AHRORKHUJAEV, A'lokhon

Ways of raising the investment attractiveness of the economic sectors in Uzbekistan *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 166-70 bibliogr ft-n

AHUJA, Malvinder and Shivraj Singh

Satisfaction levels and parental aspirations of secondary school students of Chandigarh, India. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 46-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AHUJA, S.P.

Science, technology, management and future of society. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 145-51

AHUJA, Usha Rani

See Jain, Rajni and others jt. auths.

AICH, Ashit Baran

Quality assurance in ICT-based flexible learning. *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 22-24

AIDS (Disease)

Contribution of the Indian Catholic Church in combating HIV/AIDS. T.O.R. Gigesh Thomas *Sevartham* 37 2012 151-60 ft-n

HIV/AIDS : Concepts and prospects. S.K. Srivastava and Veena Katyal *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 30-36 bibliogr ft-n

Perception about HIV/AIDS : A survey among teachers. P. Saravanan and others *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 41-43 bibliogr tabs

AIHANNA, K.V.

See Krishna Prasad, B.S. and others jt. auths.

AIJAZ, Rumi

Water crisis in Delhi. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 43-46

AIJAZ AHMAD

The progressive Movement in its international setting. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 26-32

Three 'returns' to Marx : Derrida, Zizek, Badiou. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 43-59 bibliogr ft-n

AIKANT, Satish C.

Burden of the past : U.R. Anantha Murthy's Samskara. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 28-36 bibliogr ft-n

AIND, Vincent, *ed.*

Enigma of Indian tribal life and culture : Philosophical investigations. Bangalore, Asian Trading Corp. 2009, 395 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Sevartham 37 2012 163-64

AIR

Pollution

Impact of environment pollution on elders. Savita Vermani and others *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 49-58 bibliogr

Traffic air pollution : A case study. Fareed M.A. Karim *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 111-18 bibliogr figs tabs

Delhi

Air pollution in Delhi. Sarath Guttikunda *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 24-27 bibliogr

Ludhiana

Vehicular air pollution control in India : A case study of Ludhiana city (Punjab). Namita Gupta *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 80-92 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal

Pollutant impact factor around Bandel Thermal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Power Station of West Bengal. R. Bhattacharya and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 114-20

AIR conditioners

Advertising

See Advertising—Air conditioners

AIR India

The tragedy of Air India. Ram Jethmalani *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 22-23

AIR pollution

See Air—Pollution

AIR power

Coercive air power and peace enforcement. Manmohan Bahadur *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 168-83 ft-n

AIR transport

See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIYAR, Mani Shankar

Local government in India and China. *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 303-14 ft-n

AIYAR, Pallavi

Chinese whiskers. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 221 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 37

AJAI SHANKAR and Girijesh Kumar

Remediation of arithmetical learning disability by programmed instruction and computer assisted instruction (CAI). *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 95-102 bibliogr ft-n tabs

AJAY, Anamika

See Shyam Singh jt. auth.

AJAYAPRANA, Pravrajika

The hands that touched the feet of God. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 14-16

AJEET KUMAR SINGH

See Rai, V.K. and others jt. auths.

AJIT, D. and others

Corporate boards in India : Blocked by caste ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 39-43 bibliogr

AKBAR, M.J.

Indian armed forces and the changing strategic environment. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 179-90

Tinderbox : The past and future of Pakistan. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 344 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 10-11

Will UPA survive this summer. *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 6-8

AKBAR (Emperor)

Akbar ideas on the nature of government and bureaucracy. Bishwas Kumar Jha *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 27-40 bibliogr

The Din-i-Ilahi : In its retrospects and prospects. Bishwas Kumar Jha *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 63-76 bibliogr

Interaction of the 'Lords' : The Jain community and the Mughal royalty under Akbar. Shalin Jain *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33-57 ft-n

AKBAR HUSSAIN

See Shah, Syed Ali jt. auth.

AKHLAQ MUHAMMAD KHAN, *pseud.*

See Shahryar

AKHILOMEN, Don and Godwin, Idjakpo Onos

Gender inequality and the scourge on HIV/AIDS: The Bahai religio-philosophical solution. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 367-82 ft-n

AKILAN

Hand in bill. *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 21-24

ALAGH, Munish

"Agricultural prices in a changing economy". New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2011. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Artha-Vikas 48(2) Jl-De'2012 77-80

ALAGH, Yoginder K.

Beyond the 12th plan approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 1-8 bibliogr

Designing appropriate systems. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 52-55

ALAM, Ishrat and Ejaz Hussain, Syed, *eds.*

The varied facets of history : Essays in honour of Aniruddha Ray. Delhi, Primus bks. 2011, vii, 305 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 35-37

ALBINIA, Alice

Leela's book. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 398p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 15-16

ALBUQUERQUE, Olav

See Sighania, Krrishan and others jt. auths.

ALBUQUERQUE, Teresa

Goan pioneers in Bombay. Goa, Broadway Pub H. 2012, xxx, 197 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indica 49(1) Mr'2012 97-99

ALCHEMY

Alchemy. D.P. Sabnis *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 30-31

Scientific explanation and efficient cause : A reconstruction of Albertus Magnus' De Mineralibus. Prajit K. Basu *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 1-29 bibliogr ft-n

Spiritual alchemy. S. Siddharth *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 35-38

ALCHIK

See Garo

ALEAZ, Bonita

Popular research methodology literature in political science : An overview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 71-78 bibliogr ft-n

ALEX, Rani

The mythical method of Girish Karnad. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 63-68 bibliogr

ALEXANDER, Meena

The redress of life : Meena Alexander's Nampally Road. Y. Somalatha *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 17-20

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ALGAE
Algae bio fuel could be India's saviour. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 25-26
ALHAISONI, Eid
Vocabulary metacognitive strategies employed by Saudi EFL students. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 53-77 bibliogr tabs
ALI AHMED
India-Pakistan : Advocating accommodation. *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 10-12
India-Pakistan : Doctrinal inter-relationship. *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 37-46 bibliogr
India-Pakistan : Unlocking the status quo. *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 13-14
Internal security crises in Punjab, Kashmir and Jaffna : The power of moderation. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 295-311 bibliogr ft-n
Kashmir : Whither strategy ? *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 89-90+
ALIGARH
Economic conditions
Factors and dimensions of inter-ward socio-economic disparities in Aligarh city, Uttar Pradesh. Mohammed Julfikar Ali and Deepika Varshney *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 40-54
Housing
Development of residential colonies in the suburbs of Aligarh city. Abha Lakshmi Singh and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 1-8 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ALIGARH Muslim University
Vice Chancellor
See also
Shah, Zameeruddin
ALKHALDY, Muman
English in Libya : A vision for the future. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 215-26 bibliogr
ALL India Progressive Writers Associations
Creativity and the Left cultural movement in Orissa, C. 1930-40. Biswamoy Pati *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 31-40
Left cultural movement in Andhra Pradesh : 1930s to 1950s. V. Ramakrishna *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 21-30
ALL India Progressive Writer's Conference, Lucknow, 1936
The nature and purpose of literature. Munshi Premchand *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 82-86
ALLAHABAD
History
The different hues of Allahabad. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 23-34 Ills
ALLANA, Nissar
Redefining the actor. *Theatre India (New Series)* Ja'2012 36-43
ALLI, P.
See Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.
ALLIS, Trevor
Are there limits to doubt ? *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 5-16 bibliogr ft-n
ALMORA
Almora : An enchanting town on the ridge. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 23-36
ALMS and almgiving
See Charities
ALOK, Kumar
Squating with dignity : Lessons from India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Rs 850 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 257-58
ALOK, Sitesh
Hinduism a way of life : What makes Hinduism different from other religions ? *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 14; 64(23) 9 De'2012 14
ALPHONSA, Sister (1910-1946)
The death and funeral of Sister Alphonsa Paul Zacharia *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 26-31 ft-n
ALPHONSE, Xavier
The future of community colleges in India. *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 5-11
ALSHAWKANI, Khuloud M.
See Sumili, Mohammed jt. auth.
ALTARS, Hindu
The problem of drawing a circle of given area and the ritual literature. Dharampal Kularia *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 80-92 ft-n
ALTBACH, Philip G.
The prospects for the BRICs : The new academic superpowers ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 127-37 bibliogr
ALTERNATE energy sources
See Renewable energy sources
ALZHEIMER's disease
Maintaining selfhood and dignity in Alzheimer's patients. Nancy Bryce *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 27-29
AMALA JEYARAYAN, A. and Narayanasamy, S.
Experiments with mobile school for character building. *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 18-21
AMALADASS, Anand and Lowner, Gudrun
Christian themes in Indian art from the Mogul times till today. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2012. 428 p. Rs 4000 *Book Rev Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 95-96
AMALAPRANA, Pravrajika
Holy Mother in the eyes of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 106-12
AMALGAMATION companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies
AMANDEEP KAUR
Bhai Takhat Singh : A living martyr. *Panjab Past*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Present 41(2) Oc'2010 109-16 ft-n

British writings on the development of communication—Network in Punjab during colonial period. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 67-74 ft-n

Impact of economic changes on religious and occupational prejudices of local people during colonial period : Historiographical analysis. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 74-83 ft-n

AMAO, J.O.

See Awoyemi, T.T. jt. auth.

AMAR NATH KUMAR

See Singh, Shashi P. jt. auth.

AMERENDER REDDY, A.

See Busenna, Pesala jt. auth.

—— and others

Impact of technological interventions in chickpea production in South India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 444

Policy options for edible oil complex in India under WTO regime. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 11-24 bbliogr ft-n tabs

AMARJEET SINGH

Causes and consequence of farmers' suicides in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 82-97 bibliogr tabs

AMARNATH, A.

See Ramachandran, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

AMBEDKAR, B.R.

Ambedkar and economic justice. Harish S. Wankhede *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 15-16

Ambedkar and Lohia : A dialogue on caste. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 101-06

Ambedkar and socialism. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 8-12; 67(22) 24 Je'2012 8-13

Ambedkar and the caste discourse among Indian Muslims. Mujibur Rehman *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 25-40 ft-n tabs

Ambedkar, the political Buddhist. Tariq Islam *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-15 ft-n

Ambedkar's vision of social justice in India. Emanual Nahar *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 144-57 bibliogr

Dr. Ambedkar : The precursor of Indian democracy and promoter of human rights. Joseph Benjamin *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 16-24 ft-n

B.R. Ambedkar's reflections on the reorganization of states. Navjot *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 1-15

Babasaheb Ambedkar and the neoliberal economic reforms. Anand Teltumbde *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 18-24

The Buddha and his Dhamma : A critical edition. Aakash Singh Rathore and Ajay Verma, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 325 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 29-30

Farcical greatness pageant. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 10-11

Honouring Ambedkar. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 17

The spiritual side of Dr Ambedkar. Shiv Shakti Bakshi *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 19

Cartoon controversy

Ambedkar, NCERT textbooks and the protests. Harish S. Wankhede *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 29-32 bibliogr ft-n

Cartoons, caste and politics. Manjit Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 13-14

The constitution, cartoons and controversies : Contextualising the debates. Kumkum Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 18-20

Forgetting the student; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 7-8

Politics and pedagogy : The NCERT texts and cartoons. Valerian Rodrigues *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 21-23

Quality constraints in education : Fallout of the cartoon controversy. Krishna Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 12-13

Through the lens of a constitutional republic : The case of the controversial textbook. Peter Ronald Desouza *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 14-17

AMBIGA DEVI, P. and Srikumar, Hema

An assessment of poverty and living standards of Irulas (A primitive tribal group in Tamil Nadu). *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 221-31

AMBUDSMAN

See also

Lokpal and lokayuktas

AMEER ALI

The Sri Lankan ethnic morass and China-India geopolitical manoeuvres. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 39-45

AMEERUDDIN, Syed

Decking up of a dumb doll in Syed Ameeruddin's "Indian Bride". G. Dominic Savio and S.J. Kala *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 69-76 bibliogr

Prof. Syed Ameeruddin; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 8-10

Syed Ameeruddins poetry : Visions of pilgrimage to the summits of deliverance. O.P. Mathur *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 63-68 bibliogr

AMERICAN dollar

See Dollar, American

AMERICAN drama

Theatre in transition and transgression : Anna Deavere Smith's solo performance twilight : Los Angeles. C.S. Biju *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 120-25 bibliogr

Black authors

Abortive assimilation : A critique of August Wilson's two trains running. Soumya Jose and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sony Jalarajan Raj *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 101-12 bibliogr
The theatre of assault : Amiri Baraka's the slave as a ritual of violence. Murali Krishnan *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 95-100 bibliogr

AMERICAN literature
See also
Eberhart, Richard
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Moore, Marianne
Oates, Joyce Carol
Passos, Dos
Shepard, Sam
Snodgrass, W.D.
Stegner, Wallace (1909-1993)
Stevens, Wallace

African-American authors
See also
Angelou, Maya
Childress, Alice
Gaines, Ernest J.
Wilson, August

Chinese authors
See also
Tan, Amy

Indian authors
See also
Banerjee-Divakaruni, Chitra
Mukherjee, Bharathi

AMERICAN poets
See Poets, American

AMES, Frank
Woven masterpieces of Sikh heritage : The stylistic development of the Kashmir shawl under Maharaja Ranjit Singh, 1780-1839. New York, Antique Collectors' Club. 253 p.; 216 p. £ 45; $ 89.50 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(2) De'2011 90-91

AMI, Daljit
The cynical use of caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 30-31

AMIS, Martin
Lionel Asbo : State of England. London, Jonathan Cape. 2012, 276 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 25

AMIT KUMAR and others
Enabling efficient supply chain in dairying using GIS : A case of private dairy industry in Andhra Pradesh state. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 395-404 bibliogr tabs

AMRITAVALLI, R.
See Jangid, Gita jt. auth.

AMRITPAL KAUR
Academics attitude towards e-publishing : A study with reference to universities of Punjab and Chandigarh. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 477-94 bibliogr tabs

AMRITH, Sunil S.
Migration and diaspora in modern Asia. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, xvii, 217 p. Rs 4786 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(21) 26 My'2012 30-32

AMRITSAR

Description and travel
Amritsar : The fabled city of Golden Temple. Devendra Kundaliya *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 23-34 Ills

AMUDHA, K.
Traditional rice varieties. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 41-42 tabs

AMUL
Never too old for growth. Nachiketa Desai *Business India* 891 13 My'2012 44-52

AMUSEMENTS
See also
Internet entertainment

AMUTABI, Maurice N.
Easternisation : A new phenomenon in Africa. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 56-65

AMUTHA, K.
Cashew—A wonder nut. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 59-61
Coconut in India : Production and marketing. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 37-40
Pulses cultivation in Tamilnadu. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 43-45

AMUWO, Adekunle
Geo-politics, globalisation and Pan-Africanism. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-78 bibliogr

ANAM, Tahmima
The good Muslim. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 297 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 15

ANAND, M. Dillip
Environmental education for sustainable development in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 25-29
Environmental education for sustainable development in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 44-48

ANAND, Javed
Targeting the law breakers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 19-21

ANAND, Mulk Raj
Conversations in Bloomsbury. Saroj Cowasjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Vision bks. 2011, 192 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 17-18
In fond remembrance. Katie Dubey *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 43-45
Mulk Raj Anand : A Gandhian humanist than a Marxist ideologist. R. Baskaran *Contemporary Vibes* 6(21) Oc-De'2010 18-20 bibliogr ft-n
Mulk Raj Anand (Conversation between two scholars). M.A. Waheed and Gulfishaan Habeeb *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 43-45

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ANAND, Rakesh
Building quality institutions for higher education in India. *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 4-5 bibliogr

ANAND, S. and Chawla, Nandini
Building the leadership community at Bharat Electronics Limited (BEL)—Lessons and learnings. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 89-95

ANAND, Vinod
Confidence building between India and China : An analytical approach. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 178-88 ft-n
Dr. Radhakrishnan's contribution to contemporary thought. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 105-06
Situation in Nepal and India's policy perspective. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 377-85 ft-n

ANAND KUMAR
The story of the 'India against corruption' campaign. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 31-32

ANANDA, Olande
Buddhism—A religion, a philosophy or a way of life ? *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 11-16

ANANDARAJAN, S.
See Rajarajan, M. and others jt. auths.

ANANDHI, S.
Beyond the coherence of identities : A reading of *Sedal*. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 27-31

ANANTHAMURTHY, U.R.
Bharathipura. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 20-21
Burden of the past : U.R. Anantha Murthy's samskara. Satish C. Aikant *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 28-36 bibliogr ft-n

ANANTHANARAYANAN, S.
Getting back on the rails. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 24-27

ANANTHASAYANAM, R.
See Karpagam, S. jt. auth.

ANASUYAMMA, C.
See Naik, M. Balaji and others jt. auths.

ANBALAGAN, P.
On-street parking in Chennai city : An empirical analysis. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 203-17

ANBUMALAR, S.
See Ganapathi, R. and others jt. auths.

ANBUMANI, V. and Viji, B.
"Advertising and market share dynamics and durability of advertising effect on sales : An econometric estimation in selected washing machine and air conditioner firms". *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 58-61+
"Indian GDP and export slumps; but industrial sector endures growth". *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 46-57 bibliogr

ANCHEE MIN
Pearl of China. UK, Bloomsbury. 2010, 275 p. Rs 399; £ 11.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 36

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS
See also
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Mangroves—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Rural development—Andaman and Nicobar Islands

ANDAMANESE
Making sense of the Andaman islanders : Reflections on a new conjuncture. Vishvajit Pandya and Madhumita Mazumdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 51-58 bibliogr ft-n

ANDERSON, Mary
A beautiful Chinese poem. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 11-15
The Dharma or the true work of man. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 12-19
Paradoxes of karma. *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 15-19
The pioneering spirit. *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 16-21
The world is the extended self. *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 17-21

ANDERSON, Sean S.
Lightness and being : The Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 66-77

ANDHRA Mahila Sabha
The stone that speaketh (volume 3) : History of Andhra Mahila Sabha. Roddam Prabhakar Rao *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-30

ANDHRA PRADESH
See also
Aged—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh
Caste—Andhra Pradesh
Child development—Andhra Pradesh
Common property resources—Andhra Pradesh
Consumer behaviour—Andhra Pradesh
Consumer education—Andhra Pradesh
Contracts, Agricultural—Andhra Pradesh
Dairying—Andhra Pradesh
Dams—Andhra Pradesh
Digital libraries—Andhra Pradesh
Education—Andhra Pradesh
Electronic journals—Andhra Pradesh
Elections—Andhra Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Andhra Pradesh
Forest management—Andhra Pradesh
Hazing—Andhra Pradesh
Home economics, Rural—Andhra Pradesh
Indian National Trade Union Congress—Andhra Pradesh unit
Land use—Andhra Pradesh
Land use, Rural—Andhra Pradesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Livestock—Andhra Pradesh
Local government—Andhra Pradesh
Markets, Rural—Andhra Pradesh
Microfinance—Andhra Pradesh
Mines and mining—Andhra Pradesh
Multilingualism—Andhra Pradesh
Muslim women—Andhra Pradesh
Primary school teachers—Andhra Pradesh
Quarrying and quarrying—Andhra Pradesh
Sanitation—Andhra Pradesh
Soap industry—Andhra Pradesh
Social skills—Andhra Pradesh
Students, Tribal—Andhra Pradesh
Timber—Andhra Pradesh
Tourism—Andhra Pradesh
Tribes—Andhra Pradesh
Veterinary services—Andhra Pradesh

Industries

See also
Handloom industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh

Politics and government

Political scene of Andhra Pradesh. Y.V. Reddy *Janata* 67(36) 30 Se'2012 5-7
Reddys, Kammas and Telangana. Gautam Pingle *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 19-21

See also
Telangana movement

ANDHRA PRADESH State Road Transport Corporation
Urban passenger awareness of the marketing schemes in APSRTC—An assessment. C. Panduranga Murthy and M. Sathyavathi *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 183-202

ANGADI, D.P.
The problems and prospects of mangroves in coastal Karnataka : A geographical study. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 119-25 bibliogr tabs

ANGLES, S. and others
Alarming status of nutritional security and widening supply—Demand gap of pulses in Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 526-27

ANGELINI, Mario Martinez
See Novotny, Hugo jt. auth.

ANGELOU, Maya
Matherhood, displacement and racism in Maya Angelou's the heart of a woman. A. Selvaraj *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 18-20 bibliogr
Paradigmatic shifts : Domination and resistance in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. P. Kamatchi *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 23-24 bibliogr

ANGIRAS, Aditya
Ethics in Upanisads. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 70-79 ft-n

ANIL KUMAR
Common school system still a distant dream ? *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 17-20

See also Narang, Asha jt. auth.

ANIL KUMAR, K.
See Ravikumar, A.V. jt. auth.

ANILKUMAR, S.N.
See Naik, K.P. Suresh and others jt. auths.

ANIMAL conservation
See Wildlife conservation

ANIRVAN, Srimat
Ishopanishad. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 229-32; 63(7) Jl'2012 324-25; 63(8) Ag'2012 366-68; 63(9) Se'2012 411-15; 63(10) Oc'2012 459-62 bibliogr ft-n

ANITH KUMAR
See Menezes, Leonilla jt. auth.

ANITHA, G.
See Rai, J. jt. auth.

ANITHA, J. and Krishnaveni, R.
Educator characteristics for sustainable student development. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 45-59 bibliogr

ANITHA, R.
Yeats's the wanderings of oisin : A rasadhvani appreciation. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 44-50 bibliogr

ANITHA, V.
See Snehalatha, M. jt. auth.

ANJARIA, Jonathan Shapiro
Is there a culture of the Indian street ? *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 21-27 bibliogr

ANJU RANI
Employment elasticity in post reform India. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 98-109 bibliogr tabs

ANJUM, A. and Laxmi Rani
Impact of childrearing practice on the cognitive abilities of children. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 265-71 bibliogr ft-n

ANJUM, Saba
Occupational multiplicity of women workers of informal sectors in Aligarh city. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 128-39

ANJUM, Zafar
Excerpts from murder in Clivesganj. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 73-85

ANKIT, Rakesh
How the ban on the RSS was lifted. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 71-78

ANNAMACHARYA, Tallapaka (1408-1503)
Lyrical thoughts of Annamacharya and the British romantics. G.V. Sudhakar *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 51-58

ANNAMALAI, S. Jacob K.
See Selvan, M. Muthamil jt. auth.

ANNARAJA, P. and Titus, Sheeja V.
Metacognitive awareness of secondary teacher education students. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 29-31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ANNAVAJHULA, J.C.B. and Surendra Pratap
Worker voices in an auto production chain : Notes from the pits of a low road. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 46-59; 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 49-56

132025

ANNONA
Custard apple. K. Navaneethakrishnan and S. Nattar *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 15-19

ANSARI, Hayat Ullah
The last bid. *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 9-24

ANSARI, Iftekhar, A. and Parveen, Asma
Political behaviour of Muslims of Uttar Pradesh urban-rural dichotomy. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 195-204 ft-n

ANSARI, Khalid Anis
Analysing the 'OBC-minority' sub-quota. *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 9-21

ANSARI, M.
On wave solutions of Kilmister and Newmann's weakened field equations. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 97-106 bibliogr ft-n

ANSARI, Mohammad Hamid
The civil service in an era of coalitions. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 1-5 ft-n
To rebuild the status of teachers : A vital key to improve quality. *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 21-23

ANSARI, S.
Prof. S. Das Gupta—An ideal teacher. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 255-56

ANSARI, Shabina
See Singh, Meenakshi jt. auth.

ANSHU, Ashwin
Ramkatha, Rambhakts and the university. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 12-14

ANSWERS to question
See Questions and answers

ANTERIOR spinal paralysis
See Poliomyelitis

ANTHROPOLOGY
Photography and anthropology. Christopher Pinney. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 40-42
See also
Ethnology

ANTIQUITIES
see also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities, etc., *e.g.* India—Antiquities

ANTONOPOULOS, Rania and Papadimitriou, Dimitri B.
Economic turbulence in Greece. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 55-63 bibliogr ft-n

ANURADHA, K. and Dash, Jagannath
Naxal conflict in South Odisha. *Vanyajati* 60(3) Jl'2012 12-21 bibliogr

ANURADHA, R.
Capital leverage and economic value creation. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1057-64 bibliogr tabs

ANURADHA, V.
See Gopakumar, V. and others jt. auths.

ANWAR, G.
See Ram, Mangala B. jt. auth.

ANWAR MOAZZAM
Makhdoom : The evolution of a poetic vision. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 204-15

ANWARUZZAMAN, A.K.M.
Immigration in the foothills of eastern Himalayas: A threat to local economy, ecology and security. *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 49-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs
See also Sahu, Rangadhar jt. auth.

ANXIETY
Anxiety and decision-making styles of college students. A. Velayudhan and S. Gayatridevi *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 195-204 bibliogr tabs
Depression and anxiety in insulin-dependent and insulin-nondependent diabetics and heart patients. Naved Iqbal and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 17-26 bibliogr tabs
See also
Math anxiety

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

APOORVANAND
Response to the petition on NCERT textbooks. *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 6-7

APPA RAO, A.V.
See Hassan, D. jt. auth.

APPRAISAL of books
See Criticism

APPRENTICES
Training of
See Apprenticeship programmes

APPRENTICESHIP
See Apprenticeship programmes

APPRENTICESHIP programmes
India
Swiss-style apprenticeship in an Indian context. Gaudenz Pfister *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 27-32 ft-n

APPU, P.S.
P.S. Appu : A tribute, E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 27-28

APTE, Balwant Parushuram
Bal Apte : Organisation man, ideal politician. *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 6

APTE, J.S.
Local bodies, elections in Maharashtra 2012. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 95-100 tabs

AQUACULTURE
West Bengal
See also
Fish culture—West Bengal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ARAB states
See also
Petroleum industry and trade—Arab states
Foreign relations
India
India, be cautious about Arab Spring. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 14
Politics
Arab spring—Implications for the United States. Saleem Kidwai *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 9-11
The colour of Arab spring is pink. Kausar Fatima *Janata* 66(44) 4 De'2011 8-9
ARABIC language
Grammar
C as a locus of case/agreement in modern standard Arabic. Abed Al-Sameai *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 57-79 bibliogr
el-ARABY, Nabil
Current situation in Egypt and the Middle East. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 185-94 ft-n
ARAM, I. Arul
Media and climate change. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 56-69 bibliogr ft-n
ARAUJO, Joao Paulo Santos
See Avila, Carlos Federico Dominguez jt. auth.
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Survey of India
To cherish and conserve : The early years of the Archaeological Survey of India. John Keay, New Delhi, ASI. 2011, 115 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 22-23
ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeology—A very short introduction. Paul Bahn, OUP. 118 p. $ 11.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 64
South Asia
Recent research trends in South Asian archaeology proceedings of the Professor H.D. Sankalia birth centenary seminar (10-12) December 2007). K. Paddayya and others, *eds.* Pune, Deccan College. 2009, 432 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Indica 48(2) Se'2011 199-200
ARCHITECTS, Indian
See also
Correa, Charles
Hariharan, Chandrashekhar
ARCHITECTURE
See also
Temple architecture
Conservation and restoration
The heritage warrior. Naseer Ahmad *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 56-59 Ills
ARCHITECTURE, Hindu
See also
Vastu
ARCHITECTURE, Indian
Architecture in India since 1990. Rahul Mehrotra. Pictor Pub. Rs 2700 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 46-48
ARCHITECTURE, Islamic
Afghanistan
Between local community and global nation : The predicament of Afghanistan's cultural heritage. Alka Patel *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 26-39 ft-n
ARCHITECTURE, Newari
Newari woodcarvings; a review article. Gautama Vajracharya *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 88-93
ARCHIVES
India
Archives and archival consciousness : A postcolonial predicament. Sarath Pillai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 32-34
Experiencing the Indian archives. Shilpi Rajpal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 19-21
AREMO, Adeleke Gabriel and Jegede, Ayodele Charles
Public education expenditure and tertiary school enrolments in a globalised economy : Evidence from Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 765-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ARGENTINA
Economic development
Wage-led growth. *Indian Worker* 56(23) 1 De'2012 6
ARID regions agriculture
See also
Dry farming
ARIF HASAN
Participatory development : The story of the Orangi Pilot Project—Research and Training Institute, and the Urban Resource Centre, Karachi, OUP. 2010, 325 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 274
ARIMARDAN SINGH and Madan Mohan
A comparative study of market structure and its interlocking between dealers and farmers in the use of pesticides in Kanpur dehat district of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 357-58
ARITHMETIC
Ability theory
Remediation of arithmetical learning disability by programmed instruction and computer assisted instruction (CAI). Ajai Shankar and Girijesh Kumar *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 95-102 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ARJINDER SINGH
See Tirath Singh jt. auth.
ARJUNAN, C. and Elizabeth, E. Shirley
A study on service quality perceptions of public and private sector banks in Erode district. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 80-83
ARKHANGELSKAYA, Alexandra
The Russian comeback. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 86-93

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ARMAMENTS industries
See Defence industries
ARMED forces
Law and legislation
See Military law
ARMED Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958
Armed violence and human rights in Manipur. Oinam Jitendra Singh *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 118-30
Debate on AFSPA : Omar playing politics. Bajpai *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 14
How the regime keeps dissent at bay. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 10-11
ARMIES
Officers
Ego or polity. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 2-3
ARMS transfers
India, Northeastern
The weapons trail in India's Northeast. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 40-49 ft-n
ARNI, Samhita and Chitrakar, Moyna
Sita's Ramayana. Chennai, Tara bks. 2011, 153p. Rs 550; £ 11.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 14-15
AROKIASAMY, M.
See Flower, G. Little jt. auth.
AROKIASAMY, Perianayagam and Goli, Srinivas
Explaining the skewed child sex ratio in rural India: Revisiting the landholding-patriarchy hypothesis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 85-94 ft-n
ARORA, Anju
Credit risk management practices : Indian banking experience. *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 177-98
ARORA, Bindu
See Sinha, Ashish jt. auth.
ARORA, Dolly
Reorganizing government : Will functional division and autonomy help improve policy delivery ? *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 40-49 bibliogr ft-n
ARORA, Kiran
Examination reforms. *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 22-25
ARORA, Ramesh K., *ed.*
See Hooja, Rakesh jt. *ed.*
ARORA, Sangeeta and Marwaha, Kanika
Financial behaviour of individual investors : A segmentation approach. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 34-44 bibliogr
ARORA, Sudhir K.
Aurobindo's Savitri : A poem with a vision. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 37-41 bibliogr
The master and the disciple : Jayanta Mahapatra and Niranjan Mohanty. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 81-90 bibliogr
ARORA. Vani and Parminder Singh
Economic reforms and factors affecting regional industrial disparities in India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 33-42
ARPANA, D.
Performance evaluation of different equity mutual funds in India. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1210-16 bibliogr tabs
ARPUTHARAJ, J. Issac
See Sornam, S. Ally and others jt. auths.
ARREST
India
See also
False arrest—India
ARSHAD ALAM
Inside a Madrasa : Knowledge, power and Islamic identity in India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 249 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 38
ARSHDEEP
Performance and persistence of equity diversified mutual funds in India—An empirical study. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 106-21
See also Gill, Suveera jt. auth.
ART
Exhibitions
Fight or flight. Zehra Jumabhoy *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 83-85
Lighting up the nation. Meera Menezes *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 78-81
India
'Design' education in India to enliven traditional art and craft. Vishal C. Bhand *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 93-95
Indian cultural heritage : Some glimpses on traditional art of India. Benoy K. Behl *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 121-27
ART, Buddhist
The Buddha revisited : Ritualizing and visualizing sacred places. Karel R. van Kooij *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 28-39 ft-n Ills
A window to Buddhist art. Kailash Kumar Mishra *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 23-35
ART, Christian
India
Christian themes in Indian art from the Mogul times till today. Anand Amaladass and Gudrun Lowner. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2012, 428 p. Rs 4000 *Book Rev Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 95-96
ART, Indian
Journeys : Four generations of Indian artists in their own words. Yashodhara Dalmia. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. 2011. Rs 5950 *Book Rev Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 37-39
The triumph of modernism, India's artists and the Avantgarde, 1922-1947. Partha Mitter. New

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Delhi, OUP. 2007. Rs 1750 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 34-36
What was modernism (in Indian art). S. Santhosh *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 59-75 bibliogr ft-n

Exhibitions

Wonders of the ages : A review of Indian art exhibitions and catalogues in the West in 2011. Pratapaditya Pal *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 78-87

ART, Islamic

Lightness and being : The Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. Sean S. Anderson *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 66-77
New galleries for "Islamic art" at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Barbara Schmitz *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 55-65

India

Muslim devotional art in India. Yousuf Saeed. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 209 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 32-33

ART, Moghul

Mughal narrative art : Evidence of Tarikh-i Khandan-i Timuria miniatures. S.P. Verma *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 1-15 ft-n

ART, Pakistani

In another tongue. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 56-57

ART, Portuguese

Goa and Lusosphere art. Vivek Menezes *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 51-55

ART and religion

India, Northeastern

Aspects of culture, religion and art in the Hill societies of the North East. Shashi Joshi *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 37-40

ARTIFICIAL intelligence

Web intelligence implication for author searching. K.S. Satyashree and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 161-74 bibliogr

ARTIFICIAL satellites

India

India : Option in space : Militarisation weaponisation or weapons free space. R.K. Singh *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 239-47

ARTISANS

Karnataka

Artisans in backward areas of Karnataka. M.V. Raghavalu *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 57-61

ARTISTS, Russian

See also
Roerich, Nicholas

ARTS

See also
Performing arts

ARUMUGAM, V. and Jain, Karuna

Technology transfer from higher technical institutions to the industry in India—A case study of IIT Bombay. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 141-51 bibliogr

ARUMUGARAJAN, R.

Comparative study of personality characteristics of secondary school students of coastal areas and inland areas. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 34-37

ARUN, M.

See Mani, Sunil jt. auth.

ARUN KUMAR

The cost of the black economy. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 11-12
Indian migrants in West Asia and Central and South Africa : A clue. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 288-307 ft-n
Measuring illegal outflows from the Indian economy : Some methodological issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 71-74 bibliogr
Union budget 2012-13 : Missing a vision. *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 5-6+

ARUNACHAL PRADESH

See also
Employment and unemployment—Arunachal Pradesh
Folk songs—Arunachal Pradesh

Civilization

Myth, memory, meaning : The ancient civilization of Kojum Koje. Mamang Dai *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 26-35

ARUNACHALAM, N.

See Sivakumar, D. jt. auth

ARUNA DEVI, G.

Unsettlement as settlement in Kamala Markandaya's the nowhere man. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 15-16 bibliogr

ARUNAGIRI, V. and Srinivasan, N.

Innovation. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 136-39

ARUNDALE, George S.

Adventures in theosophy. *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 20-21

ARYA, Chandra

Authorship trends and collaborative research in the field of veterinary medicine. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 74-81 bibliogr tabs
Leadership in total quality management. *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 16-20

ARYA, P.P.

See Bakshi, Rachna jt. auth.

ARYA, Shailender

China—The western shift. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 313-25 ft-n
Myanmar—Winds of change and opportunity. *Univ News* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 219-28 ft-n

ARYAN, Subhashini

Folk embroidery of western Himalaya. New Delhi, Rekha Pra. 2010, 144 p. Rs 2195 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(4) Je'2012 112

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ASADUDDIN, M.
Ismat Chughtai—A life in words : Memoirs. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 281 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 30

ASEEMANANDA, Swami
Court asks CBI to explain how Aseemananda's confessions were leaked. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 15

ASGHAR ALI
Bharat Ratna for Ghalib. *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 9-10+

ASHA, S.
Perceptions on the Indian Muslim woman in colonial and reformist discourses. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 3-11 bibliogr

ASHALATHA, K.V.
See Samuel, Josily and others jt. auths.

ASHAPURNA DEVI (1909-1995)
A tri-generational odyssey : Ashapurna Devi's trilogy : Reading pratham pratisruti, subarnalata and bakulkatha. Sanjukta Dasgupta *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 37-48 bibliogr ft-n

ASHARUDEEN, N. and Florence, S.
An analysis of domestic violence in Sam Shepard's A Lie of the Mind and True West. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 32-33 bibliogr

ASHER, Manshi
Renuka dam : The saga continues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 31-32

ASHISH SINGH
See Motiram, Sripad jt. auth.

ASHOK, J.
See Mohan, N. jt. auth.

ASHOK, K.R. and others
Economic and environmental impact of Bt cotton in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 405-30 bibliogr tabs

ASHOK SINGH
INTUC President demands increase in retirement age from 60 years to 65 years. *Indian Worker* 55(23) 1 De'2011 1+

ASHUTOSH KUMAR
Peace as the poetic message of Stephen Gill. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 28-30

ASHWINI KUMAR
See Thomas, K.V. jt. auth.

ASIA
See also
Agricultural innovations—Asia
Labour unions—Asia
Regionalism—Asia
Right and left (Political science)—Asia
Socialism—Asia
Urbanization—Asia
Water power—Asia
Water rights—Asia

Foreign relations
India
Nation, neighbourhood and region : India's emergence as an Asia power. Sandy Gordon *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 199-217 bibliogr ft-n

Politics and government
Democracy and the Left in Asia. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 10-11+

ASIA, Central
See also
Internal security—Asia, Central

Civilization
Cultural histories of Central Asia. Rashmi Doraiswamy, *ed.* New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 270 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 79-81

Foreign relations
India
Celebrating relations. Meenakshi Kumar *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 20-21
India and Central Asia. Dilip Hiro *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 224-27 ft-n
India and central Asia : Revitalizing traditional ties. Devendra Kaushik *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 323-31

History
Central Asia under the Mongols. G.D. Gulati. New Delhi, Dev bks. 2010, 209 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 54-58
Inside Central Asia : A political and cultural history of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tejikistan and Iran. Dilip Hiro, New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 448 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 425-26

ASIA, East
See East Asia

ASIA, Eastern
See East Asia

ASIA, South
See South Asia

ASIA, Southeastern
See also
Religion and politics—Asia, Southeastern

Commerce
India
Plantation crops under trade liberalisation analysis in the context of Indo-ASEAN FTA. S. Mohanakumar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 139-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Commercial treaties
India
India-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement : Implications for fisheries. B.P. Sarath Chandran and P.K. Sudarsan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 65-70

Cultural relations
India
India's rapprochement to Southeast Asia : An Indonesian perspective. Baiq L.S.W. Wardhani. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 72-83 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n
The reworking of Indian epics in the other side of Indian ocean. Ding Choo Ming *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 84-100 bibliogr ft-n
Some characteristics in cultural contacts between India and Southeast Asia during ancient and medieval periods. Do Thu Ha *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 47-57 bibliogr ft-n

Foreign relations

India

ASEAN-India synergy : Performance and perspective. Snehalata Panda *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 10-16
India and Southeast Asia, G.V.C. Naidu *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 285-304

ASIA PACIFIC

See also
Socialism—Asia Pacific

Foreign relations

India

India and the Asia Pacific region : Challenges and opportunities. Kamaleshwar Davar *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 51-59 ft-n

ASIA Pacific Quality Network

APQN beyond first decade of 21st century. Raksha Singh and others *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 16-19

ASIANS in foreign countries

Migration and diaspora in modern Asia. Sunil S. Amrith. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, xvii, 217 p. Rs 4786 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(21) 26 My'2012 30-32

ASKARI, Syed Hasan

Baba Nanak in history. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 1-25

ASLAM, M.

Multinational corporations and administration in India : The road ahead to an era of neo-imperialism. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 141-55 ft-n

SMIN HOSSEIN, Ebrhaimzadeh and others

Urban spatial, development analysis of Tabriz, Iran from 1975 to 2008. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 126-38 bibliogr figs

ASOGWA, Robert C.

Government domestic debt portfolio in Nigeria : A market risk analysis. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 615-39 bibliogr ft-n figs

ASPIRATIONS, Student

See Student aspirations

ASSAM

See also
Agriculture—Assam
Communal riots—Assam
Dams—Assam
Ecotourism—Assam
Elections—Assam
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Assam
Entrepreneurship—Assam
Forests and forestry—Assam
Hydropower—Assam
Insurgency—Assam
Microfinance—Assam
Police—Assam
Rural development—Assam
Rural health—Assam
Tea industry and trade—Assam
Tribes—Assam
Violence—Assam

Foreign population

See also
Bangladeses in Assam

History

Connected histories. Yasmin Saikia *Seminar* 640 De'2012 15-22 bibliogr
The history of Assam : From Yandabo to partition, 1826-1947. Priyam Goswami, New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 300 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 88-91

Industries

See also
Small business—Assam

Language problem

Assam's language warriors Nabanipa Bhattacharjee *Seminar* 640 De'2012 47-51 ft-n
Language of love and death : Fifty years of Assam's language movement. Nabanipa Bhattacharjee *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 23-26 bibliogr

Occupations

Changes in the livelihoods of rural Assam (Case study of two districts of Assam). Mahua Bhattacharjee *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 41-56 bibliogr tabs

Politics and government

Civil society politics. Nandana Dutta *Seminar* 640 De'2012 52-56 ft-n
Democracy, dissent, divides. Subir Bhaumik *Seminar* 640 De'2012 33-36
Of ends and beginnings : War, peace and the interregnum. Rakhee Kalita *Seminar* 640 De'2012 68-72 ft-n

See also
Bodoland movement
United Liberation Front of Asom

Bibliography

Further reading. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 88-91

Population

Demographic decline of the locals, infiltration and Congress vote politics create turmoil in Assam. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 64(9) 2 Se'2012 5

ASSAMESE cookery

See Cookery, Assamese

ASSAMESE fiction

The fiction of Assamese Augusts. Aruni Kashyap

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Seminar 640 De'2012 73-77

Translations into English

'Returns' to the past : Violence, counter memory and ethics. Amit R Baishya *Seminar* 640 De'2012 23-28 bibliogr

ASSAMESE literature

Saurav Kumar Chaliha 1933-2011. Amrit Jyoti Mahanta *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 44-49 bibliogr

See also

Bhattacharya, Birendrakumar

Chaliha, Saurav Kumar (1933-2011)

ASSAMESE poetry

Lines in the void. Rajeev Barua. Guwahati, Lopamudra Pub. 2010, 64 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 264-67

Translations into English

Three score Assamese poems. D.N. Bezboruah, New Delhi, NBT. Rs 35 *Book Rev Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 171-75

ASSANGE, Julian

Assange and the attack on the Republic of Ecuador. Nicola di Cora Modigliani *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 16-19

The curious case of Julian Assange. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 7-8

ASSERI, Ali S. Awadh

Combating terrorism. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 196 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 267-68

ASSOCIATION of the SAARC Speakers and Parliamentarians, Fifth Conference, New Delhi, 2011

Addresses at the inauguration of the Fifth Conference of the Association of the SAARC speakers and parliamentarians in New Delhi on 9 July 2011. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(4) De'2011 331-37

ASTHANA, S.B.

Transformation of PLA logistics system : An analysis. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 494-503 ft-n

ASTRONOMY

See also

Cosmology

ASUQUO, I.A.

See Eyo, E.O. jt. auth.

ASYMMETRIC warfare

New face of terrorism : Analysis of asymmetric threat from land, sea and air. Vikram Sood *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 306-27

ATAL, Yogesh

Combating poverty. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 2-32 bibliogr ft-n

ATHREYA, Venkatesh

The world at a turning point : The crisis of globalization. *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 40-56 ft-n

ATMADEEPAPRANA, Pravrajika

Dharma in modern context. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 493-99 bibliogr

ATMARUPANANDA, Swami

The light of India rising in the West. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 5-28 bibliogr ft-n

Vedanta : A religion, a philosophy, a way of life. CA, Vedanta Soc. 2011, xiv, 106 p. $ 9.95 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 563

ATOMIC energy

See Nuclear energy

ATOMIC free zones

See Nuclear weapons free zones

ATOMIC power

See Nuclear power

ATOMIC-power plants

See Nuclear power plants

ATOMIC weapons

See Nuclear weapons

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament

See Nuclear disarmament

ATOMIC weapons free zones

See Nuclear weapons free zones

ATVIR SINGH and Nidhi

Gender issues in Mahatma Gandhi NREGA : A study of Meerut and Varanasi districts in Uttar Pradesh. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 57-72 bibliogr tabs

AUBAKIROVA, Leilya

See Dubovtsev, Georgiy jt. auth.

AUDIO visual aids

See Audio visual materials

AUDIO-visual materials

Modern ingredients in production of audio culture. Dharmesh Pushpa Dhawankar *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 82-87 bibliogr

AUDITING

Audit and ethics : A complete protection measure for shareholder groups. Rahul Nath *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 193-96+

Continuous audit : Aligning IA with ERM. Malay Paul *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 95-97

Guidelines on para 11 to annexure to the cost audit report (CARR, 2011). Rajesh R. Kejriwal *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1189-91

Political audit : An overview. L.N. Koli *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 925-27

AUGUSTINE, C.A.

My memories about Prof. S. Das Gupta, an unparalleled academician and humanist. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 240-43

AUGUSTINE, Reshmi and Chandrasekar, K.S.

Life insurance marketing in India : The role of distribution channels. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 22-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AUROBINDO, Sri
Sri Aurobindo answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(2) Ap'2012 54-76; 64(3) Ag'2012 50-63; 64(4) Nv'2012 48-61
Aurobindo's Savitri : A poem with a vision. Sudhir K. Arora *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 37-41 bibliogr
Sri Aurobindo's spiritual interpretation of Indian classics : An evaluation from ethical perspective. Awanish Chand Pandey *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 27-38 ft-n
Impact of Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo on Indian freedom movement. Kittu Reddy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 192-98
Self-consecration (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 36-37
The yoga of divine love (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 4-16; 64(2) Ap'2012 4-19
AUSTRALIA
See also
Monetary policy—Australia
Multiculturalism
Prices—Australia
AUTHORS
See also
All India Progressive Writers Association
Women authors
AUTHORS, Women
See Women authors
AUTISM
A retrospection of socio-economic profile of persons with autism spectrum disorder. Rajesh Ramachandran and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 127-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Understanding autism. Shubhangi Vaidya *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 15-16
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
The liberals. Hindol Sengupta, Noida, HarperCollins. 2012, 311 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 24
An odyssey in war and peace. J.F.R. Jacob. New Delhi, Lotus. 2011, 189 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 14
The world in our time : A memoir. Tapan Raychaudhuri. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 364p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 20-21
AUTOMATIC data storage
See Information storage and retrieval systems
AUTOMOBILE industry and trade
Haryana
See also
Maruti Suzuki Plant, Manesar
India
Diesel price hike and its impact on the automobile industry. P. Sivadasan *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 62-64+
Media mix elements affecting brand equity : A study of the Indian passenger car market. Tanmay Chattopadhyay and others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 173-85 bibliogr tabs
Motivational analysis of organisation bahaviour: A study in Indian automobile industry. Neha Verma and others *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 58-69
Performance of Indian automobile industry under liberalised regime. A. Vijayakumar *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 89-95
Uttar Pradesh
"Analysis of the post-purchase behaviour of consumers regardings Tata Nano in Bareilly, Moradabad and Kumaon region". Somia Saxena and Abhinav Nath *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 38-42 bibliogr
AUTOMOBILE industry workers
India
Worker voices in an auto production chain : Notes from the pits of a low road. J.C.B. Annavajhula and Surendra Pratap *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 46-59; 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 49-56 bibliogr
AUTOMOBILES
Moters (Compressed gas)
Experimental performance analysis of six cylinder turbocharged Diesel-CNG dual fuel engine. R.R. Saraf and others *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 119-33 bibliogr figs tabs
AUTONOMY, University
See University autonomy
AVATAR
The struggles of the Avatar (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(3) Ag'2012 26-33
AVILA, Carlos Federico Dominguez and Araujo, Joao Paulo Santos
Brazil and other BRICS members : Convergences and divergences among emergent powers. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 164-79
AVINASH KUMAR
Debates around authorship and originality : Hindi during the colonial period. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 50-57 ft-n
Fallacy of the state in Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 23-25 bibliogr ft-n
AVINASH PERSAUD
London interbank offered rate : Notes on a scondal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 10-11
AVTAR SINGH
Control and aspiration : Memories of a

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

metropolis. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 87-90

AWADH
See Oudh

AWASTHI, I.C., *ed.*
See Verma, N.M.P. jt. *ed.*

AWASTHI, Malini and Agarwal, Reena
Indian culture and tradition : A unique treasure house of knowledge. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 39-43 bibliogr

AWOYEMI, T.T. and Amao, J.O.
Households cassava consumption pattern in Ogun State. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 185-207 bibliogr tabs

AYITAM, Gopala Krishna
Sustainable growth—Concept, indices and India's growth. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 280-82+

AYYAPPAN, C.
Master of the hauntology of caste oppression. V.C. Harris *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 51-54

AYYAPPAN, S.
Landscape of agriculture. *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 28-33

AYYAPPA RAJA, S.
See Sarvanan, N. jt. auth.

AYYASWAMY, Jancy and others
Government mediated programme on intensifying industry-academia linkages for human resource development; Experiences of an innovative model from TIFAC. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 132-44 bibliogr

AZAD, Abdul Kalam
An alluring persona. Balmiki Prasad Singh *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 16-21
Maulana Azad. Asghar Ali Engieer *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 8-10

AZAD, Seema
Waging of war—Case of Seema Azad. N.D. Pancholi *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 4-6+

AZIZUDDIN HUSAIN, S.M.
Problems relating to Persian historiography : An analysis. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 41-47

B

BEST
See Brihanmumbai Electric Supply and Transport Undertaking

BJP
See Bharatiya Janata Party

BMTC
See Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation

BSP
See Bahujan Samaj Party

BABANI, Anoop
In troubled times... *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 38-40

BABBAR, Parveen
See Singh, Kunwar P. and others jt. auths.

BABRI Masjid
Demolition of
'Ayodhya structure' demolition and nation building. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 4

BABU, R. and Mummorthy, R.
Problems of higher secondary students in relation to family environment. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 16-18

BABU SINGH and others
Economic evaluation of agriculture ecosystem under irrigated and dry land farming system in Uttar Pradesh—A study of Central and Bundelkhand region. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 349
Role of women in ensuring food security—A study of Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 516

BABY, K.
Food and environment—A panacea for food inflation. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 33-35

BABY, M.D.
See Ray, S. Shibu jt. auth.

BABY SHAR, P.A.
See Sudhesh, N.T. jt. auth.

BADAR ALAM IQBAL
Financial inclusion through micro-finance. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 41-44+

BADASH, Lawrence
A nuclear winter's tale : Science and politics in the 1980s. London, MIT Press. 2009, 403 p. £ 29.95 *Book Rev*
South Asian Surv 17(2) Se'2010 358-60

BADIOU, Alain
Three 'returns' to Marx : Derrida, Zizek, Badiou. Aijaz Ahmad *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 43-59

BADOLA, J.C.
See Joshi, Amita and others jt. auths.

BADRI NARAYAN
Uttar Pradesh's renouncer king. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 31-32 ft-n

BADRINATH, S.G. and Gubellini, Stefano
Mutual fund performance : A synthesis of taxonomic and methodological issues. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 147-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BAG, Dinabandhu
Stress testing of the banking sector in credit risk framework. *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 51-66

BAGALI, M.M. and Misra, Sheelan
Question of faculty assessment in management education : A model for faculty accreditation. *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 11-22 bibliogr ft-n

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar
Class struggles, ideologies, economic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

transformations and colonialism; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 33-44 bibliogr ft-n

The pyrrhic victory of capital; a review article. Heinrich Bortis *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 81-90

—— and others

Four essays on writing economic history of colonial India. Kolkata, Progressive Pub. 2011, 119 p. Rs 150; $ 7.50 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 114-16

BAGCHI, Bhaskar and Dandapat, Dhrubaranjan

Role of micro-finance in rural poverty alleviation: A study with particular reference to Jalpaiguri district in West Bengal. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 46-59 bibliogr tabs

—— Khamrui, Basanta

Financial performance analysis of two-wheeler (2W) automobile industries in India. *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 147-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BAGGA, Amrita and Sakurkar, Anuradha

Abuse and violence in the lives of older women: It's impact on their mental health. *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 7-19

BAGHEL LALLAN, S.

Extension activity as a knowledge discourse : Deconstructing institutional power and legitimacy. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 30-37

New understanding of Indian society : Encounters with sociology. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 120-26 bibliogr

BAGWAT PRASAD

Anna and his critics. *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 15-17

BAHAI

Gender inequality and the scourge of HIV/AIDS: The Bahai religio-philosophical solution. Don Akhilomen and Idjakpo Onos Godwin *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 367-82 ft-n

BAHN, Paul

Archaeology—A very short introduction. OUP. 118 p. $ 11.95 *Book Rev Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 64

BAHUJAN Samaj Party

Are there limits to Bahujan politics ? K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 23-24; *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 31-32; *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 16-17

Why did Dalits desert the Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh ? Oliver Heath and Sanjay Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 14 Jl'2012 41-49 ft-n tabs

BAILEY, Rishab

Censoring the internet : The new intermediary guidelines. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 15-19 ft-n

BAILUR, Savita

Who is the community in community radio ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 92-99 bibliogr ft-n

BAIRWAL, Anil and Singh, Ruchika

Debar criminals from contesting. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 14-16

BAIRY, T.S. Ramesh

Beyond governmentality : Caste-ing the Brahmin. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 33-37 ft-n

BAISHYA, Amit R.

'Returns' to the past : Violence, counter memory and ethics. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 23-28 bibliogr

BAISYA, Arup

'The Left in decline' : A historical perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 77-79

BAJAJ, J.K.

Demographic decline of the locals, infiltration and Congress vote politics create turmoil in Assam. *Organiser* 64(9) 2 Se'2012 5

India is an inherently federal polity. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 17-19

Only the sense of a national mission can curb corruption. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 62-64

Recalling the impregnable land of great abundance and affluence. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 10-13

UPA is in doldrums, are the others ready. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 41-42

BAJAJ, K.K.

National Assessment and Accreditation Council: An overview. *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 1-4

BAJAJ, Rashmi and Batra, Aparna

Contemporary Indian women writing : Recreating the world through the word. *Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 23-26

BAJAJ, Yogita

See Mehta, Sangita jt. auth.

BAJPAI, A.D.N. and Bansal, S.P.

Traditional ecological knowledge for sustainable subsistence. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 7-12 bibliogr

BAJPAI, Arun

Omar playing politics. *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 14

BAJPAI, Devendra

See Krishna, Anirudh jt. auth.

BAJPAI, Kanti

India-China : The shadow of the future. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 91-95

BAJWA, K.S.

Bhagat Ravidas on ritualism. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 1-5 ft-n

BAJWA, Ramanjit Kaur

A study of Jamawar shawl industry of Amritsar. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 61-70

BAJWA, Rupa

Tell me a story. New Delhi, Picador India. 2011, 204 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 34

BAKER, Ben Todd

Sarada Devi and the truth. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 331-35

BAKER, Deborah

The convert : A tale of exile and extremism. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2011, 246 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 18-19

BAKER, Trish

Participation rates and interaction pattern in diverse tertiary student project groups : A theoretical model. *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 9-20

—— and Clark, Jill

New eyes : Converging perceptions of Chinese and New Zealand students towards cooperative learning. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 37-44

BAKERY industry and trade

India

Harvest gold : Delhi's No.1 bread : Diagnoses presents analyses of the management case by academicians and practioners. Noria Farooqui *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 135-46

Harvest gold : Delhi's No.1 bread : Management case. Noria Farooqui *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 117-33 ft-n

el-BAKLY, Khaled

'India-Egypt relations set for an upsurge'. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 36-37

BAKSHI, Manas

Flower and flame. Kolkata, Script. 2011, 79 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 197-200

Manas Bakshi : A poet par excellence. Jasvinder Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 158-60 bibliogr

Dr. Manas Bakshi; an interview. P.V. Laxmi Prasad *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 10-11

BAKSHI, Prakash

Financial inclusion -BC/BF model—What's new? *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-11 ft-n

BAKSHI, Rachna and Arya, P.P.

Gender differences in organizational stress among employees of select service sector organizations. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 18-38 bibliogr tabs

BAKSHI, Shiv Shakti

The agro industry initiatives for prosperity. *Organiser* 63(21) 27 Nv'2011 8

The spiritual side of Dr Ambedkar. *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 19

BAL, Debiprasad

Exchange rate volatility and its effect on export of India : An empirical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 693-707 bibliogr

BALACHANDRAN, V.

Muted whistles. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 14-15+

BALAGOPAL, K.

Ear to the ground : Writings on class and caste selected writings of K. Balagopal. V. Geetha, *ed.* New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 487 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 28

BALAJI, B.

Building the sustainability of HRD : Aligning HR practices towards total quality performance. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 54-58

See also Karthikeyan, S. jt. auth.; Nambiar, Arun Kumar jt. auth.; Rames, P. jt. auth.

BALAJI, K.

See Subramaniya Bharathy, R. jt. auth.

BALAJI, V. and others

An insight into the workings of textiles export manufacturers at Tirupur. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 96-101

BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre

Economic growth in India—History and prospect. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxv, 289p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Prajnan 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 67-72

BALAKRISHNAN, V. and Visvanathan, G.

Value preferences of teachers in relation to subject area and experiences. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 17-19

BALAMOHANDAS, V. and Sharma, Meenakshi

Quality teachers : A must for quality higher education. *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 6-10

BALANCE of nature

See Ecology

BALANCE of trade

Spectral and time domain analysis of unanticipated real exchange rate; inflation differential and real trade balance. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 249-73 appdx bibliogr figs tabs

Singapore

Relationship between fiscal balance and balance in the current account in Singapore : An econometric analysis. Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay and others *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 87-114 bibliogr tabs

BALANCE sheets

See Financial statements

BALASARSWATHI, S.

See Lakshmanan, S. and others jt. auths.

BALASHANKAR, R.

Congress runs away from voting on Lokpal. *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 1

Food security a rehash, renaming of old schemes. *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 3-4

His culpability exposed Manmohan hides behind Sonia's belligerence. *Organiser* 64(9) 2 Se'2012 2

Indian agriculture has to grow minimum 4 per cen for food security : The big money in farming:

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A matter of economics. *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 3-4
Is Congress shielding rioters ? Why riot convictions only in Gujarat ? *Organiser* 64(12) 23 Se'2012 1+
A miracle in Gujarat farmer story. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 3
Modi model double digit agriculture growth : A matter of economics. *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 3

BALASUBRAMANIAN, M. and Birundha V. Dhulasi
Generation of solid waste in rural Tamil Nadu. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 101-12 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Generation of solid waste on the impact of health and environment in rural Tamil Nadu. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 19-24 bibliogr tabs

BALASUBRAMANIAN, P. and Ravindran, T.K. Sundari
Pro-poor maternity benefit schemes and rural women : Findings from Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 19-22 bibliogr

—— and others
A study on job satisfaction of library professionals with reference to colleges imparting management education. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 102-110 bibliogr tabs

BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.
See Sivasakthi Devi, T. jt. auth.

BALASUBRAMANIAN, S.
Influence of single-parenting on the academic achievements of adolescents in higher secondary schools. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 21-23

BALASUBRAMANYAN, J.V.
See Ravindra Reddy, T. jt. auth.

BALBIR SINGH
Financial inclusion—Role of banking industry. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 25-29 bibliogr
See also Bhagwant Singh jt. auth.

BALI, Ajeet Kumar
See Mohamad Monir Alam jt. auth.

BALI, Bhawna
Population growth of cantonment towns in India, 1961-2001. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 151-69 bibliogr tabs

BALJIT SINGH
Brigadier Sir John Smyth, Bt, VC, MC MP—His life and times. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 553-61 bibliogr ft-n

BALLISTIC missile defences
Turkey
Missile defence in Turkey. Debalina Chatterjee. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 81-89 ft-n

BALMIKI PRASAD SINGH
An alluring persona. *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 16-21

BALUCH, Mazhar-ul-Haq
Agricultural productivity in Pakistan : A dilemma of strategic reforms. *Indian J agric Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 353-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BALUSU, Rahul
Children's command of quantification : Some investigations in Dravidian. *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 61-76

BALWAINDER KUMAR
See Mavi, Anupreet Kaur jt. auth.

BAMA
Erasing margins : An analysis of translation modes in Bama's novels. Sarojini Sudha *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 39-44 bibliogr

BAMBOO
Meghalaya
The use of bamboo, cane, and timber in A'chik culture. Caroline R. Marak *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 52-65

BAMBOO construction
Jharkhand
Strategising innovations in rural housing using bamboo. Smita Chugh and others *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 291-306

BAMMI, Y.M.
India-Bangladesh relations : The way ahead. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 252 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 427-28

BANA, Sarosh
Ahead of the curve. *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 46-54
Farms must grow. *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 52-54

BANANA
A veteran farmer's success with Udayam banana. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 46-47
See also
Plantain
Tamil Nadu
A micro level study : Supply responsiveness of banana and demand inputs-profit function approach—Vadipatti block, Madurai district. V. Suriagandhi *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 676-86 bibliogr tabs

BANARAS
See Varanasi

BANDA SINGH BAHADUR
Banda Singh Bahadur's radical change and his value system. Kirpal Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 13-17 ft-n
Religion and politics in Punjab : A case study of Banda Singh Bahadur's *hukamnamas*. Madanjit Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 18-36 ft-n

BANDE, Usha
Disgraced. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 123-30

BANDGAR, P.K.
Accounting for intellectual capital. *Management*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Accountant 47(11) Nv'2012 1288-91 bibliogr tabs

Financial inclusion. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 22-24+ bibliogr tabs

BANDI, Madhusudan

Forest governance in India with particular reference to Andhra Pradesh : A review of policy shift from state control to community participation. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 75-90 ft-n

Realising Telangana state : Issues, apprehensions and hope. *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 11-20 bibliogr ft-n

BANDKAR, Mohana

See Rajalakshmy, G. jt. auth.

BANDYOPADHYAY, D.

Maoist depredation in Junglemahal. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 51-53

BANDYOPADHYAY, Debashis

The quest for an authentic literary mode : Ruskin Bond's "The eyes are not here". *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 19-36

BANDYOPADHYAY, Gitasree

Facets of the 'Eternal city' Varanasi; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 257-59

BANDYOPADHYAY, Jayanta

Deciphering environmental flows. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 50-53

Water science in India : Hydrological obscurantism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 45-47

BANDYOPADHYAY, Madhumita

Social disparity in elementary education. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 21-24 ft-n

BANDYOPADHYAY, Ritajyoti and others

Zoning crossroads; a critique. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 47-51

BANDYOPADHYAY, Samik and Agrawal, Pratibha

Bhaskar Chandavarkar in conversation. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 105-25

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sumana

See Sarkar, Sayantani jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Abhijit

The 'enigma' of hunger : Comment. Porus Olpadwala *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 91-108 bibliogr ft-n

BANERJEE, Abhijith V. and Duflo, Esther

Poor economics : Rethinking poverty and ways to end it. Noida, Random H. 2011, 303 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 23

BANERJEE, Arindam

Sustainable development—Issues and critics from Indian perspective. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 286-87

—— and Saraswat, Pranav

Financial inclusion in India : An overview. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 38-40

BANERJEE, Arpita and Kuri, Pravat Kumar

Economic growth and regional inequality in India, during 1970-71 to 2009-2010. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 26-46 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BANERJEE, Arunabha and Agrawal, Aniket Deepak

Morality of copyright—A critique in view of the '3 idiots' controversy. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 394-401 bibliogr

BANERJEE, Bhabatosh

See Gray, Sidney J. and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Chandan Kumar

See Mandal, Kaushik jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Chandrajit

India inclusive @ Davos 2011. *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 10-13

BANERJEE, Debisree and Bhattacharya, Uttam Kumar

Challenges towards food security in India : A study in the context of agricultural productivity and financial capability. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 517

BANERJEE, G.D.

See Karmakar, K.G. and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Parna

Impact of vertical merger and acquisition on working capital condition of some selected enterprises. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1217-21 bibliogr

BANERJEE, Partha Sarathi

See Mukherji, Aditi and others jt. auths.; Roy, Dayabati jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Ruchira

Philippa's sisters : 'Portuguese' camp followers, slave-wives and concubines in Southern India in the 18th century. *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 53-72

BANERJEE, Shivajee

See Banerjee, Soummya jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Shyamal

Measurement and accounting for intellectual capital. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1272-80

BANERJEE, Soummya and Banerjee, Shivaji

Towards a systemic pattern of financial inclusion in India—a review. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 30-34 bibliogr tabs

BANERJEE, Srikumar

Using science and technology as instruments for nation-building. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 163-71

BANERJEE, Suman Kumar

Role of cost and management accountant in ERP. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1428-29

BANERJEE, Sumanta

Anna Hazare, civil society and the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 12-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Revolutionary movements in a post-Marxian era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 55-61

BANERJEE, Swapna
See Majumdar, Suchismita jt. auth.

BANERJEE-Divakaruni, Chitra
Dialectic of the "other" : A spatial study of Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's Queen of Dreams. Omendra Kumar Singh *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 97-105 bibliogr

BANERJI, Ranjona
"Where the mind is without fear...". *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 6-7+

BANERJI, Rukmini
Partnering government. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 58-61

BANERJI BHATTACHARYA, Sanjukta
Building the future. *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 14-27
The other powers in the continent. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 28-41

BANESHANANDA, Swami
Vedanta according to Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 89-93
The yoga in the yoga-sutra. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 185-91+

BANGA, Charu and Gupta, Amitabh
Motives for mergers and takeovers in the Indian mutual fund industry. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 33-42 bibliogr

BANGALORE
See Bengaluru

BANGLADESH
See also
Agricultural ecology—Bangladesh
Credit control—Bangladesh
Ethnology—Bangladesh
Family size—Bangladesh
Forest policy—Bangladesh
Women—Bangladesh

Boundaries
India
The Indo-Bangladesh border. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 548-54

Foreign relations
India
Common frontiers. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 34-39
Did India actually bankroll Sheikh Hasina to win 2008 polls ? Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 4
India-Bangladesh relations : The way ahead. Y.M. Bammi, New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 252 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 427-28
Indo-Bangladesh relations from detente to entente. S. Subba Rao *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 152-71
Perceptions and misperceptions : An assessment of Bangladesh-India relations. V.K. Vinayaraj *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 47-65 ft-n
Prime Minister's tour of Bangladesh. Amitava Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 3-4+

History
Flying blind : Waiting for a real reckoning on 1971. Naeem Mohaiemen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 40-52 ft-n

Civil war, 1971
'Dead reckoning' : A response. Sarmila Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 76-79
The importance of remembering. Nandita Haksar *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 7-10 ft-n
Myths and facts—Bangladesh liberation war : How India, US, China and the USSR shaped the outcome. B.Z. Khasru, New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 477 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 11-12

Industries
See also
Ready-made garments industry and trade—Bangladesh

Politics and government
Coup or conspiracy. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 3-4

BANGLADESHIS in Assam
The Assam killings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 7-8
Bangla Muslim infiltrators attack Bodo villages, torch houses, hamlets. *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 2
Detecting illegal migrants in Assam. Pranjit Agarwala *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 15
Illegal Bangladeshi immigrants : A myth or reality. Pranjit Agarwala *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 14
Muslim infiltration, vote-bank politics shrunk patriotic space in Assam. Rahul Mathur *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 4
The recurring violence in Western Assam—An analysis. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 397-407 ft-n
The 'ubiquitous' Bangladeshis. Gorky Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 21-23 bibliogr ft-n

BANGLADESHIS in India
Illegal aliens ruining India. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 30-33
Throw illegal Bangladeshi immigrants out of India wholesale. *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 8

BANK credit
See Bank loans

BANK deposits

India
Deregulation of the savings bank deposit rate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 72-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BANK employees

See also

Women bank employees

BANK failures

Anatomy of a bank failure. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 10-12

BANK fraud

Fraud risk management. Abhay Gupte *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-31

BANK liquidity

India

Liquidity management gaining ground. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 69-75

BANK loans

India

Beyond hoopla : Simply financial inclusion. Jatinder Handoo *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 47-49 bibliogr

Credit monitoring, legal aspects & recovery of bank loan—The post-approval credit dynamics in banks. D.D. Mukherjee. Mumbai, Snow White Pub. 536 p. *Book Rev Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 49-50

Credit risk management practices : Indian banking experience. Anju Arora *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 177-98

Financial inclusion and FLCC. M.V. Tanksale *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-23

Financial inclusion-BC/BF model—What's new? Prakash Bakshi *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-11 ft-n

Financial inclusion framework—Is it inclusive ? N. Srinivasan *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-39 ft-n

Financial inclusion : Road ahead. Rama Krishna Reddy *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 40-46 bibliogr

BANK management

CEOspeak. *Bank Quest* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2011 9-63

India

Managing transformation for achieving growth. M.P. Nagpal *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 40-43

BANK of Baroda

See Banks and banking—India

BANKAPUR, V.M. and Mansur, S.

Cooperative collection development and resource sharing is the future of libraries in engineering colleges. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap' 2012 193-207 bibliogr tabs

BANKAR, Neelkanth and others

Relationship between distress tolerance and coping styles among suicide ideators & non ideators. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 103-10 bibliogr tabs

BANKING

See Banks and banking

BANKS and banking

Basel III framework : A road to resilient banking system. Mandeep Kaur and Samriti Kapoor *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 938-43+

Decoding Basel III. Rupal Kochar *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 122-37 bibliogr

Information technology and its implications in the banking sector services. R. Ganapathi and others *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 12-28

Innovations in transaction banking. N.V. Thanigaimani *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 150-51

Knowledge management in banks. J.D. Sharma *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1340-46

Stress testing of the banking sector in credit risk framework. Dinabandhu Bag *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 51-66

See also

Basel, III

Internet banking

Corrupt practices

See also

Bank fraud

Customer services

Bank and product selection : A comparison of rural and urban customers. Fulbag Singh and others *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 289-305

Best practices in customer service in Indian banks : An economist's perspective. M.R. Das *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 17-20

Customer service—A study about the present practices and challenges. A. Venkadasala Moorthy *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 36-42

Customer service—Best practices in Union Bank of India. V.L. Vaidya and M.K. Nanda *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 29-32

Customer service—Best practices. L. Srinivasan *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 27-28

Customer service in banks—Banks as customer service champions. K.J. Paul *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 34-35

Customer service in banks—Best practices. L.P. Padhy *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 21-26

Smiley customer service is one of the mantras to retain the customer for lifetime with bank : Service with smile authenticity of positive display. Kalpesh K. Kulkarni *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 35-42

Strategies to improve : Customer service in banks. M.D. Mallya *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 7-13

Switching behaviour of bank customers—A study in public sector and new generation banks. M. Ramya Krishnan and K.P. Muraleedharan *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 30-37

The wheels grind slowly, but surely-for the bank

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

customer. K.J. Udeshi *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 14-16

Fraud

See Bank fraud

Insurance business

India

Bancassurance in India : Some issues. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 491-94 bibliogr ft-n

Personnel management

Demistifying Khandelwal Committee recommend actions on HR in PSBs. J.D. Sharma *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 308-13

Managing transformation for achieving growth. A.K. Nahar *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 22-33

Religious aspects

Islam

India needs Islamic banking for inclusive growth and infrastructure development. H. Abdur Raqeeb *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 19-25

Islamic banking in India at the service of Pan-Islamists. Ather Farouqui *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 19-26 ft-n

A rejoinder from Pakistan : Islamic banking an anathema to Pakistani democracy. Mohammad Farooq *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 33-35

Bihar

Financial inclusion in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar. Aviral Pandey and Rakesh Raman *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 125-46 appdc bibliogr ft-n tabs

Botswana

Bank margins and financial market access in Botswana and South Africa. Sylvanus Ikhide and Olalekan Yinusa *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 1-42 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Great Britain

How do we resolve the too-big-to-fail problem? T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr

India

And the winner is...Panel discussion. *Business India* 875 2 Oc'2011 46-66

BASEL III and its implications to Indian banks-introspection. S. Srinivasaraghavan *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 11-12

Beyond hoopla : Simply financial inclusion. Jatinder Handoo *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 47-49 bibliogr

CMAs role on analysis of FIDP in Indian commercial banks. Madan Mohan Jana *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 947-51

Cheetah under the money plant. Sumit Sharma *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 44-52

A clear winner; Panel discussion. Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 56-60

Commercial banks and micro credit in India : An assessment of the recent trends. N. Sukanya and Vishwanath *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 1-19

The cost of equity for Indian banks : A CAPM approach. M. Thiripal Raju and H. Rajesh Acharya *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 199-215

Dilemma of Indian banking : Liquidity, capital and return. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 119-25

Disclosure practices of public and private sector banks in India. Subhash Chander and Rohini Mahajan *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 49-63 bibliogr tabs

An empirical analysis of dividend payout policy of Indian banks. A. Gayathridevi and T. Mallikarjunappa *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 39-56 appdx bibliogr tabs

Empowering MSMEs for financial inclusion—Role of banks. M. Narendra *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 24-29

Financial inclusion and FLCC. M.V. Tanksale *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-23

Financial inclusion—BC/BF model—What's new? Prakash Bakshi *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-11 ft-n

Financial inclusion—Forward step for micro finance sector. Venugopalan Puhazhendhi *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 30-36 bibliogr

Financial inclusion framework—Is it inclusive N. Srinivasan *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-39 ft-n

Financial inclusion : Road ahead. Rama Krishna Reddy *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 40-46 bibliogr

Fraud risk management. Abhay Gupte *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-31

Globalisation, technology and HR in banks. J.D. Sharma *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1204-09

Going national. *Business India* 901 30 Se'2012 57-61

Innovation in banking services. Kamini Singh *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 111-14

The invisible bottom-line. A.J.D. Thangaraj and Geethy Panicker *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 13-20 bibliogr

Judgement calls in risk management. M. Pavithra *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 32-35

The life of a public sector banker. *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 72-73

Managing banking risks through ideal technology. Narinder Kumar Bhasin *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 36-42

Managing transformation for growth : A journey of excellence of Bank of Baroda, India's international bank. T.K.M. Das *Bank Quest*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82(3) Jl-Se'2011 35-39

Need for strategic shift in the management of non performing assets in the Indian banking industry. K. Srinivasa Rao *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 50-59 bibliogr

New banks : Don't say 'Yes' if you want to say 'No'. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 10-12

Payment and settlement system risk management. Siddhartha Rao *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 21-26

Performance appraisal an integrated process—A case study with reference to Karnataka Bank Ltd. Anjali Ganesh and Anupama Rao *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 23-36

Performance of public sector banks in the new economy : A comparison with private sector banks. Pankaj K. Agarwal and R.N. Rai *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 43-51

Prevention of non-performing assets in banks : An application of artificial neural network. A.P. Pati and others *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 269-87

Public and private sector banks : Convergence in performance. Sidharth Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 25-30

Regaining a halo. *Business India* 894 24 Je'2012 42-50

Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 88-103 bibliogr

Role of capital in risk management—Is it a substitute ? D.P. Chatterjee *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 43-46 bibliogr

Sustainable development : Few aspects in Indian banking sector. Pradipta Gangopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 576-78 bibliogr

Three cheers. *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 68-82

Total factor productivity growth and its decomposition : The Indian banking sector during liberalisation. Anup Kumar Bhandari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 68-76

Transformation story of State Bank of India. Neeraj Vyas *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 18-21

Visa : Best bank 2012. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 66-80

With optimism and courage. Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 63-74

See also

Banks and banking, Central—India

Rupay card system

India, Ancient

Exchange, currency and banking of Vedic India. Parveen Singh Rana *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 35-43 ft-n

Kenya

Transformation of banks in Kenya. Njuguna Ndung'u. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 15-17

South Africa

Bank margins and financial market access in Botswana and South Africa. Sylvanus Ikhide and Olalekan Yinusa *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 1-42 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Switzerland

Puncturing Switzerland's secret banking system. Jawid Laiq *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 21-22

Tamil Nadu

Reliability of Delone and Mclean model in accessing the efficiency of information with reference to internal users of public sector banks in Coimbatore. P. Shanthi and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 65-67 bibliogr

A study on service quality perceptions of public and private sector banks in Erode district. C. Arjunan and E. Shirley Elizabeth *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 80-83

Uttar Pradesh

Financial inclusion in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar. Aviral Pandey and Rakesh Raman *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 125-46 appdc bibliogr ft-n tabs

BANKS and banking, Central

Growth with financial stability : Central banking in an emerging market. Rakesh Mohan, New Delhi, OUP. 2011, liii, 500 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012 41-43; *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 309-13

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

India

Assets quality of selected scheduled urban cooperative banks in India. P. Ananda Murugan and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 87-90

Maharashtra

Co-operative bank turning to private : A case study on Saraswat Co-operative Bank. Anupam Mitra *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 944-46

West Bengal

Evaluation of credit risk management in urban co-operative banks—A study in Hooghly district. Anupam Mitra *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 328-32

BANKS and banking, International

An exploration into the home field, global advantage and liability of unfamiliarness hypotheses in multinational banking. Fadzian Sufian *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 163-76 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BANKS and banking, Islamic
See Banks and banking—Religious aspects—Islam

BANKS and banking, Mobile
India
Emerging mobile banking scenario and its adoption in India : A study. A.M. Sudhakara and M.R. Suryanarayana Murthy *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 41-50

BANKS and banking, Rural
Haryana
Performance of RRB's in Haryana : Pre-and post-merger scenario. Anupreet Kaur Mavi and Balwinder Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 136-47 bibliogr
India
Role of Rural banks in achieving financial inclusion. N.K. Thingalaya *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 12-18 bibliogr
Rural banking and innovative banking technology and models for inclusive growth. M. Raghavendra *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 26-34
Rural banking scenario in India and the opportunity for commercial banks. Manoj Kumar Joshi *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-60 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BANNERJEE, Hema
Rural development and poverty alleviation through SGSY schemes : A review in A & N Islands. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 48-56 bibliogr

BANNERJI, Himani
Demography anbd democracy : Essays on nationalism, gender and ideology. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 274 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 101-03

BANSAL, Anand
Organization development : An orientation to change management. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 565-68 bibliogr

BANSAL, S.P.
See Bajpai, A.D.D. jt. auth.

BANSAL, Shashi
See Chaudhary, Sushila jt. auth.

BANSAL, Sneh
Effective instructional strategies for children with learning disabilities. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 3-5

BANSAL, Sunil
See Aggarwal, Rajesh Kumar jt. auth.

BANSIL, P.C.
Feed, seed and wastage rates. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 111-15 bibliogr

BANTH Sudha
See Sharma, Anubhuti and others jt. auths.

BAPAT, Ramchandra Mahadev (1931-2012)
The life of the intellect in society : Remembering Ram Bapat. G.P. Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 25-27

BAPNA, Geetika
Marriage, language and time : Toward an ethnography of nibhaana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 109-17 bibliogr ft-n

el BARADEI, Mohamed
The age of deception : Nuclear diplomacy in treacherous times. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 28-30

BARADOL, A.K.
See Gopakumar, V. and others jt. auths.

BARAH, B.C. and Sirohi, Smita, *ed.*
Agrarian distress in India : Problems and remedies. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, xii, 284 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 166-73

BARAI, Parama and Mohanty, Pitabas
Predicting acquisitions in India. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 29-49 bibliogr tabs

BARAKA, Amiri
The theatre of assault : Amiri Baraka's the slave as a ritual of violence. Murali Krishnan *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 95-100 bibliogr

BARAL, Lok Raj
Nepal—Nation-state in the wilderness : Managing state, democracy and geopolitics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, xvii, 308 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 34-35

BARATHI, S.
Search for love, sense of loss and alienation in Heart's Needle. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 22-24

BARBER, Nigel
Kindness in a cruel world. Prometheus. 400 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 133(4) Ja'2012 36

BARBERY, Muriel
The elegance of the hedgehog. New Delhi, Full Circle. 2011, 332 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 8

BARBORA, Sanjay
After counter-insurgency : Policing dissent in Assam. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 63-67 ft-n

BARDACH, A.L.
What did J.D. Salinger, Leo Tolstoy, Nikola Tesla and Sarah Bernhardt have in common ? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 273-79

BARDHAN, A.B.
Comrade in introspection; an interview. Atul Kumar Thakur *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 24-26

BARDHAN, Partha
Performance improvement-need for continuous improvement. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1347-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BARDHAN, Pranab
Awakening giants-feet of clay : Assessing the economic rise of China and India. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2010. $ 25.95; £ 17.95 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 33-34; *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 91-96

BARLEY
Barley—The great grain for women. S. Sindhu and P.A. Raajeswari *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 33-37

BARNES, Julian
The sense of an ending. London, Cape, J. 2011, 150 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 12-14

BARU, Rama V.
A limiting perspective on universal coverage. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 64-66 bibliogr ft-n

BARUA, Ankur
Philosophy and literature : The sense of an opposition. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 75-90 bibliogr ft-n

BARUA, Archana
See Kalita, Tejasha jt. auth.

BARUA, Jahnavi
Rebirth. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 203 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 37

BARUAH, Litul
See Parikh, Jyoti jt. auth.

BARUA, Nissar A. and Mali, Archana
Entrepreneurship and its role in the growth of micro and small enterprises : A case study of Assam. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 69-83

BARUA, Rajeev
Lines in the void. Guwahati, Lopamudra Pub. 2010, 64 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 264-67

BARUAH, Prasenjit Bujar
Impact of micro-finance on poverty : A study of twenty self-help groups in Nalbari district, Assam. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 223-34 bibliogr tabs

BARUAH, Sanjib
Hydropower, mega dams, and the politics of risk. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 83-87 ft-n
Whose river is it anyway ? Political economy of hydropower in the Eastern Himalayas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 41-52 ft-n
——, *ed.*
Ethnonationalism in India : A reader. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 519 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 579-81

BARWAL, Sangeeta K. and Sangeeta
Attitude towards studies of tribal and non-tribal secondary school students. *Experiments in Educ* 49(1) Ja'2012 23-26 bibliogr

BASAK, Moutusi
See Roy, Sanku Bilas jt. auth.

BASEL, III
BASEL III and its implications to Indian banks-introspection. S. Srinivasaraghavan *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 11-12
Basel III framework : A road to resilient banking system. Mandeep Kaur and Samriti Kapoor *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 938-43+
Decoding Basel III. Rupal Kochar *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 122-37 bibliogr

BASHEER, Vaikom Mohammad
Voices. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 145-52

BASHA, Asif
Need for corporate social responsibility act and its model. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 43-44

BASIC life skills
See Life skills

BASIC rights
See Human rights

BASINS, River
See Watersheds

BASKARAN, C.
Information literacy expertise : A preliminary technique on knowledge accomplishment in academic society. *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 6-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BASKARAN, R.
Mulk Raj Anand : A Gandhian humanist than a Marxist ideologist. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(21) Oc-De'2010 18-20 bibliogr ft-n

BASRUR, Rajesh M.
Global quest and regional reversal : Rising India and South Asia. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 267-84

BASU, Abhash Kumar
Capital employed leverage—A tool for efficient capital management. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 825-29

BASU, Kaushik
Beyond the invisible hand : Groundwork for a new economics. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 273 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 26; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 43-45

BASU, Kunal
The yellow emperor's cure. New Delhi, Picador India. 2012, 325 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 37

BASU, Majumder Chandrika
See Nath, Chandana jt. auth.

BASU, N.
US labour laws not child-friendly : Study. *Indian Worker* 55(6) 16 Mr'2011 13

BASU, Prajit K.
Scientific explanation and efficient cause : A reconstruction of Albertus Magnus' De Mineralibus. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 1-29 bibliogr ft-n

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BASU, Pronomita
See Dash, Niladri Sekhar jt. auth.

BASU, Rahul
NCAER on mining in Goa : Inconvenient truths. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 73-75 bibliogr ft-n

BASU, Raj Sekhar
Nandanar's children—The Paraiyans' tryst with destiny, Tamil Nadu 1850-1956. New Delhi, Sage Pub. lxvi, 424 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 107-12

BASU, Samaresh
Rajdhani Express mystery and other stories. Kolkata, Ponytale bks. 2010, 110 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 258-61

BASU, Sarah and Pandey, Kanhaih
Value patterns of teacher trainees in relation to various demographic variables. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 20-29

BASU, Sudeep
Rethinking beggary laws in India. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 22-23
Rethinking knowledge as ideology. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 69-80

BASU, Sukla
Research techniques in socio-economic survey : A case study of fisherfolk in Bakkhali, Sundarban, West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 48-56 bibliogr tabs

BASU, Swaraj
Gorkhas, Adivasis and others in North Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 28-29 ft-n

BATA, India
Getting its act together. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 82-85

BATE, Bernard
Swadeshi in the time of nations : Reflections on Sumit Sarkar's The Swadeshi Movement in Bengal, India and elsewhere. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 42-43
Swadeshi oratory and the development of Tamil shorthand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 70-75 ft-n

BATEMAN, Anthony and Hill, Jeffery, *ed.*
The Cambridge companion to cricket. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, xxvi, 282 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 49-51

BATHLA, Seema and Srinivasulu, R.
Price transmission and asymmetry : An empirical analysis of Indian groundnut seed and oil markets. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 590-605 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BATRA, Aparna
See Bajaj, Rashmi jt. auth.

BATRA, Kshama and others
Effect of traditional versus simulated laboratory experiences on academic achievement of secondary school biology students. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 36-39 bibliogr tabs

BATRA, M.N.
National Defence College—Reminiscences. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 550-51 ft-n

BATRA, Shallu
Private cost of school education in Punjab : A case study of Jalandhar district. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 166-77 bibliogr tabs

BAUMER, Bettina and Konishi, M.A.
Korarka : Chariot of the Sun-God. Oki Morihiro. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2007, ix, 38 p.; 103 pls., 8 ills, 2 maps, 995 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(2) De'2011 91-92

BAUMER, Christopher
BON. Shambhala. 2004, 200 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 134(1) Oc'2012 35

BAVA, Ummu Salma
India and the European Union : From engagement to strategic partnership. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 373-86

BAVADEKAR, S.N.
See Kedia, V.R. jt. auth.

BAVINCK, M.
See Scholtens, J. and others jt. auths.

BAVISKAR, Amita and Ray, Raka, *eds.*
Elite and everyman : The cultural politics of Indian middle classes. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 480 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 27

BAWA, M.S. and Chauhan, Sangeeta
Mentoring student teachers for professional development. *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 15-22 bibliogr

BAWA, Manjit
Lifetime of memories. Ina Puri *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 28-33

BAWA, Zainab
Roads blocked : 'Work in progress'. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 61-66 ft-n

BAYDAKOV, Mikhail and others
The next technological and industrial revolution. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 76-102

BAYLY, C.A. and others
History, historians and development policy : A necessary dialogue. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2011, xii, 276 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(20) 19 My'2012 35-37

BEBI
See Singh, K.P. jt. auth.

BEDI, Arjun S.
See Srinivasan, Sharada jt. auth.

BEE keeping
Swaziland
Challenges faced by apiculture SMMES in Northern Hhohho, Swaziland. Brenda S.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Masuku and Mduduzi N.G. Mtshali *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 129-51 bibliogr

BEEF

Religious aspects

Hinduism

References to beef eating in Upanisads : A misconception. V.P. Bhatt *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 62-69 ft-n

BEENA, S.

Digital content development in the Kerala University Library : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 535-48 bibliogr tabs

BEG, Mirza Asmer

The Muslim political parties in Uttar Pradesh and Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 22-26 bibliogr ft-n

BEG, Mohammed Mohsin

See Mohammed Ashraf jt. auth.

BEGGING

India

Beggars as non-citizens. Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 23-28

Rethinking beggary laws in India. Sudeep Basu *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 22-23

BEHAVIOUR, Consumer

See Consumer behaviour

BEHAVIOUR in agriculture

See Organizational behaviour

BEHAVIOUR in organizations

See Organizational behaviour

BEHERA, Jayanta Kumar

Forest, tribes and their problems : An appraisal study. *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 3-7 bibliogr

Policies and programmes for tribal development in India. *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 6-11

BEHERA, Kartikeswar

See Pati, Prados Kumar jt. auth.

BEHERA, Minaketan

Changing indebtedness and saving pattern of Dongria Kandha : A primitive tribe of Rayagada district of Orissa. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 855-65 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BEHERA, Santosh Kumar

The 'Baha' festival of Santals in Birbhum district of West Bengal. *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 22-28

BEHL, Benoy K.

Indian cultural heritage : Some glimpses on traditional art of India. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 121-27

BELIEF and doubt

Are there limits to doubt ? Trevor Allis *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 5-16 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Faith

BENEGAL, Shyam

God's little acre. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 82-84

BENEGAL, Vrinda J.

Digital information services and resources at the Raman Research Institute (RRI) library : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 293-303

BENEVOLENT institutions

See Hospitals

BENGAL gram

See Chickpea

BENGALI drama

Melancholic existentialism in Badal Sarkar's evam Indrajit. Divya Johnson *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 84-88 bibliogr

Translations into English

Imprisonment. Mohit Chattopadhyay *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 60-77

Manushey Manushey. Badal Sircar *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 174-82

The thinker. Rabindranath Tagore *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 31-34 ft-n

BENGALI fiction

Translations into English

Freedom's mother. Anisul Hoque. New Delhi, Palimpsest. 2012, 349 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 18

The Westward traveller. Durgabati Ghosh. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 255-57

BENGALI literature

See also

Ashapurna Devi (1909-1995)

Sengupta, Mallika

Tagore, Rabindranath

BENGALI painting

See Painting, Bengali

BENGALI poetry

An earthy view of literature as history in Tagore's novels. Mridula Garg *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 126-31

Translations into English

A summer nightmare and other poems. Ranajit Das. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 231-35

Translating Rabindranath Tagore's poems. Malashri *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 122-25

BENGALI short stories

See Short stories, Bengali

BENGALI women

See Women, Bengali

BENGALURU

See also

Streets—Bengaluru

City planning

Peripheral urban development and planning—Case study of Bengaluru urban agglomeration. Priyadarshini Sen *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 65-71

Description and travel

The garden city. Mariellen Ward *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 30-35 Ills

CC-0. Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BENGALURU Metropolitan Transport Corporation
Impact assessment of the withdrawal of the daily pass system : A case study of Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation. Prashant Kakade *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 24-31 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

BENGTSSON, Jesper
Aung San Suu Kyi : A biography. New Delhi, Amaryllis. 2012, 259 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 12

BENJAMIN, Joseph
Dr. Ambedkar : The precursor of Indian democracy and promoter of human rights. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 16-24 ft-n
Internal quality assurance cell : A cell for maintaining quality in higher education. *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 5-9

BERA, B.K.
See Maji, S. and others jt. auths.

BERETTA, Silvio and Lenti, Renata Targetti
India and China : Trading with the world and each other. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 35-43 bibliogr

BERKLEY, Seth
Interview. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 40-44

BERLIN, Isaiah
"I admire and respect your religion but I may not pursue it": Isaiah Berlin and interfaith dialogue. Dominador Bombongan Jr. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 275-92 ft-n

BERLIN question, 1961
Berlin 1961, Kennedy, Khrushchev, and the most dangerous place on earth; a review article. S.K. Sharma *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 147-48 ft-n

BERNABAS, Simon G.
Sociolinguistic uses of non-native literary texts in an ESL classroom : The case of Achebe Things Fall Apart. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 97-110 bibligr ft-n

BERNHARDT, Sarah
What did J.D. Salinger, Leo Tolstoy, Nikola Tesla and Sarah Bernhardt have in common ? A.L. Bardach *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 273-79

BESANT, Annie
Dr. Annie Besant and the revival of Indian spiritual heritage. C.V. Agarwal *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 21-26
Mrs Besant's poems. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 18-20
Brotherhood in education. *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 28-30
Men and animals. *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 22-24
Some difficulties of the inner life. *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 15-20
Spiritual alchemy. S. Siddharth *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 35-38
Tolerance. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 21-22

BETAB, Narayan Prasad
Stages of life : Indian theatre autobiographies. Kathryn Hansen. Ranikhet. Permanent Black. 2011, 374 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 26-27

BETEL leaf
Betel leaf : The green gold of India (A systematic approach of farm activities). G. Palaniappan and others *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 16-18

BEZBORUAH, D.N., *tr.*
Three score Assamese poems. NBT. Rs 35 *Book Rev*
Dialogue 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 171-75

BHABHA, Homi J.
A masterful spirit : Homi J. Bhabha 1909-1966. Indira Chowdhury and Ananya Dasgupta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, Rs 1299 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 31-32

BHADRA, Sujato
Peace-talk process in Junglemahal. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 31-34

BHADRAKUMAR, M.K.
A BRICS initiatives on Syria. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 30-31
Imperialism for a cash-strapped era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 32-45 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Putin and Russia's yearning for change. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 17-18
Putin enters the Dragon's Den. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 15-17
Russia nudges Syria to move on. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 27-28
Terrorists can also bestow favours. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 91-92
The untold story of US retreat from Iraq. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 13-15

BHADURI, Amit
Corruption and representative democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 15-17

BHAG SINGH CHANDERUDEY
Cultural evidence in Ram Sukh Rao's Bhag Singh Chanderudey. Mehar Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 37-43 ft-n

BHAGAT, Chetan
Impact of globalisation : A study of Chetan Bhagat's one night @ the call centre. S. Karthik Kumar and S. Sathyapriya *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 50-52

BHAGAT, R.B.
Emerging pattern of urbanisation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 10-12

BHAGAT SINGH (Shaheed)
He marched to death. Bejoy Kumar Sinha *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 10-12
Mahatma Gandhi and Bhagat Singh : A clash of ideology. Jai Narain Sharma *Gandhi Marg*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 427-39 bibliogr ft-n

Martyr as bridegroom : A folk representation of Bhagat Singh. Ishwar Dayal Gaur. New Delhi, Anthem Press. 2008, i, 198 p. *Book Rev Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 213-15

BHAGAVAD-GITA

The Bhagavad Gita for the post-modern era. *One India One People* 15(2) Ap'2012 43-46

Bhagvad Gita : The spiritual monument of Indian culture. Tarulata Devi *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 104-06 bibliogr

Buddha's middle path and the Bhagavadgita. Rajeshri Trivedi *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 549-51

The Gita on self management. Pratibha J. Mishra *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 15-24 bibliogr

Human relations—The Gita way. *Theosophical Movement* 4(4) Ag'2012 3-8

Parsing the Gita pragmatically : Verse I.10. Rakesh Ranjan Pathak *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 135-40 bibliogr

Principles of management and the Bhagavad Gita. Shankar B. Chandekar *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-60 ft-n

BHAGAVATAPURANA

Rama story in the Bhagavatapurana : An appraisal. Satyavrat *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 226-31 ft-n

BHAGWANT SINGH and Balbir Singh

An analysis of employment and wages in iron and steel industry of Punjab (2000-2006). *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 167-82 ft-n tabs

BHAGWAT, Mohan

Globalisation is nothing but Westernisation. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 2

FDI in retail unacceptable : It will deprive our people, destroy farming. *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 2

Hindu consolidation and resurgence are immediate priority before us—Mohan Bhagwat. P.K. Sukumaran *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 6

No compromise on Kashmir. *Organiser* 63(51) 24 Je'2012 2

BHAGWAT PRASHAD

Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twenty first century. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 10-16

BHAGWATI, P.N.

Expanding horizons of human rights jurisprudence of under trials and prisoners : Role of Hon'ble judges P.N. Bhagwati and V.R. Krishna Iyer. Jai S. Singh *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 79-99 ft-n

BHAJANANANDA, Swami

Harmony of religions from the standpoint of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 53(8) Ag'2012 361-65; 63(9) Se'2012 405-10; 63(10) Oc'2012 449-58 bibliogr

Sri Ramakrishna : The 'New Man' of the age. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 360-65; 117(2) Fe'2012 99-103 bibliogr ft-n

BHAKTI

The concept of bhakti in the Bhagavata-Purana. Kartik Pandya *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 17-29 ft-n

Concord through Bhakti; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 329-30

BHALLA, G.S. and Gurmail Singh

Economic liberalisation and Indian agriculture : A district level study. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 360 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 246-47

BHALLA, V.K. and others

Net worth as a measure of default risk. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1437-41 bibliogr tabs

BHALWANKAR, A.G.

Wanted : A university of educational science. *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 5-8

BHAND, Vishal C.

'Design' education in India to enliven traditional art and craft. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 93-95

BHANDARE, Sunil

There's still some bounce left. *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 6-9

BHANDARI, Anup Kumar

Total factor productivity growth and its decomposition : The Indian banking sector during liberalisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 68-76

BHANDARI, Chandra Mohan

Dynamics of democracy and corruption. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 13-17

BHANDARI, Supriya

Problem of teaching English at college level in India. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 39-41 bibliogr

BHANDARI, Sudhanshu

Impact of unabated anthropogenic activities on the Ganga-Yamuna system. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 75-84

BHANDARI, Vandana

Conversation with Sabyasachi Mukherjee. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 68-73 ft-n

BHANDARKER, Asha

See Pritam Singh and others jt. auths.

BHARADWAJ, Krishna

Remembering Krishna Bharadwaj. K. Vela Velupillai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 28-32 bibliogr ft-n

BHARADWAJ, Sundara

The yogi of Walden : Henry David Thoreau. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 2010, xii, 223 p.

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(7) Jl'2011 515-16

BHARAT Electronics Ltd
Building the leadership community at Bharat Electronics Limited (BEL)—Lessons and learnings. S. Anand and Nandini Chawla *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 89-95

BHARAT Sanchar Nigam Ltd.
Diagnosing BSNL as a business—Performance analysis of a fully owned government company—A case study of Bharat Sanchar Nigam Ltd. John Thomas and Ramesh Damarla *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 558-64

BHARATAN, Raju
A journey down melody lane. New Delhi, Hay House. 300 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
India Perspectives 25(3) My'2011 43

BHARATHI, Mudunuri
Tribal women's perspective on the Land Acquisition Bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 73-77

BHARATHI, R.
Idealism in Somerset Maugham's of human bondage. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 21

BHARATIYA Janata Party
BJP and minorities. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 2-4
BJP national executive in Mumbai from May 24: Focus on reorienting organisation, cohesion. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 7
BJP national executive meeting in Mumbai : UPA in ICU, time to consolidate and expand to fulfill people's expectations. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 5
A conversation with BJP chief. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 2-3
Fail I alone in words and deeds ! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 8-9
The party with no difference. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 9
Rebirth of BJP : Focus on change. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 59-60
See also
Raman Singh

Election manifestos
Election manifesto for Uttar Pradesh : BJP promises to bring secular politics, to scrap religion based quotas. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 6

Himachal Pradesh unit
See also
Satti, Satpal Singh

Karnataka unit
BJP in Karnataka between the devil and the deep blue sea. Shivasundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 25-27

Madhya Pradesh unit
See also
Jha, Prabhat

Tamil Nadu unit
BJP emerging force in Tamil Nadu : Top national leaders attend 5th state conference. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 20

BHARATIYA Mazdoor Sangh
See also
Saji Narayan, C.K.

BHARATPUR

History

Sources
Some lesser known Persian sources of the history of Jat ruler of Bharatpur. Farha Adeeba *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 77-83

BHARDWAJ, Ganesh Dutt
The problem of terrorism and its Vedic solution: With special reference to the Atharvaveda. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 17-23 ft-n

BHARDWAJ, J.S.
See Mittal, Deepali jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Kulbhushan
The quintessential ones : Lessons of warfare. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 244-51 ft-n

BHARDWAJ, Pooja
See Kauts, Amit jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Ramesh Kumar
Indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana : A socio-economic study. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 94-105

BHARGAVA, Mahesh
See Jahitha Begum, A. jt. auth.

BHARGAVA, Pramod
See Agarwal, R.K. jt. auth.

BHARNE, Vinayak
Holy metamorphosis : The incremental urbanism of the Hindu temple. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 30-43 ft-n

BHARTI, Nisha
Microenterprise development in India : Experiences and possibilities. *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 26-42 bibliogr

BHARWANI, Mike
Linking strategy with performance management. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 900-02

BHASA
Bhasa and Kalidasa. Sudhanshu Chaturvedi *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 248-56

BHASIN, Narinder Kumar
Managing banking risks through ideal technology. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 36-42

BHASIN, Raaja
Simla : The summer capital of British India. Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 458 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 7; *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 88-89

BHASIN, Rakesh
See Malik, Sushil jt. tr.

BHASIN, Reena
Urban poverty in India : Human development perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 98-125

BHASIN, Swati
The material man. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 46-49
Symbol of success. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 36-37 Ill

BHASKAR, V.
See Sarma, J.V.M. jt. auth.

BHASKARANANDA, Swami
Journey from many to one : Essentials of Advaita Vedanta. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2009, 206 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(1) Ja'2011 40-41

BHASKARA RAO, N.
A handbook of poll surveys in media : An Indian perspective. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 329p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 46

BHASMS (Ayurvedic medicine)
Assessing the role of Ayurvedic 'Bhasms' as ethno-nanomedicine in the metal based nanomedicine patent regime. Sanjeeta Paul and Archana Chugh *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 509-15 bibliogr

BHAT, Fayaz Ahmad
See Shah, Adfar Rashid jt. auth.

BHAT, Mohammed Shafi
Kashmiriyat—A shared legacy. *One India One People* 16(2) Se'2012 44-46 bibliogr

BHATAVADEKAR, Bhalchandra Krishna (1852-1922)
Revival of indigenous medicines by allopathic practitioners in the nineteenth century—Dr. Bhau Daji Laud and Dr. Bhalchandra Krishna. Abhidha Dhumatkar *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 168-79

BHATE-DEOSTHALI, Padma and others
Addressing domestic violence within healthcare settings : The Dilaasa model. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 66-75 bibliogr ft-n

BHATI, Jagdish
See Pradeep Singh jt. auth.

BHATI, Madhulika
See Bhattacharya, Sujit jt. auth.

BHATIA, Bela
Of human bondage in Baran, Rajasthan. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 159-69 bibliogr ft-n

BHATIA, Harjeet Kaur
Objectives of commerce education. *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 9-14
See also Yadav, Shalini jt. auth.

BHATIA, K.L.
Why India needs a strong Lokpal ? *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 164-65

BHATIA, Manisha
See Sharma, Pawan Kumar jt. auth.

BHATIA, Rajiv
African agenda, the Pretoria way. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 66-71

BHATIA, Ravi P.
Violence and non-violence today—How Gandhian principles can help in reducing violence. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 441-62 bibliogr ft-n

BHATIA, Seozy and Dhindsa, Paramjeet Kaur
Gender development index : An interstate analysis of India. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 335-52 appdex bibliogr ft-n tabs

BHATLA, Sanjiv
Injustice. Crabwise Press. 2011, 237 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 280-82

BHATNAGAR, O.P.
Imagery in the poetry of O.P. Bhatnagar. Vibha Agrawal *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 57-62 bibliogr

BHATNAGAR, S.D.
Role of e-banking in the emerging scenario. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 66-67

BHATT, Ajay
Congress govt is negligent to people suffering from natural disasters. *Organiser*. 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 15

BHATT, Bansidhar
A new perspective in Jainism. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 141-55 bibliogr

BHATT, Bindu and others
Sustainable development and ecosystem services : A review. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 132-41 bibliogr

BHATT, Prashant
Tripoli is 'Free' ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 17-20

BHATT, R.K.
See Agarwal, P.K. jt. auth.

BHATT, V.P.
References to beef eating in Upanisads : A misconception. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43(44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 62-69 ft-n

BHATT, Yogesh Chandra
See Sekhar, C.S.C. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARJEA, Aditya and De, Oindrila
Cartels and the Competation Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 14-17 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARJEE, Anirudha and Vittal, Balaji
R.D. Burman : The man, the music. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 366 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 33-34

CC-0. Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Liyan Zhang
Cultural toolkit for Indians desirous of doing business in China. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 59-80

BHATTACHARJEE, Devashree
The female colonial gaze in the Northeast : Politics of the picturesque. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 63-74 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARJEE, Dibyojyoti
See Saikia, Hemanta jt. auth.

BHATTACHARJEE, Jayanti and Haldar, Sushil
Economic growth, human capital accumulation and liberalization : A time-series evidence from India. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 385-400 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BHATTACHARJEE, Kallol
Maoists and Mainstream CPs should reach a truce in India : Tariq Ali speaks to Kallol Bhattacharjee of The Week; an interview. *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 31-33

BHATTACHARJEE, Mahua
Changes in the livelihoods of rural Assam (Case study of two districts of Assam). *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 41-56 bibliogr tabs

BHATTACHARJEE, Nabanipa
Assam's language warriors. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 47-51 ft-n
Language of love and death : Fifty years of Assam's language movement. *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 23-26 bibliogr

BHATTACHARJYA, Subhrendu
Relevance of Rabindranath Tagore to modern times. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 36-40 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Ananda
Reconsidering the Sannyasi rebellion. *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 81-100 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani
Bhabani Bhattacharya : The inner purpose and vision. Awdhesh Kumar Jha *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 43-50

BHATTACHARYA, Birendrakumar
Ethnicity, gender and nationalism in Birendrakumar Bhattacharya's Yauringam. Parag Moni Sarma and Neelakshi Goswami *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 68-75 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Dipankar
For a Left resurgence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 71-73
Ranvir Sena revisited : Feudal-kulak power and Lalu-Nitish continuum : *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 15-19 ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Gautam
My impressions of Tapasda as a guru. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 93-103

BHATTACHARYA, Ipsita
See Das, Plabita jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Joyati
Higher education in India : Issues, concerns and remedies. *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 1-4+

BHATTACHARYA, Kali Shankar
Origin and evolution of Indian national flag. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 383-85+

BHATTACHARYA, Mihir
Moment and movement : People's creativity in the history of progress. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 41-47

BHATTACHARYA, Mohit
Revisiting Woodrow Wilson *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 25-47 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Nandini
Successes and failures of malaria control. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 33-34

BHATTACHARYA, R. and others
Pollutant impact factor around Bandel Thermal Power Station of West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 114-20

BHATTACHARYA, Rachana Rana
A royal treat. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 17

BHATTACHARYA, Ramkrishna
Carvaka miscellany. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 55-64 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Sabyasachi
Rabindranath Tagore : An interpretation. New Delhi, Penguin. 320 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 45
Swami Vivekananda and the Indian freedom struggle. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 378-82

BHATTACHARYA, Sharad Nath
See Das, J.K. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Sipra, *tr.*
The return of Khokababu The best of Tagore. Noida, Harperperennial. Rs 350 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 42

BHATTACHARYA, Sujit and Bhati, Madhulika
China's emergence as a global nanotech player: Lessons for countries in transition. *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 243-62 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Uttam Kumar
See Banerjee, Debisree jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYYA, J.R.
An analysis of the first chapter—Vargaracana of the original Prasnavyakarana based on the commentary of Jivabhogin *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 15-25

BHATTACHARYYA, Kaberi
Hindustan Unilever's cost aggression. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 300-04
Managing costs strategically at Dabur India Limited. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1240-43 bibliogr

BHATTACHARYYA, Lopamudra
A survey of the Karma theory of Jainism. *Tulsi*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Prajna 38(152) Jl-De'2011 42-54 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYYA, Mausumi

Bancassurance in India : Some issues. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 491-94 bibliogr ft-n

Food security and biofuel : A paradox of sustainability. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 283-85

Trading on inequity : FDI in multi-brand retail. *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 649-51+

BHATTACHARYYA, Sanjukta

Anuvrata as social ethics. *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 82-90 bibliogr

BHATTATHIRI, Melpathur Narayana

Relevance of Navayaneeya Divas : An epic in praise of Sri Krishna. V.N.Gopalakrishnan *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 28-29

BHATTI, Balwinderjit Kaur

Patrons of *dharmarth* grants in the late 18th and early 19th century Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 147-51 ft-n

BHAUMIK, Subir

Democracy, dissent, divides. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 33-36

BHAVA Prachar Parishad

The Ramakrishna movement and the Bhava Prachar Parishad. Tattwakandar Misra *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 79-82+ bibliogr

BHAVABHUTI

Critical appraisal of Prastavana in the dramas of Kalidasa and Bhavabhuti. Parbhat Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43(44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 244-48 ft-n

BHAVE, Pramod

ERP systems—Overview of their emergence, implementation and the way forward. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1234-39

BHENDI

See Okra

BHILS, The

The position of tribal women in a tribal society : Bhil women of Southern Rajasthan. Nisha Mundra *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 121-33 bibliogr

BHOGAL, Parminder S.

Aung San Kuu Kyi : A "Dissident" speaks. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 9-10

BHOJPURI music

See Music, Bhojpuri

BHOJWANI, Deepak

Responsibility to protect : Issues of legality and legitimacy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 28-30 ft-n

BHOKSAS, The

Socio-cultural study of Buksa primitive tribe of Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand. Mohammad Awais and Rais Ahmad *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 8-15

BHONGALE, Jay S.

Delay justice, justice denied : With reference to customer litigation. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 88-91 bibliogr

BHONSLE, Rahul K.

Beyond Bin Laden : Global terrorism scenarios. New Delhi, Vij bks. 188 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 149

Countering transnational terrorism : New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 234 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 149-51

Transnational terrorism : Challenges and responses for India. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 328-37 ft-n tabs

BHOPAL

Gas poisoning case

Hazard concerns : MIC at Bhopal and Virginia and the Indian Nuclear Liability Act. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 41-50 bibliogr ft-n

History

How Bhojpal became Bhopal. Sangeet Verma *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 8-12

BHOWMICK, Bhaskar

See Dixit, M.R. jt. auth.

BHOWMIK, Debesh

New prospect of India-Chinese economic cooperation. *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 61-69 bibliogr figs tabs

BHOWMIK, Sushmita

The influence of Vedanta in our social life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 332-34 bibliogr

BHUI, Ujjwal

Gorkhaland movement and ethnic conflicts in Dooars : Some observations and opinions. *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 19-30 bibliogr ft-n

BHUJANGA RAO, C. and Srivastava, D.K.

Budgetary allocation in water supply and sanitation services : Some perspectives. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 309-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BHUNIA, Amalendu

See Saha, Malayendu jt. auth.

BHUPINDER SINGH (Maharaja of Patiala)

Two Maharajas of princely states of Punjab : A comparative study. Anju Suri *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 128-50 bibliogr ft-n

BHUSHAN, Sudha G.

See Sekar, A. jt. auth.

BHUTANI, Shalini and Kohli, Kanchi

Ten years of the Biological Diversity Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 15-18 bibliogr ft-n

BHUTESHANANDA, Swami

The meaning of attaining the vision of God. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49-55

BHUVANA DEVI, N.
Strategic service management in cellular mobile telecom. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 73-76

BHUVANESWARI, S.
Jasmine : A phoenix with an indomitable will. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 27-28 bibliogr

BHUYAN, K.C.
See Mohammed Islam Uddin and others jt. auths.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC data
Measuring conflicts among bibliographic data to facilitate automatic identification. Durgasankar Rath *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 195-210

BIBLIOMETRICS
Bibliometrics to webometrics : The changing context of quantitative research. Bhaskar Mukherjee *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 97-110 bibliogr
Journal of Genetics : A bibliometric study. B.U. Kannappanavar and T.N. Roopashree *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 673-94 bibliogr tabs

BIBLIOGRAPHY
See also
Indexes

BICYCLE industry
Advertising
See Advertising—Bicycle industry

BIDI manufacture and trade
India
The perverse economics of the bidi and tendu trade. Pranay G. Lal and Navin C. Wilson *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 77-80 bibliogr ft-n

BIDIS tax
India
A rational taxation system of bidis and cigarettes to reduce smoking deaths in India. Prabhat Jha and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 44-51

BIDWAI, Praful
Durban : Road to nowhere. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 10-12
The politics of climate change and the global crisis : Mortgaging our future. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 392 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 31-32

BIG business
See also
Economies of scale

BIHAR
See also
Banks and banking—Bihar
Corruption—Bihar
Crime and criminals—Bihar
Elections—Bihar
Music, Bhojpuri—Bihar
Panchayats—Bihar
Rationing—Bihar
Rural poor—Bihar
Rural-urban migration—Bihar
Violence—Bihar
Economic development
Social policy and the politics of social justice : A case of Bihar. Praveen Priyadarshi *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 94-117 bibliogr ft-n tabs
History, Medieval
The Sufis and the ruling elite in medieval Bihar. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 19-38 ft-n
History, Modern
The genesis of 'Quit India' movement in Bihar. Dilip Kumar Singh and Vandana Rani *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 167 Ja-Mr'2012 1-25 bibliogr ft-n
Politics and government
See also
Ranvir Sena
Social policy
Social policy and the politics of social justice : A case of Bihar. Praveen Priyadarshi *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 94-117 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BIHARI, Anurag
Stephen Gill : The world federalist par excellence. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 22-27

BIHARI, Suresh Chandra
Financial literacy : The key to inclusive growth. *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 15-25

BIJAPUR
Bijapur : Echoes of the past. Mohammed Masarrath Ali Khan *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 23-35

BIJAPURE, Abdul Rashid
Abdul Rashid Bijapure's poetry : Simple and pure conscience. Vishnu Bhagwat Salunkhe *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 175-77 bibliogr

BIJAY
Whither Bharat ? Towards a strategy for widening the frontiers of democratic struggle. *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 7-12

BIJOYKUMAR SINGH, Tayenjam
Beyond the spectrum : The tradition of Lai Haraoba. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 66-75

BIJU, C.S.
Theatre in transition and transgression : Anna Deavere Smith's solo performance twilight : Los Angeles. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 120-25 bibliogr

BIJU, M.R.
Development issues in contemporary India. New Delhi, Concept. 2010, 606 p. *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 123-25

BILGRAMI, Akeel
Gandhi and Marx. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 3-25 ft-n

BILIMORIA, Edi D.
Dante-Ptolemaic cosmology—The labyrinth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Theosophist 133(7) Ap'2012 22-27 bibliogr ft-n

BILINGUAL education

See Education, Bilingual

BINARANI DEVI, Thokchom

Women's movement in Manipur. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 232 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 111-14

BINDUJA MOHAN, S.

Rural employment programme and migration. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 42-44

BIODYNAMIC agriculture

See Organic farming

BIODIVERSITY

See Biological diversity

BIOENGINEERING

See also

Human engineering

BIOFERTILIZERS

Biofertilizers—Vital component of organic farming. B.L. Raghunandan *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 27-28

Impact of bio-fertilizers in agriculture. P. Kumaravel *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 48-51 tabs

BIOFUELS

See Biomass energy

BIOINFORMATICS

Bioinformatics : The new science. M. Afshar Alam and others *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 12-14 bibliogr

BIOLOGICAL agriculture

See Organic farming

BIOLOGICAL diversity

COP-II on biodiversity : An opportunity to go beyond business as usual. Milind Wani and Persis Taraporevala *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

Words not deeds : The government's commitment to conserving biodiversity remains hollow. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 8

BIOLOGICAL Diversity Act, 2002

Ten years of the Biological Diversity Act. Shalini Bhutani and Kanchi Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 15-18 bibliogr ft-n

BIOLOGICAL diversity conservation

Kerala

Managing biodiversity : Towards traditional resource rights of tribes in Wayanad. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 52-59 bibliogr

BIOLOGICAL information

See Bioinformatics

BIOMASS energy

Algae bio fuel could be India's saviour. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 25-26

Biomass energy : Prospects and problems. K. Sadasivam and M. Ramesh *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 46-47

Energy security and biodiesel : Implications for land use and food security. Robin Singhal and Ramprasad Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 66-73 bibliogr

Food security and biofuel : A paradox of sustainability. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 283-85

Brazil

Energy and the environment : The challenges of biofuels. Cristian Verissimo Faustino *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 74-86

India

Biofuels in India : Potential, policy and emerging paradigms. S.S. Raju and others. New Delhi, NCAEPR. 2012, xvi, 90 p. *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 268-69

BIOMETRY

'I sing the body biometric' : Surveillance and biological citizenship. Pramod K. Nayar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 17-22 bibliogr

BIONOMICS

See Ecology

BIOTECHNOLOGY

Impact of biotechnological developments on biodiversity. Mamta Rana and Vishal Guleria *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 317-24 bibliogr ft-n

India

Biotechnology in Indian agriculture : Potential, performance and concerns. N. Chandrasekhara Rao and S. Mahendra Dev, New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 198 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 177-79

BIOTECHNOLOGY Regulatory Authority of India Bill, 2011

Why we oppose biotechnology regulation bill. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 3-5

BIPINDRA, N.C.

Bridges of friendship. *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 32-35 Ills

BIRADAR, K.R.

See Narayanappa, Sali and others jt. auths.

BIRD watching

A birding paradise...Jayanthi Mahalingam *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 23-33

India

Birdwatchers, middle class and the 'Bharat-India' divide : Perspectives from recent bird writings. Abdul Jamil Urfi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 27-29

BIRDS

Conservation

Conservation of birds in Indian culture. Suruchi Pande *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 69-73 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Folk-lore

Bird behaviour as depicted in Lepcha folklores. Ajeya Jha and Vanya Jha *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 63-70 bibliogr

BIRHORS, The

Socio-cultural status on health development and change among Birhor tribe of Jharkhand. Jokhan Sharma and Abrar Alam *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 19-25 bibliogr

BIRJEPATIL, Jaysinh

The good Muslim of Jackson Heights. Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 243 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 265-69

BIRTH control

See Family planning

BIRTH control devices

See Contraceptives

BIRTHAL, Pratap S. and Negi, Digvijay S.

Livestock for higher, sustainable and inclusive agricultural growth. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 89-99 bibliogr ft-n

BIRUNDHA, V. Dhulasi

See Balasubramanian, M. jt. auth.

BISHT, B.S.

Preparing Pantnagar for ever green revolution. *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 4-5

BISWAL, Gopal Charan

See D'Souza, Bernadette jt. auth.

BISWAS, A.K.

Jaipal Singh Munda. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 27-29

Mayawati's gerrymandering : Fourfold division of UP. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 85-88

Merit, a curse for Dalits ? Elucidation of discrimination. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 24-30 ft-n

BISWAS, Bidhan Ch.

See Ray, Partha Pratim and others jt. auths.

BISWAS, Biplab and Majumder, Rajarshi

Impact of human activities on land use land cover: A case study of Burdwan district, West Bengal, India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 106-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BISWAS, Mita

Representations of a culture in Indian English poetry. Shimla, IIAS. 2009, 255 p. Rs 470 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 43-44

BISWAS, Ranjita, *ed.*

See Sen, Samita and others jt. *eds.*

BISWAS, Subhas C.

India's national library : Proposals to make it compatible with 21st century national library systems and services. *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 10-22 bibliogr

BISWAS, Tina

The red road. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2011, 349 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 36

BLACK money

Black money : Methods and means of controlling at origin. D. Venkata Narayana *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 588-89+

Combating black money : Calling for an effective variant of cash flow tax ? T. Ranganathan *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1078-83 bibliogr

The cost of the black economy. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 11-12

Measuring illegal outflows from the Indian economy : Some methodological issues. Arun Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 71-74 bibliogr

Puncturing Switzerland's secret banking system. Jawid Laiq *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 21-22

India

BJP task force report on black money : India's money parked in tax havens. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 1-2

'Black Money' and the 'Free Market'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 8

Financial terrorism : Black money and the Indian elite. B.R. Lall, New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2010, 199 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 126-27

India desperately needs systemic reforms. C.S.S. Rao *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 58-61

India tops black money list. V.K. Singh *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 66-67

Indian black money abroad : How to bring it back. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 20-22

Politicians generate black money. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 6

Socio-economic impact of black economy in India. Vinod Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 71-75 bibliogr

This white paper on black money. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 4-5

Why now is the right time to bring home the black money from tax havens abroad. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 29-30

BLACKS

United States

Colored cosmopolitanism : The shared struggle for freedom in the United States and India. Nico Slate. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 344p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 7-8

BLAVATSKY, Helena Petrovna

HPB and CWL. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 21-26

H.P.B.—The great sacrificer. *Theosophical Movement* 2(12) Ap'2011 9-11

H.P. Blavatsky and her books. *Theosophical*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Movement 3(12) Ap'2012 9-11; 4(1) My'2012 9-11; 4(2) Je'2012 11-12

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Italy. Patrizia Moschin Calvi *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 18-21 bibliogr

Visit to the house where H.P. Blavatsky was born. Jan Jelle Keppler *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 22-27

BLOERIA, Sudhir S.

Kashmir : Summers of disruption. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 22-38 ft-n

BLUM, Fred J.

Understanding Gandhi : Gandhians in conversation with Fred J. Blum. Usha Thakkar and Jayshree Mehta, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 551 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 33(3) Oc-De'2011 399-403

BO XILAI

The Chongqing event and its implications. Zhun Xu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 12-14

BOARDS of directors

India

Corporate boards in India : Blocked by caste ? D. Ajit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 39-43 bibliogr

BODDHISATTVAS

See Bodhisattvas

BODHISATTAS

See Bodhisattvas

BODHISATTVAS

The Boddhisattva path. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 7-14

BODOLAND movement

Bodoland : The burden of history. Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 36-42 ft-n

The Bodoland violence and the politics of explanation. Banajit Hussain *Seminar* 640 De'2012 37-40 ft-n

Democracy, dissent, divides. Subir Bhaumik *Seminar* 640 De'2012 33-36

Report on recent violence in Bodo autonomous territorial districts. Nishikanta *Janata* 67(43) 18 Nv'2012 9-12

BODOLAND Territorial Council of Assam

Whats up with the territorial council ? Ashild Kolas *Seminar* 640 De'2012 41-46 ft-n

BODY and mind

See Mind and body

BOFF, Leonardo

The one, the other and the whole : Socio-eco-theology according to Leonardo Boff. Julio Eduardo dos Santos Ribeiro Simoes *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 191-204 ft-n

BOFORS gun deal

Bofors : Highly insidious cover-up; collective conspiracy of silence. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 2

BOGART, Willard G. Van De

Brahman cosmology in the Thai monarchy of the 21st century. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 58-71 bibliogr ft-n Ills

BOHRA, Saroj

Irretrievable breakdown of marriage : A missing concept. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 72 Jl-Se'2012 303-09

BOILLOT, Jean-Joseph and Humbert, Philippe

Is Francois Hollande a dangerous man for India? *Janata* 67(17) 20 My'2012 6-7

BOKHARI, Afshan

Ars erotica : "Visualizing" Sufism in Mughal paintings and the mystical memoirs of Jahan Ara Begam (1614-81). *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 13-29 ft-n

BOKIL, S.V.

Professor S.V. Bokil. Deepti Gangavane *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-3

BOMBAY

See Mumbai

BOMBONGAN, Dominador

"I admire and respect your religion but I may not pursue it" : Isaiah Berlin and Interfaith dialogue. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 275-92 ft-n

BOND, Ruskin

The quest for an authentic literary mode : Ruskin Bond's "The eyes are not here". Debashis Bandyopadhyay *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 19-36

BONDED labour

India

Human rights and law : Bonded labour in India. Ramesh Kumar Tiwari. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 187 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 36-38

Rajasthan

Of human bondage in Baran, Rajasthan. Bela Bhatia *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 159-69 bibliogr ft-n

BOO, Katherine

Behind the beautiful forevers : Life, death and hope in a Mumbai, undercity. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 250 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(65-6) My-Je'2012 20-21

BOOK industry and trade

India

Exhausting copyrights and promoting access to education : An empirical take. Shamnad Basheer and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 335-47 bibliogr

BOOKS

See also
Electronic books

Reviews

Current Bengali book reviews : A study of comprehensiveness, currency and publishers' participation. Dibyendu Paul and Sabuj Dasgupta *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1)

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Fe'2010 9-21 bibliogr ft-n

BORA, Abhijit

Educational institutions and government : Potential preservators of our cultural heritage. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 23-27+

BORAIAN, M.P.

Empowerment of rural women : The deterrents and determinants. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xx, 28 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 124-26

BORBORA, S.

See Das, Daisy and others jt. auths.

BORDER Security Force (Amendment) Bill, 2011

Moving constitutional borders : The Border Security Force (Amendment) Bill, 2011. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 15-19

BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya

Images passing outside the window; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 52-55

BORDIA, Anil

Anil Bordia : Testing the limits of the system. Rajesh Tandon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 28-29

BOROCZ, Jozsef

Hungary in the European Union 'catching up', forever. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 22-25 bibliogr ft-n

BOROOAH, Vani K.

Corruption in India : A quantitative analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 23-24 bibliogr ft-n

BORTAMULY, Alin Borah and Goswami, Kishor

Factors influencing wage structure of handloom workers in Assam. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 139-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BORTIS, Heinrich

The pyrrhic victory of capital; a review article. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 81-90

BOSE, Krishna

Political empowerment of women in India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 573-76

BOSE, Maushumi

Indian philosophy of oneness and Rabindranath Tagore. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 516-24 bibliogr ft-n

BOSE, Pradip

A romantic intellectual. D.K. Giri *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 31-32

BOSE, S.K.

Impact of INA on India' struggle for independence. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 394-412 ft-n

Tsangpo, the river of mystery. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 401-10 ft-n

BOSE, Sajal

The leadership initiative. *Business India* 892 27 My'2012 54-58

The outlier. *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 54-58

BOSE, Sarmila

'Dead reckoning' : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 76-79

Dead reckoning : Memories of the 1971 Bangladesh war. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 239 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17

His Majesty's opponent : Subhas Chandra Bose and India's struggle against empire. Sugata Bose. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 388 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 5; *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 91-95

The search for Netaji : New findings; a review article. S.K. Datta *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 300-01

BOSE, Sugata

His Majesty's opponent : Subhas Chandra Bose and India's struggle against empire. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 388 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 5; *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 91-95

BOSE, Tapan

See Manchanda, Rita jt. auth.

BOTANY

Folklore

See also
Ethnobotany

BOTSWANA

See also
Banks and banking—Botswana

BOTTLE gourd

Bottle gourd—Amazing benefits in human being. R. Sathya and S. Suganyadevi *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 52-54

BOX-Jenkin's forecasting

GARCH based ARIMA forecast for Indian rupee/ US dollar exchange rate. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 479-98 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs

BOX-Jenkin's models

See Box-Jenkin's Forecasting

BOURGEOISIE

See Middle class

BRAHM PRAKASH

See Sharma, A.K. jt. auth.

BRAHMANANDA, Swami

My master, Swami Brahmananda. Swami Prabhavananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 523-29

BRAHMANS

Beyond governmentality : Caste-ing the Brahmin. T.S. Ramesh Bairy *Seminar* 633 My'2012 33-37 ft-n

BRAHMAPRANA, Pravrajika

Ramakrishna's Catholicity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 80-88

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BRAHMAPUTRA river

Tsangpo, the river of mystery. S.K. Bose *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 401-10 ft-n

BRAHMASTHANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna : The great learner. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 113-16

BRAHME, Sulabha, *ed.*

The Indian economy : Problems and prospects—Selected writings of D.R. Gadgil. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xix, 433 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 34-37

BRAHMESHWAR SINGH

Assassination

Mukhiya's assassination : Jungle justice in the face of systemic injustice. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 10-11

BRAND preferences

See Consumer's preferences

BRANDS (Commerce)

See Business names

BRASS, Paul R.

An Indian political life : Charan Singh and Congress politics, 1937-1961. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xxx, 575 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 33-35

Interview with Dr. Rammanohar Lohia. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 48-53 Repr; 24(7) Jl'2011 49-56

BRAZIL

See also

Biomass energy—Brazil
Electronic industries—Brazil
Investments, Indian—Brazil
Wealth—Brazil

Cultural relations

India

Brazil and India : Synergy between bikini and bindi. R. Viswanathan *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 28-31

Seeing India through Brazilian eyes. Oliver Stuenkel *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 47-50

Defences

Defence in the foreign policy of the Lula administration : From the elusive to the proclaimed. Samuel Alves Soares *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 88-103

Economic development

Brazilian thought and regional integration in the twentieth century. Tullo Vigevani and Haroldo Ramanzini Junior *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 120-63

Economic development and wealth distribution in Brazil. Joyce Helena Ferreira Da Silva and Thiago Peixoto De Almeida Cavalcante *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 60-72

Foreign relations

Brazil and other BRICS members : Convergences and divergences among emergent powers. Carlos Federico Dominguez Avila and Joao Paulo Santos Araujo *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 164-79

Brazilian foreign policy : Interests and demands. Shiguenoli Miyamoto *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 24-38

Brazilian thought and regional integration in the twentieth century. Tullo Vigevani and Haroldo Ramanzini Junior *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 120-63

Brazil's regionalism; editorial. Marcos A. Guedes De Oliveira *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 12-23

Defence in the foreign policy of the Lula administration : From the elusive to the proclaimed. Samuel Alves Soares *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 88-103

Africa

Brazil and Africa : Challenges and opportunities. Danilo Marcondes de Souza Neto *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 76-85

Politics and government

Right wing politics in contemporary Brazil. Marcos Costa Lima *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 40-59

BRAZILIAN literature

See also

Coehlo, Paulo

BREIVIK, Anders

Ideological convergences : Hindutva and the Norway massacre. Meera Nanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 61-68

BRICKMAKING

West Bengal

Environmental impact of the removal of top-soil for brick construction from the agricultural field: A case study of Midnapore Sadar block. Sk. Mafizul Haque *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 124-32 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BRICS countries

The prospects for the BRICs : The new academic superpowers ? Philip G. Altbach *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 127-37 bibliogr

BRICS Summit, New Delhi, 2012

Bric(k)s of a new world order. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 42-45

BRICS reaching turning point in global order. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 24-25

Fourth BRICS Summit : Delhi, declaration. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 4-6+

Global perspectives : Brics by brick. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 18-23

Making of a bank : it's not happening tomorrow

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

but the BRICS development bank, currently riddled with contradictory themes, is an idea whose time has come. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 60-64

BRIHANMUMBAI Electric Supply and Transport Undertaking

BEST's ride to fame. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 53

The Brihan Mumbai Electric Supply and Transport Undertaking (of the Brihan Mumbai Mahanagarpalika) : Best practices in the Management of the STUs. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 46-53

BRIHANMUMBAI Municipal Corporation

Arthur Crawford : Hero and villain. Lina Mathias *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 13-14

Bombay's birthday, Mumbai's future. S. Shankar Menon *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 17-18

Mumbai has unlimited potential, it needs to be channelised; an interview. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 19-20

Resplendent heritage. Abha Narain Lambah and Kruti Garg *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 35-36

A steady decline. P.K. Ravindranath *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 15-16

History

The hall of fame. Jagannath Shankarsheth *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 9-12

Such a long journey. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 6-8

BRINDA, R.

Academic achievement of college students from single-parent families and intact families. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 15-20

BRINJAL

Eco-friendly techniques pay off in brinjal cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 13-15

Homic acid—A tonic that enhances yields in brinjal. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 14-15

BRITISH rule in India

The black hole of empire : History of a global practice of power. Partha Chatterjee. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012, xiv, 425 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 30-32

British imperialism and religious reformation—The case of Namdharis. Nazer Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 59-66 ft-n

British writings on the development of communication—Network in Punjab during colonial period. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 67-74 ft-n

The colonial state experiments in the pre-colonial context : The British in Malabar, 1792-1805. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 140-67

Churchill's secret war : The British empire and the ravaging of India during world war II. Madhusree Mukerjee, Delhi, Random bks. 2010. 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 26-28

Empire, law and economic growth. Tirthankar Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 98-104 ft-n

Forest policy of India, Maharashtra (1800-1979): Continuity or change ? Louiza Rodrigues *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 103-26

Impact of economic changes on religious and occupational prejudices of local people during colonial period : Historiographical analysis. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 74-83 ft-n

See also

Indian War of Independence, 1857

BROADCASTING organizations

Rights and duties of broadcasting organizations: Analysis of WIPO treaty on the protection of broadcasting organizations. Divyanshu Sehgal and Siddharth Mathur *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 402-08 bibliogr

BRODY, Celeste M.

Cooperation in education : The promise, the challenges, and possibilities for the future. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 7-14

BRONZIN, Vinzenz

Bronzin's contribution to option pricing theory. N.S. Nilakantan *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 7-20 bibliogr

BROTHELS

See Prostitution

BROTHERHOOD

See Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOODS

Brotherhood is a reflection in action of right perception. P. Shobha *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 18-21

Brotherhood is the first step. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 7-14

The evolving universal consciousness. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 7-11

Science and spirituality in the twentyfirst century. Sampooran Singh *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 31-36

Universal brotherhood and global sustainability. K.V.K. Nehru *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 12-17 bibliogr

Universal brotherhood to save the earth. S.K. Nanda *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 30-32

BROWN, C.P. (1798-1884)

C.P. Brown and Telugu renaissance. K. Purushotham *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 12-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BROWN, Judith M. and Parel, Anthony, *eds.*
The Cambridge companion to Gandhi. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 273 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 30-32; *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 537-40

BRYCE, Nancy
Maintaining selfhood and dignity in Alzheimer's patients. *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 27-29

BT cotton
Biotechnology in agriculture : Review of adoption and performance of Bt cotton in India. S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 442-43
Bt cotton in India : A review of adoption, government interventions and investment initiatives. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 365-75 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Bt cotton—The bitter truth. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 23+
Constructing facts : Bt cotton narratives in India. Glenn Davis Stone *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 62-70 bibliogr ft-n
Economic and environmental impact of Bt cotton in India. K.R. Ashok and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 405-30 bibliogr tabs
Frontier technologies in agriculture biotechnology: The promise and performance of Bt cotton in India. Vasant P. Gandhi and Varsha Khandker *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 438
Impact of genetically modified cops on productivity and profitability—An economic analysis of Bt cotton cultivation. M.N. Waghware and P.N. Shendage *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 442
On the 'Failure of Bt cotton' : Analysing a decade of experience. Ronald J. Herring and N. Chandrasekhara Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 45-53 ft-n
Scale neutrality of frontier technology in agriculture : A case study of Bt cotton production in Nimar valley agro-climatic zone of Madhya Pradesh. Sunil Nahatkar and Sachin Yadav *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 431-32

BUCK, Pearl S.
Pearl of China. Anchee Min. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 275 p. Rs 399; £ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 36

BUDDHA, Lord
Buddha : The fulfilment of Hinduism. Alakendu Das *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 246-49
Buddha's middle path and the Bhagavadgita. Rajeshri Trivedi *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 549-51
Gautama on primary meaning of word. Keya Mandal *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 107-15 bibliogr
If it could happen to Buddha, why not you ? Vasant Joshi. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 149p. Rs 145 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 42
Patanjali's Yoga-sutra-s and the noble truths of the Buddha. Ravi Ravindra *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 7-11 ft-n

Iconography
A terracotta Buddha image from Anturli, Maharashtra. Chetan Shankar Sali *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 88-89

BUDDHISM
Buddhism—A religion, a philosophy or a way of life ? Olande Ananda *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 11-16
Buddhism and formation of Vietnamese cultural identity (1st to 10th century AD). Bachchan Kumar *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 110-26 ft-n
See also
Buddha, Lord
Dharma (Buddhism)

India
History
Origin and nature of ancient Indian Buddhism. K.T.S. Sarao. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2010, xv, 217 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(8) Ag'2011 563-64

Japan
Henry Steel Olcott among the Buddhists in Japan. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 24-30

BUDDHIST art
See Art, Buddhist

BUDDHIST caves

Maharashtra
Ther Buddhist caves at Aurangabad; a review article. Walter Spink *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 90-101 ft-n

BUDDHIST meditations
On Buddhist meditation. *Theosophical Movement* 3(2) Je'2011 3-12

BUDDHIST monuments
See Monuments, Buddhist

BUDDHIST philosophy
See Philosophy, Buddhist

BUDDHIST teachings
See Dharma (Buddhism)

BUDGET

India
Agriculture and Indian budget 2012-13. *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 11-12+
A budget for negative growth : Inflation to reach double digit; private investment made difficult; domestic demand growth not possible. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 68-69

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Budget—Silent taxes, rising prices, squeezed pockets—Who gains ? Rakesh Manchanda *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 25-26

Budget 2012 : Tinkering with subsidies. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 15-18 bibliogr tabs

Budget 2012-13 : Frantic bid for market-determined economic growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 4-7

Budget 2012-13 to be finalized after election results of UP elections. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 3-4

Indian parliament and union budget 2011-12. Sukanta Sarkar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 208-12 bibliogr

Is the union budget of India (2012-2013) realistic and achievable ? Dilip Kumar Datta *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 552-53

The Pranab effect : Jitters caused by controversial budget proposals refuse to settle down, despite the deferment of GAAR. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 892 27 My'2012 46-52

Pranab plays it safe. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 83-87

The third Sardar. Rakesh Joshi and Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 891 13 My'2012 58-64

Towards a more participatory and socially responsible budget. Medha Patkar and others *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 5-11

Union budget 2012-13 : A pre-and post-budget analysis. Anshuman Gupta *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 7-8+

Union budget 2012-13 : Expectations of the power sector. Hiranmoy Roy *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 32-34

Union budget 2012-13 : Missing a vision. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 5-6+

Union budget 2012-13 : The well-to-do must tighten their belts. Pannalal Surana *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 10-11

See also

Railway budget

Singapore

Relationship between fiscal balance and balance in the current account in Singapore : An econometric analysis. Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay and others *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 87-114 bibliogr tabs

BUDHIRAJA, J.K. and Kesharwani, Subodh

CMAs role in activity based cost management through ERP modules. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1402-11 bibliogr

BUHNEMANN, Gudrun

Bhadramandalas : Invoking divinities in smarta ritual. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 41-49 bibliogr ft-n Ills

BUILDING

See also

Bamboo construction

BUILDING, Bamboo

See Bamboo construction

BUIST, George

Semiotics of violence : George Buist, the Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce and the Revolt in Bombay. Preeta Nilesh *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 73-90 ft-n

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchanges

BULYGIN, Sergei

A Soviet commentary : Treaty of mighty significance. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 9-11

BUNDELKHAND

See also

Agricultural ecology—Bundelkhand

BUNSEE, Bennie

The African nature of ancient Egypt. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 176-85 ft-n

BUREAUCRACY

Bureaucracy and the patrimonial system : Comparing the two organizational forms. Arvind K. Sharma *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 89-98 bibliogr ft-n

India

Higher bureaucracy, liberalization and social change. S.R. Jitha and Reinhart Philip *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 53-56 bibliogr

The role of bureaucracy. Sandeep Pandey *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 4-5

Mizoram

Bureaucracy and rural development in Mizoram. Harendra Sinha. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2012. Rs 700 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'21012 251-53

BUREAUCRATS

See Civil service

BURKE, Jason

The 9/11 wars. London, Penguin. 2011, 709 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 6

BURMA

See Myanmar

BURMAN, Badal Ch and Mukherjee, Kumardeep

Digital preservation : Issues and strategies. *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 47-55 bibliogr

BURMAN, K.K. and Das, Biswajit

The present status of micro, small and medium enterprises (MSMEs) in Assam—An economic analysis. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 47-63 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

BURMAN, R.D.

R.D. Burman : The man, the music. Anirudha Bhattacharjee and Balaji Vittal, Noida, Harper Collins. 2011, 366 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 33-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BURMESE calendar
See Calendar, Burmese

BURRA, Srinivas
Chhattisgarh killings : What if they were/were not Maoists ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 15-17

BURTON, Simon and Nel, Verna
Thusong Service Centres : Towards a broader planning perspective. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 115-28 bibliogr

BURTON-MACLEOD, Jonathan
See Maddox, Charles and others jt. auths.

BUSENNA, Pesala and Amerender Reddy, A.
Khadi and Village Industry : A case study of khadi institutions in India. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 273-89

BUSES
Ideal bus for the state transport undertakings. Syed Hasan Ali *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 35-45

India
Catching the bus. *Business India* 897 5 Ag'2012 69-75

BUSINESS
See also
Small business

Law and legislation
See Commercial law

Social responsibility
See Social responsibility of business

India
See also
Small business—India

BUSINESS, Choice of
See Vocational guidance

BUSINESS, Small
See Small business

BUSINESS and education
See Industry and education

BUSINESS enterprises

Valuation
See also
Economic value added

BUSINESS espionage
See Business intelligence

BUSINESS ethics
Human oriented ethical behavior in leadership efficiency : A study between private and public sectors. M.V.K. Srinivasa Rao *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 3-6

An Indian approach for becoming an ethical manager. Mugdha Keskar *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1182-83 bibliogr

An insight into ethical governance : A framework for nurturing morality and values. Anandaraj Saha *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1170-76 bibliogr

Making ethics govern business. P.K. Jayaram *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1184-88 bibliogr

Predicting unwillingness to report ethical infractions of Peers : A moderated mediation approach. Priya Nair and T.J. Kamalanabhan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 81-90 bibliogr

Strategies for organisational development and governance—A ethical consciousness. P.C. Mohanty and Parimal Kr. Sen *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1177-81 bibliogr tabs

Using religious epics for enhancing morality : A case for reflective judgements. Prabhir Vishnu Poruthiyil *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 73-79 bibliogr ft-n

See also
Social responsibility of business

BUSINESS failure
Altman's model for predicting business failure : Case study of HAFED. Jitender Kumar and others *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 52-61 bibliogr tabs

BUSINESS finance
See Companies—Finance

BUSINESS intelligence
Business intelligence—A competitive tool for today's corporates. M.V. Subha and S. Thiruparkadal Nambi *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 27-29

BUSINESS logistics
Factors affecting the adoption of supply chain management practices : Evidence from the Brazilian electro-electronic sector. Ana Beatriz Lopes de sousa Jabbour and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 208-22 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Sustainable supply chain management : Review and research opportunities. Sudheer Gupta and Omkar D. Palsule-Desai *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 234-45 bibliogr ft-n

India
Untapped potential : India's logistics sector is set to unleash domestically and globally. *Business India* 896 22 Jl'2012 56-70

BUSINESS mergers
See Consolidation and merger of companies

BUSINESS mortality
See Business failures

BUSINESS names
Branding and business management : Liveraging brand names for business advantage. Aditi Verma Thakur *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 374-84 bibliogr

Marks and brands : Conceptual, operational and methodological comparisons. Deli Yang and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 315-23 bibliogr

BUSINESSMEN

India
Businessman of the year 2011. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 64-86

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A special celebration. *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 64-82
See also
Singhania groups
BUSINESSPEOPLE
See also
Businesswomen
Professional ethics
See Business ethics
BUSINESSWOMEN
India
The spunk and grit of Marwari women. Reshma Jain *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 16+
Tamil Nadu
Management business through women in Madurai district. K. Gowri and J. Fredrick *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 55-58 tabs
Women empowerment, poverty alleviation and microfinance : Evidence from Coimbatore district of Tamil Nadu. B. Vanitha. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 105-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs
BUTALIA, Urvashi
See Singh, Navsharan jt. auth.
BUVANESWARAN, V.
A report on agro industries in the present era with special references to small scale industries. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 39-41
BUVANESWARI, G.
Industrial effluents in Noyyal river basin, Tirupur. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 31-35
BUYER behaviour
See Consumer behaviour
BUYERS guides
See Consumer education
BUZAN, Barry
The South Asian security complex in a decentring world order : Reconsidering regions and powers ten years on. *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 1-19 bibliogr ft-n
BYRAVAN, Sujatha
See Chella Rajan, Sudhir jt. auth.

C

CBI
See India—Central Bureau of Investigation
CCE
See Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation
CDSCO
See Central Drugs Standard Control Organization
CPM
See Communist Party (Marxist, India)
CSDS
See Centre for the Study of Developing Societies
CTU's
See Central Trade Unions
CABINET system
See also
Coalition governments
CALAMITIES
See Disasters
CALCUTTA
See Kolkata
CALDWELL, Daniel H., *ed.*
Mrs. Holloway and the Mahatmas : Articles by Laura C. Holloway with letters from H.P. Blavatsky, Master K.H. & Master M. Daniel H. Caldwell, *ed.* Blavatsky Study Center. 2012, 165 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 134(1) Oc'2012 35
CALENDAR, Burmese
The Burmese calendar. Acharya Raghuvira *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 127-28 ft-n
CALENDAR art
Gods in the bazaar : The economies of Indian calendar art. Kajri Jain. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2007. $ 29.95 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 43-45
CALL options
See Options (Finance)
CALVI, Patrizia Moschin
Helena Petrovna Blavatsky and Italy. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 18-21 bibliogr
CAMALAME, K.
Amy Tan's the Kitchen God's wife : A study in ecofeminism. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 28-30
CANADA
See also
Indigenous peoples—Canada
Multiculturalism—Canada
Tribes—Canada
CANCER
The emperor of all maladies : A biography of cancer. Siddhartha Mukherjee, Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 512 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 6
The compulsory licence for Nexavar : A landmark order. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 10-13
CANCERAN, Delfo C.
Theology of provocation : An encounter of Jesus with the woman. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 383-402 ft-n
CANTILLON, Richard
Cantillon's political economy. Alex M. Thomas *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 92-96 bibliogr ft-n
CAPITAL
See also
Venture capital
Working capital

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CAPITAL, Intellectual
See Intellectual capital
CAPITAL and labour
See Industrial relations
CAPITAL expenditures
See Capital investments
CAPITAL exports
See Investments, Foreign
CAPITAL gains tax
Impact of direct tax code on capital gains in India. Anirban Ghosh *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 809-13
Whither capital gains tax ? T.C.A. Ramanujam and T.C.A. Sangeetha *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1198-99
CAPITAL imports
See Investments, Foreign
CAPITAL investments
See also
Investments, Foreign
Law and legislation
India
Interpretation of the word 'plant' under the provisions of income tax, 1961. M. Govindarajan *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 62-64
CAPITAL market
Global turbulence, emerging markets and structural adjustment : A co-integration analysis. Karimullah and U. Kalpagam *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 277-300 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Reforms in the Indian primary market : Some reflections. S.B. Kamashetty and C.M. Mathapati *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1354-60 bibliogr
India
Capital markets—Overview. Thangadurai Renganathan *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 442-47
CAPITAL markets
See Capital market
CAPITAL movements
Liberal capital flows : Impacts, issues and questions. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 18-20
CAPITAL punishment
India
Death penalty. C. Jacob *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 46-47
A new opening for abolition of death penalty. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 10-11+; *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 13-14
Strange antics on mercy petitions vis-a-vis death penalty. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 67(25) 15 Jl'2012 3-4
CAPITAL spending
See Capital investments
CAPITALISM
Capitalism and the production of poverty. Utsa Patnaik *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 3-20
Capitalism vs. the climate. Naomi Klein *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 19-33
The crisis and the global South : From development to capitalism. Hugo Radice *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 27-31
The pyrrhic victory of capital; a review article. Heinrich Bortis *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 81-90
Reflections on the current crisis and its effects. Remy Herrera *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 62-71 bibliogr
23 things they don't tell you about capitalism. Han Joon Chang. London, Penguin. 2011, 304 p. $ 25 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 21-24
See also
Entrepreneurship
CAPPELLI, Peter
The India way : How India's top business leaders are revolutionizing management. HBS Pub. 2010, 332 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 23(4) De'2011 257-59
CARDAMOM
See Cardamoms
CARDAMOMS
Cultivation practices of small cardamom growers—A study in western ghats of South India. S. Manivel and others *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 106-12 bibliogr tabs
CARE of the aged
See Aged—Care
CAREER choice
See Vocational guidance
CAREERS
See Vocational guidance
CARRASCO, Bruno and Mukhopadhyay, Hiranya
Food price escalation in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 59-70 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
CARRICK, Bruce
See Marsh, W.B. jt. auth.
CARTER, Angela
Feminism as a social movement in Britain and the contribution of Angela Carter. Shamenaz Bano and Shaista Maseeh *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 28-31 bibliogr
CASHEW nut
India
Cashew—A wonder nut. K. Amutha *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 59-61
CASSAVA
Nigeria
Households cassava consumption pattern in Ogun state. T.T. Awoyemi and J. Amao *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 185-207 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CASSELS, Nancy Gardner
Social legislation of the East India Company : Public justice versus public instruction. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 460 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 81-83

CASTE
Lohia's immanent critique of caste. Arun Kumar Patnaik *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 10-18

Andhra Pradesh
Accommodation and conflict. James Manor *Seminar* 633 My'2012 14-18 ft-n

India
Ambedkar and Lohia : A dialogue on caste. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 101-06
Beyond governmentality : Caste-ing the Brahmin. T.S. Ramesh Bairy *Seminar* 633 My'2012 33-37 ft-n
Caste and capitalism. Aseem Prakash *Seminar* 633 My'2012 68-71 ft-n
Caste and Christianity. David Mosse *Seminar* 633 My'2012 58-62 ft-n
Caste, culture and clinic; an interview. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 84-86
Caste, territory and federalism. Louise Tillin *Seminar* 633 My'2012 43-48 ft-n
Conversation on caste today. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 77-83
Corporate boards in India : Blocked by caste ? D. Ajit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 39-43 bibliogr
The culturalization of caste in India : Identity and inequality in multicultural age. Balmurli Natrajan. London, Routledge. 2012 *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 89-90
From jati to samaj. Balmurli Natrajan *Seminar* 633 My'2012 54-57 ft-n
The grammar of caste : Economic discrimination in contemporary India. Ashwini Deshpande. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxi, 295 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(19) 12 My'2012 32-34; *Seminar* 633 My'2012 87-88
The problem; editorial. Surinder S. Jodhka *Seminar* 633 My'2012 12-13
Reflections on caste and class, hierarchy and dominance. John Harriss *Seminar* 633 My'2012 19-22 ft-n
Sarada Devi and the Indian caste system. Susmita Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 463-65 bibliogr

Bibliography
Further reading *Seminar* 633 My'2012 93-97

Karnataka
Accommodation and conflict. James Manor *Seminar* 633 My'2012 14-18 ft-n

Odisha

History
Community, caste and region : Perspectives from early Orissa. Bhairabi Prasad Sahu *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 3-17 bibliogr ft-n

Uttar Pradesh
Caste-based clustering of land parels in two villages in Uttar Pradesh. Sheetal Sekhri *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 106-09 bibliogr ft-n

Uttarakhand

See also
Gujjars, The

West Bengal
The importance of caste in Bengal. Uday Chandra and Kenneth Bo Nielsen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 59-61 bibliogr

CASTE and politics

India
The caste based mosaic of Indian politics. Christophe Jaffrelot *Seminar* 633 My'2012 49-53 ft-n
Identity politics and the annihilation of castes. Anand Teltumbde *Seminar* 633 My'2012 28-32 ft-n
A party of the poor ? Shashank Kela *Seminar* 633 My'2012 72-76
Patrons of the poor : Caste politics and policy making in India. Narayan Lakshman. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 90-91

Tamil Nadu
Being 'Hindu' and being 'secular' : Tamil secularism and caste politics. M.S.S. Pandian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 61-67 ft-n
Caste and politics in Tamil Nadu. Hugo Gorringe *Seminar* 633 My'2012 38-42 ft-n
Dalit political imagination and replication contemporary Tamil Nadu. D. Karthikeyan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 30-34 bibliogr ft-n

Uttar Pradesh
Castes, communities and parties in Uttar Pradesh. Christophe Jaffrelot and Gilles Verniers *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 89-93 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal
A new politics of caste. Praskanva Sinharay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 26-27 bibliogr ft-n

CATASTROPHES
See Disasters

CATTLE breeds
See also
Dairy cattle breeds

CAVALCANTE, Thiago Peixoto De Almeida
See Da Silva, Joyce Helena Ferreira jt. auth.

CAVES

Mumbai
A century of conservation at the Mumbai caves: Learning in retrospect. Brinda Gaitonde-Nayak *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 44-57 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CAVES, Buddhist
See Buddhist caves
CEBEKHULU, Elias
The struggle for jobs : A study from South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 39-56
CELL phones
See Cellular telephones
CELLULAR phones
See Cellular telephones
CELLULAR telephones
Cellphones as a tool for democracy : The example of CGNet Swara. Anoop Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 23-26 bibliogr ft-n
Strategic service management in cellular mobile telecom. N. Bhuvana Devi *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 73-76
CEMENT industry and trade
India
The outlier. Sajal Bose *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 54-58
CENSORSHIP
India
Does censorship ever work ? Geeta Seshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 19-22 ft-n
CENSUS
see also subdivision 'Census' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. *e.g.* India—Census
CENTRAL banking
See Banks and banking, Central
CENTRAL banks
See Banks and banking, Central
CENTRAL Drugs Standard Control Organization
A stinging indictment of India's drug regulation authority. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 10-13 ft-n
CENTRAL Trade Unions
CTUs to hold national convention on 4th September 2012 at New Delhi. *Indian Worker* 56(15) 1 Ag'2012 1+
CTUs to organise jail bharo to protest government's anti-worker policy. *Indian Worker* 56(24) 16 De'2012 1+
CENTRALIZATION in government
See Decentralization in government
CENTRE for the Study of Developing Societies
Bridging knowledge and action. Lloyd I. Rudolph and Susanne Hoeber Rudolph *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 41-44 ft-n
CSDS diary. Ananya Vajpeyi *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 60-62
The centre and Indian reality—Rajni Kothari in an interview with Hilal Ahmed and others *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 16-20
A centre's vision. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 12-15
A difficult transition. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 70-77
Finding the right language. Charles Taylor *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 34-37
Gathering the centre. Veena Das *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 21-23
A global sarai. Manoranjan Mohanty *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 51-54
Interview-Dhirubhai Sheth in conversation with Madhu Kishwar. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 63-69
A memorable interlude. Ranjini Obeyesekere *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 38-40
An outsider-insider view. T.N. Madan *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 55-59
A past without history—Ashis Nandy in conversation with Hilal Ahmed and Priyadarshini Vijaisri. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 29-33
There you will learn. James Manor *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 48-50
Toward a pedagogy of humane political reconstruction. Richard Falk *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 24-28
Vignettes. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 45-47
CENTRE state fiscal relations
See Federal and state fiscal relations
CEREALS
India
Cereal consumption and per capita income in India. Christian Oldiges *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 63-71 bibliogr ft-n tabs
CHABRA, Sonal
See Chaudhary, Jagdeesh jt. auth.
CHACKALACKAL, Saju
"They may have life, and have it abundantly" : Mother Teresa and her critics; a review article. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 375-80 ft-n
CHADHA, N.K.
Ageing gracefully. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 6-8
CHAHAL, S.S.
District administration in India in the era of globalization. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xv, 407 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 124-27
—— and others
Role of information technology in agricultural sector of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 434
CHAINANI, Shyam
Heritage and environment : An Indian diary. Mumbai, UDRI. 2007, 532 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 419-20
CHAKI, Deborshi
At the crossroads : Lower growth forecast this year could be a 'wake up' call for India's IT-BPO industry. *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 56-59
CHAKRABARTI, Bikas K.
See Sinha, Sitabhra jt. auth.
CHAKRABARTI, Dipankar
The human rights movement in India : In search of a realistic approach. *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46(47) 19 Nv'2011 33-40

CHAKRABARTI, Subhabrata
The development status in North-East India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 139-46 bibliogr tabs

CHAKRABARTY, Nirmal Kumar
UID (Aadhaar)—Its effect on financial inclusion. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 35-37

CHAKRABARTY, Premangshu
Tourism and sustainability—A case study in Alipurduar circuit, West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 81-86 bibliogr

CHAKRABORTI, Chhanda
The epistemic, subject, 'situated' knowledge and epistemic norms. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 167-77 ft-n

CHAKRABORTI, Paritosh Mohan
Acharya Prafulla Chandra : His mission, and vision. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 153-62

CHAKRABORTY, Gorky
The 'ubiquitous' Bangladeshis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 21-23 bibliogr ft-n

CHAKRABORTY, Kaushik
Efficiency of working capital management in selected companies in pharmaceutical industry. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 830-37

CHAKRABORTY, Koumudi
Stress management for business school students. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 19-56 bibliogr

CHAKRABORTY, M.K.
FDI in multi-brand retail : To be or not to be... *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 663-64+

CHAKRABORTY, Pinaki
See Das, Koushik jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Rajendra Mohan
Some principles of Swamiji's concept of social transformation. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 68-70

CHAKRABORTY, Rhyddhi
Buddhist approach to deep ecological problems. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(9) Se'2011 581-85+

CHAKRABORTY, Shantanu
Regulatory development in financial reporting : An Indian perspective. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 62-73 bibliogr

CHAKRABORTY, Subhankar
Tagore's thoughts on library. *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 3-9

CHAKRABORTY, Sumita and Mitra, Gautam
Sustainable development : Should green investment be the guiding light ? *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 273-79

CHAKRAKODI, Ravinarayan
An innovation in the Karnataka curriculum Teachers' perceptions. *EFL J* Je'2011 39-51 bibliogr ft-n

CHAKRAVARTHI, Indira
Need for caution. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 63-67 ft-n

CHAKRAVARTHY, Pradeep
Thanjavur : A cultural history. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2010, 220 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 102-03

CHAKRAVARTTY, Nikhil
Krishna Menon : Not millstone but milestone. *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 15-18 (Repr)

CHAKRAVARTTY, Sumit
Remembering C.N. Chitta Ranjan on his 90th birth anniversary. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 20

CHAKRAVARTY, Nitish
Paradigm shift in US political parlance. *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 4-5

CHAKRAVARTY, S.K.
Modelling of a single index to measure the well-being of the elderly. *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 59-65 bibliogr

CHAKRAVORTY, Sandeep
Middle powers zero in on Africa opportunity. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 102-05

CHALAM, K.S.
Ailing public health care. *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 10+
Are there limits to Bahujan politics ? *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 23-24; *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 31-32; *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 16-17
Common sense of urban planning. *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 3-4
European crisis and India. *Janata* 67(3) 1 Jl'2012 8+
Implications of strong rupee. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 16-17
Perfidious characters in Communist countries. *Janata* 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 2-3
Performance of public sector and disinvestment. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 14-15; *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 26-27
Pseudo educationists and edpreneurs. *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 1-2
Public versus private schools. *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 5-6+
Role of science and technology in development. *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 8-10
Why do professors shun research ? *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 1-3+

CHALAM, V.V.
Mind management. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 7-11

CHALAPATI RAO, I.V.
Mirza Ghalib-world's widely read poet. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 34-36
Tagore, the poet of Indian renaissance. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 55-57
Triple stream : Reports of commissions on higher

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

education action ? *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 5-9

CHALAPATI RAO, K.S. and Dhar, Biswajit
Vaulting over India's retail FDI policy wall. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 10-13 ft-n

CHALIHA, Saurav Kumar (1933-2011)
Saurav Kumar Chaliha 1933-2011. Amrit Jyoti Mahanta *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 44-49 bibliogr

CHAMBIAL, D.C.
Critical perspectives on the poetry of R.K. Singh; D.C. Chambial and I.K. Sharma. K.V. Dominic, *ed.* New Delhi, Access. 2011, xii, 340 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 182-86
Romantic elements in D.C. Chambial's poems. Anil Kumar Yadav *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 63-67

CHANAKYA
See Kautilya

CHANANA, Kuhu
Interview with Mahesh Dattani. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 126-29
Interview with R. Raj Rao. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 153-58
Introduction : Reclaiming homoerotic literary spaces. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 35-59 bibliogr
Polyvalent power structures in the gay writings of contemporary Indian-English writers with special reference to R. Raj Rao and Hoshang Merchant. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 143-70 bibliogr

CHANCHAL KUMAR
U.S. sanctions against Iran. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 26-29 ft-n

CHAND, Gurnam
India—Sri Lanka economic relationship in the 21st century. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 52-75 bibliogr tabs
India's policy towards Sri Lanka in the 21st century. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 115-35 bibliogr

CHAND, Manish
Global perspectives : Brics by brick. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 18-23

CHAND, Vikram K., *ed.*
Public service delivery in India : Understanding the reform process. New Delhi, Oxford. 2010, xiii, 390 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 120-21; *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 123-25

CHANDA, Avishek
Analysis and comparison of performance and contribution of manufacturing SSIs/MSMEs between third SSI census 2001-02 and fourth MSME census 2006-07. *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 43-63

CHANDAN BALA
Power of parliament to amend the constitution : An analysis. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 185-92 bibliogr

CHANDAVARKAR, Bhaskar
Bhaskar Chandavarkar in conversation. Samik Bandyopadhyay and Pratibha Agrawal *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 105-25
Bhaskar Chandavarkar : In memoriam. Anil Zankar *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 126-29

CHANDEL, Lokesh
See Raghuvinder Singh, jt. auth.

CHANDEKAR, Shankar B.
Principles of management and the Bhagavad Gita. *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-60 ft-n

CHANDESHVAR (Hindu deity)
Iconography
Chandeshvara, the "Fierce Lord" : Guardian of temples, eater of offerings, chastiser of transgressions. Dominic Goodall *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 62-67 ft-n Ills

CHANDHOKE, Neera
Contested secessions : Rights, self-determination, democracy, and Kashmir. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, 230 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(22) 2 Je'2012 44-48
Whatever has happened to civil society ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 39-45 bibliogr
Why people should not be poor ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 41-50

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross
Henry Steel Olcott among the Buddhists in Japan. *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 24-30
Krishnamurti's method. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 30-34 bibliogr

CHANDIGARH
See also
Domestic women—Chandigarh
Electronic information resources—Chandigarh
Labour supply—Chandigarh
Self help groups—Chandigarh

CHANDRA, Bibhas and Pattanayak, J.K.
Activity based management system for higher educational institutions (HEIs) in India : A study of select university level HEIs. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 13-28 bibliogr tabs

CHANDRA, N.D.R.
Ecocriticism : Dialogics of ethics and aesthetics. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 14-28

CHANDRACHUD, Abhinav
The need to have a uniform retirement age for judges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 24-27 ft-n
Supreme Court's seniority norm : Historical origins. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 26-30 bibliogr ft-n

CHANDRAKANTA
A street in Srinagar. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 221 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 33-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHANDRAKANTH, M.G.
See Rohith, B.K. jt. auth.
CHANDRAKAR, Mukesh
See Padhi, Sambit K. jt. auth.
CHANDRAKUMAR, G. and Mukundan, N.
Common property resources. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 43-45
CHANDRAMANI SINGH, *ed.*
Treasures of the Albert Hall Museum, Jaipur and museums of Rajasthan. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 3 vols. 2010, Rs 1295; Rs 3000; Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(2) De'2011 92-95
CHANDRAN, Chitra
See Jayasree, P.G. jt. auth.
CHANDRANKUNNEL, Mathew
The God particle as 'knowing the mind of God' : Moving from a quantum Singularity towards a cosmic singularity. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 313-24 ft-n
In support of a sustainable green earth : A paradigm shift from homo faber towards homo custos. *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 129-46 ft-n
CHANDRASEKAR, K.
Need to revitalize higher education to provide competitive knowledge education in India. *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 16-21+
CHANDRASEKAR, K.S.
See Augustine, Reshmi jt. auth.
CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
Bloody, acrimonious start to Kerala poll campaign. *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 9
Workers commuting between the rural and urban: Estimates from NSSO data. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 22-25
See also Kurup, Anitha and others jt. auths.
CHANDRASEKHARAN, P.C.
Understanding the universe : From the quantum world of the infinitesimal to the cosmic realm of the infinite. New Delhi, Global Vision Pub. 2011, xvi, 279 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 118-20
CHANDRASEKHARAN, T.P.
North Kerala and democracy's violent demands. Ruchi Chaturvedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 21-24
CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, N.
See Harring, Ronald J. jt. auth.
—— and Mahendra Dev, S.
Biotechnology in Indian agriculture : Potential, performance and concerns. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 198 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 177-79
CHANDRA SHEKHAR
Procurement strategy and modernisation of defence forces. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 209-18 ft-n
CHANDRASHEKARA, M. and others
Automation of academic and research libraries in Karnataka : A survey of Mysore city. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 183-92 bibliogr tabs
CHANDRAYUDU, N. and others
Satisfaction level of pilgrim tourists at Srinivas Mangapurum in Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 152-55
CHANG, Han Joon
23 things they don't tell you about capitalism. London, Penguin. 2011, 304 p. $ 25 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 21-24
CHANGE
Models of change : A foresight tool to aid policymakers. Linda Groff *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 12-38
CHANGE, Organizational
See Organizational change
CHANGE, Social
See Social change
CHANGES, Climatic
See Climatic changes
CHANNAVEER and others
Governance of benefits from developmental programmes to farmers in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 476-86 bibliogr tabs
CHANTIA, Alok
See Misra, Preeti jt. auth.
CHAPPELL, Timothy
Ethics and experience : Life beyond moral theory. London, Acumen. 2009, 225 p. Rs 1090 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 114-15
CHAR, Arundhati and others
Provider bias or organizational limitations ? Female and male health care workers' interaction with men in reproductive health programmes in rural Central India. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 1-11 bibliogr
CHARACTER education
See Moral education
CHARACTERS and characteristics in modern pictures
Character merchandising. Nishant Kewalramani and M. Sandeep Hegde *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 454-62 bibliogr
CHARAN SINGH
An Indian political life : Charan Singh and Congress politics, 1937-1961. Paul R. Brass. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xxx, 575 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 33-35
CHARI, P.R.
Nuclear security norms : Where does India stand? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17-18

CHARI, S.M.S.

Indian philosophical systems : A critical review based on Vedanta Desika's Paramatabhanga. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2011, xiii, 250 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(2) Fe'2012 139-40

CHARITABLE institutions

See Charities

CHARITIES

Charity. U.S. Pandey *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 23-25

India

The challenges of fund raising. Nisha Purushothaman *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 14-16

Creating a 'giving culture'. Deval Sanghvi *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 10-11+

Creating social value from profits. Ravi Prakash Achanta *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 17-18

From *daan* to venture capitalism. Noshir H. Dadrawala *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 6-9

The future of giving. Jaggi Vasudev *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 12-13

If you can pull strings, you can loosen the purse. P.M. Kamath *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 21-22+

The need of the hour is transparency. Thryza Dow *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 19-20

Rang De : Putting your money where your heart is. Anuradha Gupta *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 39-40

CHARTERED Institute of Library and Information Professionals

Journey from two to five : The making of CILIP. Sandip Majumdar *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 244-47

CHARULATHAA, H. and Karthik Kumar, S.

Timeless Tagore : Revisited as a feminist writer in his short stories "Punishment" and "The Judge". *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 55-56 bibliogr

CHATHANATT, John

Concern over corruption, legal measures and limitations of law. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 6-7

CHATHUKULAM, Jos

Arguing for 'multidimensional approaches' to the 12 five year plan. *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 7-8+

An evaluation of 20 point programme in Kerala : Need for convergence with gram panchayats and MGNREGS. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 83-96

CHATTERJEE, Amit and Moorthy, R.S.

Regional road network analysis for prediction of link load in Eastern Mumbai Metropolitan Region. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 87-94

CHATTERJEE, Bikram

See Choi leng Chu and others jt. auths.

CHATTERJEE, Biswajit

See Ray, Runa jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Chanchal

See Rakshit, Debdas jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, D.P.

Role of capital in risk management—Is it a substitute ? *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 43-46 bibliogr

CHATTERJEE, Debalina

Missile defence in Turkey. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 81-89 ft-n

CHATTERJEE, Gautam

Conserving culture. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 6-9+

CHATTERJEE, Manini

Kitty Menon : Fragments of a life less ordinary. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 17-24

CHATTERJEE, Partha

After subaltern studies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 44-49

The black hole of empire : History of a global practice of power. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012, xiv, 425 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 30-32

Lineages of political society. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2011, xiv, 278 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 31-35

Subaltern studies : Turning around the perspective. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 74-76

CHATTERJEE, Prasun

Gender and travel writing in India. c. 1650-1700. *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 59-80 ft-n

CHATTERJEE, Shoutir Kishore

Human development : Translating Vivekananda's ideas into numbers. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 353-59+

CHATTERJEE, Soumitra

Critical acts; an interview. Shiladitya Sarkar *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 33-37

CHATTERJEE, Tushar Kanti

See Dasgupta, Dipankar jt. auth.

CHATTERJI, Sukanta

All India strike call by CTUs on 28th February : Unprecedented and overwhelming response : Strike is total in organised and unorganised sectors. *Indian Worker* 56(5) 16 Mr'2012 1+

CAG indicted organising committee on workforce and other supporting activities. *Indian Worker* 55(17) 1 Se'2011 3+

44th session of Indian Labour Conference concludes : PM calls for sound industrial

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

relations; labour minister stresses upon skill development. *Indian Worker* 56(5) 1 Mr'2012 1+

Time is running out for the government to uphold the law for the construction workers; editorial. *Indian Worker* 56(11) 1 Je'2012 2

WB govt. sets to revoke staff's trade union rights. *Indian Worker* 56(4) 16 Fe'2012 1+

CHATTERJI DUTT, Shushmita

Freedom through education ? *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 54-58 ft-n

CHATTOPADHYAY, Ashok

CMAs in insurance sector. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 476-77

Financial inclusion—Indian context. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 55-56

CHATTOPADHYAY, G.P.

See Gangopadhyay, Nandini jt. auth.

CHATTOPADHYAY, Harindranath

Harindranath Chattopadhyay's Siddhartha : Reflections on passion and compassion. A.K. Chaturvedi *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 79-83 bibliogr

CHATTOPADHYAY, Mohit

Imprisonment. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 60-77

CHATTOPADHYAY, P.

Accounting for intellectual capital : Some considerations. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1281-87 bibliogr

Corporate governance. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1162-69

Green audit-more talked about than acted upon. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 771-74

Post-'Post-mortem' : A response to Chhattopadhyay and Somel. Markar Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 77-79

Social audit—A well-rehearsed LIP-service. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1020-23

Twentieth century socialism : Anti-emancipatory, enslaving. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 26-28

CHATTOPADHYAY, Suchetana

An early Communist, Muzaffar Ahmad in Calcutta, 1913-1929. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2011, 366 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 37

CHATTOPADHYAY, Sukumar

Concept of pavitra in Vedic literature. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 24-34 ft-n

CHATTOPADHYAY, Suniti Kumar

Rabindranath and Suniti Kumar Chattopadhyay. Sukumar Pathak *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 577-78

CHATTOPADHYAY, Tanmay and others

Media mix elements affecting brand equity : A study of the Indian passenger car market. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 173-85 bibliogr tabs

CHATTOPADHYAY, Tridib

Local history collection : An important source of information. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 695-702 bibliogr

CHATHUKULAM, Jos and Rekha, V.

Random sample survey of habitations in Kerala. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 44-52

CHATURVEDI, A.K.

Harindranath Chattopadhyay's Siddhartha : Reflections on passion and compassion. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 79-83 bibliogr

—— and Mishra, D.K.

Ecological concerns in Amitav Ghosh's the Hungry tide. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 27-28 bibliogr

CHATURVEDI, Mamta

Parliament and judiciary. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 220-21

CHATURVEDI, Medha

Chhattisgarh's wandering tribes : Problems of IDPs on the Chhattisgarh-AP border. *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 31-32

CHATURVEDI, Ruchi

North Kerala and democracy's violent demands. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 21-24

CHATURVEDI, Sachin and others

Approval of GM crops : Socio-economic considerations in developing countries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 53-61 bibliogr ft-n

CHATURVEDI, Sonalika

Health sector in Indian states : An analysis of governance through health sector indicators. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 30-34 bibliogr tabs

CHATURVEDI, Subi

See Guha Thakurta, Paranjoy jt. auth.

CHATURVEDI, Sudhanshu

Bhasa and Kalidasa. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 248-56

CHATURVEDI, T.N.

The quest for accountability. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 8-24

CHAUBEY, B.B.

Concept and significance of various mudras in the performance of religious rites with special reference to diksa rites in Somayaga. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 1-16 ft-n

CHAUBEY, P.K.

Village development : Searching roots in Hind Swaraj. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 511-22

CHAUDHARI, Pramod

See Kulkarni, Rahul jt. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Umrao Singh

Mahamana Malviya : A national symbol of social harmony. *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 7-8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAUDHARY, Jagdeesh and Chabra, Sonal
Blending India's heritage in Indian education. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 35-38 bibliogr

CHAUDHARY, Parasnath
Why the lokpal bill could not become a law. *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 8-9

CHAUDHARY, Sohanvir S.
Teacher education : An introspection. *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 10-15+

—— and others
EDUSAT supported ICT networks and education for all : A case study. *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 18-25 bibliogr ft-n

CHAUDHARY, Sushila and Bansal, Shashi
Quest for feminine identity—A reading of Manju Kapur's 'the Immigrant'. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 22-24

CHAUDHRI, D.P.
Indian economy : Linkages, integrations, and prospects. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 11-19

CHAUDHURI, Debasish
Minority economy in Xinjiang—A source of Uyghur resentment. *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 9-27

CHAUDHURI, Siladitya and Saha, Amitava
Large-scale socio-economic surveys : Impact of non-response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 223-31 bibliogr tabs

CHAUHAN, Abha
Constitutional approach to martial law : A critical study. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 67-76 bibliogr ft-n

CHAUHAN, Ramesh K.
Dynamics of democratic transition and competitive politics in Himachal Pradesh. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 118-28 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CHAUHAN, G.C.
Indo-Chinese silk trade through land-routes : The Buddhist Monks as agents of commercial linkages and interactions. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 88-100 bibliogr
The nature of Chauhans land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr

CHAUHAN, Komal
See Mehta, Pallavi and others jt. auths.

CHAUHAN, Pradeep S.
Fiscal policy, decentralization and economic growth in India. New Delhi, Century Pub. 2010, 224 p. Rs 740 *Book Rev*
Varta 31(2) Oc'2010 71-72

CHAUHAN, S.K.
See Sharma, K.D. and others jt. auths.

—— and Sharma, H.R.
Valuation of contribution of rangeland ecosystems towards livestock production systems in North Western Himalayas. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 359-60

CHAUHAN, Sangeeta
See Bawa, M.S. jt. auth.

CHAUHAN dynasty
The nature of Chauhans land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. G.C. Chauhan. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr

CHAURASIA, S.P.R.
See Joshi, Deepika and others jt. auths.

CHAURASIA, Shweta
See Agrawal, Archana jt. auth.

CHAVAN, Pratibha
Holistic legal education in India : Challenges and perspectives. *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 23-26+

CHAWARE, Dilip
The amazing transformation of Hivre Bazar. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 8-10
BEST's ride to fame. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 53
Mumbai has unlimited potential, it needs to be channelised; an interview. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 19-20
Pipeline, lifeline. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 40-42
Scaling brick by brick. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 49-52
Such a long journey. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 6-8

CHAWLA, Anshu
Eurozone's structural problem : The case of Spain. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 115-33 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs

CHAWLA, Monica
Changing scenario of legal education in India; editorial. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 172-75
Child marriages in India : Social-legal perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 106-12 bibliogr ft-n

CHAWLA, Nandini
See Anand, S. jt. auth.

CHEBOLU, Radha Mohan and Suresh Baabu, M.
'Local government' through the pages of history: A glance at the evolution of 'Democratic spirit' in India. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 5-22

CHEEMA, Gagandip
The Vaccination Bill, 1879 and the Anjuman-I-Punjab, Lahore. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 75-84 ft-n

CHEEMA, Maninder Deep
Economic mobility in Punjab : An experience of three decades. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 31-56 bibliogr tabs

CHEKURI, Christopher
A 'Share' in the 'World empire' : Nayamkara as sovereignty in practice at Vijayanagara, 1480-1580. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 41-67 bibliogr ft-n

Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHELLAMANI, K.
See Nair, Sreeja S. jt. auth.
CHELLANEY, Brahma
Asia's water crisis and the new security risks. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 50-57 ft-n
Water : Asia's new battleground. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 386 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 8-9
CHELLA RAJAN, Sudhir and Byravan, Sujatha
Developmental benefits from a low-carbon pathway. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 15-18
CHEMBURKAR, Swati
Monument, memory, and meaning : Heterotopia at Borobudur, Indonesia. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 12-25 ft-n
CHEMICAL engineering
See also
Biotechnology
CHEMICAL fertilizers
See Fertilizers
CHEMICAL industry
See also
Pharmaceutical industry and trade
CHENEVERT, Louis R.
A place in the Indian sun. *Business India* 901 30 Se'2012 44-50
CHENNAI
Tamarind city : Where modern India began. Bishwanath Ghosh, New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2012, 315 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 18
See also
Land—Chennai
Street Parking
On-street parking in Chennai city : An empirical analysis. P. Anbalagan *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 203-17
Water supply
Water supply in Chennai : Desalination and missed opportunities. Sridhar Vedachalam *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 26-28 bibliogr ft-n
CHENNAKRISHNAN, P.
Coir production and its export. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 14-19
Dairy industry and rural India. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 25-29 tabs
Gandhian philosophy and rural development. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 16-19
—— and others
Tapioca production in India. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 18-23
CHENNATTU, Rekha M.
Dignity of women : Christian perspectives. *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 61-78 ft-n
CHENOY, Anuradha M.
India and Russia in the changing international setting. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 435-47
—— and Chenoy, Kamal A. Mitra
Maoist and other armed conflicts. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 320 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 20; *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 74-76
CHERAS, The
Nagas, Gonds and Cheras. R. Gopinathan *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 33-37
CHETANANANDA, Swami
Preaching Vedanta in the West : Its many dimensions. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 98-104
A survey of Ramakrishna's teachings. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 70-74
Various facets of Swami Vivekananda-I. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 7-12
CHETTRI, Indu
Organisational and management network of health care services in Darjeeling district : Some observations. *Himalayan Misc* 19(20) 2008-2009 67-79 bibliogr tabs
CHHABRA, Harpreet Kanwal
See Harmeet Kaur jt. auth.
CHHABRIA, Anjali
Adopt a healthy lifestyle. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 6-7
CHHATTISGARH
See also
Education, Higher—Chhattisgarh
Food supply—Chhattisgarh
Kidnapping—Chhattisgarh
Maoist insurgents—Chhattisgarh
Tribes—Chhattisgarh
CHICKPEA
Pace setting farmer in Bengalgram cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 11-12
CHHIKARA, Kuldip S. and Kodan, Anand S.
National agriculture insurance scheme (NAIS) in India : An assessment. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 57-86 appdx bibliogr figs ft-n tabs
CHHINA, Rana T.S.
1857 war of independence of clash of civilizations ? British public reactions. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 260-61 ft-n
CHICK pea
India
Governance of technology dissemination system for increasing chickpea supply to meet India's nutritional security concerns. A.K. Sharma and Brahm Prakash *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 522
Impact of technological interventions in chickpea production in South India. A. Amarender Reddy and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 444
CHIDAMBARAM, R.
Unleashing the atom power. *One India One*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

People 16(3) Oc'2012 15-17+

CHIEF executive officers

Succession

See Executive succession

CHIEF justices

See Judges

CHILD abuse

Lost childhood. Payal Shah Karwa *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 14-16

CHILD behaviour

See Child psychology

CHILD care

See also

Child rearing

CHILD development

Andhra Pradesh

The integrated child development service : A flagship adrift. K.R. Venugopal. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2012, xviii, 185 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 32-34

India

Regional patterns of human and child deprivation in India. Jean Dreze and Reetika Khera *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 42-49 bibliogr ft-n

CHILD health

See Children—Health and hygiene

CHILD labour

Haryana

Role of education in the elimination of child labour: A case study of Haryana. Kamra Pawan Kumar and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 64-75 bibliogr tabs

India

Education subsidy, adult unemployment and the incidence of child labour—A three sector general equilibrium analysis. Runa Ray and Biswajit Chatterjee *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 841-53 bibliogr ft-n

Future imperfect. Kailash Satyarthi *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 9-11

Legislating on child labour. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 9

See also

National Commission for Protection of Child Rights

Karnataka

Born to work ? An ethnographical picture of child labourers in the rural part of northern Karnataka. Devajana C. Nanjunda and P.T. Dinesha *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 55-62 bibliogr tabs

Tripura

A study on the status and health conditions of working children in the West and South districts of Tripura. Debasis Neogi and Papiya Dutta *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 63-74 bibliogr figs tabs

CHILD marriage

India

Child marriages and the law : Contemporary concerns. Pallavi Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 49-55 bibliogr ft-n

Child marriages in India : Social-legal perspective. Monica Chawla *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 106-12 bibliogr ft-n

CHILD nutrition

See Children—Nutrition

CHILD placing

See Adoption

CHILD psychiatry

See also

Mentally ill children

CHILD psychology

Perceived parental behaviour of attention deficit hyperactive disordered children. Minaketan Pani *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 88-94 bibliogr

See also

Cognition in children

Self perception in children

Storytelling ability in children

Visual perception in children

CHILD rearing

Child rearing cultural practices among the Namasudras of Agartala, Tripura. Sangeeta Roy and Sandeep Sharma *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 12-13 bibliogr

Impact of child rearing practice on the cognitive abilities of children. A. Anjum and Laxmi Rani *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 265-71 bibliogr tabs

See also

Parenting

CHILDREN

See also

Street children

Civil rights

See Children's rights

Employment

See Child labour

Health and hygiene

Managing childhood under-nutrition : Role and scope of health services. Rajib Dasgupta and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 15-19

Nutrition

Counting undernourished children. Brinda Viswanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 20-23

CHILDREN, Muslim

See Muslim children

CHILDREN of the streets

See Street children

CHILDREN with disabilities

See also

Children with mental disabilities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHILDREN with mental disabilities
Effect of play in learning colour concept among children with mental retardation. B. Leelavathi *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 117-25 bibliogr tabs
Social development of children with intellectual impairment. Jay Prakash Singh *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 107-12 bibliogr
See also
Learning disabled children
Life skills guides
Developing daily living skills among children with intellectual disability using modeling technique. Wasim Ahmed *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 41-48 bibliogr
CHILDREN's literature
Children in the mind : Paginated childhoods and pedagogics of play. Ranjana Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 53-60
CHILDREN'S literature, Bengali
Translations into English
The ghost of Gosain Bagan. Shirshendu Mukhopadhyay. Kolkata, Ponytale bks. 2008, 117 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 245-50
The dreadful beauty. Sunil Gangopadhyay. Kolkata, Ponytale bks. 2010, 117 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 245-50
CHILDREN'S rights
Child rights. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 27-39
Promises to keep. C.J. George *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 6-8
India
Status of child in India : Human rights perspective. Raj Bali Jaisal *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 460-76 bibliogr
CHILDRESS, Alice
'But some of us are brave' : Emerging female power in the select plays of Alice Childress and Lorraine Hansberry. R. Kamini *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 18-20 bibliogr
CHILLIES
India
Chillies production and trade in India. M. Thamaraikannan and others *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 35-39 tabs
CHIMNI, B.S.
Mapping Indian foreign economic policy. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 163-85
CHINA
See also
Agriculture—China
Copyright infringement—China
Employment and unemployment, Rural—China
Group work in education—China
Income—China
Local government—China
Medical care—China
Nanotechnology—China
Uighur (Turkic people)—China
Water rights—China
Army
See also
Peoples Liberation Army of China
Boundaries
India
Border issue a headache, says visiting Chinese team. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 12-13
The Sino-Indian border dispute : Overcoming nationalist myopia. H. Srikanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 38-41 bibliogr ft-n
Sino-Indian border talks and the shifting Chinese stance ? Sheo Nandan Pandey and Hem Kusum *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 30-39 ft-n
Japan
Reading East Asian history differently. Anu Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 22-23
Civilization
Exploring Chinese cultural standards through the lens of German managers : A case study approach. Roger Moser and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 102-09 bibliogr
Commerce
India
China pushing hard for free trade agreement with India. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 6
Cultural toolkit for Indians desirous of doing business in China. Anuradha Bhattacharjee and Liyan Zhang *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 59-80
India and China : Trading with the world and each other. Silvio Beretta and Renata Targetti Lenti *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 35-43 bibliogr
Indo-Chinese silk trade through land-routes : The Buddhist Monks as agents of commercial linkages and interactions. G.C. Chauhan *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 88-100 bibliogr
Cultural relations
India
Indian and Chinese thought. Lokesh Chandra *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 25-26 ft-n
Defences
China's military strategy of active defence : Implications for India. Deepak Saini *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 522-29 ft-n
Description and travel
Visit to the People's Republic of China (PRC) by a USI delegation : A report. Y.K. Gera *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 345-53 ft-n
Economic conditions
Minority economy in Xinjiang—A source of Uyghur resentment. Debasish Chaudhuri *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 9-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Economic development

Awakening giants-feet of clay : Assessing the economic rise of China and India. Pranab Bardhan. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, $ 25.95; £ 17.95 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 33-34; *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 91-96

Capitalism from below : Markets and institutional change in China. Victor Nee and Sonja Opper Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2012, xv, 431 p. $ 45 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012 38-40

China to reform, grow economy, IMF eyes freer yuan. Liyan Qi and Eliot Gao *Indian Worker* 56(7) 1 Ap'2012 13

China's response to the slowdown. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(2) Se'2012 18-19

China's struggle for slower growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 27-28

China's 2011 dilemma : High growth trajectory and inflationary spiral. Sheo Nandan Pandey and Hem Kusum *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 69-79 ft-n

Eclipse : Living in the shadow of China's economic dominance. Arvind Subramanian. Washington, Peterson Inst Int Econ. 2011, xvii, 216 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 29-31

Managed chaos : The fragility of the Chinese miracle. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Sage. 2009, 186 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 268

Rising China—Opportunity of strategic challenge; a review article. M.S. Chowdhury. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 262-63

Unrest in Xinjiang : A consequence of asymmetric growth ? Bhavna Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 27-29 ft-n

Economic policy

State authority and decentralization : A comparative study of Mao Zedong and Deng Xiaoping's thoughts on developmental strategy. G. Venkat Raman, Gurgaon, Hope India Pub. 2008, 329 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(1) Fe'2010 89-92

Unrest in Xinjiang : A consequence of asymmetric growth ? Bhavna Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 27-29 ft-n

Economic relations

India

New prospect of Indo-Chinese economic cooperation. Debesh Bhowmik *Varta* 31(2) 61-69 bibliogr figs tabs

Foreign relations

China in a shifting Asian and global order. Ramesh Thakur *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 168-77 ft-n

China, the United States, and global order. Rosemary Foot and Andrew Walkar. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 352 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 315-17

China—The Western shift. Shailender Arya *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 313-25 ft-n

Indian Ocean : Emerging Chinese aspirations, importance of A and N islands and the way ahead for India. Deepak Saini *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 222-29 ft-n

Rising power and enduring paradox : India's China challenge. C. Raja Mohan *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 21-29 ft-n

History

Sixty years of the PRC. Michael Yahuda *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 1-7

Asia

Where China meets India : Burma and the new crossroads of Asia. Thant Myint-U. London, Feber & Faber. 358 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 9

India

The China syndrome : Grappling with an uneasy relationship. Harsh Pant, Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 186 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 31-32

Confidence building between India and China : An analytical approach. Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 178-88 ft-n

How do we tackle the China-threat to India ? Mansoor Ali *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 3+

How real is the China threat to India ? Amitava Mukherjee *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 53-55

How to deal with China : India is strong strategically and militarily. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 64-66

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Viking. 2010, x, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 320-23

India and China : The past and the future. V.P. Dutt *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 403-12

India-China detente possible ? B.D. Mishra *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 14

India China—Neighbours strangers. Ira Pande, New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 298 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 30-31

India-China : The shadow of the future. Kanti Bajpai *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 91-95

NIA report confirms Chinese instigating NE terror outfits. Jagdamba Mall *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 5

Tibet and India's security : Himalayan region, refugees and Sino-Indian relations, task force report. P.K. Gautam and others. New Delhi,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

IDSA. 2012, 214 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 467-68
See also
Indo-China War, 1962
Russia
Putin enters the Dragon's Den. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 15-17
South Asia
China factor in South Asia. Subhash Chopra *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-22
China's neighbourhood policy and South Asia. Pushpa Adhikari *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 509-16 ft-n
United States
On China. Henry Kissinger, London, Penguin. 2011, xx, 586 p. Rs 899 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-De'2011 26-27; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 30-31
History
China : A history. John Keay, London, Harper Press. 2009, 578 p. £ 10.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 23
Tagore and China. Tan Chung and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 370 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 24-25
Industries
Capital from below : Markets and institutional change in China. Victor Nee and Sonja Opper. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2012, xv, 431 p. $ 45 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012 38-40
Military policy
Wherewithal of China's grand periphery military strategy. Sheo Nandan Pandey and Hem Kusum *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 326-38 ft-n
Military relations
Pakistan
A case study on strategic and geopolitical impact of PLA-Pak military strategic partnership and security implications for India. B. Gurumurthy *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 5-20 ft-n
Navel policy
The Straits of Malacca and China's strategic vulnerability. R.S. Kalha *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 339-44 ft-n
Politics and government
A drama unfolds. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 40

CHINA in literature
Chinese whiskers. Pallavi Aiyar, Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 221 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 37

CHINARA, Mitali, *ed.*
See Sen, Bhabesh jt. *eds.*

CHINESE coinage
See Coinage, Chinese

CHINESE literature
Mountains and rivers. Sharmistha Mohanty *Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 21-22

CHINESE poetry
A beautiful Chinese poem. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 11-15

CHINGIZ KHAN (1155-1227)
Chingiz Khan : The life and legacy of an empire builder. Syed Anwarul Haque Haqqi. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, xxx, 326 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(1) Sum'2011 112-15

CHINNA DORAI, K.M.
See Priya, Chandra jt. auth.

CHINNADURAI, M.
See Angles, S. and others jt. auths.

CHINTAPANTI, Adithya Krishna
Postal regulation : Issues and options. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 15-19 bibliogr ft-n

CHISHTI, Seema
A shifting landscape. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 77-80

CHITRAKAR, Moyna
See Arni, Samhita jt. auth.

CHITTA RANJAN, C.N.
Fraud crusaders. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 21-24 ft-n
He was unpurchasable. H.Y. Sharada Prasad *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 15-16
Remembering C.N. Chitta Ranjan on his 90th birth anniversary. Sumit Chakravartty *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 20
Symbol of moral courage. K.R. Sundar Rajan *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 17

CHOI IENG CHU and others
Greenhouse gas emissions reporting literature: A review and critique. *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 19-38 bibliogr tabs

CHOICE of sex of offspring
See Sex preselection

CHOIR, Shillong Chamber
On a high note. Urmila Marak *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Se'2011 64-65 Ill

CHOPRA, Anupama
First day first show : Writings from the Bollywood trenches. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 376 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 28

CHOPRA, Kanchan and others
Remembering Elinor Ostrom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 23-25 bibliogr

CHOPRA, Mannika
Old school is the right school. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 60-63 Ills
Thriving network. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 14-17

CHOPRA, Rita
See Mohanty, Susanta jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHOPRA, Subhash
China factor in South Asia. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-22
CHOPRA, Vanita and Dutta, Indrajeet
Relevance of peace education in teacher education program. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 13-15 bibliogr
CHOPRA, Vikram, *ed.*
Shakespeare : The Indian icon. Readers Paradise. xxvi, 836 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev*
Tribune 29 Jl'2012 1
CHOUDHARY, A.K.
A.K. Choudhary's my songs : A bird's eye view. Suresh C. Pande *Poetcrit* 25(1) Jl'2012 186-87 bibliogr
Stephen Gill's message of peace. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 14-18
CHOUDHARY, Arbind Kumar
The poetic approach of Harish Thakur. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 68-73
Stephen Gill; an interview. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 1-6
CHOUDHARY, Rajshree
Women's journey from panchayat to parliament: A rhetoric or a realisation ? *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 436-53 bibliogr
CHOUDHARY, Tripty
The Indian element in the poetry of Nissim Ezekiel: A postcolonial reading. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 25-30 bibliogr
CHOUDHURI, Indra Nath
Umashankar Joshi : The star of the dark night. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 45-54
CHOUDHURY, Bljay Ku.
See Das, Prangya jt. auth.
CHOUDHURY, Kallol, *tr.*
Bengali short stories of Assam : Glimpses. Saptarshi Pra. 2010. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 282-83
CHOUDHURY, Pratik Priyadarshi
See Tabrez Ahmad jt. auth.
CHOUHAN, Reeta
Rural non-farm sector in a labour surplus economy. *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 1-13 bibliogr ft-n
CHOWDHARY, J.N.
Quality assurance in higher technical and management education. *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 23-25
CHOWDHRY, Prem
Infliction, acceptance and resistance : Containing violence on women in rural Haryana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 43-59 bibliogr ft-n
CHOWDHURY, Behula
A Bengali family in Delhi. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 27-30
CHOWDHURY, Indira and Dasgupta, Ananya
A masterful spirit : Homi J. Bhabha 1909-1966. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. Rs 1299 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 31-32
CHOWDHURY, Jyoti Lal
BJP's support to Sangma creates a positive response in North-East. *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 7
Inside Bangladesh : How safe are Hindus ? *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 5
CHOWDHURY, M.S.
Af-Pak region : Post Osama bin Laden. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 211-23 ft-n
Rising China—Opportunity of strategic challenge; a review article. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 262-63 ft-n
CHOWDHURY, Ramananda
A new life style : Ideas of Mahatma Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 375-86
CHOWDHURY, Samrat
See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.
CHRISTIANITY
See also
Palestine in Christianity
India
Caste and Christianity. David Mosse *Seminar* 633 My'2012 58-62 ft-n
Christian imperialism comes to India-II : Christian clergy in saffron robes. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 6
India and the Indianness of Christianity—Essays in understanding—Historical theological, and bibliographical-in honor of Robert Eric Frykenberg. Richard Fox Young, *ed.* U.K. William B. Eerdmans Pub. 2009, xi, 283 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 98-103
CHRISTIANS
Tamil Nadu
See also
Dalit Christians—Tamil Nadu
CHRISTIANS art
See Art, Christians
CHRISTO, Bob
Flashback : My life and times in Bollywood and beyond. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 261 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 38
CHRISTOPHER RAJKUMAR, R.
Voices from the margin : An ecumenical response to earth-theology. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 38-46 ft-n
CHRISTU DAS, S.
'Sakhua tree' in Adivasi life with a special reference to the Santals. *Sevartham* 37 2012 37-56 ft-n
CHUDGAR, Amita
Variation in private school performance : The importance of village context. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 52-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHUGH, Archana
See Paul, Sanjeeta jt. auth.
CHUGH, Smita and others
Strategising innovations in rural housing using bamboo. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 291-306
CHUGHTAI, Ismat
Ismat Chughtai—A life in words : Memoirs. M. Asaduddin. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 281 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 30
Masooma : A novel. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 143 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 31
CHURCHES
Kerala
Church and education in Kerala. V. Mathew Kurian *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 4-5
CIGARETTE tax
India
A rational taxation system of bidis and cigarettes to reduce smoking deaths in India. Prabhat Jha and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 44-51
CINEMA
See Motion pictures
CIRCLE
Religious aspects
Hinduism
The problem of drawing a circle of given area and the ritual literature. Dharam Pal Kularia *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 80-92 ft-n
CITATION indexes
Pattern of research and citations : A study of University of Delhi. Tariq Ashraf and Suresh Jindal *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 6-15 bibliogr
CITATION of electronic information resources
A webometric study on library and information science literature, Maya Verma *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 3-7 bibliogr tabs
CITI Bank
See Banks and banking
CITIES and towns
Aerotropolis—The way we'll live next. John Kasarda and Greg Lindsay. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 468 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 16-17
See also
Urbanization
Economic aspects
See Urban economics
Government
See Municipal government
Planning
See City planning
India
Rejuvenating India's small towns. Kalpana Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 63-68 ft-n
Spaces of discrimination : Residential segregation in India cities. Trina Vithayathil and Gayatri Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 60-66 bibliogr ft-n
Punjab
Peri urban area—The development and issues (case study of two metropolises of Punjab). Sunanda Sharma *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-47 bibliogr tabs
See also
Land use, Urban—Punjab
Rajasthan
See also
Pali
Uttarakhand
See also
Almora
CITIES and towns, Movement to
See Rural-urban migration; Urbanization
CITIZENSHIP
Contexualizing citizenship : Its role and value in the European Union. K. Savitri *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 261-74 ft-n
India
Urbanising citizenship : Contested spaces in Indian cities. Renu Desai and Romola Sanyal, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(39) 29 Se'2012 35-36
CITRUS
Nigeria
Cropping systems and training needs of citrus farmers in Southwestern Nigeria. O.O. Oyedele and M.K. Yahaya *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 263-72
CITY dwellers
India
Method in madness : Urban data from 2011 census. Amitabh Kundu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 13-16
CITY planning
Common sense of urban planning. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 3-4
CITY transportation
See Urban transportation
CIVIL aeronautics
See Aeronautics, Commercial
CIVIL aviation
See Aeronautics, Commercial
CIVIL law
See also
Liability (Law)
CIVIL liberty
See Liberty
CIVIL military relations
The civil-military divide. Srinath Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 12-15
Understanding civil-military integration in the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

higher defence organisation. Sushil Pradhan *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 204-12 ft-n

CIVIL Nuclear Liability Bill

A re-look at the Civil Nuclear Liability Bill. Nilendra Kumar *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 230-35 ft-n

CIVIL rights

See also

Freedom of information

CIVIL rights (International law)

See Human rights

CIVIL service

Civil service : The tasks ahead. Manmohan Singh *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 1-4 ft-n

Probity in public life. Vinod Rai *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 24-28 ft-n

India

Building a world class civil service for twenty-first century. S.K. Das, New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 269 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 115-17; *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Ja'2011 122-23

The civil service in an era of coalitions. Mohammad Hamid Ansari *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 1-5 ft-n

Excellence and integrity in civil service. Manmohan Singh *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 1-3

Getting bureaucracy back on the track. E.A.S. Sarma *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 6-7+

Our bureaucracy needs a makeover. N. Ramarao *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 19-21

Plots and plans to end corruption. S. Shankar Menon *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 14-16

The powers that be. Prakash Bal Joshi *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 22+

Public service delivery in India : Understanding the reform process. Vikram K. Chand, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiii, 390 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 120-21

Redesigning the bureaucratic apparatus. Jayaprakash Narayan *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 11-13

2T for good governance. N. Vittal *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 8-10

Unsung heroes. T.S.R. Subramanian *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 17-18

Why bureaucracy fails. Kalyan Ray. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 252 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 468-69

See also

Indian Administrative Service

CIVIL society

Whatever has happened to civil society ? Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 39-45 bibliogr

India

Civil society, corruption and social change. Anil Rajimwale *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 71-73

Civil society in India : Alive and kicking. Vrijendra *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 6-8

Crossing limits. N. Vittal *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 11-13

Empowering people. Hosbet Suresh *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 14-15

My-way or no-way, not the right way. Jayaprakash Narayan *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 9-10+

The rise of people power. Ram Puniyani *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 16-17

Mumbai

Aesthetics of civil society : 'Fight the filth' campaign in Mumbai. Yoko Taguchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 13-16

CIVILIZATION

see also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, states, cities etc., *e.g.* India—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Egyptian

The African nature of ancient Egypt. Bennie Bunsee *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 176-85 ft-n

CLARK, Jill

Managing cultural diversity in New Zealand tertiary institutions : Is cooperative learning the answer ? *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 45-53

See also Baker, Trish jt. auth.

CLASSIFICATION

Classification : A universal constant. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 225-37 bibliogr

CLASSROOM climate

See Classroom environment

CLASSROOM environment

Pupil control ideology of Indian school teachers. Tahira Khatoon and Shagufta Munir *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 21-29

CLASSROOM management

Preventive classroom management; an overview. Sagy John *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 8-12 bibliogr

Pupil control ideology of Indian school teachers. Tahira Khatoon and Shagufta Munir *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 21-29

CLIMATE change

See Climatic changes

CLIMATE changes

See Climatic changes

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CLIMATIC changes
Biblical reflections on climate, climate change and climate justice. John Samuel *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 87-94
Capitalism vs. the climate. Naomi Klein *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 19-33
Climate change and reinfed agriculture : Rural development perspectives. Radhika Rani and others *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 411-19 bibliogr
Climate change : Impact on plant biodiversity. P. Purna Chandra Rao and P. Usha Kiran *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 39-43
Developmental benefits from a low-carbon pathway. Sudhir Chella Rajan and Sujatha Byravan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 15-18
Dimensions of Durban defeat. Ishwari Prasad *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 2-4+
Durban deal—New comes the far, far harder part. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 20-23
Durban platform : Kyoto negotiations redux. D. Raghunandan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 13-15
Durban : Road to nowhere. Praful Bidwai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 10-12
Equity : The next frontier in climate talks. Sunita Narain *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 9+
Gaia and climate change : A theology of gift events. Anne Primavesi. London, Routledge. 2009, 154 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 104-06
Global vision for Riox20 and beyond. Mukul Sanwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 24-30
Governments must overcome differences on climate summit : Guy Ryder *Indian Worker* 54(2) 16 Ja'2010 1
Impact of climate change on water resources. Velu Suresh Kumar *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 25-27
In the age of climate change and WMDs : How do we need to change ? Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 25-26
Lessons from the Durban conference. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 24-25
Media and climate change. I. Arul Aram *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 56-69 bibliogr ft-n
A new framework for the UNFCCC : Common but differentiated responsibilities among non-Annex I countries. Jyoti Parikh and Litul Baruah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 67-72 bibliogr ft-n
New heaven and new earth : Towards climate justice. Solomon Victus *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 70-77 ft-n
The politics of climate change and the global crisis : Mortgaging our future. Praful Bidwai. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 392 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 31-32
The politics of climate change. Anthony Giddens. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2011, ix, 269 p. $ 55 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 35-38
The problem of climate change and interlinking of rivers. J. Fredrick and G. Manivannan *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 28-30
An uncertain climate after Durban. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 23-24
Will climatic changes affect agricultural production in the future ? S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 11-12

Gujarat

Evaluating regional vulnerability to climate change: A case of Saurashtra. Deepa B. Hiremath and R.L. Shiyani *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 334-47 bibliogr tabs

India

Climate change and agriculture. Uma Nath Shukla and others *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 41-43
Climate change—Its impact on agricultural productivity and livelihood : The policy response. Naveen P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 104-07
Handbook of climate change and India : Development, politics and governance. Navroz K. Dubash, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxiv, 400 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 29-31

CLIMATOLOGY
See also
Climatic changes

CLINICAL nursing
See Nursing

CLUSTER analysis
Validating service convenience scale and profiling customers : A study in the Indian retail context. Jayesh P. Aagja and others *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 25-49 annex bibliogr figs tabs

COAL industry and trade

India

Coal India : Strong out look. *Indian Worker* 55(23) 1 De'2011 2

COAL mines and mining

Jharkhand

Land acquisition and dispossession : Private coal companies in Jharkhand. Kuntala Lahiri-Dutt and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11 Fe'2012 39-45 bibliogr ft-n

COALITION governments

India

Dynamics of party system and coalition governments in India. Ranpal Singh and Tejvir Singh. New Delhi, Alfa Pub. 2012, xviii, 143 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 30

India 2009 elections—Coalition politics, party competition and Congress continuity. Paul Wallace and Ramashray Roy, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xviii, 412 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(1) 24 De'2011 74

Punjab

Coalitional politics in Punjab : The socio-historical context. Arun Mehra *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 95-103 ft-n

COCONUT

India

Coconut in India : Production and marketing. K. Amutha *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 37-40

COEHLO, Paulo

Semiotics of quest in Paulo Coehlo's the Alchemist. Suresh Kumar *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 109-16 bibliogr ft-n

COFFEE

India

Coffee consumption in India : An analysis. B. Venkatraja *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 36-39

COFFEE trade

India

Production and export performance of coffee—An anatomy. N. Namasivayam, and others *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 1-7 tabs

COGNITION

Caste and efficacy as a precursor of cognitive abilities : A study on tribal high school students of district Kinnaur. Roshan Lal Zinta and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 130-57 bibliogr

Relationships between cognitive, emotional and spiritual intelligence role of gender. Tirath Singh and Arjinder Singh *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 41-44

COGNITION (Child psychology)

See Cognition in children

COGNITION in children

The gateways to promote higher order thinking skills : An insight. M. Udaya Rekha *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 17-20

Impact of childrearing practice on the cognitive abilities of children. A. Anjum and Laxmi Rani *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 265-71 bibliogr tabs

COGNITIVE developmental theory

See Constructivism (Education)

COGNITIVE styles

Thinking styles of secondary school pupils in Kerala. P. Ramakrishnan and C. Naseema *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 33-37 bibliogr

COHABITATION

See Unmarried couples

COHABITATION agreements

India

Law and 'live-in' relationships in India. Anuja Agrawal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 50-56 bibliogr ft-n

COHEN, Andrew

Evolutionary enlightenment. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 432-35

COHEN, Stephen P. and Sandhu, Rohan S.

Rising India's Pakistan problem. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 413-33

COIMBATORE

See also

Milk consumption—Coimbatore

COINAGE

History

Why coins turned round the world over ? A critical analysis of the origins and transmission of ancient metallic money. Niv Horesh and Hyun Jin Kim *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 279-302 bibliogr ft-n

COINAGE, Chinese

History

Why coins turned round the world over ? A critical analysis of the origins and transmission of ancient metallic money. Niv Horesh and Hyun Jin Kim *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 279-302 bibliogr ft-n

COIR

Coir production and its export. P. Chennakrishnan *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 14-19

COLLABORATION, Academic-industrial

See Academic industrial collaboration

COLLAN, Mikael and Heikkila, Markku

Enhancing patent valuation with the pay-off method. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 377-84 bibliogr

COLLECTION building (Libraries)

See Collection development (Libraries)

COLLECTION development (Libraries)

Karnataka

Assessment of user adequacy and services of library collections among research scholars of University of Mysore. Mohamad Bagher Negahban and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 51-56

COLLEGE autonomy

See University autonomy

COLLEGE faculty

See College teachers

COLLEGE librarians

See Academic librarians

COLLEGE libraries

See Academic libraries

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COLLEGE students
Psychology
Anxiety and decision-making styles of college students. A. Velayudhan and S. Gayatridevi *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 195-204 bibliogr tabs
COLLEGE teachers
Accountability of college teachers. Gourang Charan Nanda and Pradipta Kumar Mishra *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 1-4+
Professional growth of college teachers. M. Eswaran and K. Jayaraman *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 13-15 bibliogr
Delhi
See also
Jamia Teacher Solidarity Association
India
Professional burnout of university teachers in South India. G. Lokanadha Reddy and R. Poornima *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 14-20
COLLEGES
See Universities and colleges
COLLINS, Daryl and others
Portfolios of the poor : How the world's poor live on $ 2 a day. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, 283 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 22
COLONIZATION
Punjab
See also
Land grants—Punjab—History
COMBAT
Combat diary. Jasbir Singh, New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2010, 323 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 127-28
COMBINE
Can we use combine for seed purpose ? P. Masilamani and A. Tajuddin *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 38-39
COMIC book novels
See Graphic novels
COMMAND of troops
Invincibility, challenges and leadership; review article. S.P. Sinha *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 461-62
COMMERCE
The politics and perils of plurilaterals. James Scott and Borden Wilkinson *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 16-19 ft-n
Regional trading arrangements and developing countries : Understanding the phenomena. Manoj Pant *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 187-203
Trade growth nexus and the Doha round of development. Meena Patel *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 797-811 bibliogr ft-n tabs
See also
Electronic commerce
General Agreement on Trade in Services
World Trade Organization
also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Commerce
Study and teaching
Objectives of commerce education. Harjeet Kaur Bhatia *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 9-14
COMMERCIAL aeronautics
See Aeronautics, Commercial
COMMERCIAL banks
See Banks and banking
COMMERCIAL corners
See Stock exchanges
COMMERCIAL ethics
See Business ethics
COMMERCIAL law
WTO : Trade law and policy. M. Krishnaveni *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 13-16
COMMERCIAL policy
see also subdivision 'Commercial policy' under names of countries, e.g. India—Commercial policy
COMMERCIAL ratings
See Credit ratings
COMMISSION merchants
Punjab
The status of commission agent system in Punjab agriculture. Sukhpal Singh and Tejinder K. Dhaliwal *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 662-75 bibliogr tabs
COMMITMENT (Psychology)
See also
Organizational commitment
COMMODITY exchanges
India
Bring farmers to the bourses. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2011 16-17
COMMODITY markets
See Commodity exchanges
COMMON property resosurces
Common property resources. G. Chandrakumar and N. Mukundan *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 43-45
Contribution of common property resources to rural sustainable development : A case study of Uttar Pradesh. Ram Prakash and K.M. Mohapatra *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-79 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Andhra Pradesh
Tragedy of the commons revisited (I) : Granite quarrying in Telangana. Anant Maringanti and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 10-13
Tragedy of the commons revisited (II) : Mining in tribal habitats of Araku Valley. N. Purendra Prasad and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 14-17
Himachal Pradesh
Contribution of common property resources in low hills of Himachal Pradesh. Rajesh Thakur

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 362-63

India

Communities, commons and corporations. New Delhi, Perspectives. 2012, 164 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 29-31

COMMON schools

See Public schools

COMMONWEALTH Games, Delhi, 2011

CAG indicted organising committee on workforce and other supporting activities. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 55(17) 1 Se'2011 3+

COMMUNAL riots

Assam

Assam and Bodo—Muslim clashes. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 4-6

The Assam killings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 7-8

Assam : The agony of being a Hindu. Tarun Vijay *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 56-59

Bangla Muslim infiltrators attack Bodo villages, torch houses, hamlets. *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 2

Ethnic violence in Bodoland. Suryasikha Pathak *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 19-23 bibliogr ft-n

The historical geography of the Assam violence. Arupjyoti Saikia *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 15-18

Muslim infiltration, vote-bank politics shrunk patriotic space in Assam. Rahul Mathur *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 4

The recurring violence in Western Assam—An analysis. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 397-407 ft-n

Report on recent violence in Bodo autonomous territorial districts. Nishikanta *Janata* 67(43) 18 Nv'2012 9-12

Violence in Assam has subsided...Harsh Mander *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 5-6

Gujarat

2002

And miles to go...10 years of a journey. New Delhi, Anhad. 2012, 150 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 34-35

A big boost for Narendra Modi. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 2

Broken lives and compromise : Shadow play in Gujarat. Harsh Mander *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 90-97 bibliogr ft-n

Delayed, but not denied. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 1-2

Delivering justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 7-8

Godhra carnage and pseudo-secularists : An analysis. Manmath Deshpande *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 17

A flawed judgement, bad in law. Manmath Deshpande *Organiser* 64(11) 16 Se'2012 3+

Gujarat 2002 and Modi's misdeeds. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 10-11

Gujarat 2002 : What justice for the victims ? The Supreme Court, the SIT, the police and the state judiciary. Christophe Jaffrelot *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 77-89 bibliogr ft-n

Historical verdict. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 14+

Implications of Godhra carnage verdict : "Secular" crowd and media stand exposed. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 7

Is Congress shielding rioters ? Why riot convictions only in Gujarat ? R. Balashankar *Organiser* 64(12) 23 Se'2012 1+

Lest we forget history : Tracing communal violence in Gujarat 2002. P.G.J. Nampoothiri and Gagan Sethi, Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2012, xii, 156 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 34-35

Let the healing begin. Harsh Mander *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 4-5

Post Godhra communal violence and response of central and state governments. Ramandeep Kaur *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 156-63 ft-n

SIT says no ground for action against Modi : Biased media wants to indict the CM. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 7

Ten years of riot free Gujarat : Modi means harmony, progress. Arun Jaitley *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 7

A verdict in Gujarat, silence over Delhi. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 2-3

Hyderabad

Manufacturing a riot. Ram Puniyani *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 5-6

India

Communal riots 2011. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 11-14

Communal violence bill : Return of Jinnahism. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 14-15

Police and communal violence. Ashgar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 10-11+

Taunting the invisible majority. N.C. Shaina *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 6

History

Three literary meditations on the problem of Hindu-Muslim violence in postcolonial India. Suvir Kaul *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 25-32

Uttar Pradesh

Death of six persons in police firing at Musoori police station. *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012

Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13-15; 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 10-13
SP communalism vortically divides UP social fabric. S.K. Pandey *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 6

COMMUNALISM

Bihar

History

Communalism and the intelligentsia in Bihar, 1870-1930 : Shaping community and nationhood. Hitendra Patel. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 264 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 111-13

India

The intolerant Indian : Why we must rediscover a liberal space. Gautam Adhikari. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 228 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 13

Revisiting communalism and fundamentalism in India. Surya Prakash Upadhyay and Rowena Robinson *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 35-57 bibliogr ft-n

The saffron condition : Politics of repression and exclusion in neoliberal India. Subhash Gatade. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2011, 475p. Rs 500 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 34-36

Saffron terror : Splinter or symptom ? Juli Gittinger *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 22-25 bibliogr

Scrap communal violence bill, dissolve the anti-people NAC, demands sant sammelan. *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 2

Punjab

History

Impact of economic changes on religious and occupational prejudices of local people during colonial period : Historiographical analysis. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 74-83 ft-n

COMMUNICABLE diseases

Vaccination

See Vaccination

COMMUNICATION

See also
Mass media
Telecommunication

Study and teaching

Establishing classroom rapport through communication skills. Letha Ram Mohan *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 14-16 bibliogr

India

See also
Mass media—India
Telecommunication—India

COMMUNICATION in learning and scholarship

Open access and scholarly communication : Role of public funded research and development organizations in India. K.P. Singh and Nandi Nagi *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 211-33

COMMUNICATION in science

Science communication : An emerging professional discipline. Ankuran Dutta and Anamika Ray *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 8-13

COMMUNISM

Beyond red : An apostate of communism. P. Kesavan Nair. Kerala, Pagan bks. 126 p. Rs 196 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 262-66

Communism and democratic socialism. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 14-15

Andhra Pradesh

History

Left cultural movement in Andhra Pradesh : 1930s to 1950s. V. Ramakrishna *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 21-30

Odisha

History

Creativity and the Left cultural movement in Orissa, c. 1930-40. Biswamoy Pati *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 31-40

COMMUNIST countries

Perfidious characters in Communist countries. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 2-3

COMMUNIST parties

A drama unfolds. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 40

India

Communist parties have lost their way in Indian polity and economy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(12) Jl'2011 9-11

For a Left resurgence. Dipankar Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 71-73

'The Left in decline' : A historical perspective. Arup Baisya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 77-79

The Left in decline : A response. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 77-80

On the Left in decline. Kripa Shankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 76-77

Yadavji's anorexia and the decline of the Left. Siddhartha Lahiri *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 74-75

Pakistan

21st century socialism in Pakistan ? Aasim Sajjad Akhtar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 27-29

COMMUNIST Party (China)

See also
Bo Xilai

COMMUNIST Party (India)

Message of the CPI Congress. Bishwajit Sen *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 4+

See also
Bardhan, A.B.
Muzaffar Ahmad

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, India)

CPI-M's twentieth Congress. Barun Das Gupta

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mainstream 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 5-6
For a Left resurgence. Dipankar Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 71-73
Half a century of Marxist cultural movement in India; a review article. E.M.S. Namboodiripad *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 87-98
'The Left in decline' : A historical perspective. Arup Baisya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 77-79
On the Left in decline. Kripa Shankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 76-77
Whither CPI-M ? Narahari Kaviraj *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 31-35
Yadavji's anorexia and the decline of the Left. Siddhartha Lahiri *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 74-75

Kerala unit

See also
Chandrasekharan, T.P.

West Bengal

CPI(M) : Suffering from inter-party bickering. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 6

COMMUNITY centres

South Africa

See also
Thusong Service Centres—South Africa

COMMUNITY colleges

India

The future of community colleges in India. Xavier Alphonse *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 5-11

COMMUNITY development

Government policy

See Community development

India

See also
Rural development—India

Kerala

Reproduction of institutions through people's practices : Reflections from a case study in Kerala. K. Rajesh *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-112

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Rural development—Uttar Pradesh

COMMUNITY development, Rural

See Rural development

COMMUNITY networks (Computer networks)

See Electronic villages (Computer networks)

COMMUNITY radio

Community radio : A participatory learning tool for adults. Arpita Sharma *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 22-27 bibliogr
Who is the community in community radio ? Savita Bailur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 92-99 bibliogr ft-n

COMPANIES

Finance

An empirical study of the relationship between corporate information disclosure and financial distress. Sheng-Jung Li and others *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 785-95 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Returns to shareholders on acquisition. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 68-69

See also
Corporate debt
Dividends

Mergers

See Consolidation and merger of companies

Social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

Taxation

Impact of SC judgement in Vodafone case on Indian economy. K.P.C. Rao *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 429-35
Legitimising tax avoidance. Prashant Bhushan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 37-40
The third Sardar. Rakesh Joshi and Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 891 13 My'2012 58-64

Valuation

Shareholder value creation : An empirical analysis of select Indian companies. K.R. Jalaja *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 64-79 bibliogr tabs

India

Balanced scorecard : A measurement and management tool for corporate performance—An empirical study. Anish Kumar Dan *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 29-45 bibliogr tabs
Building on a heritage. Garima Pant *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 50-58
Capital leverage and economic value creation. R. Anuradha *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1057-64 bibliogr tabs
Super 100 : Better times are here again. *Business India* 907 23 De'2012 48-92
Super 100. *Business India* 881 25 De'2011 55-128

See also
Adani group of companies
Dabur India Ltd.
Hindustan Unilever Ltd.
ITC Ltd.
Samsung India Ltd.
Shriram Group of Companies
Siemens Ltd.
Singarini Colliery Co. Ltd.
United Technologies Corporation

COMPANIES, Foreign

India

Multinational corporations and administration in India : The road ahead to an era of neo-imperialism. M. Aslam *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 141-55 ft-n

COMPANION crops

Improved technologies for sugarcane-soya inter-crop. M. Xavier Paul Raj and S. Masilamani

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kisan World 39(12) De'2012 49-51

COMPENSATORY spending
See Deficit financing

COMPETITION
United States
Competition in the US free market economy. Elton Kessel *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 52-67

COMPETITION, International
See also
Terms of trade

COMPETITION Act, 2002
Competition Act, 2002 : Principles and practices. V.K. Agarwal. Delhi, Bharat Law H. 1097 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 123-24

COMPETITION Commission of India
Cartels and the Competition Commission. Aditya Bhattacharjea and Oindrila De *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 14-17 bibliogr ft-n

COMPREHENSION
See also
Reading comprehension

COMPULSORY licensing of patents
Waiver solution in public health and pharmaceutical domain under TRIPS agreement. Rojina Thapa *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 470-76 bibliogr

COMPUTER assisted instruction
Can blended learning enhance teaching skills ? J. Augustus Richard and others *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 1-6 bibliogr
Using second life environment in teaching an English drama course : Calling for introduction within the learning management system. Mohammed Sumili and Khuloud M. Alshawkani *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 85-96 bibliogr

COMPUTER contracts
India
IP protection of software and software contracts in India : A legal quagmire : S.K. Verma *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 284-95 bibliogr

COMPUTER files
See also
Databases

COMPUTER networks
See also
Electronic villages (Computer networks)

COMPUTER phobia
Symptoms and strategies of technostress among the students of SNCET College Library : A study. K. Sangeetha and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 257-61 bibliogr tabs

COMPUTER science
See also
Women in computer science

COMPUTER searching
See Electronic information resources searching

COMPUTER software
Dealing 'fairly' with software in India. Mishita Jethi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 313-20 bibliogr
See also
Open source software
India
Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 88-103 bibliogr

COMPUTER systems
See also
Information storage and retrieval systems

COMPUTER users
See also
Internet users

COMPUTERS
See also
Fourth generation computers

CONDUCT of life
See also
Kindness

CONFLICT management
Gandhian view of conflict resolution : A perspective. Mohammad Arif *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 411-18 ft-n

CONFORMITY
Age and conformity behavior of the school students. P.G. Jayasree and Chitra Chandran *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 205-10 bibliogr tabs

CONGO
Politics and government
The view from the bottom : The meaning of security to people in Ituri, Democratic Republic of Congo. John Mwesigwa Mugisa *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 75-99

CONRAD, Joseph
Politics and ethics of postcolonial studies : A case for Conrad's heart of darkness. S.S. Rehal *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 26-28 bibliogr

CONSCIOUSNESS
Ethics, meditation and development of consciousness. Jonathan Shear *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 80-88
The evolution of consciousness. Jean Delaire *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 28-29
Evolutionary enlightenment. Andrew Cohen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 432-35
To know is to know that one knows (an integrative study of Indian, Jain and western views). Samani Chaitya Pragya *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ap-Je'2012 43-48 bibliogr

Vijnptimatrata : Metaphysics of Yogacara Buddhism ? C.D. Sebastian *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 141-53 ft-n

CONSERVATION of forests

See Forest conservation

CONSERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies

Motives for mergers and takeovers in the Indian mutual fund industry. Charu Banga and Amitabh Gupta *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 33-42 bibliogr

India

Impact of vertical merger and acquisition on working capital condition of some selected enterprises Parna Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1217-21 bibliogr

Mergers and acquisitions in the new economic order. Ashish Varma and Ujjwal Tiwari *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 323-27

Predicting acquisitions in India. Parama Barai and Pitabas Mohanty *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 29-49 bibliogr tabs

CONSOLIDATION of local government

See Metropolitan government

CONSTRUCTION, Bamboo

See Bamboo construction

CONSTRUCTION workers

See also

Women construction workers

India

Time is running out for the government to uphold the law for the construction workers; editorial. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 56(11) 1 Je'2012 2

CONSTRUCTIVISM (Education)

Integration of constructivism with digital portfolio. Sreeja S. Nair and K. Chellamani *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 16-17 bibliogr

CONSUMER behaviour

See also

Consumer's preferences

Andhra Pradesh

Factors affecting consumer behaviour about non-durable products : A study of urban and rural consumers' at Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh. T. Ravindra Reddy and J.V. Balasubramanyan *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 38-45

CONSUMER demand

See Consumption (Economics)

CONSUMER Dispute Redressal Forums

A 25-year journey for redressal. Prem Lata *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 11-13+

CONSUMER education

Andhra Pradesh

Consumer education through multimedia : An evaluation study. P. Radha Rani and S. Renuka *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 340-46 bibliogr tab

CONSUMER nondurables

See Nondurable goods, Consumer

CONSUMER protection

India

Help is a call away. Sunil Prabhakar *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 14-16

CONSUMER Protection Act, 1986

Improve the Consumer Act : Jehangir B. Gai *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 6-7+

CONSUMER satisfaction

Brand loyalty and satisfaction towards toilet soaps : A study of urban consumers in Warangal district (A.P.). M.S. Sarma and V. Rana Pratap *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 32-42 bibliogr tabs

CONSUMER spending

See Consumption (Economics)

CONSUMERS

Green consumer—An eco-friendly shopper. M. Selvakumar and G. Ramesh Pandi *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 16-18

CONSUMER's preferences

Coimbatore

A study on consumer preference of facial creams in Coimbatore city. M. Logeswari and A. Gomathi *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 29-34 bibliogr tabs

CONSUMPTION (Economics)

See also

Rationing

Mathematical models

Consumption and income revisit of permanent income hypothesis with an application to the Indian economy. Amit Kundu *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 867-907 bibliogr ft-n

Himachal Pradesh

Scenario of nutritional food security of farming families in Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 523

India

Feed, seed and wastage rates. P.C. Bansil *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 111-15 bibliogr

Food expenditure and intake in the NSS 66th round. Shalini Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 23-26

Large-scale socio-economic surveys : Impact of non-response. Siladitya Chaudhuri and Amitava Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 223-31 bibliogr tabs

On the interpersonal inclusiveness of India's consumption expenditure growth. D. Jayaraj and S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 56-66 bibliogr ft-n

Pattern of consumer expenditure in India : Some revelations. R. Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 80-83 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CONTAGIOUS Diseases Act, 1868
Contanment of 'Evil' and 'Vice' : The contagious Diseases Act XIV of 1868 in Bombay Presidency. Aparna Paul *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 127-39
CONTINUING education
Workplace learning : A new technique for continuing education to LIS professionals in knowledge society. B.R. Gadagin *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 175-81 bibliogr
CONTINUOUS and comprehensive evaluation
Attitude of school teachers towards continuous and comprehensive evaluation : Role of gender. Tirath Singh and Arjinder Singh *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 35-37 bibliogr
CONTRACEPTIVE devices
See Contraceptives
CONTRACEPTIVES
India
Influence of age gap between couples on contraception and fertility. K.C. Das and others *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 30-38 bibliogr tabs
CONTRACT services
See Contracting out
CONTRACTING out
Non-linear growth : The road ahead for Indian IT outsourcing companies : The cognizant experience : In conversation with R. Chandrasekaran, president and MD, Global Delivery, Cognizant. Y.L.R. Moorthi *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 151-62 bibliogr
See also
Employees—Training of—Contracting out
India
Non-linear growth : The road ahead for Indian IT outsourcing companies : The infosys experience : In conversation with S. Gopalakrishnan, CEO and MD, Infosys Technologies. Y.L.R. Moorthi *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 91-101 bibliogr
CONTRACTOR, Qudsiya
Quest for water : Muslims at Mumbai's periphery. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 61-67
CONTRACTS
See also
Cohabitation agreements
Contracts, Agricultural
CONTRACTS, Agricultural
Contract organic farming : Concerns and opportunities. P. Prashanth and others *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 36-39
A study on contract farming in medicinal plants—A case study. S.S Hiremath *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 38-39
Andhra Pradesh
Contract farming in Andhra Pradesh : A case of rice seed and Gherkin cultivation. Braja Bandhu Swain *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 60-68
India
Extension services in contract farming : An explorative study of potential parameters. Lijo Thomas and B. Nirmala *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 169-76
CONTRIBUTORY patent infringement
See Patent infringement
CONVENIENCE foods
But naturally! Vijaya Venkat *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 19-22
Convenience at wheat cost ? Loveleen De *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 16-18
CONVERSION
India
Religious conversion as a economic enterprise. R. Samarasinghe *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 51-53
Tamil Nadu
The evangelical overdrive : A disturbing expose of West's plot to divide India. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 2
COOK, Steven A.
The struggle for Egypt—From Nasser to Tahrir Square. OUP. 408 p. $ 27.95 *Book Rev Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 67
COOK, Trevor
European intellectual property developments. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 426-28 bibliogr
How IPRs, like nature, abhor a vacuum, and what can happen when they fill it—Lacunae and overlaps in intellectual property. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 296-304 bibliogr
The role of Europe in the development of related rights laws. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 516-18 bibliogr
Stem cell patenting in the European Union. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 73-75 bibliogr
COOKERY, Assamese
Assamese food and the politics of taste. Zilkia Janer *Seminar* 640 De'2012 28-32 ft-n
COOKERY, Awadhi
A royal treat. Rachana Rana Bhattacharya *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 17
COOKERY, Bengali
An elaborate repast. Uttara Gangopadhyay *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 9
COOKERY, Goan
Seafood divine. Rupali Dean *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 10-12
COOKERY, Gujarati
Balance of flavours. Rushina Munshaw Ghildiya *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 40-43 Ills
COOKERY, Indian
India on a platter. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 6-8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COOKERY, Kashmiri
Meaty affair. Umesh Mattoo *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 13-14

COOKERY, Tamil
A heady concoction. Padmini Natarajan *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 14-16

COOPER, Andrew and Heine, Jorge, *eds.*
Which way Latin America ? Hemispheric politics meets globalization. New York, U.N. Univ. 2009, xxix, 326 p. *Book Rev int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 71-73

COOPERATION
Co-operatives and socialism. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 3-6

COOPERATION, Library
See Library cooperation

COOPERATIVE banks
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE learning
See Group work in education

COOPERATIVE societies
Maharashtra
See also
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Maharashtra
West Bengal
See also
Banks and banking, Cooperative—West Bengal

COPYRIGHT
Character merchandising. Nishant Kewalramani and M. Sandeep Hegde *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 454-62 bibliogr
Cinematographic lyricists right to royalty : Myth or reality ? Kirti Dahiya *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 335-40 bibliogr
'Copyright world' and access to information : Conjoined via the internet. Tania Sebastian *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 235-42 bibliogr
Models for collective management of copyright from an international perspective : Potential changes for enhancing performance. Wenqi Liu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 46-54 bibliogr
Rebirth of opt-in system in copyright : Analysis in the light of 'Google Books' controversy. Tabrez Ahmad and Pratik Priyadarshi Choudhury *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 500-08 bibliogr
The role of Europe in the development of related rights laws. Trevor Cook *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 516-18 bibliogr
Criminal provisions
See Copyright infringement
Databases
Comparative analysis of copyright protection of databases : The path to follow. Tabrez Ahmad and Sourav Dan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 111-21 bibliogr
Drama
See also
Copyright—Performing rights
Fair use
See Fair use (Copyright)
Law and legislation
See Copyright
Moral rights
Morality of copyright—A critique in view of the '3 idiots' controversy. Arunabha Banerjee and Aniket Deepak Agrawal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 394-401 bibliogr
Performing rights
Morality of copyright—A critique in view of the '3 idiots' controversy. Arunabha Banerjee and Aniket Deepak Agrawal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 394-401 bibliogr
India
Exhausting copyrights and promoting access to education : An empirical take. Shamnad Basheer and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 335-47 bibliogr
Overview of changes to the Indian copyright law. Zakir Thomas *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 324-34 bibliogr

COPYRIGHT (Amendment) Act, 2012
Does India need digital rights management provisions or better digital business management strategies ? Arul George Scaria *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 463-77 bibliogr
Overview of changes to the Indian copyright law. Zakir Thomas *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 324-34 bibliogr

COPYRIGHT infringement
See also
Fair use (Copyright)
China
Impact of the 'tomato garden' software internet piracy case on combating copyright infringement in China. Zhong-fa Ma and Wei-na Gao *J Intellect Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 27-36 bibliogr

CORDEIRO, Joseluls
Towards a global brain : The telecommunications explosion. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 104-24

CORPORATE accountability
See Social responsibility of business

CORPORATE culture
Fit between organizational culture and business excellence : A case study of Heavy Electrical Equipment Plant, BHEL. Ashish Sinha and Bindu Arora *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 19-27 bibliogr
Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 88-103 bibliogr

CORPORATE debt
India
Corporate debt and outsourcing in India. Sumit

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

K. Majumdar *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 13-30 bibliogr

CORPORATE ethics
See Business ethics

CORPORATE finance
See Companies—Finance

CORPORATE financial statement
See Financial statements

CORPORATE governance
Corporate governance and promoters equity : The Indian context. M. Jayasree *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1148-53 bibliogr tabs

Corporate governance. P. Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1162-69

Corporate governance practices and ethical standards for profit optimization—An evaluation. K.R. Manjunath *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1154-61 bibliogr tabs

Impact of corporate governance regulation on market risk. Dheeraj Misra and Sushma Vishnani *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-32 bibliogr

An Indian approach for becoming an ethical manager. Mugdha Keskar *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1182-83 bibliogr

An insight into ethical governance : A framework for nurturing morality and values. Anandaraj Saha *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1170-76 bibliogr

Making ethics govern business . P.K. Jayaram *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1184-88 bibliogr

Strategies for organisational development and governance—An ethical consciousness. P.C. Mohanty and Parimal Kr. Sen *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1177-81 bibliogr tabs

India

Analysis of a corporate governance index for large listed companies in India. Jayati Sarkar and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 1-18 bibliogr appdx tabs

Corporate boards in India : Blocked by caste ? D. Ajit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 39-43 bibliogr

CORPORATE mergers
See Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATE responsibility
See Social responsibility of business

CORPORATE social accounting
See Social accounting

CORPORATE social responsibility
See Social responsibility of business

CORPORATION ethics
See Business ethics

CORPORATION finance
See Companies—Finance

CORPORATIONS
See Companies

CORREA, Charles
Where art and science meet; an interview. Prasad Shetty *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 43-47

CORRUPTION
Dynamics of democracy and corruption. Chandra Mohan Bhandari *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 13-17

Bihar

Everyday corruption and the political mediation of the Indian state : An ethnographic exploration of brokers in Bihar. Jeffrey Witsoe *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 47-54 bibliogr ft-n

India

Above the people. *Janata* 67(43) 18 Nv'2012 1-2

Accountability—Is it just a word ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 7-8

Alternative only option. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 1-2

Analysing the phenomena of mass upsurge : Anna, Ramdev and BJP campaign against corruption. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(19) 13 Nv'2011 14; 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 14

Anna and his critics. Bagwat Prasad *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 15-17

Anna and the party. D.K. Giri *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 30-32

Anna Hazare, civil society and the state. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 12-14

Annus civicus : The year of the citizen ? Niraja Gopal Jayal *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 24-27

The anti-corruption crusade; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 7-8

Anti-corruption movement and the Left. Nivedita Menon and Aditya Nigam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 16-18

Army chief row—Will history repeat ? Navaratna Rajaram *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 20-22

BJP task force report on black money : India's money parked in tax havens. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 1-2

Bengaluru citizens say 'Saaku' (enough) to corruption. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 42

Beyond Anna : Complacent, complicit and yet hopeful. Dilip D'Souza *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 32-35

Bofors : Highly insidious cover-up; collective conspiracy of silence. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 2

CAG : A necessary evil or a bulwark ? T.S.R. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 19-22

CAG indicted organising committee on workforce and other supporting activities. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 55(17) 1 Se'2011 3+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CBI does not oppose bail for Kanimozhi, four others. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 6-8

Civil society, corruption and social change. Anil Rajimwale *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 71-73

Coal blocks allocation : Arbitrary, discriminatory. *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 2

Coal for a song. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 7-8

Coal scam blackens Congress face further. Ashish Joshi *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 4

Coalgate : A skewed debate. V. Krishna Ananth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 22-25 ft-n

The Coalgate conundrum *Business India* 900 16 Se'2012 41-44

Concern over corruption, legal measures and limitations of law. John Chathanatt *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 6-7

Core of corruption. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(1) Ag'2012 13-15

Corruption and representative democracy. Amit Bhaduri *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 15-17

Corruption : Civilisation affliction or instinctive aberration. Nilanjan Mukhopadhyay *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 13-14

Corruption : Corrosive and cancerous. Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 6-11

Corruption in India : A quantitative analysis. Vani K. Borooah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 23-24 bibliogr ft-n

Corruption in the MGNREGS : Assessing and index. Martin Ravallion *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 13-15 bibliogr ft-n

Corruption is creating deep resentment. J. Sharath Chandra Rao *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 11-12

Corruption : Old disease now an epidemic. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 46-47

Cronyism at work in the 2G auction fraud. *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 2

Cronyism : Biggest stumbling block in the India success story. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 32-34

Decline, degradation and dissipation of the PM. T.V.R. Shenoy *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 18-20

Democrative meaning of the Anna movement : One view. Satish K. Jha *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 65-69

Depravity in India's godless universe. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 10-12

Dispossessing many to favour few and corner fruits of development. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 40-44

Don't buy the theory that everyone is corrupt so no one is corrupt. Vivekananda Lal Sondhi *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 36-38

Enough is enough! Jayarakash Narayan *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 5-8

Escalating corruption : Death knell of democracy. P.K. Ravindranath *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 9-11

The fence that eats the grass. Arvind Kejriwal *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 40-41

Fight against corruption : The role of the individual. A.J. Philip *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 16-18

Gen. V.K. Singh unveils corruption in Ministry of Defence. Narinder Palta *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 34-35

Getting bureaucracy back on the track. E.A.S. Sarma *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 6-7+

The great survivor. Siddharth Varadarajan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 41-43

Hazare, Indian state and civil society. Umakant *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 18-20

His culpability exposed Manmohan hides behind Sonia's belligerence. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 64(9) 2 Se'2012 2

Hounded by the state. Humra Quraishi *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 13-14

If corruption is India's disease then Hindutva is the cure. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 42-45

India Inc. and its moral discontents. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 40-45

It needs a multi-pronged strategy to fight corruption. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 5

Judicial corruption : Who will bell the cat ? H. Suresh *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 16-18

Let the opposition do its homework, UPA is out on its own misdeeds. Jay Dubashi *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 14-17

Meaning of corruption. Anil Nauriya *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 1-2

The meaning of the attack on the CAG. B.P. Mathur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 12-14 ft-n

Media as echo chamber : Cluttering the public discourse on corruption. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 19-22 ft-n

A movement of spurious democracy. Suhas Palshikar *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 28-31

Movement that continues. Sunil Ray *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 22-24

Muted whistles. V. Balachandran *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 14-15+

Need of Lokpal as legal instrument for prevention of corruption in India. Chandra Shekhar Joshi *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 92-98 bibliogr ft-n

New don quixote on the block : Kejriwal's anti-

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

business, anti-liberalisation stand is disturbing. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 52-55

No more Mr. Clean II : The Coalgate conspiracy. N.S. Rajaram *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 21-24

Only the sense of a national mission can curb corruption. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 62-64

PM & PMO. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 19-20

Party rises from ashes of movement. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 1-2

People's movements and the Anna upsurge : A comment. Birendra Kumar Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 83-84

People's movements and the Anna upsurge. Manoranjan Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 16-19

Plots and plans to end corruption. S. Shankar Menon *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 14-16

Points raised by Dr Swamy : Chidambaram's son involved in Aircel-Maxis scam. *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 3

Political audit : An overview. L.N. Koli *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 925-27

Positive signals from Anna movement. Manmohan Vaidya *Organiser* 63(15) 16 Oc'2011 19

Pranab Mukherjee, Omita Paul and corruption in Finance Ministry. Arun Agrawal *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 22-25

Prime Minister on test. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 1-2+

The quality of government—Corruption, social trust and inequality in international perspective. Bo Rothstein. Chicago, Univ of Chicago. 285p. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(50) 3 De'2011 33-34

Restitution of Indian corruption loot held in tax havens. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 36-40

Roots of and weeding out corrution in India. Cleo Paskal *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 13-16

The saga of the Lokpal Bill. Prashant Bhushan *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 4-5+

Select only honest people to constitutional offices. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 7

A self-evolved code of conduct for media. Abhay Mokashi *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 19-20

The spectre if CAG. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 7-8

The story of the 'India against corruption' campaign. Anand Kumar *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 31-33

Surrendering sovereignty of free India. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 22-25

Systemic reforms need of the hour. Jagdish Shettigar *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 50-52

Throwing in the towel; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 8

Toothless tigers. N. Vittal *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 12-13

2G scam to throw up a Tamil Nadu like outcome in 2014 elections. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 24-26

Two of a kind. Kannan Kasturi *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 21-22

UPA : A stumbling block to India's progress. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 10-12

UPA has not insulated a single institution from loot : Army Chief played the whistle blower to expose scams. Bhagwati Prakash *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 4

UPA is corrupt, all politicians are not : Anna Hazare's war on corruption; editorial. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 3

The UPA passes and fails, but will corruption be defeated ? Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 8-9

Understanding corruption in India. Sudhanshu Tripathi *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 27-29

Unravalling the anatomy of legal corruption : Focusing on 'Honest Graft' by politicians. Abhay Pethe and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 55-62

Visibility as a trap in the Anna Hazare campaign. Arvind Rajagopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 19-21

War on corruption—Strategic impact. Vijay Oberoi and Ashish Puntambekar *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 41-42+

What is Aircel-Maxis scam ? Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 2

Whose side are we on ? Madan Sharma *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 6-7

Why the lokpal bill could not become a law.. Parasnath Chaudhary *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 8-9

Yes, Parliament is supreme! D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 6-7

Maharashtra

Congress-NCP loot.. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 2

States (India)

E-governance and corruption in the states : Can technology serve the *aam aadmi ? econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 77-85 bibliogr ft-n

COSMOLOGY

Anthropology versus cosmology : A schism in cosmogenesis. Rayappa A. Kasi *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 169-90 ft-n

Awakening the cartesian dreamer : Universal values in solidarity with an evolutionary universe.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Orla O'Reilly Hazra *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 147-68 ft-n

Dante-Ptolemaic cosmology—The labyrinth. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 22-27 bibliogr ft-n

Science, spirituality, and our universe—Syamal Lahiri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 298-305; 63(7) Jl'2012 335-44 bibliogr ft-n

Understanding the universe : From the quantum world of the infinitesimal to the cosmic realm of the infinite. P.C. Chandrasekharan, New Delhi, Global Vision Pub. 2011, xvi, 279 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 118-20

Unity of scientific parables in understanding the interrelationship of cosmology and human evolution-based on the works of Swami Vivekananda. Joy Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 15-23

Vivekananda's universe. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 149-52

See also

Jaina cosmology

COSMOLOGY, Jaina

See Jaina cosmology

COSMOPOLITANISM

Inventing the Gods : Nationalism, cosmopolitanism, and ethical imagination. Frank Stewart *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 7-10 ft-n

COST accounting

Cost accounting models for pricing. D.K. Acharjee *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 390-91

Cost accounting models for pricing. S. Natarajan *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 392-96

Instructional design and delivery for strategic cost management to learners with diverse intelligence. C. Samuel Joseph *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 422-28

Towards a sustainable cost accounting model : The emerging role of the CMAs as friend of the earth. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 384-89

COST Accounting Records (Pharmaceutical Industry) Rules, 2011

Salient features and observations on CARR (Pharmaceutical Industry), 2011. V.R. Kedia and Dipti Kejriwal *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 549-51

COST control

The impact of unit cost reductions on gross profit: Increasing or decreasing returns ? Ely Dahan and V. Srinivasan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 131-39 bibliogr figs tabs

COST of medical care

See Medical care, Cost of

COST plus pricing

Cost accounting models for pricing. D.K. Acharjee *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 390-91

Cost accounting models for pricing. S. Natarajan *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 392-96

COST transfer pricing

See Transfer pricing

COSTS, Industrial

See also

Labour costs

COSTS, Labour

See Labour costs

COTTON

See also

Bt cotton

Varieties

See also

Bt cotton

India

An empirical analysis of production, prices and profitability of cotton in India. R.V. Ramana Murty and A. Sailaja *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 275-98 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

COUNSELING

Problems of adolescents in counseling a remedy? D. Hemalatha Kalaimathi and others *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 248-55 bibliogr tabs

See also

Vocational guidance

COUNTY elections

See Local elections

COUPLES

See also

Unmarried couples

COURT congestion and delay

India

Delay justice, justice denied : With reference to customer litigation. Jay S. Bhongale *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 88-91 bibliogr

Problem of the delay and access to justice. Mohammad Asad Malik *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 11-21 bibliogr ft-n

COURT delay

See Court congestion and dalay

COURT martial

See Courts martial and court of enquiry

COURTS

See also

Judicial review

India

An independent judiciary. Ruma Pal *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 11-14

Judiciary's skewed vision of natural justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 25-27 ft-n

Parliament and judiciary. Mamta Chaturvedi *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 220-21

The RTI and the judiciary. Bapu Heddurshetti

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Janata 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 4-6
See also
Court congestion and delay—India
Judicial review—India

Pakistan

Pakistan—A case of judiciary vs democracy. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 9-10

COURTS martial and court of enquiry

India

Court martial process : Empirically studied. Rama G. Vidhu. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 434 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 280-81

COWASJEE, Saroj, *ed.*

Conversations in Bloomsbury. Mulk Raj Anand. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2011, 192 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 17-18

CRASTA, Raju Felix

Myth as narrative : Re-reading of the Oraon creation myth in the contemporary time. *Sevartham* 37 2012 103-17 bibliogr ft-n

CRAWFORD, Arthur T.

Arthur Crawford : Hero and villain. Lina Mathias *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 13-14

CREATION

Voices from the margin : An ecumenical response to earth-theology. R. Christopher Rajkumar *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 38-46 ft-n

CREATIVE ability

Relationship among locus of control, risk-taking behaviour and sociometric status on creativity. Maheswar Panda and Prativa Hota *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 9-14

CREATIVE ability in science

Perceived organizational climate, supervisory ratings and creativity in R & D organization. C. Gnanaprakash *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 1-10

CREATIVE ability in technology

See also
Inventions

CREATIVE thinking

Effect of sex, locale and caste on verbal creativity of tribal and non-tribal higher secondary school students. Kavita Verma *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 37-42

CREATIVE thinking (Education)

See Creative thinking

CREATIVENESS

See Creative ability

CREATIVITY

See Creative ability

CREDIT

Stress testing of the banking sector in credit risk framework. Dinabandhu Bag *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 51-66

India

Credit risk management practices : Indian banking experience. Anju Arora *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 177-98
See also
Rural credit—India

CREDIT card

India

See also
RuPay card system

CREDIT checks

See Credit ratings

CREDIT cooperatives

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CREDIT control

Bangladesh

Sterilization and domestic credit policy of Bangladesh. M. Kabir Hassan and others *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 719-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CREDIT guides

See Credit ratings

CREDIT ratings

Satisfaction level regarding credit rating among individual investors : A study. Kuljeet Kaur *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 37-44

CRICKET

The Cambridge companion to cricket. Anthony Bateman and Jeffrey Hill, *ed.* Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, xxvi, 282 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 49-51

Going places : India's small-town cricket heroes. K.R. Guruprasad. New Delhi, Penguin. 166 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 14

Manipulating mass psyche to market consumerism. Surendra Singh Pokharna *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 5

India

On classification of all-rounders of the Indian Premier League (IPL) : A bayesian approach. Hemanta Saikia and Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 51-66 appdx bibliogr fig tabs

CRIME

See also
Organized crimes

Bihar

Fallacy of the state in Bihar. Avinash Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 23-25 bibliogr ft-n

CRIME against the aged

See Aged—Crime against

CRIMES against women

See Women—Crime against

CRIME and age

See also
Aged—Crime against

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CRIME and criminals
See Crime
CRIME syndicates
See Organized crimes
CRIME without victims
See also
Prostitution
CRIMINAL justice, Administration of
India
Criminal justice—An overview. Vikram Singh and Shweta Thakur *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 252-55 bibliogr ft-n
Victim protection and criminal justice system in 21st century. Pradeep Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 176-86 bibliogr ft-n
CRIMINAL law
Chandigarh
See also
Kidnapping—Chandigarh
CRIMINALS in politics
India
Debar criminals from contesting. Anil Bairwal and Ruchika Singh *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 14-16
CRIPPLES
See People with disabilities
CRITICAL incident technique
Use of critical incident technique for collecting data in health care settings of Nepal. Mohan Raj Pradhan *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 72-88 bibliogr tabs
CRITICISM
Criticism and culture. Rajnath. Delhi, Doaba Pub. Rs 150 *Book Rev Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 109-10
Literary criticism and Marxism. Arbind Panjiara *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 48-49
See also
Ecocriticism
CROP diversification
Jammu and Kashmir
Food and nutritional security in the frame of crop diversification in the temperate region of Jammu and Kashmir. H.H. Wani and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 499-515 annex bibliogr tabs
CROP insurance
India
Crop insurance in India. R. Mathivanan and D. Sasikala Devi *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 44-47
CROP residues
Crop residues—Complementary in rice-wheat cropping system. N.B. Singh *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 18-20
CROPS
Residues
See Crop residues
Punjab
Costs, returns and resource use efficiency in crop production among farmers in Punjab. Manjeet Kaur and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-17
CROSS cultural medical care
See Transcultural medical care
CROSSES
See also
Swastika
CROWTHER, Cornelia
Helping man find his soul. *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 22-24
CRUELTY to children
See Child abuse
CRUELTY to the aged
See Aged—Abuse of
CULLET, Philippe
The groundwater model bill : Rethinking regulation for the primary source of water. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 40-47 bibliogr ft-n
CULTURAL anthropology
See Ethnology
CULTURAL change
See Social change
CULTURAL diversity in the workplace
See Diversity in the workplace
CULTURAL diversity policy
See Multiculturalism
CULTURAL property
Protection
Government policy
See Cultural property—Protection
India
Preservation and propagation of Indian cultural heritage : Higher education as an aid. Jayantibhai V. Patel *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 18-22 bibliogr
Preservation and protection of cultural heritage: A collective enterprise. Praveen Patil *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 31-34+
Haryana
Dharohar museum and Kurukshetra University : Showcasing the Haryana culture. D.D.S. Sandhu *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 60-62
India
Blending India's heritage in Indian education. Jagdeesh Chaudhary and Sonal Chabra *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 35-38 bibliogr
Educational institutions and government : Potential preservators of our cultural heritage. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 23-27+
Evolving a vibrant cultural ecology through the fusion of heritage with modernity : A daunting challenge for the mission of renewing India's higher education. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 71-76 bibliogr
Indian cultural heritage : Some glimpses on traditional art of India. Benoy K. Behl *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 121-27

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian education : A rich foundation of cultural heritage. Preeti Manani and Deepmala *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 47-51

CULTURAL property, Protection of
See Cultural property—Protection

CULTURAL relations
see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Cultural relations

CULTURAL relativism
Making sense of "other culture" : Phenomenological critique of cultural relativism. Koshy Tharakan *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 61-74 bibliogr ft-n

CULTURE
Education for authenticity and cultural rootedness. Jinan Kodapully *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 17-23
Performative culture : A phenomenological ontology of culture. Binod Kumar Agarwala *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 25-48 ft-n
See also
International relations and culture
also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, cities, etc., *e.g.* India—Civilization
Study and teaching
India
Culture : An integral part of Indian education. Sheela Ramachandran and Vijayalakshmi Purushothaman *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 13-17 bibliogr

CULTURE, Corporate
See Corporate culture

CULTURE and mass media
See Mass media and culture

CUMMINS, Joan, *ed.*
Vishnu : Hinduism's blue-skinned savior. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2011, 296 p. Rs 3500; $ 75 *Book Rev*
Marg 64(1) Se'2012 94-95

CURRENCY
See Money

CURRICULUM development
See Curriculum planning

CURRICULUM planning
Need for 21st century curriculum, Satya Mohan and Donald Perras *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 41-47

CUSTARD apples
See Annona

CUSTODIAL death
Kerala
Custody deaths in Kerala : A study from post-mortem data in Thrissur Medical College. T.S. Hithesh Sanker and Praveenlal Kuttichira *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 23-26

CUSTOMER relationship management
Customer relationship management in business. A. Selvaraj. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 16-18 bibliogr

CUSTOMER satisfaction
See Consumer satisfaction

CUSTOMER service
See Customer services

CUSTOMER services
The management of service operation. P. Valliappan and G. Sundharavadivel *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 79-81

CUSTOMER Value Management
Total Customer Value Management : Transforming business thinking. Gautam Mahajan. New Delhi, Response bks. 208 p. Rs 348 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 158-59

CYBER journals
See Electronic journals

CYBER law
Cyber jurisprudence and I.T. Act, 2000. Sunil Deshta and others *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 202-05

CYBER warfare
Cyber warfare-dangerous trends. Harbhajan Singh *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 228-35 ft-n

CYBERSPACE
Cyber security : Situation and challenges. Davinder Kumar *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 283-89
Cyber threat and military challenges. Abhimanyu Ghosh *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 517-26 ft-n
Law and legislation
See Internet—Law and legislation

CYCLE rickshaws
A future for informal services : The cycle rickshaw sector as case study. Ashima Sood *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 95-102 bibliogr ft-n
Rickshaw Bank. Bripendra Narayan Sarma *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 133-47 annex
Urban mobilities and the cycle rickshaw. Gopa Samanta *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 57-60 ft-n

CYNICISM
Predicting unwillingness to report ethical infractions of Peers : A moderated mediation approach. Priya Nair and T.J. Kamalanabhan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 81-90 bibliogr

D

DESIDOC
See Defence Scientific Information and Documentation Centre

DRDO
See Defence Research and Development Organisation

DABADE, Gopal
Bitter pills. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 15-17

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DABUR India Ltd.
Managing costs strategically at Dabur India Limited. Kaberi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1240-43 bibliogr

DADHICH, C.L.
Management through folk wisdom. New Delhi, Diamond bks. 2012, 128 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 265-66

DADINA, Nongmaithem and Dey, Nikhil Bhusan
Socio-economic dimension of agripreneurs : A study of fish farming in Manipur. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 21-38

DADRAWALA, Noshir H.
From *daan* to venture capitalism. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 6-9

DAFTUAR, Annu
Gender issues and subversion of Indian women. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 63-78 ft-n

DAGMANG, Ferdinand D.
God-talk as a means of healing : A spiritual rebirth through novel writing and auto-analysis. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 325-38 ft-n

DAHAN, Ely and Srinivasan, V.
The impact of unit cost reductions on gross profit: Increasing or decreasing returns ? *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 131-39 bibliogr figs tabs

DAHIYA, Kirti
Cinematographic lyricists right to royalty : Myth or reality ? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 335-40 bibliogr

DAHIYA, Monica Balyan
Emancipation of women having immigrated status in Bharati Mukherjee's wife and Jasmine. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 19-21 bibliogr

DAI, Mamang
Myth, memory, meaning : The ancient civilization of Kojum Koje. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 26-35

DAIRY cattle
The A1 vs A2 milk story. N.P. Shanker Narayan *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 51-52

Breeds
See Dairy cattle breeds

DAIRY cattle breeds

Himachal Pradesh
Role of improved breeds and management practices in enhancing dairy animal productivity in Himachal Pradesh. K.D. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 436-37

DAIRY industry
See Dairying

DAIRYING
See also
Women in dairying

Andhra Pradesh
Enabling efficient supply chain in dairying using GIS : A case of private dairy industry in Andhra Pradesh state. Amit Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 395-404 bibliogr tabs

Gujarat
Social transition in dairying—A case study from Anand district of Gujarat. Jignesh Shah and P.C. Meena *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 307-19

India
Dairy industry and rural India. P. Chennakrishnan *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 25-29 tabs
Jahan doodh ki nadiyan bahe...Amrita Patel *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 11-12

Maharashtra
Technology and transformation of dairy sector—Success story of Gowardhan. Sangeeta Shroff and Jayanti Kajale *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 443-44

Rajasthan
Economic impact of micro-finance : A comparative study of dairy self-help groups (SHGs) in Jaipur district of Rajasthan. Ganga Devi and D.K. Jain *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 606-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Tamil Nadu
Dairy development in Tiruvannamalai district. C. Dhandapani and A. Revathi *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 33-37 tabs

DALABH, Manisha
Teaching professionals and behavioral practice. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 3-6 ft-n

DALAI LAMA
Statement of his holiness the fourteenth Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso on the issue of his reincarnation. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 47-52
Tragedy in Crimson : How the Dalai Lama conquered the world but lost in battle with China. Tim Johnson. New York, Nation bks. 2011, xv, 333 p. Rs 972 *Book Rev China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 317-20

DALAL, Manju
A review of state finances in Haryana. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 249-75 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DALAL, Rajbir Singh
Human rights and food security bill : Prospects and challenges. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 105-12

DALIT CHRISTIANS

Tamil Nadu
The evangelical overdrive : A disturbing expose of West's plot to divide India. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 2

DALIT fiction

Tamil authors
Beyond the coherence of identities : A reading of *Sedal*. S. Anandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 27-31

CC-0. Panini Kanya Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DALIT literature
The dialectics of Dalit literature. Bolleddu Siva Nagaiah *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 30-32
No alphabet in sight : New Dalit writing from South India, dossier 1 : Tamil and Malayalam. K. Satyanarayana and Susie Tharu, *eds.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, xii, 641 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(36) 3 Se'2011 30-33; *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 273-76
No shore of the ocean : Angaliyat as a marginal testimony. Vaseemahmed G. Qureshi *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 21-22 bibliogr
DALIT literature, Tamil
Erasing margins : An analysis of translation modes in Bama's novels. Sarojini Sudha *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 39-44 bibliogr
DALIT women
See Women, Dalit
DALITS
The idea of India : 'Derivative, desi and beyond'. Gopal Guru *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 10 Se'2011 36-42 bibliogr ft-n
Atrocities
Atrocities on Dalits and shocking linterpretations. Arvind Jain *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 72 Jl-Se'2012 329-37
Jayalalithaa's sacrificial lambs. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 10-11
India
The caste question : Dalits and the politics of modern India. Anupama Rao. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 91-92
Dalit civil society activism. Luisa Steur *Seminar* 633 My'2012 63-67 ft-n
Dalits and Indian environmental politics. Mukul Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 46-52 bibliogr ft-n
Dalits missing from the Indian newsroom. Robin Jeffrey *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 11-12+
Merit, a curse for Dalits ? Elucidation of discrimination. A.K. Biswas *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 24-30 ft-n
Post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan, socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. Kancha Ilaiah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxvi, 302p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 17-22
Stigma and labour : Remembering Dalit Marxism. Anupama Rao *Seminar* 633 My'2012 23-27 ft-n
Subaltern citizens and their histories : Investigations from India and the USA. Gyanendra Pandey, *ed.* London, Routledge. 2010, 230 p. £ 26 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 34-36
Theories of oppression and another dialogue of cultures. Ashis Nandy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 39-44 bibliogr ft-n
Madhya Pradesh
Developmental state and the Dalit question in Madhya Pradesh : Congress response. Sudha Pai. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 516 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 21-22
Maharashtra
Dalit politics in Maharashtra. Harish S. Wankhede *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 21-23
Nepal
A debate on Dalits and affirmative action in Nepal. Uddhab Pd Pyakurel *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 71-78
Odisha
Atrocities
The price of Dalit assertion : On the burning down of Dalit houses in Lathore, Odhisha. Khuturam Sunani and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 19-22 ft-n
Tamil Nadu
Dalit political imagination and replication in contemporary Tamil Nadu. D. Karthikeyan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 30-34 bibliogr ft-n
Dalits in Tamil Nadu; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 9
Uttar Pradesh
Maya and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 10-11
Why did Dalits desert the Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh ? Oliver Heath and Sanjay Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(3) 14 Jl'2012 41-49 ft-n tabs
DALITS in Sikhism
Issue of untouchability in Sikhism. Lovedeep Kumar *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 94-102 ft-n
DALJIT SINGH
Concept of martyrdom in Sikhism. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 103-08 ft-n
DALMIA, Aaradhana, J.
Strong women, weak bodies, muted voices : Women construction workers in Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 249-55 bibliogr
DALMIA, Yashodhara
Journeys : Four generations of Indian artists in their own words. New Delhi, OUP. 2 Vols. 2011. Rs 5950 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 37-39
DALWAI, Ashok
Dynamics of agricultural growth in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 27-45 bibliogr
DAMANIA, Sunil
In the grip of stagflation. *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 41-44

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DAMARLA, Ramesh
See Thomas, John jt. auth.

DAMODAR SINGH
Mahabat Khan and the revolt of prince Khurram. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 17-40 ft-n

DAMODARAN, A.K.
Nehru : From Panchsheel to Nonalignment. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 17-20

DAMS

Andhra Pradesh
Petition to the Prime Minister by the Telengana Rastra Samithi. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 25-31

Assam
Hydropower, mega dams, and the politics of risk. Sanjib Baruah *Seminar* 640 De'2012 83-87 ft-n

Himachal Pradesh
Renuka dam : The saga continues. Manshi Asher *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 31-32

India
See also
Sardar Sarovar Project

Tamil Nadu
Dams and drought—Challenges and solutions in Tamil Nadu. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 16-19

Tibet
Chinese dams in Tibet and diversion of Brahmputra : Implications for India. P.K. Vasudeva *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 268-76 ft-n

DAN, Anish Kumar
Balanced scorecard : A measurement and management tool for corporate performance—An empirical study. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 29-45 bibliogr tabs

DAN, Sourav
See Tabrez Ahmad jt. auth,

DANCE

India
Indian dance has influenced universal dance genres. Leela Samson *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 46

DANCING
See Dance

DANDAPAT, Dhrubaranjan
See Bagchi, Bhaskar jt. auth.

DANI, A.R. and others
Portfolio selection using min-max approach. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 61-71 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DANI, Om Prakash and Srinivasan, M.S.
Leadership and strategy for the future world. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1098-1101
Managing organisational creativity. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 305-07+

DANTE
Dante—Ptolemaic cosmology—The labyrinth. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 22-27 bibliogr ft-n

DAR, Shaheen Showkat
Shadows of unresolved conflicts on the security of states : A conceptual analysis of the Kashmir conflict. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 40-47 bibliogr

DAR, Tanveer Ahmad and Khaki, Shumila
Inequalities in literacy in Jammu and Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 73-76

DARAK, Kishore
Prescribed marginalization. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 63-67 ft-n

DARJEELING
See also
Fertility, Human—Darjeeling
Health services administration—Darjeeling

DARPA internet
See Internet

DARUWALA, Keki
Enthralling encounters. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 34-38

DAS, Alakendu
Buddha : The fulfilment of Hinduism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 246-49

DAS, Amaresh
Nutrient management in organic crops. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 41-45

DAS, Arup
See Singh, S.K. jt. auth.

DAS, Balaram
Alternative modernities and medieval Indian literature : The Oriya Lakshmi Purana as radical pedagogy. Satya P. Mohanty *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 15-27 bibliogr ft-n

DAS, Basanta Kumar and Karn, Sanjay Kumar
Role of digital library in open and distance learning challenges and opportunities. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 239-48 bibliogr

DAS, Biswajit
See Burman, K.K. jt. auth.

DAS, Biswanath
The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture : Activities during 2010. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 129-33

DAS, Daisy and others
Satisfaction from quality of life in urban living environment. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 62-65

DAS, Debarati
M.N. Roy and his philosophy of 'New humanism'. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 205-08

DAS, Gurcharan
India grows at night—A liberal case for a strong state. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 307 p.

Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 13-15

DAS, Hem Chandra Lal
An evaluation of working of public distribution system in providing food and nutritional security in India vis-a-vis Bihar. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 518-19

DAS, Ira and others
See Dutta, Mrinal Kanti and others jt. auths.

DAS, J.K. and Bhattacharya, Sharad Nath
Performance of selected asset pricing models in Indian context. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 21-34 bibliogr tabs

DAS, J.P.
J.P. Das Omnibus. Paul St-Pierre, *ed.* New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2012, 347 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 268-71
A time elsewhere. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 454 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 283-86

DAS, Jishnu and others
Learning levels and gaps in Pakistan : A comparison with Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 228-40 bibliogr

DAS, K.C. and others
Influence of age gap between couples on contraception and fertility. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 30-38 bibliogr tabs

DAS, Kalyan
Tea smallholdings in Assam : Is there a way out ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 23-25 bibliogr ft-n

DAS, Kamala
Butter pudding. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 17-20
Feminism in the writings of Kamala Das. M.P. Singh *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 35-42
In search of stories. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 21-25
Kamala Das and Indian women. Satendra Kumar *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 38-45 bibliogr
Kamala Das' confession of her inner desires. Sangita Mehta and Yogita Bajaj *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 46-49 bibliogr
My story—Narrativising the self to voice gender, liberty and identity. Neelanjana Pathak *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 23-27 bibliogr
Traits of positive psychology in Kamala Das. Madhavi Rathore *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 35-37 bibliogr

DAS, Kartick
Financial inclusion—A gateway to sustainable development for the impoverished. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 115-28 bibliogr tabs
Rising tribal unrest : A study of the North Cachar Hills district of Assam. *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 8-14; 54(3) Jl'2011 18-25 bibliogr
Socio-economic features of Karbi tribes in Karbi Anglong district of Assam. *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 16-22

DAS, Koushik and Chakraborty, Pinaki
Trade and environment in India : A computable general equilibrium analysis. *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 647-72 tabs

—— and Mitra, Goutam
Analysis of India's international trade : A computable general equilibrium analysis. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-18 appdx ft-n

DAS, Lipishree
Microfinance in India : Self help groups-bank linkage model. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 48-51

DAS, M.R.
Best practices in customer service in Indian banks : An economist's perspective. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 17-20

DAS, Manoj
Literary legend speaks : Prof. Manoj Das; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 10-13

DAS, Nimai
Formation of social capital in gender sensitive participatory forestry programme in West Bengal. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 233-56

DAS, Niranjan
Potentiality analysis of ecotourism destination; a case study of Nameri National Park, Assam, India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 55-65

DAS, Plabita and Bhattacharya, Ipsita
The prospects of community based tourism in developing rural areas—A study on different communities of upper Assam. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 112-15

DAS, Prabir Kumar
See Yangtso, Tashi jt. auth.

DAS, Prangya and Choudhury, Bijay Ku.
Digital library initiatives in engineering colleges of Bhubaneswar city : An evaluative study. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 161-68 bibliogr tabs

DAS, Raju
Developmental crisis and dialectics of protect politics : Presenting the absent and absenting the present. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 24-26

DAS, Ranajit
A summer nightmare and other poems. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 231-35

DAS, S.K.
Building a world class civil service for twenty-first century. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 269p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 115-17; *IIMB Management Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23(2) Je'2011 122-23

DAS, Saitya Brata
The abyss of human freedom. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 91-103 bibliogr

DAS, Samir Kumar
Individual dissent or organizing for social power? A possible Gandhian approach to peace and conflict resolution for India's Northeast. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 545-69

DAS, Sarat Chandra
The role of a guru in The Serpent and the Rope. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 46-48

DAS, Saswat S. and Som, Bipasha
The play of contestatory and contesting perspectives : Exploring the debate about representation of nation in Bhasa writing and Indian writing in English. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 171-203 bibliogr

DAS, Suchismita
Ecotourism, sustainable development and the Indian state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 61-67 bibliogr ft-n

DAS, T.K.M.
Managing transformation for growth : A journey of excellence of Bank of Baroda. India's international bank. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 35-39

DAS, Veena
Gathering the centre. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 21-23

DASGUPTA, A.K.
Prof. Sachidulad Dass Gupta—As I know him. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 265-73 bibliogr

DASGUPTA, Ananya
See Chowdhury, Indira jt. auth.

DAS-GUPTA, Arindam
An assessment of the revenue impact of state-level VAT in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 55-64 bibliogr tabs

DASGUPTA, Barun
Bengal bye-elections : Message for CPI-M. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 25-26+
CPI-M's twentieth Congress. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 5-6
First six months of Mamata in power. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 5-6
Memories of Bangladesh liberation war. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 21-22
A wake-up call for Mamata Banerjee. *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 4-5+

DASGUPTA, Byasdeb
See Saha, Anup Kumar jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Dipankar and Chatterjee, Tushar Kanti
Petroleum pricing policy : A viable alternative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 46-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DASGUPTA, Lalita
Late Prof. Sachidulal Dasgupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 274-75

DASGUPTA, Rajashri
See Murthy, Laxmi jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Rajib and others
Managing childhood under-nutrition : Role and scope of health services. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 15-19

DAS GUPTA, S. (1912-1966)
Changing role of libraries and librarians. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 281-94
Dhuli. B.S. Kesavan *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 206-12
Excellent teacher. V. Machwe *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 279
Glimpses of Professor S. Das Gupta from 1959-1966. Narinder Dutta *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 249-54
Late Prof. Sachidulal Dasgupta. Lalita Dasgupta *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 274-75
My first encounter with Prof. Das Gupta. Karuna Saha *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 261-62
My memories about Prof. S. Das Gupta, an unparalleled academician and humanist. C.A. Augustine *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 240-43
My pleasant memories of Prof. Das Gupta. G.V.S.L. Narasimharaju *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 259-60
100th birth anniversary of Prof. S. Das Gupta. Usha Sachdeva *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 278
Personality of Professor Das Gupta—My perception. Madan Mohan Kashyap *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 222-32
Prof. Das Gupta birth centenary. B.D. Ukhul *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 263-64
Prof. S. Das Gupta—An ideal teacher. S. Ansari *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 255-56
Prof. S. Das Gupta—Most respected and beloved Guru and friend. M.C. Ragavan *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 257-58
Professor S. Das Gupta—In memorium. M.L. Saini *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 217-21
Professor S. Das Gupta : My role model. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 244-45
Prof. Sachidulal Dass Gupta—As I know him. A.K. Dasgupta *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 265-73 bibliogr
Professor Sachidulal Das Gupta (17th July, 1912 to 7th April, 1966). Mulkh Raj Monga. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 246-48
Remembering Prof. Das Gupta. Asha Shekdar *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 277
Remembering Prof. Das Gupta on the occasion of his centenary with reverence. R. Satyanarayana *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 235-36
Remembering Professor S. Das Gupta on his birth centenary year 2012. Heera Kapasi *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 237-39
S. Das Gupta—In memoriam. S.R. Ranganathan *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

202-05
Sachidulal Das Gupta. C.S. Krishnamurti *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 213-16
Tributes to Professor Das Gupta. T.N. Rajan *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 233-34
Bibliography
Works by and on S. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 299-309

DASGUPTA, Sabuj
See Paul, Dibyendu jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Samir and Pieterse, Jan Nederveen, *eds.*
Politics of globalization. New Delhi Sage. 2009, xxvi, 439 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
South Asian Surv 17(2) Se'2010 355-57

DAS GUPTA, Sanjukta
Adivasis and the Raj : Socio-economic transition of the Hos, 1820-1932. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 367 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Soc Scientist 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 109-10
Mallika Sengupta (1960-2011). *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 85-94
A tri-generational odyssey : Ashapurna Devi's trilogy : Reading pratham pratisruti, subarnalata and bakulkatha. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 37-48 bibliogr ft-n

DASGUPTA, Subhas
Tagore's concept of translation : A critical study. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 132-44

DASGUPTA, Subrata
See Mukherjee, Arpita jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Swapan
Falling back on ideological shibboleths. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 59-62

DASGUPTA, Zico
Development expenditures of the states in the post-liberalisation period. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 64-73 bibliogr ft-n

DASH, Jagannath
See Anuradha, K. jt. auth.

DASH, Niladri Sekhar and Basu, Pronomita
Developing scientific and technical terminology database from electronic language corpora. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 5-21 bibliogr

DASH, Rabinarayan
Green audit—Next generation's hope. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 795-97
Social audit : A gap analysis technique. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1046-49 bibliogr

DA SILVA. Joyce Helena Ferreira and Cavalcante, Thiago Peixoto De Almeida
Economic development and wealth distribution in Brazil. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 60-72

DATA banks
See Databases

DATA envelopment analysis
An exploration into the home field, global advantage and liability of unfamiliarness hypotheses in multinational banking. Fadzian Sufian *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 163-76 bibliogr tabs

DATA mining
Classification and regression tree-base analysis for the prediction and mapping of funding pattern. P. Harsha and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 15-60 bibliogr figs
See also
Decision making

DATA processing
See Information storage and retrieval systems

DATA retrieval
See Information retrieval

DATA storage
See Information retrieval

DATA transmission systems
See also
Streaming technology (Telecommunication)

DATABASES
Comparative analysis of copyright protection of databases : The path to follow. Tabrez Ahmad and Sourav Dan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 111-21 bibliogr

DATAR, Abhay
The Lucknow Pact of 1916 : A second look at the Congress-Muslim League agreement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 65-69 bibliogr ft-n

DATE, Vidyadhar
Freedom of the press-the threat within. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 14-15

DATTA, Dilip Kumar
Is the union budget of India (2012-2013) realistic and achievable ? *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 552-53

DATTA, K.K.
See Shiv Raj Singh jt. auth.

DATTA, Kanchan
See Mitra, Debobrata jt. auth.

—— and Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar
GARCH based ARIMA forecast for Indian rupee-US dollar exchange rate. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 479-98 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs
Spectral and time domain analysis of unanticipated real exchange rate, inflation differential and real trade balance. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 249-73 appdx bibliogr figs tabs
Twin deficits phenomenon in Sri Lanka : An econometric study. *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 555-69 bibliogr

DATTA, Nonica
Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 235p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Panjab Past and Present 41(2) Oc'2010 216-21

DATTA, Prabhat

Metropolitan planning in West Bengal : Perspectives and practices. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 62-73 bibliogr

DATTA, Rangan

Kashmir : Snow paradise. *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 23-34

Vizag : The jewel of the east coast. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 23-34 Ills

DATTA, S.K.

CBI top cop recalls. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev* *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125-26

The search for Netaji : New findings; a review article. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 300-01

DATTA, Sukamal

Arm's length pricing in India. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 535-37

Indian insurance sector reforms and role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 495-98 tabs

—— and others

Foreign direct investment : An impetus for Indian ratail sector. *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 637-41 tabs

DATTANI, Mahesh

From page to stage : Mahesh Dattani's final solutions. Vincent B. Netto *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 89-94 bibliogr

Interview with Mahesh Dattani. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 126-29

DAUD ALI, *ed.*

See Pandian, Anand jt. *ed.*

DAVAR, Kamaleshwar

Changing face of modern conflicts : Shaping the Indian response. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 189-97 ft-n

India and the Asia Pacific region : Challenges and opportunities. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 51-59 ft-n

India's North West : The new great game. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 408-16 ft-n

DAVE, Hasubhai

Changing role of trade unions. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 60-62

DAVE, Munjal

See Shukla, Hitesh jt. auth.

DAVE, Rupesh N.

Situation of unorganised sector and comparative analysis with organised sector in India. *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 71-76 bibliogr tabs

DAVE, S.A.

R.H. Patil : A tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 30-31

DAVID, Bindhu and John, Shiny

Life skills and attitude towards vocation among the vocational higher secondary and higher secondary school students. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 17-27

DAVID, Esther

The man with enormous wings. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 122 p. *Book Rev* *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 241-44

DAVIDAR, David

Ithaca. Noida, HarperCollions. 2011, 280 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 22

DAVINDER KAUR

See Fulbag Singh and others jt. auths.

DAVINDER KUMAR

Cyber security : Situation and challenges. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 283-89

DAVIS, Ron

Ron Davis and eclectic approach in dyslexic children. Khushvinder Kumar and Rekha *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 81-87 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DAWN, Ranjita

Challenges in the employment of persons with disabilities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 20-22

DAYA KRISHNA

The nature of philosophy; a review article. Asha Mukherjee *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 117-44 bibliogr ft-n

DE, Debasree

The forests and the palaces. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 19-20

DE, Esha Niyogi

Empire, media and the autonomous woman : A feminist critique of postcolonial thought. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 246 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 41

DE, Jhilam Rudra

Does potential appraisal help in finding the right man at right job ? *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 74-87 bibliogr

DE, Loveleen

Convenience at wheat cost ? *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 16-18

DE, Oindrila

See Bhattacharjea, Aditya jt. auth.

DE, Shobha

Crushing the second thoughts of Maya : An analysis of Shobha De's second thoughts. G. Krishnakumari and S. Florence *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 56-58 bibliogr

DE, Soumitra

See Jha, Sourish jt. auth.

DEAF

Education

Attitude of deaf and hearing trainees towards integrated vocational training. Janwadkar Ganesh and Gouri Shanker Patil *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 95-102 bibliogr tabs

DEAN, Rupali

Seafood divine. *India Perspectives* 26(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

My'2012 10-12

DEATH penalty
See Capital punishment

DEATH sentence
See Capital punishment

DEB, Siddhartha
The beautiful and the damned : Life in the new India. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2011, 253p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 20-21

DEBAPRIYA, Aryashree and Hota, Sanjib Kumar
Inter-district variation in the levels of agricultural development of Orissa : A quantitative analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 116-23 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DEBNATH, Avijit
See Roy, Niranjan jt. auth.

—— and Roy, Niranjan
Structural change and inter-sectoral linkages : The case of North-east India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 72-76 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DEBNATH, Bimal
See Pati, A.P. and others jt. auths.

DEBROY, Bibek
Governance and economic development. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 34-54 bibliogr ft-n figs tab
Immunization and economic development. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 36-39 ft-n

DEBT
See also
Corporate debt

DEBTS, Public
India
India's public debt explosion : Heading towards bankruptcy. B.P. Mathur *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 17-26
Nigeria
Government domestic debt portfolio in Nigeria : A market risk analysis. Robert C. Asogwa *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 615-39 bibliogr ft-n figs tab

DEBTS, Rural
Haryana
Indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana : A socio-economic study. Ramesh Kumar Bhardwaj *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 94-105
India
Indebtedness and its determinants in Indian agriculture. Kulwinder Kaur *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 673-92 bibliogr
Odisha
Changing indebtedness and saving pattern of Dongria Kandha : A primitive tribe of Rayagada district of Orissa. Minaketan Behera *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 855-65 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Punjab
Farm indebtedness : A sociological perspective. Gurjeet Virk Sidhu *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 159-67 bibliogr

DECCAN
History
Sources
Persian texts, documents, epigraphs and Deccan history. G.T. Kulkarni *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 1-39

DECENTRALIZATION in government
India
Decentralized governance : What can leader do ? G.V. Joshi *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 104-09 bibliogr ft-n

DECISION making
On classification of all-rounders of the Indian Premier League (IPL) : A bayesian appraoch. Hemanta Saikia and Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 51-66 appdx bibliogr figs tabs
An overview of systems perspective and modeling in business decision making : A novel SDBM approach. Sanjay Bhushan *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 97-106

DECISION making in adolescence
Self-involvement of adolescents and the involvement of their parents in the decision making. Anubhuti Sharma and others *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 256-64 bibliogr tab

DEEP, Anurag
Terrorism and war : A comparison; whether parliament attack case amounts to war. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 225-28

DEEP IQBAL
Steps taken back. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 159-67

DEEPA, K.
See Karthikeyan, Praba and others jt. auths.

DEEPA, M.
See Raju, D. Thammi jt. auth.

DEEPA, R.P. and Sadananthan, M.
Attitude of secondary school teachers towards cooperative learning. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 34-36

DEEPA DEVI, N. and others
Gherkin. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 31-33

DEEPA NAIR, V.
People's participation for effective implementation of urban poverty alleviation programmes. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 18-27 bibliogr

DEEPMALA
See Manani, Preeti jt. auth.

DEFAULT (Finance)
Market-implied risk-neutral probabilities, actual probabilities, credit risk and news. Shashidhar Murthy *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 140-50 bibliogr ft-n
Net worth as a measure of default risk. V.K. Bhalla and others *Management Accountant*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47(12) De'2012 1437-41 bibliogr tabs

DEFECTIONS (Political science)

Behaviour of legislatures, legislators and the anti-defection law. M. Umapathy *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 17-21

DEFENCE industries

India

Indigenisation in defence industry—Current status and future prospects. M.V. Kotwal *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 333-43

DEFENCE Research and Development Organisation

DRDO—The game changer in defence technology. Vijay Saraswat *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 21-22+

DEFENCE Scientific Information and Documentation Centre

Bulletin of Information Technology

Desidoc Bulletin of Information Technology : A bibliometric study. Kunwar P. Singh and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 57-68

DEFENCES, National

see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Defences

DEFICIT financing

India

Twin deficits phenomenon in India : An econometric analysis. Debobrata Mitra and Kanchan Datta *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 411-35 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Sri Lanka

Twin deficits phenomenon in Sri Lanka : An econometric study. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 555-69 bibliogr

DEFICIT spending

See Deficit financing

DEFORESTATION

India

Ministry for the destruction of forests ? Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(12) 23 Se'2012 15

West Bengal

Where process betrays outcome : A study of deforestation related issues in North Bengal. Sourish Jha and Soumitra De *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 14-22 bibliogr

DEGREES, Academic

See also

Doctor of Philosophy degree

DEHGHAN, Hossein and Rahiminezhad Vida

ICT and women's status in Iranian society : A sociological perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 53-63 bibliogr tabs

DEHLVI, Sadia

The Sufi courtyard : Dargahs of Delhi. Noida, Harper Collins. 239 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*

India Perspectives 26(4) Jl'2012 40-43

DELAIRE, Jean

The evolution of consciousness. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 28-29

DELHI

Delhi : Red Fort to Raisina. J.P. Losty, *ed.* New Delhi, Roli bks. 2011, 290 p. Rs 2975 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 22-23

See also

Childrens, Muslim—Delhi
Industrial relations—Delhi
Land use, Urban—Delhi
Migration, Internal—Delhi
Municipal elections—Delhi
Recycling (Waste, etc.)—Delhi
Refuse and refuse disposal—Delhi
Rural-urban migration—Delhi
Statues—Delhi
Streets—Delhi
Terrorism—Delhi
Transportation—Delhi
Urban transportation—Delhi
Water supply—Delhi
Women construction workers—Delhi

History

Accessing archives. Pramod Kapoor *Seminar* 628 De'2011 35-39

A Bengali family in Delhi. Behula Chowdhury *Seminar* 628 De'2011 27-30

City of continuity. Premola Ghose *Seminar* 628 De'2011 14-17

Delhi, and its incarnations. Akhilesh Mithal *Seminar* 628 De'2011 23-26

Dilli door ast. Siddharth Shriram *Seminar* 628 De'2011 40-45

A millennium of building, 50 years of destruction. Ratish Nanda *Seminar* 628 De'2011 18-22

My Delhi. Momin Latif *Seminar* 628 De'2011 31-34

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 12-13

Housing

Enumerating the semi-visible : The politics of regularising Delhi's unauthorised colonies. Anna Zimmer *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 89-97 bibliogr ft-n

Monuments

Invisible city : The hidden monuments of Delhi. Rakhshanda Jalil. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2011, 342 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 19

See also

Red Fort

Weter supply

Delhi water supply reforms : Public-private partnerships or privatisation ? Sujuth Koonan and Preeti Sampat *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 32-39 bibliogr ft-n

Water crisis in Delhi. Rumi Aijaz *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 43-46

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DELHI Metro Rail
Delhi Metro Rail : Beyond mass transit. Pritpal Randhawa *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 25-29
The metro and the street. Rashmi Sadana *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 16-20 ft-n
DELHI-Mumbai Industrial Corridor Project
Delhi-Mumbai Corridor : A water disaster in the making ? Romi Khosla and Vikram Soni *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 15-17 bibliogr ft-n
DEMARIA, Federico
See Schindler, Seth and others jt. auths.
DEMENTIA
Primary caregivers' stress in dementia. Tashi Yangtso and Prabir Kumar Das *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 17-47 bibliogr tabs
DEMOCRACY
Autocracy to democracy. Ram Puniyani *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 11-13
Democracy and development. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 28-30
Democracy under conditions of globalization. D.L. Sheth *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 1-3
Demography and democracy : Essays on nationalism, gender and ideology. Himani Bannerji, New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 274 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 101-03
Dynamics of democracy and corruption. Chandra Mohan Bhandari *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 13-17
Global capital, compliant nation-states and totalitarian communities. Ravi Sinha *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 10-12+
University : Its role in the enlightenment of democracy. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 1-3
See also
Liberty
India
Democracy index 2010 : Is India a flawed democracy ? Shyam Singh and Anamika Ajay *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 347-56 ft-n tabs
Global governance, good governance and democracy : The Indian perspective. Ranjit Singh *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 325-46 ft-n
Indian democracy : From political to social! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(4) 19 Fe'2012 4-6
Initiatives and referendums : The next step in Indian democracy : Prashant Bhushan and Atishi Marlena *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 33-38 ft-n
A moment of spurious democracy. Suhas Palshikar *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 28-31
Of the corrupt, by the corrupt, for the corrupt. Subhash C. Kashyap *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 8-10
DEMOCRATIC dynasty
Resilience of dynastic politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 7-8
India
The house of Nehru-Gandhi : India ought to consider becoming a constitutional monarchy after all, it already has a royal family. Sadanand Dhume *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 18-21
DENIS, Eric and others
Subaltern urbanisation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 52-62 bibliogr ft-n
DENMARK
Politics and government
Challenges for Danish socialists-in-power. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 8-9
DEOKAR, Bipin K.
See Hari Krishnan, K. jt. auth.
—— and others
EPWRFITS-II : An introduction to six data modules. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 25-27
DE OLIVEIRA, Jorge Roza
Lusophone visions of India. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 32-34
DEONTOLOGY
See Duty
DEOPUJARI, Shreesh
Sanskrit : The language of dialogue between God and humans. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 58-59
DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC acid
See DNA
DEPOSITS, Bank
See Bank deposits
DEPRESSED people
See Depressed persons
DEPRESSED persons
Depression and anxiety in insulin-dependent and insulin-nondependent diabetics and heart patients. Naved Iqbal and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 17-26 bibliogr tabs
aL-DERA, Abdullah Saad and others
Strategies for developing reading skills with special reference to ESL-EFL teaching. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 111-20 bibliogr
DE ROY, Shantanu
Impact of fish farming on employment and household income : Evidence from a village study in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 68-74 bibliogr ft-n tabs
DERRIDA, Jacques
Three 'returns' to Marx : Derrida, Zizek, Badiou. Aijaz Ahmad *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 43-59
DESAI, Anita
The artist of disappearance. Noida, Random H. 2011, 156 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 19

Chrysalis : Emerging stages of a woman in Anita Desai's Fasting and Feasting. T.T. Lasitha *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 20-21

The novels of Ruth Jhabvala and Anita Desai—A study in marital discord. M.A. Waheed. New Delhi, Prestige bks. 176 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 60

DESAI, Bhakti

Health at a premium. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 22+

Journalists during my time were far more committed; an interview. *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 39-40+

DESAI, Bhupat M. and others

Agricultural policy strategy, instruments and implementation : A review and the road ahead. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 42-50

DESAI, Falguni

Narendra Modi : The new voice of environmental ethics in Gujarati poetry. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 136-41 bibliogr

DESAI, Gayatri S. and Patel, R.M.

Incidence of reproductive tract infections and sexually transmitted diseases in India : Levels and differentials. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 48-60 bibliogr tabs

DESAI, Kiran

See Shah, Ghanshyam jt. auth.

DESAI, Mihir

Tolerance is the key. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 8-9

DESAI, Nachiketa

Never too old for growth. *Business India* 891 13 My'2012 44-52

DESAI, Padma

From financial crisis to global recovery. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2011, xvi, 254 p. $ 27.50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 34-36

DESAI, Renu

Governing the urban poor : Riverfront development, slum resettlement and the politics of inclusion in Ahmedabad. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 49-56 bibliogr ft-n

—— **and Sanyal, Romola,** *ed.*

Urbanising citizenship : Contested spaces in Indian cities. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 268p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(39) 29 Se'2012 35-36

DESCARTES, Rene

Rene Descartes and Gilbert Ryle : A comparison and contrast. Samir Kumar Diabagh and Rajakishore Nath *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 39-62 bibliogr

DESHINGKAR, Priya and Farrington, John, *eds,*

Circular migration and multilocational livelihood strategies in rural India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 320 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 91(4) Ap'2011 909-11

DESHMUKH, Bhoumik

Tribal development approaches a theoretical perspective. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 67-78 bibliogr ft-n

DESHPANDE, Ashwini

The grammar of caste : Economic discrimination in contemporary India. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxi, 295 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(19) 12 My'2012 32-34; *Seminar* 633 My'2012 87-88

DESHPANDE, G.P.

The life of the intellect in society : Remembering Ram Bapat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 25-27

DESHPANDE, Leena

See Agashe, Lalita jt. auth.

DESHPANDE, Manmath

Godhra carnage and pseudo-secularists : An analysis. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 17

A flawed judgement, bad in law. *Organiser* 64(11) 16 Se'2012 3+

DESHPANDE, Satish

Capitalism, exclusion, transition : The politics of the present. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 41-44

DESHPANDE, Shashi

Cultural suppression of the female sexuality—A study of Shashi Deshpande's 'in the country of deceit'. Asha Saharan *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 29-31 bibliogr

Hatred, revenge and lust in Shashi Deshpande's come up and be dead. Rajesh Verma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 52-54

The idea of self as mind in Shashi Deshpande's fiction. B. Kavya *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 86-96 bibliogr

DESHPANDE, Sudhanva

The problems of theatre writing. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 183-87

DESHTA, Sunil and others

Cyber jurisprudence and I.T. Act, 2000. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 202-05

DESIGN

India

'Design' education in India to enliven traditional art and craft. Vishal C. Bhand. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 93-95

DESIKACHAR, T.K.V.

Master of the mat. Nina Mukherji *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 52-55 Ills

DESIRE (Philosophy)

Man—Mortal and immortal. *Theosophical Movement* 3(2) Je'2011 24-28

DE SOUSA, Avinash

See Shah, Nilesh jt. auth.

DE SOUSA JABBOUR, Ana Beatriz Lopes and others

Factors affecting the adoption of supply chain

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

management practices : Evidence from the Brazilian electro-electronic sector. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 208-22 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DE SOUZA, Arun

Canonical traditions and pedagogical practices: Sociology at the undergraduate level. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 46-50 bibliogr ft-n

DE SOUZA, Peter Ronald

A humanist message in three episodes and one inconvenient fact. *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 2-6 ft-n

Through the lens of a constitutional republic : The case of the controversial textbook. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 14-17

DE SOUZA, Teotonio R.

From Christianization of Karma to Luso-Tropicalism and Lusosphere. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 23-27 ft-n

de SOUZA NETO, Danilo Marcondes

Brazil and Africa : Challenges and opportunities. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 76-85

DESTHA, Sunil and others

Relationship between legal education and legal profession. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 6-10 bibliogr tabs

DESTINY

See Fate and fatalism

DESTITUTION

See Poverty

DESWAL, Ved Pal Singh

Elder abuse : Problems and preventive measures. *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 49-53

DEV, Amiya

Is globalisation going to devour literature ? *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 13-14

DEVAL, Amit Kumar

Use and assessment of digital information resources : An user's perspective of GGSIP University Library. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 32-41 bibliogr

DEVARAJ, P.I. and Syamala, K.

Humanism : A new religion to humanity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 34-38

DEVARAJ KUMAR

See Mathew, Mary and others jt. auths.

DEVARAKONDA, Balaganapathi

Argumentative tradition of Indian philosophy. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 105-21 bibliogr

DEVASAHAYAM, M.G.

Koodankulam : Way out of the nuclear mess. *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 13-15

DEVASHER, Poonam

Rural credit relations in the early twentieth century Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 126-40 ft-n

DEVELOPING countries

Economic development

Developing countries : Impact of the crisis and the response—Implications for an approach to the G20 by Russia, India and China. Manmohan Agarwal *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 71-87

Trade growth nexus and the Doha round of development. Meena Patel *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 797-811 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Foreign relations

Reinventing the third world. Aswini K. Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 36-39

DEVELOPMENT, Sustainable

See Sustainable development

DEVELOPMENT and women

See Women in development

DEVELOPMENT economics

Development of what ? On the politics of development economics. Arup Maharatna *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 61-71 bibliogr ft-n

DEVELOPMENTAL disabilities

Risk factors for developmental disabilities : Community perception. M.R. Nimbalkar and Santosh M. Nimbalkar *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 295-307 bibliogr tabs

DEVENDER PRATAP

See Goldar, Bishwanath and others jt. auths.

DEVENDRA, C.

See Naidu, A. Subbarama and others jt. auths.

DEVI, A.A.

See Chahal, S.S. and others jt. auths.

DEVIKA, J. and Thampi, Binitha V.

Beyond feminine public altruism : Women leaders in Kerala's urban bodies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 76-83 bibliogr ft-n

—— and others

State policy and the twelfth plan through a gender lens. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 40-41 ft-n

DEVOTIONAL literature, Indian

Philosophical contributions of bhaktas and gurus to Indian culture. Nirbhai Singh, New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2010, 335 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
JICPR 27(4) Oc-De'2010 145-53

DEWAN, Ritu

Twelfth plan : Patriarchy as macroeconomic construct. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 19-21

DEY, Nikhil Bhusan

See Dadina, Nongmaithem jt. auth.

DHAKA, Rajveer S.

Right to information and good governance. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, ix, 473 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 129-30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DHALIWAL, Kiran
See Adarsh Bala and others jt. auths.

DHALIWAL, Tejinder K.
See Sukhpal Singh jt. auth.

DHALL, Shikha
Redeeming teacher education for twenty first century. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 3-7 bibliogr

DHAMI, K.S.
Gangotri glacier : Unveiling the ground reality. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 503-10 ft-n
Kolahoi glacier : Kashmir's vanishing life support. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 566-74 ft-n

DHAMIJA, Jasleen
Shining stars of the firmament. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 63-69

DHAMMA (Buddhism)
See Dharma (Buddhism)

DHAMMAPADA
Commentaries on the Dhammapada(with translations into Frence). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(3) Ag'2012 34-39

DHANABHAKYAM, M. and Sumathi, T.
Solar water heaters in India. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 82-85 bibliogr

DHANA SUNDARESWARAN, S.M.
See Sivaprakasam, P. jt. auth.

DHANDA, Meena
Runaway marriages : A silent revolution ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 104-08 bibliogr ft-n

DHANDA, Suresh
Nuclear weapon programmes of India and Pakistan : A comparative assessment. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 255-81 bibliogr ft-n

DHANDAPANI, C. and Revathi, A.
Dairy development in Tiruvannamalai district. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 33-37 tabs

DHANESHWAR, Amarendra
Mrinal Gore. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 7-8

DHANKAR, Jagdeep
Centre-state relations : Irksome role of governors. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 24-26
Emergence of extra-constitutional power centre: The bane of UPA. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 44-46
A lame Lokpal as the UPA farce. *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 4

DHANRAJGIR, Indira Devi
My unforgettable husband. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 60-63

DHANYA, N. and Vasudevan, T.M.
Role of Akshaya in e-literacy. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 371-74 bibliogr

DHAR, Anil
Social service and Gandhian approach. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 63-69 bibliogr

DHAR, Benulal
Nicolai Hartmann's critique of Kant's ethical framework : Some implications. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 69-81 bibliogr ft-n

DHAR, Biswajit
See Chalapati Rao, K.S. jt. auth.

DHAR, Parul Pandya
Shila, shilpa devata : Invoking the divine in South Indian sculpture. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 69-73 Ills

DHAR, Samirendra Nath and Ghosh, Gangotree
Presumptive taxationation in India : Systems, awareness and compliance ease. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 91-96

DHARAM PAL
See Gian Singh jt. auth.

—— and Gian Singh
Levels, pattern and distribution of income of marginal and small farmers : A case study of Patiala district in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 101-14 bibliogr figs tabs

DHARESHWAR, Anuradha
Accreditation of hospitals should be made mandatory; an interview. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 43-45
A health check. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 43+

DHARKER, Imtiaz
Unveiling the veil—Imtiaz Dharker. Anita Sharma *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 161-65 bibliogr

DHARMA
The call of Dharma. B. Sandhya Rani *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 26-29
Dharma in modern context. Pravrajika Atmadeepaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 493-99 bibliogr
The Dharma or the true work of man. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 12-19

DHARMA (Buddhism)
Studies in the Dhammapada. *Theosophical Movement* 2(12) Ap'2011 12-16; 3(2) Je'2011 13-17; 3(6) 17 Oc'2011 12-16; 3(9) Ja'2012 12-15; 3(10) Fe'2012 13-17; 3(11) Mr'2012 12-16; 3(12) Ap'2012 17-22; 4(1) My'2012 15-17; 4(2) Je'2012 18-22; 4(3) Jl'2012 13-17; 4(4) Ag'2012 13-16; 4(5) Se'2012 12-16; 4(6) Oc'2012 13-16; 4(7) Nv'2012 13-18

DHAWANKAR, Dharmesh Pushpa
Modern ingredients in production of audio culture. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 82-87 bibliogr

DHEERAJA, C.
See Rizwana, A. jt. auth.

DHILLON, Kulbir Singh and Dhillon, Pushpinder Kaur
Law relating to religion. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 141-46 ft-n

DHILLON, Pushpinder Kaur
See Dhillon, Kulbir Singh jt. auth.

DHINDSA, Paramjeet Kaur
See Bhatia, Seozy jt. auth.; Kamaljit Singh jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DHOLAKIA, Ravindra H., *ed.*
See Parthasarathy, R. jt. *ed.*
DHONTHI, Narasimha Reddy
Handloom sector inclusive growth policies. *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 50-51
DHOPATKAR, Vidya and Ghorpade, Suresh A.
MSMEs—Going global. *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 21-22+
DHUMAL, Prem Kumar
All-round development, corruption-free governance—Dhumal; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 17
DHUMATKAR, Abhidha
Revival of indigenous medicines by allopathic practitioners in the nineteenth century—Dr. Bhau Daji Laud and Dr. Bhalchandra Krishna. *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 168-79
DHUME, Sadanand
The house of Nehru-Gandhi : India ought to consider becoming a constitutional monarchy after all, it already has a royal family. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 18-21
DIABAGH, Samir Kumar and Nath, Rajakishore
Rene Descartes and Gilbert Ryle : A comparison and contrast. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 39-62 bibliogr
DIAMOND industry and trade
The diamond industry plans a strategy to beat the slowdown. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 27-28
Tamil Nadu
Performances and opportunities for diamond jewelleries in Coimbatore city. R. Ganapathi and others *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 11-17
DIETRICH, Gabriele
Remembering Ajit Roy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 22-24
DIGITAL divide
India
Digital divide in India : Its access components and major initiatives. Gurmeet Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 137-44 bibliogr
DIGITAL government
See Internet in public administration
DIGITAL libraries
Changing roles of the librarians in the virtual/ digital era. P. Sarasvathy and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 495-500 bibliogr
Digital information services and resources at the Raman Research Institute (RRI) library : A case study. Vrinda J. Benegal *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 293-303
Digital library initiatives in engineering colleges of Bhubhaneswar city : An evaluative study. Prangya Das and Bijay Ku. Choudhury *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 161-68 bibliogr tabs
Open source digital library softwares : A comparative study. K. Mehaboobullah and Sudhi S. Vijayan *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 93-100
Role of digital library in one and distance learning challenges and opportunities. Basanta Kumar Das and Sanjay Kumar Karn *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 239-48 bibliogr
Use of internet and electronic resources among medical professionals with special reference to Tamil Nadu : A case study. S. Thanuskodi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 281-92 bibliogr tabs
Use of online medical databases by medical professionals in Bangalore city. S. John and R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 315-23 bibliogr tabs
Use of tech focuz digital library in engineering colleges : A case study of R.V. College of Engineering, Bangalore. K. Yekanath Ningappa and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 75-82 bibliogr
Andhra Pradesh
Digital library initiatives under JNTU Anantapur Affiliated Private Engineering Colleges in Chittor district—A survey. T. Ramalakshmi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 405-12 bibliogr
India
Awareness and use of open source software for digital libraries in India : A survey. K.M. Shibu *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 17-24
Kerala
Digital content development in the Kerala University Library : A case study. S. Beena *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 535-48 bibliogr tabs
DIGITAL preservation
Digital preservation : A paradox or sophia Syed Raiyan Ghani *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 529-34 bibliogr
Digital preservation : Issues and strategies. Badal Ch Burman and Kumardeep Mukherjee *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 47-55 bibliogr
DIGLOSSIA (Linguistics)
Revitalizing Tiwa language : The phenomena of language shift and maintenance. Arun Kumar Nath *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr ft-n
DIGNITY
Human dignity and suffering : Some considerations. Lata Mani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 23-26
Religious aspects
Dignity of human person and co-responsibility for the common good. Thomas Menamparampil *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 7-26 ft-n
DIGRAJ SINGH
Indian golfers have arrived. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 76-79 Ills

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DILIP, T.R.
On publicly-financed health insurance schemes: Is the analysis premature ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 79-80
Why use consumer expenditure surveys for analysis of the RSBY ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 75-76 bibliogr

DILIP KUMAR SINGH and Vandana Rani
The genesis of 'Quit India' movement in Bihar. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 167 Ja-Mr'2012 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

DILSHAD, M.B. and others
Gender inequality and gender budgeting with reference in India. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 241-60 ft-n tabs

DIN-i-ILAHI
The Din-i-Ilahi : In its retrospects and prospects. Bishwas Kumar Jha *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 63-76 bibliogr

DINAKAR, Palakurthy
Realism in the recent Indian English plays : A study. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 22-30 bibliogr

DINESH, P.T.
See Nanjunda, D.C. jt. auth.

DINESH, V.N.
Terrorism and women : A study of terrorism and tribal women of Jharkhand. *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 10-17 bibliogr
See also Singh, Sarika jt. auth.

DINESH KUMAR, M. and others
Employment guarantee and its environmental impact : Are the claims valid ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 69-71

DINESH KUMAR SINGH
100% financial inclusion—A challenging task ahead & future action. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 45-47

DINESH PRATAP and Sankhian, Anurag
Status and challenges of Kangra Valley tea industry—Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 106-13

DINESHA, P.T.
See Nanjunda, Devajana C. jt. auth.

DING CHOO MING
The reworking of Indian epics in the other side of Indian ocean. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 84-100 bibliogr ft-n

DIP systems
See Document imaging systems

DIRECTORS of companies
The workers' director on the board of directors: A path to good corporate governance. *Indian Worker* 54(2) 16 Ja'2010 10

India
See also
Majumdar, Kiran

DISABILITIES
See also
Developmental disabilities
Learning disabilities

DISABLED
See People with disabilities

DISARMAMENT
See also
Nuclear disarmament

DISARMAMENT, Nuclear
See Nuclear disarmament

DISASTERS
Institutional and behavioural dimensions of disaster risk management : Comparative perspectives. Hans F. Illy *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 55-62 bibliogr ft-n

Himachal Pradesh
Nature and impact of disasters on economic development of Himachal Pradesh. G.P. Kapoor and Desh Bandhu Kaith *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 38-57

DISCARDED materials
See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISCIPLINE
See also
School discipline

DISCLOSURE in accounting
Corporate disclosure of intangibles : A comparative study of practices among Indian, US and Japanese companies. Ragini *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 51-72 bibliogr tabs

India
Disclosure practices of public and private sector banks in India. Subhash Chander and Rohini Mahajan *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 49-63 bibliogr tabs

DISCRIMINATION in justice administration
Discimination and justice : Beyond affirmative action. Deepak Nayyar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 52-59

DISCUSSION
The group discussion and PREP as pedagogical apparatus. Rajan Joseph Barrett *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 83-92

DISFORESTATION
See Deforestation

DISINVESTMENT

India
Performance of public sector and disinvestment. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 14-15; *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 26-27

DISPARITIES, Regional
See Regional disparities

DISPLAY of merchandise
Character merchandising. Nishant Kewalramani and M. Sandeep Hegde *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 454-62 bibliogr

DISPLAY techniques
See Display of merchandise

DISPLAYS (Retail trade)
See Display of merchandise

DISPOSAL of refuse
See Refuse and refuse disposal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DISSERTATIONS, Academic
See also
Electronic dissertations
DISTANCE education
Assessment and accreditation of open and distance learning. Manjulika Srivastava *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 1-7 bibliogr
Distance learning in higher education institutions: Problems and prospects. Shalini Yadav and Harjeet Kaur Bhatia *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 6-11+
Role of digital library in onen and distance learning : Challenges and opportunities. Basanta Kumar Das and Sanjay Kumar Karn *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 239-48 bibliogr
India
Capacity building of the rural populace through the distance learning system (DLS). T.R. Srinivasan and J.S. Dorothy *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 6-11 bibliogr
Distance education as a tool for rural women empowerment. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(38) 19 Se'2011 8-14 bibliogr tabs
Distance education in India : The reality and the myth. Kulwant Singh Pathania and Anuradha Pathak *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 5-8 bibliogr
Learning without borders : A review of distance education in India. Shamshad Hussain *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 1-5
Open distance learning learners support services role of media. D. Hassan *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 10-13
Sustainability, scholarship and leadership in ODL : Indian experiences. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 5-12
Towards an inclusive educational system : Role of distance education. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 1-4 bibliogr ft-n
Uttar Pradesh
Importance of distance education : A case study of a backward district. S. Waseem Ahmed *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 132-40 ft-n
DISTANCE learning
See Distance education
DISTRIBUTION (Economic theory)
Sales and distribution management : An Indian perspective. Pingali Venugopal. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 331 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 39(3) Oc-De'2010 229-31
DISTRICT administration
India
District administration in India in the era of globalization. S.S. Chahar, New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xv, 407 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 124-27
District administration : Redefining the development role. Rakesh Hooja and Sunil Dutt, *eds.*, New Delhi, IIPA a; Kanishka Pub. 2008, xii, 283 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 127-28
The District Collector : An institution that continues to endure. Rakesh Hooja *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 76-92 bibliogr
DISTRICT collectors
The District Collector : An institution that continues to endure. Rakesh Hooja *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 76-92 bibliogr
DISTRICTS, Industrial
See Industrial districts
DIVAKARUNI, Banerjee
Trans-cultural elements in Divakaruni's short story "The Word Love". M.S. Antony Ophilia *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 40-41
DIVERSIFICATION in agriculture
See Agricultural diversification
DIVERSIFICATION of crops
See Crop diversification
DIVERSITY in the work place
Work group diversity and their relationship with individual well being : An empirical study. S. Riasudeen and P.T. Srinivasan *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 24-33 bibliogr tabs
DIVESTMENT
See Disinvestment
DIVIDENDS
Dividend decision—Its relevance on share value determination. M.N. Periasamy and T.R. Ganesan *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 67-69
An empirical analysis of dividend payout policy of Indian banks. A. Gayathridevi and T. Mallikarjunappa *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 39-56 appdx bibliogr tabs
India
Impact of increase in dividend distribution tax on dividend payout ratio : Empirical evidence from India. Himanshu Joshi *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 1-10 bibliogr
DIVIK RAMESH
Tagore : A song of hope in despair. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 115-21
DIVINATION
See also
Dowsing
DIVINING (Dowsing)
See Dowsing
DIVISION of powers
See Federal government
DIVORCE
India
Irretrievable breakdown of marriage : A missing

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

concept. Saroj Bohra *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 72 Jl-Se'2012 303-09
Stress on Indian ethos of family building : Easy divorce law faces strong protests in parliament. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 7

DIVYA, B.S.
See Srinivasa, S. jt. auth.

—— and Vishvanatha, A.R.
Information and communication technology : An effective tool for rural development. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 57-59

DIVYANANDA, Swami
Illuminating the darkness. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 32-38 bibliogr

DIXIT, Annapurna
See Pandey, Alok Kumar jt. auth.

DIXIT, Kanak Mani
The life and death of the Constituent Assembly of Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 35-41

DIXIT, M.R. and Bhowmick, Bhaskar
Discontinuity in the environment, firm response, and dynamic capabilities. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 1-11 bibliogr

DIXIT, Shantanu
See Sreenivas, Ashok jt. auth.

DJEABALAN, Sinnayan
Oates and Gothic : A scrutiny of Foxfire. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 32-34

DJIBOUTI
Foreign relations
India
India and Djibouti in the Indian Ocean geopolitics. Khalid Mohammed *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-44

DNA
DNA technology to determine paternity. Anupama Ujjwal and Ashutosh Pitaliya *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 480-88 bibliogr

DO THU HA
Some characteristics in cultural contacts between India and Southeast Asia during ancient and medieval period. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 47-57 bibliogr ft-n

DOCTOR of philosophy degree
Will new UGC rules produce quality PhDs ? Satish V. Patil and Dipinchandra K. Salunke *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 12-14 bibliogr

DOCTORS
See Physicians

DOCUMENT imaging systems
See also
Digital preservation
Military aspects
Electronic document handling in the armed forces : Need for an automated approach. K. Ashok Menon *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 431-37 ft-n

DOCUMENTATION
See also
Information retrieval
Libraries
Library science

DODDAMANI, Chandrashekhar and Leelavathi, D.S.
Development of micro enterprises in India and Karnataka : A critical review of public policy support. *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 73-90

DODIYA, Atul
Shri Dodiya Prasanna; an interview. Abhay Sardesai *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 28-32

DOGRA, Bharat
In the age of climate change and WMDs : How do we need to change ? *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 25-26
Understanding the agri-ecological crisis in Bundelkhand. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 9-16
Why we oppose biotechnology regulation bill. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 3-5

DOGRA, Rajni
SAARC as a trading block : Achievements and future scenario. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 25-33 ft-n tabs

DOGRA, Shiv Kumar and Sharma, Monika
Terrorism and anti-terrorism laws in India : Rise, decline and future of terrorism in Punjab. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 229-36

DOGRI fiction
Translations into English
Breaking away Lalit Magotra *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 125-32

DOLLAR, American
The end of the dollar dominance possibility. Anand V.P. Gurumoorthy *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 5

DOMESTIC partners
See Unmarried couples

DOMESTIC product, Gross
See Gross domestic product

DOMESTIC relations
India
See also
Marriage law—India

DOMESTIC service
See Domestics

DOMESTIC workers
See Domestics

DOMESTIC violence
See Family violence

DOMESTICS
Domistic work is not just a "domestic issue". *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 25-26
Domestic workers in time and space : Concerns and measures. Seepana Prakasam *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 34-44 bibliogr tab
Towards international instruments for protection of domestic workers. *Indian Worker* 54(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16 Ja'2010 3
See also
Women domestics
India
Domestic woes. Geeta Seshu *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 40-42
Domestic workers get labour rights. *Indian Worker* 55(13) 1 Jl'2011 1+
See also
Women domestics—India

DOMINIC, K.V., *ed.*
Critical perspectives on the poetry of R.K. Singh. New Delhi, Access. 2011, xii, 340 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 182-86

DONTHI, Narasimha Reddy
Danger to famous handlooms and many livelihoods in Andhra Pradesh. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 34-35

DONKER, Han
See Ajit, D. and others jt. auths.

DORAISWAMY, Rashmi, *ed.*
Cultural histories of Central Asia. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 270 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 79-81

DOROTHY, J.S.
See Srinivasan, T.R. jt. auth.

DOSHI, Parul Tina
See Iyengar, Sudarshan and others jt. auths.

DOSHI, Vijayta and Khokle, Pradyumana
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 98-102

DOUBT
See Belief and doubt

DOVONA-OPE, Dinah R.
Early childhood education : A promising investment for Papua New Guinea. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 3-8

DOW, Thryza
The need of the hour is transparency. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 19-20

DOWRY
India
Settled alibis and emerging contradictions : Sex Selection, dowry and domestic violence. Kumkum Sangari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n

DOWSING
On dowsing and divination. *Theosophical Movement* 3(9) Ja'2012 16-21

DRAGO, Antonino
Defining and interpreting non-violent political revolutions. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 87-114 bibliogr ft-n

DRAINAGE
West Bengal
Impact of surface drainage on spatial flood ferocity in Kandi block of Murshidabad district of West Bengal. Swades Pal *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 91-96 bibliogr ft-n tabs

DRAINAGE basins
See Watersheds

DRAMA in education
Theatre and education. M. Zahira *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 16-21 bibliogr

DRAVIDIAN languages
Acquisition
Children's command of quantification : Some investigations in Dravidian. Rahul Balusu *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 61-76

DREAMING
See Dreams

DREAMS
Dream-mirror of the mind. Jagadindra Mandal, Kolkata, BEE bks. 2009, 200 p. Rs 400; $ 40 *Book Rev*
Disabilities and Impairments 26(1) 2012 74-75
Sleep, dreams and dreamless sleep. *Theosophical Movement* 3(10) Fe'2012 18-22; 3(11) Mr'2012 17-21; 3(12) Ap'2012 23-28; 4(1) My'2012 18-22; 4(2) Je'2012 23-28; 4(3) Jl'2012 23-28

DREZE, Jean
Child sex ratio and sex selection : Old fallacies in new bottles. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 97-98 bibliogr
Poverty, targeting and food security. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 24-27

DRIP irrigation
See Microirrigation

DRONE aircraft
Communications to and from unmanned aerial vehicles. Harbhajan Singh *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 75-80 ft-n

DRONES (Aircraft)
See Drone aircraft

DROUGHTS
India
Who's afraid of a drought ? *Business India* 897 5 Ag'2012 50-55
Odisha
Coping mechanisms of people in drought-prone areas of rural Orissa. Sujit Kumar Mishra *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 61-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Tamil Nadu
Dams and drought—Challenges and solutions in Tamil Nadu. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 16-19

DRUG industry
See Pharmaceutical industry and trade

DRUG plants
See Medicinal plants

DRUG trade
See Pharmaceutical industry and trade

DRUGS
See also
Generic drugs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Patents

Post-TRIPS thrust triggers for Indian pharmaceuticals in the IP context. Gopakumar G. Nair and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 273-83 bibliogr

Prices

Draft drug price policy 2011 : Legitimising unaffordable medicine prices ? Sakthivel Selvaraj and Habib Hasan Farooqui *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 13-17 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Drug prices—How much is too much ? Manu S. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 497-500 bibliogr

Procurements

Replicating Tamil Nadu's drug procurement model. Prabal Vikram Singh and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 26-29 bibliogr

Standards

Bitter pills. Gopal Dabade *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 15-17

State apathy in its extreme. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 8

A stinging indictment of India's drug regulation authority. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 10-13 ft-n

India

See also

Central Drugs Standard Control Organization

DRY farming

Uttar Pradesh

Quantifying technological change in dryland agriculture in Chitrakoot Dham region of Uttar Pradesh. V.K. Rawat and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 358-59

DRYLAND farming

See Dry farming

D'SOUZA, Barnabe

From ecstasy to agony and back : Journeying with adolescents on the street. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 252 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 34-36

D'SOUZA, Bernadette and Biswal, Gopal Charan

A multi-dimensional approach to the teaching of English as a second language through the use of dramatic activities. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 3-10

D'SOUZA, Dilip

Beyond Anna : Complacent, complicit and yet hopeful. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 32-35

D'SOUZA, Giselle Ann

Vocational aspirations of standard X students in relation to stress and academic achievement. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 29-34

D'SOUZA, Myrtle Joyce Shobha

Perspectives on ICT integrated approach at the teacher education level. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 11-16

D'SOUZA, Rohan

Hydro-politics, the Indus Water Treaty and climate change. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 26-30

DUBASH, Navroz K., *ed.*

Handbook of climate change and India : Development, politics and governance. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxiv, 400 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 29-31

DUBASHI, Jay

Let the opposition do its homework, UPA is out on its own misdeeds. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 14-17

DUBE, Leela

Distinguished anthropologist with feminist sensibilities. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 35-37 bibliogr

Remembering Leela Dube. Rajni Palriwala *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 32-35 bibliogr

DUBEY, Amaresh

See Thorat, Sukhdeo jt. auth.

DUBEY, Bijay Kant

B.K. Dubey : A poet of eminence. A.K. Thakur *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 51-62

Bijay Kant Dubey; in conversation with A.K. Chowdhary. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2011 183-85

DUBEY, Katie

The East of Northeast. *One India One People* 16(2) Se'2012 23-34

In fond remembrance. *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 43-45

Parsis; keepers of the sacred flame. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 23-36

Sikkim : A bite-sized paradise. *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 23-36

Tadoba : The jewel of Vidarbha. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 23-35 Ills

DUBEY, M. and others

Neem and its importance. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 21-25

DUBHASHI, P.R.

Agonising reappraisal of liberalisation and globalisation. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 53-56+

The legacy of Mahatma Gandhi. *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 6-10

Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru. *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 7-10

DUBOVTSEV, Georgiy and Aubakirova, Leilya

Central Asian region security issues : Conditions, dynamics and perspectives. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 539-47 ft-n

DUDEJA, Gita

See Tandon, Uma jt. auth.

DUFLO, Esther

The 'enigma' of hunger : Comment. Porus

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Olpadwala *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 91-108 bibliogr ft-n
See also Banerjee, Abhijith V. jt. auth.

DUGAR, B.R.
The new facets of nonviolent action. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 11-16

DUGGAL, Bindu
Slums in Ludhiana city : A snapshot of living conditions and access to basic amenities. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 158-77

DUGGAL, K.S.
A many-splendoured creativity. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 20-21

DUGGAL, Ravi
Challenges in financing healthcare. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 22-23 ft-n
What ails our public hospitals ? *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 10-11

DURANI, Arti
Issues related to quality education research in higher education. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 27-37 bibliogr ft-n

DUTIES
See Taxation

DUTT, Harsha
Rabindranath Tagore and China. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 216-22

DUTT, Sunil, *ed.*
See Hooja, Rakesh jt. *ed.*

DUTT, V.B.S. Srilatha Indira and Sasibhushana Rao, G.
2-D electron density profile of the inosphere using the modified spherical harmonic analysis. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 87-96 bibliogr ft-n figs

DUTT, V.P.
India and China : The past and the future. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 403-12

DUTTA, Alok Ranjan
See Goswami, Binoy jt. auth.

DUTTA, Ankuran and Ray, Anamika
Science communication : An emerging professional discipline. *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 8-13

DUTTA, Aswini Kumar
Aswini Kumar Dutta : The philosopher of nation-making. Pabitra Kumar Gupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 424-31

DUTTA, Dipanwita
Tracing relationship between yield curve and economic growth in India. *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 109-23 annex bibliogr ft-n

DUTTA, H.C.
Security challenges and opportunities facing India. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 484-93 ft-n

DUTTA, Indrajeet
See Chopra, Vanita jt. auth.

DUTTA, Ishani
Rebuilding bonds. *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 26-29 Ills

DUTTA, M.K.
See Das, Daisy and others jt. auths.

DUTTA, Meena
Women empowerment in military. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 76-81 bibliogr

DUTTA, Nandana
Civil society politics. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 52-56 ft-n

DUTTA, Narinder
Glimpses of Professor S. Das Gupta from 1959-1966. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 249-54

DUTTA, Papiya
See Neogi, Debasis jt. auth.

DUTTA, Priyadarshi
Turmoil in the Arab world : Which side will the camel choose to sit ? *Organiser* 62(32) 13 Fe'2011 5

DUTTA, Puja and others
Does India's employment guarantee scheme guarantee employment ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 55-64

DUTTA, Rudrendu Narayan
See Chattopadhyay, Tanmay and others jt. auths.

DUTTA, Sujit
Clean development mechanism—A pathway to future sustainable development. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 260-61+

DUTTA, Tina and Pal, Parthapratim
Politics overpowering welfare : Unorganised Worker's Social Security Act 2008. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 26-30

DUTTA, Uddipan
Creating Robin Hoods : The insurgency of ULFA in its early period, its parallel administration and the role of Assamese vernacular press (1985-1990). New Delhi, Wiscomp. 2009, 96 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(22) 2 Je'2012 48-50
Human duties as law of compass in trim of tab in taboo area. S.D. Sharma and Umesh Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 256-73 bibliogr ft-n

DWIVEDI, Preeti
Tribal sub-plan (TSP) for inclusive tribal development : Issues and challenges. *Vanyajati* 60(3) Jl'2012 7-11 bibliogr

DWIVEDI, Sharada (1942-2012)
Bombay's dedicated champion. Ranjit Hoskote *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 31-32

DWIVEDI, Sunita
Ancient Merv—The Queen of the World and its link with India. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 153-65 bibliogr ft-n

DWYER, Rachel and Pinto, Jerry, *eds.*
Beyond the boundaries of Bollywood : The many forms of Hindi cinema. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 26-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DYSLEXIA
Ron Davis and eclectic approach in dyslexic children. Khushvinder Kumar and Rekha *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 81-87 bibliogr ft-n tabs

E

E-books
See Electronic books

E-business
See Electronic commerce

E-commerce
See Electronic commerce

E-government
See Internet in public administration

E-journals
See Electronic journals

ERP
See Enterprise Resource Planning

EAGLETON, Terry
Why Marx was right. London, Yale Univ Press. 2011, 258 p. $ 25 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 17-18; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 35-36

EAPEN, Leena Mary
See Nair, Sthanu R. jt. auth.

EAPEN, Mridul and Kapur Mehta, Aasha
Gendering the twelfth plan : A feminist perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 42-49 bibliogr

EARLE, Alison
See Heymann, Jody jt. auth.

EARLY childhood education
See also
Education, Primary

Papua New Guinea
Early childhood education : A promising investment for Papua New Guinea. Dinah R. Dovona-Ope *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 3-8

EARTH

Religious aspects
Voices from the margin : An ecumenical response to earth-theology. R. Christopher Rajkumar *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 38-46 ft-n

EARTH (in religion, Folklore, etc.)
See Earth—Religious aspects

EARTHQUAKES

India, Northeastern
Earthquakes in the North-East. P.P. Shrivastav *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 18-21

Japan
Experience in responding to the great East Japan earthquake and lessons for India. Arjun Katoch *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 555-65 appdx ft-n
The tragedy that struck Japan and how the brave people faced it. Dheerna Parmar *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 5

Sikkim
Earthquake in Sikkim : Natural calamity and potential manmade disaster. J.J. Roy Burman *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 31-33

EAST ASIA

Foreign relations

India
India's interactions with East Asia : Opportunities and challenges. Srikanth Kondapalli *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 305-21 bibliogr ft-n

History
Reading East Asian history differently. Anu Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 22-23

EAST India Company
The East India Company : The world's most powerful corporation. Tirthankar Roy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, xxviii, 237 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 29-31
Social legislation of the East India Company : Public justice versus public instruction. Nancy Gardner Cassels. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 460 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 81-83

EBERHART, Richard
The idea of death in Richard Eberhart's poetry. S.P. Shanthi and K. Muthuraman *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 25-27

EBOHON, S.I.
Autonomy and local capacity : An analysis of the performance profile of Edo state local government councils (June 1999-December 2006). *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 5-17 bibliogr tabs

ECO-justice
See Environmental justice

ECOCRITICISM
Ecocriticism : Dialogics of ethics and aesthetics. N.D.R. Chandra *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 14-28

ECOFEMINISM
Amy Tan's the Kitchen God's wife : A study in ecofeminism. K. Camalame *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 28-30

ECOLOGICAL agriculture
See Organic farming

ECOLOGICAL feminism
See Ecofeminism

ECOLOGICAL marketing
See Green marketing

ECOLOGICAL sciences
See Ecology

ECOLOGICAL tourism
See Ecotourism

ECOLOGICALLY sustainable development
See Sustainable development

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ECOLOGY
Ecology and environment. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 iii-vii
Ecological sustainability : Challenges to present day society. Meenakshi Gupta *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 237-45 bibliogr ft-n
Global vision for Rio+20 and beyond. Mukul Sanwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 24-30
See also
Agricultural ecology
Forest ecology
Religious aspects
Anthropology versus cosmology : A schism in cosmogenesis. Rayappa A. Kasi *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 169-90 ft-n
Earth, my mother; Thou art the sacred vesel ! Vincent Sekhar *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 220-34 ft-n
Ignacimuthu, environmental spirituality. Mumbai, St Pauls. 2010, 126 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 242-44
The one, the other and the whole : Socio-eco-theology according to Leonardo Boff. Julio Eduardo dos Santos Ribeiro Simoes *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 191-204 ft-n
Buddhism
Buddhist approach to deep ecological problems. Rhyddhi Chakraborty *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(9) Se'2011 581-85+
Christianity
An ecological paradigm : After communion ecclesiology of vatican II : Jomon Mularikkal *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 205-20 ft-n
Hinduism
Krishna rasalila for environment protection. Acharya Shrivatsa Goswami *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 235-41 ft-n
Jainism
Environmental saviours : Jain monasticism. Pooja Sharma *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 30-41 bibliogr ft-n
Bangladesh
See also
Agricultural ecology—Bangladesh
Bundelkhand
See also
Agricultural ecology—Bundelkhand
India
Dalits and Indian environmental politics. Mukul Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 46-52 bibliogr ft-n
Traditional ecological knowledge for sustainable subsistence. A.D.N. Bajpai and S.P. Bansal *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 7-12 bibliogr
History
India's environmental history : A reader. Mahesh Rangarajan and K. Sivaramakrishnan, *eds.* New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2 vols. 2011, vii, 464 p.; ix, 614 p. Rs 1850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(53) 31 De'2011 32-34
Jammu and Kashmir
River Jhelum ecosystem in Kashmir valley : Valuation, degradation and sustainability issues. M.H. Wani and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 364
Maharashtra
Socio-economic background of grassroots environmental activists : A study in South Western Maharashtra. Sarjerao A. Salunkhe *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 52-62 bibliogr tabs
Maldives
Environmental challenges for Maldives. T.C. Karthikheyan *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 343-51 bibliogr ft-n
Punjab
Impact of urbanization on environment and socio-economic variables in Punjab. Kuldip Kaur and Seema Saini *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 40-47 bibliogr tabs
States (India)
Measuring natural capital : Accounting of inland wetland ecosystems from selected states of India. Pushpam Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 77-84
Sundarban
Willingness to pay for restoration of natural ecosystem : A study of Sundarban mangroves by contingent valuation approach. A. Ekka and Arun Pandit *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 323-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ECONOMIC assistance, European Union
South Asia
Development role of the European Union in South Asia. Dhananjay Tripathi, New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 353 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125
ECONOMIC assistance, Foreign
Afghanistan
The role of foreign aid in Afghanistan's reconstruction : A critical assessment. Hikmatullah Fayez *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 65-70 bibliogr ft-n
ECONOMIC conditions
see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic conditions
ECONOMIC development
Democracy and development. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 28-30
Developmental crisis and dialectics of protest politics : Presenting the absent and absenting the present. Raju Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 24-26
Economic development, urbanisation and distress : An empirical analysis. Jolly Arti *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 98-106 bibliogr fig tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Governance and economic development. Bibek Debroy *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 34-54 bibliogr ft-n figs tab

Inclusive growth : Challenges before the nation: NIRD Foundation Day Lecture by Shri V. Ramachandran on January 18, 2011. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 113-15

Liberty limited ? A sympathetic re-engagement with Amartya Sen's Development as Freedom. Ben Selwyn *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 68-76 bibliogr ft-n

The meaning of development : Reflections of an octogenarian teacher of economics. M.A. Oommen. *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 1-26 bibliogr ft-n

Shifting patterns of economic growth and rethinking development. Justin Yifu Lin and David Rosenblatt. Washington, World Bank. 2012, 53 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 266-68

See also
Infrastructure (Economics)
Sustainable development
also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic development

Environmental aspects

See also
Sustainable development

India

Economy and environment : Interpreting the signs of the times. George Zachariah *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 20-37 ft-n

Religious aspects

Jainism

Acarya Mahaprajna's response to the meta-native of development. Prem Anand Mishra *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 26-36 bibliogr

ECONOMIC development, Sustainable
See Sustainable development

ECONOMIC disparities, Regional
See Regional economic disparities

ECONOMIC forecasting
See also
Box-Jenkin's forecasting

ECONOMIC growth
See Economic development

ECONOMIC history
History, historians and development policy : A necessary dialogue. C.A. Bayly and others. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2011, xii, 276 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(20) 19 My'2012 35-37

see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc., *e.g.* India—Economic history

ECONOMIC infrastructure
See Infrastructure (Economics)

ECONOMIC planning
see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc., *e.g.* India—Economic planning

ECONOMIC policy
Developmental crisis and dialectics of protest politics : Presenting the absent and absenting the present. Raju Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 24-26

Society, economic policies and the financial sector. Y.V. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 38-45

see also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc., *e.g.* India—Economic policy

ECONOMIC relations
see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries *e.g.* India—Economic relations

ECONOMIC security
See also
Social security

ECONOMIC sustainability
See Sustainable development

ECONOMIC value added
Capital leverage and economic value creation. R. Anuradha *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1057-64 bibliogr tabs

ECONOMICS
Beyond the invisible hand : Groundwork for a new economics. Kaushik Basu. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 273 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 26; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 43-45

Boomerang : The meltdown tour. Michael Lewis. London, Penguin. 2011, 213 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 8-9

Breakout nations—In search of the next economic miracles. Ruchir Sharma. London, Penguin. 2012, 292 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 10

'Economics of solidarity' : Economics of the 21st century. Sunil Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n

Fault lines : How hidden fractures still threaten the world economy. Raghuram G. Rajan. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 274 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 28

On the brink : Inside the race to stop the collapse of the global financial system. Hank Paulson. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2010, 459 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 29

Reconceptualising economics : A note on econophysics. Rahul Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 75-77

Zombie economics. John Quiggin. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 275 p. $ 16.95 *Book*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev
Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 62-63
See also
Commerce
Consumption (Economics)
Development economics
Land use
Urban economics
World economics

Mathematical models

Econophysics : An emerging discipline. Sitabhra Sinha and Bikas K. Chakrabarti *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 44-65 bibliogr figs

ECONOMIES of scale

The impact of unit cost reductions on gross profit: Increasing or decreasing returns ? Ely Dahan and V. Srinivasan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 131-39 bibliogr figs tabs

ECONOMIES of size

See Economies of scale

ECONOMISTS

Revolving doors : Affiliations, policy space and ethics. Jessica Carrick Hagenbarth and Gerald Epstein *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 37-41
See also
Ostrom, Elinor

ECONOMISTS, Irish

See also
Cantillon, Richard

ECOSYSTEM management

How do new ventures in MNC ecosystems proactively overcome interfirm asymmetries ? Shameen Prashantham and K. Kumar *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 177-88 bibliogr

Sustainable development and ecosystem services : A review. Bindu Bhatt and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 132-41 bibliogr
See also
Watershed management

ECOTOURISM

Assam

Potentiality analysis of ecotourism distination; a case study of Nameri National Park, Assam, India. Niranjan Das *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 55-65

India

Ecotourism, sustainable development and the Indian state. Suchismita Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 60-67 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

Livelihood security and socio-economics of community based ecotourism (CBET) in Kerala. D. Rajasenan and others *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 120-26 bibliogr figs tabs

Tamil Nadu

Eco tourism—With special reference to point calimere at Nagapattinam district. Sheeba Julius *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 55-58

ECUADOR

Economic development

Redefining development and quality of life : New economic strategies in Ecuador, Jayati Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 37-43

EDIBLE oils and fats

India

Policy options for edible oil complex in India under WTO regime. A. Amarender Reddy and others *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 11-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

EDIGER, Marlow

Teaching mathematics and emotional intelligence (EI). *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 27-30 bibliogr

EDUCATION

Brotherhood in education. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 28-30

Creating civic engagement. Sonal Singh *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 44-48 ft-n

Education for authenticity and cultural rootedness. Jinan Kodapully *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 17-23

Establishing a brand in education service industry. S.E. Kannan *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 17-21

Paradigm shift in skill development and the education market. Hemant K. Panda *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 15-19

The politics of justice; an interview. Christine Sleeter and Arvind Mishra *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 79-82

Spiritual quotient, emotional quotient, human quotient and physical quotient for excellence in education. S.P. Singh *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 1-3

The value of diversity; an interview. Cyril Mooney and others *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 83-85
See also
Constructivism (Education)
Continuing education
Distance education
Drama in education
Early childhood education
Education, Secondary
Environmental education
Group work in education
Inclusive education
Learning
Mentoring in education
Moral education
Right to Education
Vocational education

Costs

Punjab

Private cost of school education in Punjab : A case study of Jalandhar district. Shallu Batra *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 166-77

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bibliogr tabs

Curricula

See also
Curriculum planning

Data processing

Virtual learning environment : An innovation in higher education for world class standards. Vijay Jaiswal *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 14-24

Economic aspects

Education subsidy, adult unemployment and the incidence of child labour—A three sector general equilibrium analysis. Runa Ray and Biswajit Chatterjee *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 841-53 bibliogr ft-n

Nigeria

Public education expenditure and tertiary school enrolments in globalised economy : Evidence from Nigeria. Aremo and others *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 765-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Finance

Governments and philanthropies promoting education of American youths. Surendra P. Singh *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 1-6

Innovations

See Educational innovations

Standards

See also
Accreditation (Education)

Andhra Pradesh

Impact and implementation of multilingual education (MLE) program in Andhra Pradesh. Viswanathappa and Indira Ramani Janapati *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 20-23

See also
Consumer education—Andhra Pradesh

Assam

History

Orienting progress ? Some aspects of education in 19th century Assam. Madhumita Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 53-60

Bihar

History

Education in Bihar : A century back. Sunetra Sen Gupta *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 166 Oc-De'2011 1-42 ft-n

Finland

Finnish lessons : What can the world learn from educational change in Finland ? P. Sahlberg, New York, Teachers College Press. 2011, 167p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
Experiments in Educ 40(1) Ja'2012 35-37

Finland's school success. Anu Partanen *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 9-13

Himachal Pradesh

See also
Education, Secondary—Himachal Pradesh

India

Allowing for-profits to run schools. Sridhar Rajagopalan *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 35-40

The case for an Indian Education Service. Dileep Ranjekar and S. Giridhar *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 62-65

Confronting stereotypes. Mini Shrinivasan *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 59-62 ft-n

Educating differently abled and 'education for all' movement in India. Pravinchandra Master *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 93-99 bibliogr ft-n

Education and inequality in India : A classroom view. Manabi Majumdar and Jos Mooij, London, Routledge. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 638 Oc'2012 90-91

Education of young generation of India. Syamal Lahiri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 509-15

Education sector in turnmoil govt is only adding to confusion and chaos. Atul Sehgal *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 15

Equity and equality in schooling. Gouri Srivastava *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 25-29 bibliogr

Expand educational opportunities for the weaker sections. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 61-63

Extension activity as a knowledge discourse : Deconstructing institutional power and legitimacy. S. Baghel Lallan *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 30-37

Fixing education. Manish Sabharwal *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 50-53

For abolishing commercialisation of education and building a common school system. *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 14-25

Freedom through education ? Shushmita Chatterji Dutt *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 54-58 ft-n

Gitam foundation endowment lecture. B. Sudershan Reddy *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 7-17

Give education to people, not money to contractors. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 6

Globalization and administrative reforms in education in India. R.S. Tyagi *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 19-30 bibliogr

Good education is the soul of a society, ensure it reaches every child. Smriti Irani *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 40-42

Hope or hype ? Michael Latham *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 19-23

Inclusion personified. Suman Sachdeva *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 68-72 ft-n

Independent schools as resource centres. Radhika Herzberger and A. Kumaraswamy *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 24-30

Indian education : A rich foundation of cultural heritage. Preeti Manani and Deepmala *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 47-51

Liberalization of education is the need of the hour.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ravi Paturi and others *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 10-12 bibliogr
Living with the private. Venu Narayan *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 41-45
Meeting the hunger for education. Shantanu Prakash *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 46-49
One story does not fit all. Anne Koshi *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 31-35
Partnering government. Rukmini Banerji *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 58-61
Perfection through education. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 17-22
Pluralism versus contest of identities. Vikas Gupta *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 30-36 ft-n
The politics of gender, community and modernity. Essays on education in India. Nita Kumar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 638 Oc'2012 86-90
Prescribed marginalization. Kishore Darak *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 63-67 ft-n
Private versus public schooling in India. Geeta Gandhi Kingdon *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 66-68
The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 12-15
Public private partnerships. Amit Kaushik *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 14-18
Quality constraints in education : Fallout of the cartoon controversy. Krishna Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 12-13
Revamping Indian education system : Setting a Pan-Indian, flexible, equitable and sustainable model. M.V. Lakshmi Reddy *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 4-14 bibliogr
Right to education. Kiran Yadav and Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 17-20
Sanskara. P.D. Singh and Sanjay Kumar *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 49-53 bibliogr ft-n
School education, pluralism and marginality : Comparative perspectives. Christine Sleeter and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012. *Book Rev*
Seminar 638 Oc'2012 86-90
Theoretical perspectives. Shailaja Fennell *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 69-74
Trust deficit blocking partnerships. Vimala Ramachandran *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 54-57
Variation in private school performance : The importance of village context. Amita Chudgar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 52-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Whole-brain education : A possible utopia. Ranmal Jhala *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 21-26
See also
Distance education—India
Education, Elementary—India
Health education—India
Industry and education—India
Right to Education
Vocational education—India
Bibliography
Further reading : Books. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 92-96
Further reading. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 76-80
Karnataka
Inequalities in educational development : An inter-region study of Karnataka. Sabanna Talwar *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 77-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Kerala
Church and education in Kerala. V. Mathew Kurian *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 4-5
See also
Technical education—Kerala
Nigeria
The role of educational evaluation in educational development of Nigeria. A.A. Idown *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 15-19 bibliogr
Uttar Pradesh
Grampradhan's role in inclusion of children with special needs in Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. Adya Shakti Rai *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 35-40 bibliogr
West Bengal
In defence of public education : Voices from Bengal. Manabi Majumdar and Kumar Rana *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 50-55 bibliogr
Proliferation of educational services in peri-urban regions of Kolkata : Perceptions of providers and beneficiaries. Sayantani Sarkar and Sumana Bandyopadhyay *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 11-15
EDUCATION, Bilingual
South Africa
Promoting academic competence in two languages : A case study of a bilingual BA degree (in English and Sesotho Sa Leboa) at the University of Limpopo. Esther Ramani and Michael Joseph *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 33-59
EDUCATION, Elementary
Standards
Impact of Sarva Shiksa Abhiyan on quality dimensions of elementary education. R.K. Mahto *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 43-45
India
EDUSAR supported ICT networks and education for all : A case study. Sohanvir Chaudhary and others *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 18-25 bibliogr ft-n
Social disparity in elementary education. Modhumita Bandyopadhyay *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 21-24 ft-n
EDUCATION, Higher
Building employability in higher education students through attitudinal development. Rashmi Soni *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 14-19
Good governance and law in higher education.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mamta Rao *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(70) Ja-Mr'2012 110-14

Higher education for the uncommon common men. N. Pradhan *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 1-3

India needs world class institutes in higher education. B.M. Naik *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 1-9

Internationalization of higher education : The Indian scenario. K.B. Powar *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 1-6 bibliogr

Internationalization of Indian higher education system. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 1-5

Podcasting in higher education. Noushad Husain *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 13-16

Privatization in higher education : Achieving quality through e-governance. Shazli Hasan Khan *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 13-15

Social relevance of higher learning institutions. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 245-46

Economic aspects

Punjab

Public expenditure on university education in Punjab : Post-reform scenario. Ranjit Singh *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-97 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Research

Issues related to quality education research in higher education. Arti Durani *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 27-37 bibliogr ft-n

Standards

Grooming institutional quality domain experts : An urgent need of the standard Indian higher education. Dhanappa M. Metri *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 10-13

Internal quality assurance cell : A cell for maintaining quality in higher education. Joseph Benjamin *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 5-9

Quality assurance in higher education. Satbir Singh Sehrawat *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 15-21+

Quality in higher education at par with international standards. P. Lakshmi Latha *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 16-20

Quality management and excellence in teaching and learning for higher education : Need of the day. Pradipta Kumar Mishra and Pradipta Kumar Pattnayak *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 20-25

Quality teachers : A must for quality higher education. V. Balamohandas and Meenakshi Sharma *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 6-10

Role and responsibility of Board of Governors in ensuring educational quality in colleges and universities. B.M. Naik *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 3-9

Chhattisgarh

Expansion of higher education in Chhattisgarh : Status and policy perspectives. Sambit K. Padhi and Mukesh Chandrakar *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 10-21

Great Britain

Governance and funding of higher education in England : Lessons for India. Mohammed Muzummil *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 7-13 bibliogr ft-n

India

Access and equity in Indian higher education. Munesh Kumar *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 21-29

Building quality institutions for higher education in India. Rakesh Anand *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 4-5 bibliogr

Challenges and opportunities in higher education in 12th five year plan. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 1-4

Enhancing excellence in higher education in India. G. Little Flower and M. Arokiasamy *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 19-21 bibliogr

Elitism in higher education. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 1-4

Evolving a vibrant cultural ecology through the fusion of heritage with modernity : A daunting challenge for the mission of renewing India's higher education. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 71-76 bibliogr

Higher education : An engine of economic growth in post reform India. M.M. Goel and Suraj Walia *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 15-30 bibliogr tabs

Higher education and its perspectives with special reference to poor and educationally backward states. S.P. Singh *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 1-3+

Higher education in India in context of equity and sustainable development : Special reference to SC and ST. Rashmi Joshi and Gautam Sinha *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 547-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Higher education in India : Issues, concerns and remedies. Joyati Bhattacharya *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 1-4+

Higher education in India : Major concerns. K.P. Singh and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 1-5 bibliogr ft-n

Higher education in India : Some relevant issues and concerns. D. Kanunjna *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 1-4

Higher education : Reform of the affiliating system. Ambrose Pinto *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 1-7+

Inclusion of ICTs in higher education : Technology literacy for today and tomorrow. Seema Jain *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 11-16+ bibliogr ft-n tabs

Incredible India. Hema V. Raghavan *Univ News*

CC-0. Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri Collection. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

50(10) 5 Mr'2012 1-7
Institutional mechanism of higher education in India : A systems approach. P. Sivaprakasam and S.M. Dhana Sundareswaran *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 59-74
Making the multiversity : An open higher education model. Jayanti S. Ravi *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 7-18 bibliogr ft-n
Malaviya's vision for higher education : A perfect realisation of India culture. Parmanand Singh and Sunita Singh *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 114-20 bibliogr
Managing and developing an institution of higher learning. Divya Sharma *Univ News* 49(38) 25 Se'2011 18-22 bibliogr
Need to revitalize higher education to provide competitive knowledge education in India. K. Chandrasekar *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 16-21+
Pseudo educationists and edpreneurs. K.S. Chalam *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 1-2
Re-energing higher education system in India through ICT. Upasna Thapliyal *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 110-19 bibliogr
The shortchanged customer of India's higher education in need of urgent protection. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 10-17
Some issues in higher education. Shobhit Mahajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 20-23
Triple stream : Reports of commissions on higher education action ? I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 5-9

India, Northeastern

Taking stock of higher education in the North-East. K.P. Singh and Shakeel Ahmad *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 24-27 bibliogr

Maharashtra

e-Suvidha in higher education under e-governance initiative in Maharashtra. Rahul Kulkarni and Pramod Chaudhari *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 13-15

Pacific Islands

Development and influence of higher education in the Pacific Island countries : A historical perspective. Philip Joseph *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 3-8

West Bengal

The state of higher education in West Bengal : A regional perspective. Sebak Kumar Jana and Santanu Ghosh *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 57-73 bibliogr tabs

Zambia

See also
Women in higher education—Zambia

EDUCATION, Humanistic

Education and cognitive liberation. K.P. Mohanan and Tara Mohanan *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 29-46
Linguistics education and cognitive liberation. Tara Mohanan and K.P. Mohanan *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 47-65

EDUCATION, Moral

See Moral education

EDUCATION, Primary

Community involvement in strengthening primary education. K. Jayaraman and M. Eswaran *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 24-29 bibliogr

India

Ideology, culture and structure. T.K. Oommen *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 16-20

West Bengal

Decentralised governance reforms in primary education : Some reflections on West Bengal. Dayabati Roy and Partha Sarathi Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 67-74 bibliogr ft-n

EDUCATION, Secondary

Parent participation

Problems of higher secondary students in relation to family environment. R. Babu and R. Mummoorthy *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 16-18

Himachal Pradesh

Attitude towards studies of tribal and non-tribal secondary school students. Sangeeta K. Barwal and Sangeeta *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 23-26 bibliogr tab

EDUCATION, Technical

See Technical education

EDUCATION, Vocational

See Vocational education

EDUCATION and industry

See Industry and education

EDUCATION and mass media

See Mass media and education

EDUCATION and state

India

Failed education policy : Indian education is neither man making nor creating sense of nationalism. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 20-22
NCERT curriculum has to be reworked. Himanshu Shekhar Jha *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 61-62

EDUCATION of children

Haryana

Role of education in the elimination of child labour : A case study of Haryana. Kamra Pawan Kumar and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 65-75 bibliogr tabs

EDUCATION of librarianship

See Library education

EDUCATION of the aged

See Aged—Education

EDUCATION of the deaf

See Deaf—Education

EDUCATION of women

See Women—Education

EDUCATIONAL accreditation

See Accreditation (Education)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EDUCATIONAL achievement
See Academic achievement
EDUCATIONAL administration
See School management and organization; Universities and colleges—Administration
EDUCATIONAL aspirations
See Student aspirations
EDUCATIONAL innovations
Innovations in teaching-learning. Puneet Rahi *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 7-10 bibliogr
Innovative ideas and the process of innovation. S.D. Singh and J.R. Sonwane *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 8-10 bibliogr
EDUCATIONAL planning
See also
Educational innovations
EDUCATIONAL policy
See Education and state
EDUCATIONAL psychology
See also
Students—Psychology
EFFICIENCY rating
See Employees—Rating of
EGYPT
Antiquities
Minding one's own heritage ? Shereen Ratnagar *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 20-24
Foreign relations
India
India-Egypt relations set for an upsurge. Khaled el Bakly *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 36-37
Politics and government
Current situation in Egypt and the Middle East. Nabil El-Araby *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 185-94 ft-n
Social media as a catalyst in the Egyptian unrest. Sushil Pradhan *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 39-50 ft-n
The struggle for Egypt—From Nasser to Tahrir Square. Steven A. Cook. OUP. 408 p. $ 27.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 67
Turmoil in the Arab world : Which side will the camel choose to sit ? Priyadarshi Dutta *Organiser* 62(32) 13 Fe'2011 5
EI (Emotional intelligence)
See Emotional intelligence
EIGHTFOLD path
Qualifications for the path. Chong Sanne *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 25-28
EINSIEDEL, Sebastian von and others, *eds.*
Nepal in transition : From people's war to fragile peace. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2012, 398 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 17-18
EJAZ HUSSAIN, Syed, *ed.*
See Ishrat Alam jt. *ed.*
EKKA, A. and Pandit, Arun
Willingness to pay for restoration of natural ecosystem : A study of Sundarban mangroves by contingent valuation approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 323-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ELANGO, Rangasamy
"We are trying to resist urbanization, but the city will eat up the village sooner or later"; an interview. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 36-38
ELECTION law
India
Right to Information and the voters' right to know: An analysis. M. Sarojanamma *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 99-105 bibliogr ft-n
They hold polls in three months but want to count and declare result in three hours : A strong case to recast the EVMs. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 30-33
ELECTIONEERING
India
A survey of electioneering : Poll distortions : Money power unleashed to win. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 5
ELECTIONS
Andhra Pradesh
By poll results in Andhra Pradesh : BJP's historic win, TRS, YSR Congress sink Congress and TDP. N. Nagaraja Rao *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 58-59
Assam
Changing trends of electoral politics. Sandhya Goswami *Seminar* 640 De'2012 57-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Bihar
Bihar Assembly elections 2010 : Emergence of development based politics. Sumandeep Kaur Punia *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 164-73 ft-n
Germany
Socialist wind blows in Germany! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(17) 20 My'2012 8-9+
Goa
BJP's victory in Goa shows that its base in South is getting stronger. R. Guru Prasad *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 9
Goa poll agenda : State's slide to economic decay, social chaos : Congress haunted by scam, sleaze and infight : BJP projects growth oriented, clean governance; electioneering reaches a feverish pitch. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 5
Sixth assembly elections in Goa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 87
Gujarat
Modi heads for a hat-trick. Saroj Sharma and Abhimanyu *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 2+
Haryana
The Hisar bye-elections : Myth and reality. Ranbir Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46)

CC-0. Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12 Nv'2011 16-17

Himachal Pradesh

A bellwether election. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 29

The 'VBS' mystery : A game changer in Himachal polls. Arun Jaitley *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 4

India

Cong distances from Khurshid, Digvijay. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(7) Fe'2012 19-21

Creating social democratic voters. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 3-5+

Electoral reform—Will the central government redeem itself ? Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 6-7

A handbook of poll surveys in media : An Indian perspective. N. Bhaskara Rao. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 329 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 46

The odyssey of Indian democracy : Revisit the electoral framework for better representation. Nilanjan Mukhopadhyay *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 14-16

Regime changers : Emergence of OBCs as a decisive factor in polls. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 50-52

Kerala

Bloody, acrimonious start to Kerala poll campaign. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 9

Maharashtra

See also

Local elections—Maharashtra

Manipur

How the Congress won in Manipur. Jagdamba Mall *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 14

Relevance of Congress' victory in Manipur. Pradip Phanjoubem *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 14-16

Tenth assembly elections in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 67-70

We hope for a non-Congress government—Prakash Javadekar; an interview. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 6

Pakistan

On patrons and elections : Constituency politics in contemporary Pakistan. Umair Javed *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 27-30 bibliogr ft-n

Punjab

Electoral dynamics of 2012 Punjab Assembly election : Exploring the verdict. Surinder Singh and others *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 162-91 bibliogr tabs

Fourteenth assembly elections in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 71-75

History

Evolution of electoral system and electoral politics in pre-independence Punjab. Lakhwinder Singh Sidhu and Sumandeep Kaur Punia *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 106-15 ft-n tabs

Russia

Putin and Russia's yearning for change. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 17-18

Putin has won the presidential election but formidable challenges persist. R.G. Gidadhubli *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 14-16

States (India)

Assembly elections in five states : UPA's crisis: Countdown for Congress begins ? Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 10

The assembly elections-2011. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 4-5

Congress pays for misrule, but BJP needs a leader to capitalise. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 2

It's disenchantment with the centre. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 5

Messages and non-messages from five elections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 7-8

The mood is clearly anti-Congress, Sonia pariwar : The Congress conducted the campaign as a classic royal carnival. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 3

Not a bright future. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 4-5

The writing on the wall. Era Sezhiyan *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 7-8

Tamil Nadu

Tamil Nadu assembly elections 2011 : DMK on backfoot, mired in scams. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 15

Tunisia

Democracy triumphs in Tunisia's first free elections. Stuart Schaar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 24-26

Turkey

Beyond Kemalism : Reflections on recent elections and government in Turkey. Arshi Khan *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 41-63 ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Are there limits to Bahujan politics ? K.S. Chalam *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 31-32

The boisterous UP election scene. Atul Kumar Thakur *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 6-7

A case for proportional representation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 9

Castes, communities and parties in Uttar Pradesh. Christophe Jaffrelot and Gilles Verniers *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 89-93 bibliogr ft-n

Communal quota may spring surprises for Congress in UP poll. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Efforts to communalise UP polls likely to backfire on Congress : Maya's Dalit base shrinks, RLD gets new life after Congress tie-up. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 2

Highlights of report on candidates for the 6th phase of Uttar Pradesh assembly elections. *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 5-6

Highlights of report on candidates in U.P. *Janata* 67(4) 19 Fe'2012 10+

How Akhilesh cycled Samajwadi Party to power in UP. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 9

Making UP poll a mockery of secular democracy. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 2+

Maya and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh. Ahand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 10-11

Muslims strengthen clout in UP : Their strength swells to 69 in the assembly. S.K. Pandey *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 6

National mood is against Congress : Rahul fails in UP too. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 4

Dr. Rammanohar Lohia the real hero of Uttar Pradesh results. *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 10

Sixteenth assembly elections in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 80-86

UP : An unpredictable poll scene. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 6

UP assembly elections politics of 'belonging' or 'belongings' ? Vivek Prahladan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 10-11

UP poll campaign that turned too communal for comfort. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 14

UP will break the mould ! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 3-6

Uttar Pradesh elections and Samajwadi Party's victory. Radhika Rameseshan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 13-18

Why did Dalits desert the Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh. Oliver Heath and Sanjay Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 41-49 ft-n tabs

Why did Mayawati lose ? A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 17-19

See also

Local elections—Uttar Pradesh

Uttarakhand

Biting cold unleashes havoc in Uttarakhand : People see conspiracy behind holding polls in such freezing cold. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 2

Bypoll reverses make Congress jittery : BJP snatches Tehri Lok Sabha seat from Congress. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 2

Congress discriminated Uttarakhand because of BJP in power. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 6

Dream turning into a nightmare in Uttarakhand. Pushpesh Pant *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 18-21

Third assembly elections in Uttarakhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 76-79

Uttarakhand 2012 : Who gained, who lost ? Annpurna Nautiyal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 21-24

West Bengal

Analysing West Bengal Assembly elections, 2011. Lakhwinder Singh Sidhu *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 174-84 ft-n

Bengal bye-elections : Message for CPI-M. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 25-26+

Bypoll reverses make Congress jittery : BJP springs a surprise in Jangipur by number of votes and the impact it made. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 2

Jangipur : Too early to read the tea leaves. Suhit K. Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 30-31

Left is left out. Samit Kar *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 27-29

ELECTIONS, Local

See Local elections

ELECTORAL politics

See Elections

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC companies

See Electric utilities

ELECTRIC lighting

Rates

See Electric utilities—Rates

ELECTRIC power

Rates

See Electric utilities—Rates

Delhi

Despite High Court order why no CAG audit of Discom's accounts ? Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 2

India

Challenges in power sector development. Atul Saighal *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 9

No halfway house here. *Business India* 898 19 Ag'2012 42-50

Power reforms. *Business India* 894 24 Je'2012 58-60

Powerless producers. *Business India* 883 22 Ja'2012 56-59

Privatisation of power sector unrealistic : INTUC President. *Indian Worker* 56(16) 16 Ag'2012 1+

Profitability impact assessment in selected Indian central public sector power companies : Empirical evidence on aggregation. Sudipta Ghosh *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 818-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pakistan

Pakistan's power politics. Kamal Munir and Salman Khalid *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 24-27 ft-n

ELECTRIC power industry

See Electric utilities

ELECTRIC power plants

See also
Nuclear power plants

India

New thermal power clusters. Kannan Kasturi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 10-13

Tamil Nadu

See also
Nuclear power plants—Tamil Nadu

West Bengal

Pollutant impact factor around Bandel Thermal Power Station of West Bengal. R. Bhattacharya and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 114-20

ELECTRIC power supply

See Electric power

ELECTRIC rates

See Electric utilities—Rates

ELECTRIC utilities

Rates

Andhra Pradesh

Favouring the rich : Domestic electricity tariff in Andhra Pradesh. K. Raghu and M. Thimma Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 19-22

Haryana

Why distribution losses are still uncontrollable ? A case study of electricity position in Haryana. Lalit Kumar Setia and Hawa Singh *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 121-42 bibliogr ft-n tabs

ELECTROMAGNETIC fields

On wave solutions of Kilmister and Newmann's weakened field equations. M. Ansari *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 97-106 bibliogr ft-n

ELECTRON density, Ionospheric

See Ionospheric electron density

ELECTRONIC academic dissertations

See Electronic dissertations

ELECTRONIC banking

See Internet banking

ELECTRONIC books

Does internet gear up the users awareness of e-books ?—A survey. T. Saravanan and S. Gopalakrishnan *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 597-616 bibliogr

The groaning shelf and other instances of book love. Pradeep Sebastian, Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2010, 295 p. *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 5

ELECTRONIC commerce

The new mantra. Seema Pherwani *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 88-92

See also
Internet marketing

ELECTRONIC dissertations

Use of winisis for compiling abstract of dissertations submitted by all faculties of Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu : An attempt. T. Saravnan *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 71-74 bibliogr

India

ETD : A new genre of documents in India. Dinesh K. Gupta *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 6-10 bibliogr ft-n

ELECTRONIC document imaging systems

See Document imaging systems

ELECTRONIC government

See Internet in public administration

ELECTRONIC industries

Brazil

Factors affecting the adoption of supply chain management practices : Evidence from the Brazilian electro-electronic sector. Ana Beatriz Lopes de Sousa Jabbour and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 208-22 bibliogr ft-n tabs

ELECTRONIC information resource literacy

Role of Akshaya in e-literacy. N. Dhanya and T.M. Vasudevan *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 371-74 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC information resource searching

Use of search strategy and search tactics in online medical database. S. John and R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 181-91 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC information resources

Providing language-related information : A fresh look in the digital environment. Perin V. Marolia *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 127-41 bibliogr

A survey of use of electronic resources at Narula Institute of technology Library and Documentation Centre. Suvra Chandra *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 569-75 bibliogr tabs

Use and assessment of digital information resources : An user's perspective of GGSIP University Library. Amit Kumar Deval *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 32-41 bibliogr

Use of e-resources by chemists and physicists : A case study of Punjab University, Chandigarh. Sakshi and Joginder Singh *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 23-31 bibliogr tabs

See also
Databases
Information storage and retrieval systems

Use studies

Use of electronic information resources : A study of Adesh Institute of Engineering and Technology, Faridkot, Punjab, India. Inderjeet Singh Maan *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 561-67 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chandigarh

Managing e-resources in postgraduate Institute of Medical Education & Research (PGIMER) library, Chandigarh : A study. Adarsh Bala and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 421-25 bibliogr

Uttar Pradesh

Use of electronic resources by faculty members of GLAITM library, Mathura : A case study. Neerja Verma and P.M. Gupta *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 451-59 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC information sources

See Electronic information resources

ELECTRONIC journals

A comparative study of selected science and social science e-journals of UGC Infonet digital library consortium. Bhaskar Mukherjee and Prashant Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 549-60 bibliogr tabs

Free online journals on business and management on directory of open access journals (DOAJ). Ajay T. Agashe and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 41-60 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Online electronic journals and the five laws of library science. Subhash Khode *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 9-13

Studies on ICT and Internet awareness and access to e-resources under UGC-INFONET Digital Library Consortium : A survey of Assam University Library users. Manoj Kumar Sinha *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 263-80 bibliogr tabs

Use of e-journals by agricultural scientists : A case study of the ICAR libraries in Delhi. K.P. Singh and Bebi *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 169-79 bibliogr tabs

Use of internet and electronic resources among medical professionals with special reference to Tamil Nadu : A case study. S. Thanuskodi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 281-92 bibliogr tabs

See also

Acquisition of electronic journals

Andhra Pradesh

Use of online journals by the faculty members working at the medical institutions in Bangalore city : A study. S.T. Rajanikanta and C.P. Ramasesh *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 427-49 bibliogr

Karnataka

Use of UGC—Infonet e-journal consortium in selected university libraries of Karnataka state. N. Mallikarjun Mulimani *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 387-97 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC learning

Attitude towards e-learning among prospective teachers. D. Sivakumar and N. Arunachalam *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 33-36

Teacher-educators attitude towards e-learning. P. Rengarajan and S. Senthilnathan *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 21-32 bibliogr tabs

ELECTRONIC libraries

See Digital libraries

ELECTRONIC periodicals

See Electronic journals

ELECTRONIC preservation

See Digital preservation

ELECTRONIC publishing

Academics attitude towards e-publishing : A study with reference ot universities of Punjab and Chandigarh. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 477-94 bibliogr tabs

ELECTRONIC searching

See Electronic information resources searching

ELECTRONIC serials

See Electronic journals

ELECTRONIC theses

See Electronic dissertations

ELECTRONIC villages (Computer networks)

Community network spacenet : A new dimension for library services. Ashalatha Laxminarsaiah *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 23-30 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC Voting Machine

They hold polls in three months but want to count and declare result in three hours! A strong case to recast the EVMs. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 30-33

ELEMENTARY education

See Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY school teachers

See also

Primary school teachers

ELEPHANTS

Religious life

On translating icons : Elephant as spectacle and the construction of public spaces. B. Hariharan and Asish Martin Tom *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 58-69 bibliogr

ELIOT, T.S.

T.S. Eliot's Kathopanishad. K. Sundararaman *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 472-77 bibliogr ft-n

ELIZABETH, E. Shirley

See Arjunan, C. jt. auth.

ELLAHI, Nazima and others

Analyzing empirical relationship between trade openness industrial value added and economic growth : A case study of Pakistan. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 6-9

ELWIN, Henry Verrier Holman

Dr. Verrier Elwin and Assam. A.N.M. Irshad Ali *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 15-24 ft-n

EMANICIPATION of women

See Feminism

EMANUAL, Nahar and Manish Kumar

Political economy of SEZ in Punjab. *Res J soc*

CC-0. Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sci 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 122-29

EMBROIDERY

Himalayan regions

Folk embroidery of western Himalaya. Subhashini Aryan. New Delhi, Rekha Pra. 2010, 144 p. Rs 2195 *Book Rev* *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 112

EMIGRANT remittances

India

Migration, transnational flows, and development in India : A regional perspective. Carol Upadhya and Mario Rutten *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 54-62 ft-n

EMIGRANTS

See Immigrants

EMOTIONAL IQ

See Emotional intelligence

EMOTIONAL intelligence

Developing emotional and spiritual intelligence in students for resolution of conflict. Prarthna Swani *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 11-16 bibliogr ft-n

Depression among adolescent girls : The role of emotional intelligence and intelligence. Jyotika Gupta *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 36-38 bibliogr tabs

Emotional intelligence and academic achievement of visually disabled students in integrated and segregated schools. Rekha Rani *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 44-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Emotional intelligence and personality of professional course students. Shalini Singh and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 85-93

Emotional intelligence as a tool to enhance quality in teacher education programs. R. Poornima and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 3-9 bibliogr

Emotional intelligence competencies of secondary school teachers in relation to their qualifications and streams of teaching. Ajaykumar B. Patil *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 38-45 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Emotional intelligence : Key to peace and harmony. S.K. Mangal and Shubhra Mangal *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 31-33

Emotional intelligence of normal and handicapped student-teachers—A comparative study. Pratik Upadhyaya *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 31-33 bibliogr

Emotional intelligence, self-efficacy and career maturity among the students of Hyderabad city. Mohammed Mahmood Alam *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 272-83 bibliogr tabs

Relationships between cognitive, emotional and spiritual intelligence role of gender. Tirath Singh and Arjinder Singh *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 41-44

Relationship between emotional intelligence and personality adjustment among teacher trainees. Mangala B. Ram and G. Anwar *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 31-32 bibliogr

Role of emotional intelligence in achieving life satisfaction. R.K. Srivastava and Anil Prasad Nautiyal *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 35-37

Teaching mathematics and educational intelligence (EI). Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 27-30 bibliogr

EMOTIONAL maturity

Perceived parental behavior in relation to emotional maturity among adolescents. Deepali Mittal and J.S. Bhardwaj *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 147-58 bibliogr ft-n tabs

EMOTIONAL stress

See Stress (Psychology)

EMOTIONALLY disturbed children

See Mentally ill children

EMOTIONS

See also

Anxiety

Emotional maturity

Happiness

EMPLOYEE-employer relations

See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE rating

See Employees—Rating of

EMPLOYEE training

See Employees—Training of

EMPLOYEES

See also

Women employees

Legal status, laws, etc.

See Labour laws and legislation

Pension

See Old age pensions

Rating of

Does potential appraisal help in finding the right man at right job ? Jhilam Rudra De *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 74-87 bibliogr

Exploring perceived organisational formalisation and performance review system complexity as predictors of executive alienation in performance review systems. S. Senthil Genesh and Jerome Joseph *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 197-207 biblioigr ft-n tabs

A factor analysis of performance management system in a public sector organization and its impact on job satisfaction among employees. Suchi Priya *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 22-31 bibliogr tabs

Training of

See also

Apprenticeship programmes

Contracting out

Consideration in organization : Analysis of bonds

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

from HR perspective. Divya Upadhyay *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 43-51

India

See also
Agricultural labourers—India
Domestics—India
Women employees—India

EMPLOYEES, Rating of

See Employees—Rating of

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

Education subsidy, adult unemployment and the incidence of child labour—A three sector general equilibrium analysis. Runa Ray and Biswajit Chatterjee *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 bibliogr ft-n

The enigma called unemployment. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 21-24

Global employment trends 2012/ILO annual projection of job growth. *Indian Worker* 56(5) 1 Mr'2012 3+

A job for India's leaders. *Business India* 895 8 Jl'2012 56

Precarious work. G. Kalan *Indian Worker* 56(7) 1 Ap'2012 3

Arunachal Pradesh

The employment-unemployment situation in Arunachal Pradesh : Implications for policy. Vandana Upadhyay *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 24-32

India

Contractual employment in Indian labour market, by N.M.P. Verma and I.C. Awasthi, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 486 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 120-21

Creating employment in the twelfth five-year plan. Santosh Mehrotra and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 63-73

Does India's employment guarantee scheme guarantee employment ? Puja Dutta and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 55-64

Employment and labour market outlook and key challenge. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 55(22) 16 Nv'2011 3

Employment elasticity in post reform India. Anju Rani *econ and Pol Wkly* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 98-109 bibliogr tabs

Employment trends in hospitality industry. Kulwinder Kaur and B.S. Kambo *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 84-100 bibliogr tabs

Employment trends in India : A re-examination. Himanshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 43-59 bibliogr ft-n

25 million jobs by 2017 : Panel's plan. *Indian Worker* 56(17) 1 Se'2012 1

The workforce misses the boat. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 22-23

India, Northeastern

Status, growth and scope of labour absorption in unorganised manufacturing sector in North Eastern region. Ira Das and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 27-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Karnataka

See also
PMEGP Scheme

South Africa

The struggle for jobs : A study from South Africa. Elias Cebekhulu *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 39-56

West Bengal

Impact of fish farming on employment and household income : Evidence from a village study in West Bengal. Shantanu De Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 68-74 bibliogr ft-n tabs

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural

Rural non-farm sector in a labour surplus economy. Reeta Chouhan *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 1-13 bibliogr ft-n

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Rural development and poverty alleviation through SGSY schemes : A review in A & N Islands. Hema Bannerjee *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 48-56 bibliogr

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act on the well being of the rural poor in Andhra Pradesh. P. Leelavathi *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 1-17 ft-n figs tabs

Assam

An inclusive praxis for sustainable rural development. A.K. Jain *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 63-76

China

Agricultural growth and rural employment—Some lessons from China ? C.S.C. Sekhar *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 29-36

Gujarat

Employment guarantee programme and pro-poor growth : The study of a village in Gujarat. Indira Hirway and others, Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 225 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 173-77

Impact of NREGA on wage rates, food security and rural urban migration in Gujarat state. V.D. Shah and Manish Makwana *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 19-36 bibliogr tabs

Haryana

Three years of National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (NREGS) in Haryana : The road ahead. Manoj Siwach and Prem Kamboj *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 97-105 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Himachal Pradesh

Risk management and rural employment in hill

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

farming—A study of Mandi district of Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and others *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 211-22 bibliogr tabs

Rural poverty alleviation programmes : A study of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana in Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and others *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 8-18 ft-n tabs

India

The battle for employment guarantee. Reetika Khera, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 264 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 29-33

Development of non-farming activities, globalization and employment guarantee scheme. S.C. Jain *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-25

Has the NREGS reached the rural poor ? Shylashri Shankar and Raghav Gaiha *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 68-72

MGNREGA-like job plan scheme for urban poor. *Indian Worker* 56(2) 16 Ja'2011 1+

Rural employment programme and migration. S. Binduja Mohan *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 42-44

Rural non-farm sector in India : Role and prospects in a globalising economy. T.S. Papola *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 1-16
See also
Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act
Swarnajayanti Gramin Swarojgar Yojana

Jharkhand

Evaluation of NREGA wells in Jharkhand. Ankita Aggarwal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 24-27 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

An evaluation of 20 point programme in Kerala : Need for convergence with gram panchayats and MGNREGS. Jos Chathukulam *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 83-96

Punjab

Rural non-farm employment in Punjab : Structure, determinants, problems and plans. Jasdeep Singh Toor. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 84-104 tabs

Rajasthan

Economic impacts of NREGA in rural Rajasthan. Mrutyunjay Swain and others *Artha-vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 13-29 bibliogr tabs

Tamil Nadu

Rural labour employment through mulberry sericulture—An analysis of cross-sectional study. S. Lakshmanan and others *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 155-67

Uttar Pradesh

Gender issues in Mahatma Gandhi NREGA : A study of Meerut and Varanasi districts in Uttar Pradesh. Atvir Singh and Nidhi *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 57-72 bibliogr tabs

Government initiative for promoting micro-enterprises in rural India : A case of SGSY in Uttar Pradesh. Jabir Ali *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 321-29

EMPLOYMENT of children
See Child labour

EMPLOYMENT of women
See Women—Employment

ENDER SU
See Sheng-Jung Li and others jt. auths.

ENDOSULFAN

Endosulfan crisis and the agrarian sector of Kerala. Nisha Joseph *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 21-25

ENDOWED charities
See Charities

ENERGY
See Power resources

ENERGY, Atomic
See Nuclear energy

ENERGY, Nuclear
See Nuclear energy

ENERGY development

India

See also
Water resources development—India

ENERGY policy

India

Energy policies effecting humanity. J. Sharath Chandra Rao *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 37-38

ENERGY resources
See Power resources

ENERGY sources, Renewable
See Renewable energy sources

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali

Assam and Bodo—Muslim clashes. *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 4-6

BJP and minorities. *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 2-4

Bharat Ratna for Ghalib. *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 9-10+

Codification of Muslim personal law and gender justice. *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 11-15

Communal riots 2011. *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 11-14

Maulana Azad. *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 8-10

Outbreak of violence in Mumbai. *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 5-6+

Police and communal violence. *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 10-11+

ENGINEERING
See also
Environmental engineering

Study and teaching

India

Quality upgradation in engineering education

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

network (QUEEN). Om Vikas *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 26-29 bibliogr ft-n

ENGINEERING, Financial

See Financial engineering

ENGLISH drama

Othello on screen : A comparative study of Kaliyattam and Omkara. Sreedevi K. Menon *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 39-43 bibliogr

Political Hamlet : Player scenes. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 37-40

Rethinking Shakespearean plays as Natyadharmi texts; an interview with Ettumanoor P. Kannan. S. Sivasankar *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 126-30

Using second life environment in teaching an English drama course : Calling for introduction within the learning management system. Mohammed Sumili and Khuloud M. Alshawkani *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 85-96 bibliogr

Yeats's the wanderings of oisin : A rasadhvani appreciation. R. Anitha *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 44-50 bibliogr

Indian authors

Aandu Bali : An annual ritual. Vayala Vasudevan Pillai *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 68-113

From page to stage : Mahesh Dattani's final solutions. Vincent B. Netto *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 89-94 bibliogr

Girish Karnad's strategies of dramatising identity crisis. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 57-62 bibliogr

Harindranath Chattopadhyay's Siddhartha : Reflections on passion and compassion. A.K. Chaturvedi *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 79-83 bibliogr

Realism in the recent Indian English plays : A study. Palakurthy Dinakar *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 22-30 bibliogr

Vijay Tendulkar's Ghashiram Kotwal and Kanyadan : A "dramatic experience". Ambu R. Nair and K. Radhakumari *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 113-19 bibliogr

ENGLISH drama, Modern

Recasting the realist tradition in modern drama: A reading of G.B. Shaw and John Galsworthy. Chandan Saha *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 75-86 bibliogr ft-n

ENGLISH fiction

The cat's table : A novel. Michael Ondaatje. London, Cape, J. 2011, 287 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 16

The cloud messenger. Aamer Hussein, Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 195 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 17

Em and the big hoom. Jerry Pinto, New Delhi, Aleph bk. 2012, 235 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 17

The good Muslim. Tahmima Anam. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 297 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 15

Ithaca. David Davidar. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 280 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 22

Leela's book. Alice Albinia. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 15-16

Lionel Asbo : State of England. Martin Amis. London, Jonathan Cape. 2012, 276 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 25

The lost and forgotten languages of Shanghai. Ruiyan Xu, UK, Bloomsbury. 2010, 294 p. £ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 38

The sense of an ending. Julian Barnes. London, Cape, J. 2011, 150 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 12-14

The stranger's child. Alan Hollinghurst. UK, Picador. 2011, 564 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 8-9

The wondering falcon. Jamil Ahmad. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 180 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 16

Indian authors

The artist of disappearance. Anita Desai. Noida, Random H. 2011, 156 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 19

Beyond barriers. Anant Kadam. Minerva Press. 2003, 114 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 278-80

Chinese whiskers. Pallavi Aiyar, Noida, Harper Collins. 2010, 221 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 37

Chronicle of a corpse bearer. Cyrus Mistry. New Delhi, Aleph bk. 2012, 247 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 29

Excerpts from murder in Clivesganj. Zafar Anjum *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 73-85

The Extras. Kiran Nagarkar, Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 467 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 10

Gods without men. Hari Kunzru, London, Penguin. 2011, 383 p. £ 17.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 10

The good Muslim of Jackson Heights. Jaysinh Birjepatil. Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 243 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 265-69

How to fight Islamist terror from the missionary position. Tabish Khair, Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 200 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 19

The illicit happiness of other people. Manu Joseph. Noida. HarperCollins. 2012, 499 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 27

Indian 'commercial fiction' in English, the publishing industry and youth culture. Suman Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 46-53 bibliogr

Injustice. Sanjiv Bhatla. Crabrwise Press. 2011, 237 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 280-82

Jimmy the terrorist. Omair Ahmad. Hamish Hamilton. 2010. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 249-51

The last man in tower. Aravind Adiga. New Delhi, Harper Collins. 2011, 432 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 18; *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 60-61

The last song of Savio de Souza. Binoo K. John. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 280 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 38; *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 236-40

Let me tell you about Quinta. Savia Viegas. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 254 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 28

Lost and found. C.P. Surendran. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 262 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 18

Narcopolis. Jeet Thayil, London, Faber and Faber. 2012, 292 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 14-15

Portrayal of cultural inheritance through ancient myths and legends in R.K. Narayan's fiction. Rashmi Gupta *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 131-40 bibliogr

Rebirth. Jahnavi Barua. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 203 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 37

The red road. Tina Biswas. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2011, 349 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 36

Revolution highway. Dilip Simeon. New Delhi, Penguin. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 252-54

River of smoke. Amitav Ghosh. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 558 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 14

The storyteller of marrakesh. Joydeep Roy-Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 341p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 11

Tell me a story. Rupa Bajwa, New Delhi, Picador India. 2011, 204 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 34

Truly, madly, deeply. Faraaz Kazi, New Delhi, Cedar Press. 2010, 303 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 272-74

The valley of masks. Tarun J. Tejpal. New Delhi, Fourth Estate. 2011, 330 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 6-7

The village. Nikita Lalwani. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 248 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 26

Pakistani authors

Our lady of Alice Bhatti. Mohammed Hanif. Noida, Random H. 2011, 231 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 14-15

ENGLISH language

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Effectiveness of peer tutoring in developing English vocabulary. K.P. Meera and Nirupama Nair *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 29-31

Grammar

A case for functional English grammar. P. Padma and P. Suneetha *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 54-55

Study and teaching

The effects of focus on forms and focus on form in teaching complex grammatical structures. Miroslaw Pawlak *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 35-56 bibliogr tabs

The impact of focus on form on university students' acquisition of relative clauses. Seyed Jalal Abdolmanafi *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 117-29 bibliogr

India's school education system on threshold of making English teaching effective. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(12) Jl'2011 12-16

A multi-dimensional approach to the teaching of English as a second language through the use of dramatic activities. Bernadette D'Souza and Gopal Charan Biswal *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 3-10

Teaching English for communicative performance and business communication. R.K. Singh *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 10-14

The teaching of English language in rural degree colleges. Laxmi M. Mundasnavar and Parvati V. Halakatti *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 21-23 bibliogr

Foreign speakers

Advanced language learning as a complex issue: An introduction. Saihua Xia and Latricia Trites *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 5-16 bibliogr

Non-native English speakers and nonstandard English : An in-depth investigation. Brittany Polat *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 77-97 bibliogr tabs

Reconciling form and content : Acquisition of cross-cultural discourse structures by learners of English. Elena Schmitta and Judith E. Hammer *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 99-121 bibliogr tabs

Turning miscommunication events into

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

opportunities for developing interactional competence. Mabelle Paderez Victoria *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 143-63 appdx bibliogr

Foreign speakers, Chinese

Chinese learners' acquisition of English verbs : A corpus-driven approach. Linxiao Wang and Hie-Myung Jo *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 17-33 appdx bibliogr tabs

Differences of English Mental Lexicon Organization : A comparative study between advanced Chinese English language learners and English native speakers. Sibo Chen *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-75 bibliogr tabs

Foreign speakers, Saudi

Vocabulary metacognitive strategies employed by Saudi EFL students. Eid Alhaisoni *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 53-77 bibliogr tabs

Foreign speakers, Spanish

Analysing Spanish EFL learners' beliefs and preferences for learning grammar. Juan De Dios Martinez Agudo *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 93-107 appdx bibliogr

India

Multilinguality and the teaching of English in India. Rama Kant Agnihotri *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 1-13

The teaching of English in India : Problems and the probable solutions. Pradip Shara *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 79-92 bibliogr

Study and teaching (Higher)

Problems of teaching English at college level in India. Supriya Bhandari *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 39-41 bibliogr

Variation

Africa

Variation in written discourse : Comparing Cameroonian, East African and British English on the basis of text corpora. Daniel Nkemleke *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 23-39 bibliogr figs tabs

ENGLISH literature

The Oxford companion to English literature : The ozymandians of reference books. P. Padma and P. Suneetha *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 45-49

See also

Eliot, T.S.
Hardy, Thomas
Larkin, Philip
Lowell, Robert
Williams, Tennessee
Yeats, W.B.

Australian authors

See also

Porter, Dorothy

Indian authors

Configuration of categories and experiences in rasa, the Indian literary theory. Vandana Rajori *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 188-92 bibliogr ft-n

The play of contestatory and contesting perspectives : Exploring the debate about representation of nation in Bhasa writing and Indian writing in English. Saswat S. Das and Bipasha Som *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 171-203 bibliogr

See also

Agarwal, Smita
Alexander, Meena
Ameeruddin, Syed
Anand, Mulk Raj
Aurobindo, Sri
Bakshi, Manas
Bhatnagar, O.P.
Bhattacharya, Bhabani
Bijapure, Abdul Rashid
Das, Kamala
De, Shobha
Desai, Anita
Deshpande, Shashi
Dharker, Imtiaz
Divakaruni, Banerjee
Dubey, B.K.
Ezekiel, Nissim
Ghosh, Amitav
Ghosh, Suparna
Gill, Stephen
Hazara Singh
Jha, Pashupati
Jhabvala, Ruth
Joshi, Arun
Kalia, Mamta
Kapur, Manju
Karnad, Girish
Khushwant Singh
Kumar, Shiv K.
Lahiri, Jhumpa
Mahapatra, Jayanta
Mohanty, Niranjan
Mukherjee, Bharati
Mukhopadhyay, Aju
Nahal, Chaman
Naipaul, V.S.
Narayan, R.K.
Prem, P.C.K.
Raghupati, K.V.
Raja, P.
Raja Rao
Rushdie, Salman
Sahgal, Nayantara
Sahni, Archna
Sengupta, Poile
Seth, Vikram
Sharma, I.K.
Shukla, R.C.
Singh, R.K.
Tendulker, Vijay

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Thakur, Harish
Vasudeva Reddy, T.

Libyan authors

English in Libya : A vision for the future. Muman Alkhaldy *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 215-26 bibliogr

See also
Matar, Hisham

Pakistani authors

See also
Sidhwa, Bapsi

ENGLISH poetry

Showcasing the inner struggle in Robert Lowell's day by day. R. Rajamohan *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 40-42 bibliogr

Indian authors

A chest of chuckles (Two hundred limericks). H. Tulsi. Writers Workshop. 2011, 72 p. *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 177-79

Critical perspectives on the poetry of R.K. Singh. K.V. Dominic, *ed.* New Delhi, Access. 2011, xii, 340 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 182-86

'A cynosure of English poems'. Shankar D. Mishra, Kolkata, Poet Foundation. *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 186-87

English poetry in Indian : A comprehensive survey of trends and thought patterns. P.C.K. Prem. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2011, 538p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 188-94

Flower and flame. Manas Bakshi. Kolkata, Script. 2011, 79 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 197-200

The growth of a genre : Indian English poetry. Rajni Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 5-18 bibliogr

Indian English poetry from Himachal in contemporary context. P.C.K. Prem *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 193-204 bibliogr

New and selected poems, Tanka and Haiku. Ram Krishna Singh. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2012, 96 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 195-97

Poetry manifesto (New and selected poems). Vihang A. Naik, New Delhi, Indialog. 2010, 72 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(2) Wint'2011 61-62

Representations of a culture in Indian English poetry. Mita Biswas. Shimla, IIAS. 2009, 255p. Rs 470 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 43-44

Set free and other poems. Sunanda Pradhan. Delhi, Varnamala Pub. 2009, 80 p. Rs 165 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 276-77

Study of image motifs in Indian English poetry. Nar Deo Sharma *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 166-71 bibliogr

Which of my selves do you wish to speak to : Selected poems. Shiv K. Kumar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 139 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 31

Libyan authors

The fake trial and public execution of an intellectual. Hisham Matar *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 207-14

ENGLISH short stories

See Short stories, English

ENLIGHTENMENT

Evolution and enlightenment. Devdas Menon *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 7-17

ENSEMBLE, Cybermohalla

Eleven streets. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 37-39 ft-n

ENTERPRISE Resource Planning

CMAs role in activity based cost management through ERP modules. J.K. Budhiraja and Subodh Kesharwani *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1402-11 bibliogr

Demystifying ERP implementation failures. R. Sivaprasad *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1413-21 bibliogr tabs

ERP system : The new challenge for management accountants. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1422-27 bibliogr

ERP systems—Overview of their emergence, implementation and the way forward. Pramod Bhave *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1234-39

Enterprise Resource Planning—Role of CMAs. Parmod Kumar Gulia *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1396-1401 bibliogr

Role of cost and management accountant in ERP. Suman Kumar Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1428-29

ENTERTAINMENT, Internet

See Internet entertainment

ENTREPRENEUR

See Entrepreneurship

ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Measuring entrepreneurial orientation in SMEs. Ankur Roy and others *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 60-71 bibliogr tabs

Assam

Entrepreneurship and its role in the growth of micro and small enterprises : A case study of Assam. Nissar A. Barua and Archana Mali *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 69-83

Tamil Nadu

An economic study of doorway hurdles to entrepreneurship among the students of Tamil Nadu. A. Sankaran *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 45-53 bibliogr tabs

ENVIRONMENT

See Ecology

ENVIRONMENT, Classroom

See Classroom environment

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ENVIRONMENTAL accounting
See Environmental auditing

ENVIRONMENTAL auditing
CERCLA in the context of green audit. Ela Sen *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 779-81+
Green audit—A necessity of the changing world. Hitesh Shukla and Munjal Dave *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 792-94+
Green audit : At the face of changing business perspective towards nature. Anandaraj Saha *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 785-91
Green audit-more talked about than acted upon. P. Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 771-74
Green audit—Next generation's hope. Rabinarayan Dash *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 795-97
Green audit visi-a-vis cost audit and financial audit—A CMA's perspective. U. Lakshmana Rao *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 775-78
Introduction to green audit—A conceptual framework. K. Jagadish Rao *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 782-84

ENVIRONMENTAL conservation
India
Heritage and environment : An Indian diary. Shyam Chainani, Mumbai, UDRI. 2007, 532 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 419-20

ENVIRONMENTAL control
See Environmental engineering

ENVIRONMENTAL economics
Trade and environment in India : A computable general equilibrium analysis. Koushik Das and Pinaki Chakraborty *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 647-72 tabs

ENVIRONMENTAL education
Communication of environmental education for common people. Debasish Pradhan and Tridib Tripathi *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 40-43
Environmental attitude of D Ed. B Ed. and M. Ed student-teachers. Gouri Vijay Patil *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 35-38 bibliogr tabs
Tamil Nadu
Environmental education for sustainable development in Tamil Nadu. M. Dillip Anand *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 25-29; 39(9) Se'2012 44-48

ENVIRONMENTAL engineering
Ecology and environment. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 iii-vii

ENVIRONMENTAL ethics
Alternatives unincorporated : Earth ethics from the grassroots. George Zachariah. London, Equinox. 2011, 183 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 95-97
Environmental ethics among higher socondary students : A comparative study. M.S. Talwar and R. Vijaykumar *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 39-41 bibliogr tabs
Healing of the earth : A call to public witness. George Zachariah *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 1-19 ft-n
The struggle to survive : Women and environmental justice—A theological response. Aruna Gnanadason *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 47-55 ft-n
Voices from the margin : An ecumenical response to earth-theology. R. Christopher Rajkumar *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 38-46 ft-n

ENVIRONMENTAL justice
Biblical reflections on climate, climate change and climate justice. John Samuel *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 87-94
New heaven and new earth : Towards climate hustice. Solomon Victus *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 70-77 ft-n
The struggle to survive : Women and environmental justice—A theological response. Aruna Gnanadason *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 47-55 ft-n

ENVIRONMENTAL law
India
The national environment assessment and monitoring agency : A step forward ? Shibani Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 12-16 bibliogr ft-n

ENVIRONMENTAL management
Need for environmental governance. Rajiv Sharma and Nandini Sharma *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(2) Ja-De'2010 29-33
See also
Ecosystem management

ENVIRONMENTAL marketing
See Green marketing

ENVIRONMENTAL policy
See Environmental justice

ENVIRONMENTAL protection
Environment and human welfare. Ishwari Prasad *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 9-13
Environmental protection and common law remedies. Mamta Rana and Vishal Guleria *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 38-48 bibliogr ft-n
Environmental protection through resource conservation. Rashmi Shikha and Nandeshwar Sharma *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 66-74
Law and legislation
See Environmental law
Religious aspects
Green and saffron. Mukul Sharma, Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012, 263 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(39) 29 Se'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32-35
Healing of the earth : A call to public witness. George Zachariah *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 1-19 ft-n

India

If we don't go green, we will soon see red. Roopa Vajpeyi *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 8-10

See also
National Green Tribunal Act, 2010

South Asia

Energy and environmental security : A cooperative approach in South Asia. D. Suba Chandran and J. Jegannaathan, *ed.* New Delhi, IPCS. 2011, 176 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 152-53

ENVIRONMENTAL quality management
See Environmental protection

EPIC literature, Odiya
Alternative modernities and medieval Indian literature : The Oriya Lakshmi Purana as radical pedagogy. Satya P. Mohanty *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 15-27 bibliogr ft-n

EPISTEMOLOGY
See Knowledge, Theory of

EPSTEIN, Gerald
See Hagenbarth, Jessica Carrick jt. auth.

EQUALITY
Concept of equality; ideas of Gandhi, Ambedkar and Lohia. Divyanshu Patel *Janata* 67(13) 22 Ap'2012 9-13
The meaning of equality. Ram Manohar Lohia *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 55-59
See also
Liberty
Social justice

India

Poverty, inequality and population. D. Jayaraj and S. Subramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 298 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 34-37

States (India)

Inequality, decomposition of inequality and stationarity of state domestic product : An empirical evidence from twenty Indian states. Alok Kumar Pandey and Annapurna Dixit *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 571-645 bibliogr ft-n tabs

EQUITY markets
See Stock exchanges

ERONOMICS
See Human engineering

EROTIC painting, Moghul
Ars erotica : "Visualizing" Sufism in Mughal paintings and the mystical memoirs of Jahan Ara Begam (1614-81). Afshan Bokhari *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 13-29 ft-n

ESCOBAR-ANDRAE, Bernardita
North-South agreements on trade and intellectual property beyond TRIPS : An analysis of US bilateral agreements in comparative perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 477-99 bibliogr

ESSENTIAL Services Maintenance Act, 2011
Essential Services Maintenance Act : 'Globalisation logic' at work. K.R. Shyam Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 10-12

ESWARAN, M.
See Jayaraman, K. jt. auth.

—— and Jayaraman, K.
Professional growth of college teachers. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 13-15 bibliogr

ETERNAL life
See Future life

ETHICAL education
See Moral education

ETHICS
Ethical life in South Asia. Anand Pandian and Daud Ali, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 290 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 30-31; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 34-35
Ethics, a social construction : A study in Rorty's post-modernism. C.R. Agera *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 9-24 bibliogr ft-n
Ethics and experience : Life beyond moral theory. Timothy Chappell, London, Accumen. 2009, 225 p. Rs 1090 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 114-15
Ethics, meditation and development of consciousness. Jonathan Shear *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 80-88
Morality and devotion. Wayne Gatfield *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 13-17
Nicolai Hartmann's critique of Kant's ethical framework : Some implications. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 69-81 bibliogr ft-n
The other in a moral discourse. Anupam Yadav *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 105-15 bibliogr ft-n
The psychology of ethics. *Theosophical Movement* 3(6) 17 Oc'2011 23-27
The Ramayana and its ethical thoughts. Urmi Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 199-201+
Seeking universal ethics *Theosophical Movement* 4(5) Se'2012 3-7
Socialism and ethics. Jayaprakash Narayan *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 10-12
'Why should I be moral ?' A search for justification of morality in Western and Indian philosophies. Saral Jhingran *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 23-32 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Environmental ethics

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jaina ethics
Sexual ethics

ETHICS, Jaina
See Jaina ethics

ETHICS, Journalistic
See Journalistic ethics

ETHICS, Professional
See Professional ethics

ETHIOPIA
See also
Land use—Ethiopia

ETHNIC diversity policy
See Multiculturalism

ETHNICITY
See also
Multiculturalism

India

Identity, community, and conflict : A survey of issues and analysis. N. Jayaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 44-61 bibliogr ft-n

ETHNOBOTANY

Maharashtra

Ethno-medico-botanical study from Ambabarva Wild Life Sanctuary of Buldhana district. S.P. Rothe and C.S. Ukesh *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 35-36 bibliogr ft-n

ETHNOGRAPHY
See also
Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY

Ethnography of development : Challenges and promises. Geetika Ranjan *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 49-62 bibliogr ft-n

Bangladesh

Politics of cultural difference : Identity and marginality in the Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bangladesh. Nasir Uddin *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 283-94 bibliogr ft-n

Canada
See also
Indigenous peoples—Canada

China
See also
Uighur (Turkic people)—China

Gujarat

The idea of Gujarat : History, ethnography and text. Edward Simpson and Aparna Kapadia, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, vi, 268 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 32-35

Negotiating identities in a dangerous field. Farhat Naz *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 97-101 bibliogr ft-n

India

Ethnonationalism in India : A reader. Sanjib Baruah, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 519 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 579-81

India, Northeastern

Rainbow people : Reinventing Northeast India. Falguni Rajkumar. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 360 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 281-82

EUROCENTRISM

Teaching social theory as alternative discourse. Syed Farid Alatas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 48-54

EUROPE
See also
Intellectual property—Europe
Regionalism—Europe

Economic conditions

European crisis and India. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 8+

UPA sinking India for saving doomed Euro zone. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 2

EUROPE, Eastern

Foreign relations

India

Two decades of India's look East policy : Partnership for peace, progress and prosperity. Amar Nath Ram, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2012, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 466

EUROPEAN federation
See European Union

EUROPEAN Union

Commerce

India

Government procurement in the EU-India FTA : Dangers for India. Ranja Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 19-22 ft-n

India-EU FTA : Where is the Europe's trade agenda headed ? Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 67(6) 4 Mr'2012 5-10

India-EU free trade agreement : Rethinking banking services liberalisation. Kavaljit Singh *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 39-42

Economic conditions

The mediterranean conundrum : Crisis in the European periphery. C.J. Polychroniou *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 35-41

Where next for a Europe in crisis ? Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 25-27

Economic relations

Hungary

Hungary in the European Union 'catching up'. forever. Jozsef Borocz *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 22-25 bibliogr ft-n

India

India-European Union strategic partnership : Time to move ahead. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 80-86 ft-n

South Asia

Development role of the European Union in South Asia. Dhananjay Tripathi. New Delhi, Vij kbs. 2011, 353 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125

Foreign relations

India

India and the European Union : From engagement to strategic partnership. Ummu Salma Bava *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 373-86

EUTHANASIA

Euthanasia : 'To be' or 'not to be' ? Kalpana Vithalrao Jawale *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 206-12

Law and legislation

India

Should euthanasia be legalised in India ? Shashi Kashyap and Amit Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 307-16 bibliogr

EVA (Economic value added)

See Economic value added

EVALUATION

Redefining evaluation : Inclusion in evaluation. Rajani Ranjan Singh *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 9-18 bibliogr

EVALUATION of literature

See Criticism

EVANS, Harold

My paper chase : True stories of vanished times, an autobiography. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 515 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 13

EVASION, Tax

See Tax evasion

EVASION (Law)

See also

Tax evasion

EVOLUTION

Evolution and enlightenment. Devdas Menon *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 7-17

EXAMINATIONS

See also

Semester systems (Education)

India

Examination : A process of learning. Priya Rao *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 1-5+ ft-n

Examination reforms in higher educational institutions. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 1-4+

Examination reforms. Kiran Arora *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 22-25

EXCHANGE

India, Ancient

Exchange, currency and banking of Vedic India. Parveen Singh Rana *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 35-43 ft-n

EXCHANGE rates

See Foreign exchange rates

EXCHANGES, Commodity

See Commodity exchanges

EXCHANGES, Stock

See Stock exchanges

EXECUTIVE power

See also

Civil military relations

EXECUTIVE succession

India

Succession planning—Issues and challenges in Indian context. M. Latha Nataraj *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 25-27 bibliogr

EXECUTIVE training

See Executives—Training of

EXECUTIVES

Learning skills for managers. Samuel, A. Malone. New Delhi, Management Update. 2006, 271 p. *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 117-19

See also

Women executives

Rating of

Exploring perceived organisational formalisation and performance review system complexity as predictors of executive alienation in performance review systems. S. Senthil Ganesh and Jerome Joseph *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 187-207 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Recruiting

See also

Executive succession

Succession

See Executive succession

Training of

Skills profile analysis for management training. A.P. Saxena. New Delhi, Anne bks. 2012, 160 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 113

EXPENDITURES, Public

Haryana

Public expenditure on health and economic growth in Haryana : An analysis. M.M. Goel and Ishu Garg *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 29-43 annex bibliogr tabs

India

See also

Budget—India

States (India)

Development expenditures of the states in the post-liberalisation period. Zico Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 64-73 bibliogr ft-n

EXPORT of nuclear materials

See Nuclear nonproliferation

EXPRESS highways

Uttar Pradesh

Environmental impact assessment of the Ganga Expressway : A study in contemporary development. V.K. Rai and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 29-39

EXPRESS roads

See Express highways

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EYO, E.O. and Asuquo, I.A.
Determinant of allocation of credit reserve to loans among crop farmers in cross river state, Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 691-717 bibliogr ft-n tabs

EZEKIEL, Nissim
The Indian element in the poetry of Nissim Ezekiel: A postcolonial reading. Tripty Choudhary *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 25-30 bibliogr
Nissim Ezekiel and his the Unfinished Man. Anshu Bhardwaj Sharma *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 19-30 bibliogr
Subversive use of Indianism in Nissim Ezekiel's "Very Indian Poems in English". Niranjan Mishra *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 53-54 bibliogr
A thematic analysis of love and sex in the poems of Ezekiel and Shiv K. Kumar. Rita Shanthakumar *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 31-34 bibliogr

F

FABRIC crafts
See Textile crafts

FACIAL creams
A study on consumer preference of facial creams in Coimbatore city. M. Logeswari and A. Gomathi *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 29-34 bibliogr tabs

FACTORS
See Commission merchants

FACULTY (Education)
See College teachers

FAHIMUDDIN
Drinking water collection and cost-benefit analysis of a rural water supply scheme in Uttarakhand state. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 1-15 bibliogr tabs

FAILURES of business
See Business failures

FAIR use (Copyright)
Dealing 'fairly' with software in India. Mishita Jethi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 313-20 bibliogr

FAITH
Bernard Lonergan and Raimon Panikkar on faith and belief. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 257-74 ft-n
The leverage of faith (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(4) Nv'2012 28-31
Miracles of faith and will. *Theosophical Movement* 3(6) Oc'2011 3-9

FAIZ, Faiz Ahmed
A comparative study of 'Subah-e-Azadi' and 'Chand Taron Ka Ban'. Khalid Saeed *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 31-40
Faiz Ahmed Faiz : Harmony of thought and feeling in his poetry. Zahida Zaidi *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 16-18+
Faiz Ahmed Faiz : His life, his poems : The way it was once. Ali Madeeh Hashmi. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 239 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 28-29
Two loves : Faiz's letters from jail. Kyla Pasha and Salima Hashmi, *eds.* Lahore, Sang-E-Meel. 2011, 279 p. *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 10-12

FAIZANUR RAHMAN
See Nomani, Mohammed Zafar Mohfooz jt. auth.

FAIZEL ISMAIL
Narratives and myths in the WTO Doha round : The way forward ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 55-60 ft-n

FALK, Richard
Toward a pedagogy of humane political reconstruction. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 24-28

FALSE arrest
India
Don't cry for them India. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 10-11

FAMILY
The need to understand family to strengthen it : Reminder on international day of families. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 3-7
See also
Family size
India, Ancient
An analysis of family life as described in Puranas. Krishna Saini *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 174-80 ft-n

FAMILY income
See Income

FAMILY planning
India
Influence of age gap between couples on contraception and fertility K.C. Das and others *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 30-38 bibliogr tabs

FAMILY size
Bangladesh
Determinants of desired family size and children ever born in Bangladesh. Mohammed. Islam Uddin and others *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 39-47 bibliogr tabs

FAMILY violence
Haryana
Infliction, acceptance and resistance : Containing violence on women in rural Haryana. Prem Chowdhry *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 43-59 bibliogr ft-n
India
Settled alibis and emerging contradictions : Sex selection, dowry and domestic violence. Kumkum Sangari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Maharashtra

Addressing domestic violence within healthcare settings : The Dilaasa model. Padma Bhate-Deosthali and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 66-75 bibliogr ft-n

FANG, Yanping

See Lee, Christine Kim-Eng and others jt. auths.

FARAHI, Mani Tavassoli and Gandhi, R.T.D. Ramesh

Information technology (IT) and medical librarians' emerging roles : A literature review. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 413-20 bibliogr

FARID, Ghulam

See Khair-uz-Zaman and others jt. auths.

FARID ALATAS, Syed

Teaching social theory as alternative discourse. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 48-54

FARM credit

See Agricultural credit

FARM income

Punjab

Levels, pattern and distribution of income of marginal and small farmers : A case study of Patiala district in Punjab. Dharam Pal and Gian Singh *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 101-14 bibliogr figs tabs

Participation of women labourers in household income in rural Punjab : District-wise analysis. Gian Singh and Dharam Pal *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 130-44 bibliogr figs tabs

FARM labour

See Agricultural labourers

FARM life

See also

Home economics, Rural

FARM loans

See Agricultural credit

FARM machinery

See Agricultural machinery

FARM prices

See Agricultural prices

FARM produce

Marketing

Role of ICT in decision making in agricultural marketing—A case of arid India. M.S. Jairath and Hema Yadav *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 376-84 bibliogr tabs

Punjab

Marketing efficience of Okra under different supply chains in Punjab. R.S. Sidhu and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 1-17 bibliogr tabs

Tariff

See Tariff on farm produce

FARM women

See Women in agriculture

FARM workers

See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS

Education and training

Impact of farmers' participation in farmer field schools. Y.M. Gopala and others *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 85-94 bibliogr ft-n tabs

India

Enhancing the living conditions of farmers. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 11-15 tabs

Farmers' suicides in India. S. Teenathayalan and S. Murugan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 28-29

Shadow spaces : Suicides and predicament of rural India. A.R. Vasavi. Gurgaon. Three Essays Collective. 2012. *Book Rev Seminar* 634 Je'2012 59-60

Karnataka

Governance of benefits from developmental programmes to farmers in Karnataka. Channaveer and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 476-86 bibliogr tabs

Madhya Pradesh

The case of Multai police firing. Sunilam *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 4-6; *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 44-46

Joint statement on the arbitrary arrests of Dr. Sunilam and Dayamani Barla. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 48-49

Support Dr. Sunilam and his efforts as farmer leader. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 47

Punjab

Analysis of levels and pattern of consumption expenditure of marginal and small farmers in rural Punjab. Sukhvir Kaur and Gian Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 141-53 ft-n tabs

Causes and consequence of farmers' suicides in Punjab. Amarjeet Singh *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 82-97 bibliogr tabs

Socio-economic profile of suicide victim farmers in rural Punjab. Manisha Sharma and Gurmeet Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 154-66 ft-n tabs

Why farmers commit suicides in Punjab ? Mavi Anupreet Kaur and Shivani Jindal *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 16-29

West Bengal

What made the 'unwilling farmers' unwilling ? A note on Singur. Buddhadeb Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 13-16 bibliogr ft-n

FARMING

See Agriculture

FARMING, Dry

See Dry farming

FARMS, Size of

West Bengal

Inverse farm size-productivity relationship : A test using regional data across two time-points. Subrata Kundu *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

361-72

FAROOQI, Mehr Afshan

Farewell, Shahryar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 25-27

FAROOQUI, Farah

'Encounters' and the telling silence of children. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 55-63

FAROOQUI, Habib Hasan

See Selvaraj, Sakthivel jt. auth.

FAROOQUI, Noria

Harvest gold : Delhi's No. 1 bread : Diagnoses-presents analyses of the management case by academicians and practitioners. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 135-46

Harvest gold : Delhi's No. 1 bread : Management case. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 117-33 ft-n

FAROUQUI, Ather

Indo-Pak relationship and Urdu : Companions in a paradoxical syndrome. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 93-104

Islamic banking in India at the service of Pan-Islamists. *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 19-26 ft-n

FARRINGTON, John, *eds.*

See Deshingkar, Priya jt. *ed.*

FARUQI, I.H. Azad

Exploring harmony among religious traditions in India : The Islamic perspective. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 287-89

FARUQI, Shad Saleem

Western intellectual imperialism in Malaysian legal education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 55-60

FASHION

Magic motif. Smriti Mukherjee *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 19-21

See also

Mukherjee, Sabyasachi

FAST foods

See Convenience foods

FATALISM

See Fate and fatalism

FATE and fatalism

Religious aspects

The making of destiny. *Theosophical Movement* 3(9) Ja'2012 22-27

FATIMA RANI, Faustina Mary, *pseud.*

See Bama

FAZAL, Shahab

Development at the rurban fringe; Impact on agriculture and rural land. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 96-109 bibliogr tabs

FDI (Foreign direct investment)

See Investments, Foreign

FEDERAL administration

See Federal government

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations

Development expenditures of the states in the post-liberalisation period. Zico Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 64-73 bibliogr ft-n

India

Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 93(368) Jl'2012 177-79

Financial autonomy to states will promote economic growth. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 38-39

Pattern of fiscal decentralization of India. Mukta S. Adi *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 1-13 bibliogr tabs

FEDERAL Bank

See Banks and banking—India

FEDERAL government

Ethno-cultural conflicts, federalism and consociational arrangements : An exploratory note towards theory building on a crosscultural basis. Santa Ghosh and Pradip Kumar Sengupta *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 93-100 bibliogr

India

Centre-state relations : Irksome role of governors. Jagdeep Dhankar *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 24-26

The country is one integral whole. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 34-36

Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 93(368) Jl'2012 177-79

India is an inherently federal polity. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 17-19

Is India a case of asymmetrical federalism. Rekha Saxena *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 70-75 ft-n

What is India : A federal state ? M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 10-12

FEDERAL state relations

See Federal government

FEDERALISM

See Federal government

FEINSTEIN, Andrew

The shadow world : Inside the global arms trade. London, Hamilton, Hamish. 2011, 672p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 29-30

FELIPE, Jasus

See Utsav Kumar jt. auth.

FEMALE employees

See Women employees

FEMALE infanticide

Life-giving leadership. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 8

India

Female foeticide : A social evil. Nimmi *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 212-22 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Tackling female infanticide and sex selection in Tamil Nadu : A failure ? Sharada Srinivasan and Arjun S. Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 80-82 bibliogr ft-n

FEMALE prostitution

See Prostitution

FEMINISM

Gender issues. Ivana Milojevic *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 68-75

Making their mark against heavy odds : An essay on the foundational texts of feminism. Mary E. John *Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 19-20

See also

Ecofeminism

India

Indigenous reoots of feminism : Culture, subjectivity and agency. Jasbir Jain. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xiv, 341 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 31-34

Making a difference : Memoirs from the women's movement in India. Ritu Menon, *ed.* New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 412 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 21; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 31-34

Multiculturalism trumps feminism : The case of India. Tamanna Khosla *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 41-45 bibliogr ft-n

Our pictures, our words : A visual journey through the women's movement. Laxmi Murthy and Rajashri Dasgupta, New Delhi, Zubaan. 2011, 228 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 22-23

Kerala

Gender equality in local governance in Kerala. Praveena Kodoth and U.S. Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 36-43 bibliogr ft-n

Manipur

Women's movement in Manipur. Thokchom Binarani Devi. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 232 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 111-14

FEMINIZATION of poverty

See Poor women

FENNELL, Shailaja

Contested constructions of water. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 54-62

Theoretical perspectives. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 69-74

FERNANDES, Andreya

See Nair, Gopakumar G. and others jt. auths.

FERNANDES, De Moraes Valente, L.R.R.

See Ramos, Bruno Dutton and others jt. auths.

FERNANDES, George

Hope and despair. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 3-8

When George III drives a train : A short story based on George Fernandes. K.R. Meera *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 48-52

FERNANDES, Jason Keith

Language, power and knowledge in the Lusosphere. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 41-46 bibliogr

FERNANDES, Naresh

Taj Mahal foxtrot : The story of Bombay's jazz age. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2012, 192 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 24-25

FERNANDES, Pamela

State of human rights in the prisons of Maharashtra. *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 13-15; 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 8-12

FERNANDES, Sujatha

Polarisation and prospects for social harmony in Venequela. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 27-28

FERREIRA, Arun

Don't cry for them India. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 10-11

FERTILITY, Human

Influence of age gap between couples on contraception and fertility. K.C. Das and others *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 30-38 bibliogr tabs

Darjeeling

Analysis of income as economic determinant of fertility : A cross-religion study of Darjeeling district. Rangadhar Sahu and A.K.M. Anwaruzzaman *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 De'2008-2009 31-48 bibliogr figs tabs

India

District-level estimates of fertility and implied sex ratio at birth in India. Sanjay Kumar and K.M. Sathyanarayana *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 66-72

Odisha

Recent trends and inter-district variations in fertility in Orissa. Harihar Sahoo *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 13-24 bibliogr tabs

Tanzania

Fertility in Tanzania. Akim J. Mturi and opportuna L. Kweka *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 93-114 bibliogr

FERTILIZERS

See also

Biofertilizer

Nitrogen fertilizers

Environmental aspects

Social responsibility of financial institutions to save the environment : An analysis of the use of fertilizers in post loan period. Rabindra Kumar Mishra *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 91-98 bibliogr tabs

India

Demand for fertilisers in India : Determinants and outlook for 2020. Vijay Paul Sharma and Harima Thaker *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Oc-De'2011 638-61 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
Soil health and support systems : Contradictions and missing links. S.R. Gopikrishna *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 24-26
See also
Rashtriya Chemicals and Fertilizers Ltd.

FERTILIZERS and manures
See Fertilizers

FESTIVALS
India
Building new solidarities : Public religious festivals are a ready resource for reactionary politics : Can they be secularised ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 7-8
Indian tradition of worshipping women : Hindu festivals endeavour to emphasise gender equality. Surendra Singh Pokharna *Organiser* 63(19) 13 Nv'2011 15
See also
Holi
Kerala
See also
Utsavam
Manipur
Beyond the spectrum : The tradition of Lai Haraoba. Tayenjam Bijoykumar Singh *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 66-75
Nagaland
Tenyimia festivals : The basis of the socio-cultural life of the community. Douvituo Kuolie *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 36-43
West Bengal
The 'Baha' festival of Santals in Birbhum district of West Bengal. Santosh Kumar Behera *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 22-28
A caste-tribe interaction during a festival of 'Sidheswari Puja' among Hindu community in Ballavpur village (Bolpur)—A critical appraisal to anthropological perspective. Subrata Kundu and others *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 29-34 bibliogr

FICTION
See also
Graphic novels

FIDA HUSAIN
Stages of life : India theatre autographies. Kathryn Hansen. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2011, 374 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 26-27

FIELD crops
See also
Companion crops

FIGHTING
See Military art and science

FIJI
See also
Agriculture—Fiji

FILHO, Oscar Medeiros
The South American Defence Council : Demands and agendas. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 104-19

FILMS
See Motion pictures

FINANCE
Finance teaching and research after the global financial crisis. Jayanth R. Varma *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 1-15 bibliogr
Financial inclusion—A gateway to sustainable development for the impoverished. Kartick Das *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 115-28 bibliogr tabs
Society, economic policies and the financial sector. Y.V. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 38-45
See also
Default (Finance)
Disinvestment
Financial engineering
Inflation (Finance)
International finance
Money
Money market
Great Britain
History
Credit, intellectuals and the English financial revolution. D.N. Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 31-33 bibliogr
India
The future of finance in India. N. Vaghul *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 8-14
India's financial sector : An era of reforms. Vyuptakesh Sharan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxxiii, 237 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 165-66
Towards financial inclusion in India. K.G. Karmakar and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 575 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 129-30
See also
Banks and banking—India
Financial leverage—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Money—India
Punjab
See also
Investments—Punjab

FINANCE, Public
See also
Default (Finance)
Haryana
A review of state finances in Haryana. Manju Dalal *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 249-75 bibliogr ft-n tabs
India
See also
Budget—India
Taxation—India
Punjab
See also
Fiscal policy—Punjab

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sri Lanka

See also
Deficit financing—Sri Lanka

States (India)

See also
Expenditures, Public—States (India)
Fiscal policy—States (India)

FINANCIAL education
Financial literacy : The key to inclusive growth. Suresh Chandra Bihari *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 15-25

FINANCIAL engineering
Demystifying 'Financial innovations'—An inquiry into its fundamentals. Shubhro Michael Gomes *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 152-56 bibliogr
Financial innovations—Harnessing the true clarity of different sectors. Anupam Karmakar and Arunima Rudra *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 157-62
Innovations in finance : Financial engineering. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 143-49 bibliogr
Innovations in finance : Management and the role of the new age DFO. Soumen Mukerjee *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 140-42 bibliogr
Innovations in transaction banking. N.V. Thanigaimani *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 150-51

FINANCIAL institutions

India

Micro finance institutions in India—Their role and relevance in financial inclusion. Dasarathi Mishra *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 52-59

FINANCIAL leverage

India

Determinants of financial leverage in Indian pharmaceutical industry. S. Franklin John and K. Muthusamy *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 499-510 bibliogr ft-n tabs

FINANCIAL reports
See Financial statements

FINANCIAL services industry
Financial inclusion. P.K. Bandgar *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 22-24+ bibliogr tabs
Financial inclusion. S. Kuppan *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 12-14+
Financial inclusion through micro-finance. Badar Alam Iqbal *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 41-44+

India

Financial inclusion in India : An overview. Arindam Banerjee and Pranav Saraswat *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 38-40
Financial inclusion—Indian context. Asok Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 55-56
Financial inclusion—Not just a CSR but a viable business model for banks. L. Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 10-11+
Financial inclusion—Role of banking industry. Balbir Singh *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 25-29 bibliogr
100% financial inclusion—A challenging task ahead and future action. Dinesh Kumar Singh *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 45-47
Net banking on financial inclusion with an Indian perspective. Parimal Sen and Indrani Saha *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 50-54 bibliogr
Towards a systemic pattern of financial inclusion in India—A review. Soummya Banerjee and Shivaji Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 30-34 bibliogr tabs
UID (Aadhaar)—Its effect on financial inclusion. Nirmal Kumar Chakrabarty *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 35-37

West Bengal

Financial inclusion : A study on the self help groups (SHGs) in West Bengal. Sajal Kumar Maiti and others *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 15-21 bibliogr tabs

FINANCIAL statements
Regulatory development in financial reporting : An Indian perspective. Shantanu Chakraborty *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 62-73 bibliogr

FINANCING, Deficit
See Deficit financing

FINLAND
See also
Education—Finland

FIREMAKING

Odisha

Indigenous knowledge system for production of fire in Mayurbhanj, Orissa. Basanta Kumar Mohanta *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 26-30 bibliogr

FIRM names
See Business names

FIRST of May
See May Day (Labour holiday)

FISCAL evasion
See Tax evasion

FISCAL policy

India

Faulty logic of fiscal othodoxy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 7-8
Fiscal policy, decentralization and economic growth in India. Pradeep S. Chauhan. New Delhi, Century Pub. 2010, 224 p. Rs 740 *Book Rev*
Varta 31(2) Oc'2010 71-72

Punjab

Fiscal scenario of Punjab : An overview. T.R.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Manjunath *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 1-21 bibliogr ft-n tabs

States (India)

Development expenditures of the states in the post-liberalisation period. Zico Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 64-73 bibliogr ft-n

FISH-culture

Manipur

Socio-economic dimension of agripreneurs : A study of fish farming in Manipur. Nongmaithem Dadina and Nikhil Bhusan Dey *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 21-38

West Bengal

Impact of fish farming on employment and household income : Evidence from a village study in West Bengal. Shantanu De Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 68-74 bibliogr ft-n tabs

FISH farming

See Fish culture

FISHERIES

Information services

Survey of aquatic and fisheries information system capacity in the region of Cochin, Kerala. M. Jayapradeep and R. Raman Nair *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 511-27 bibliogr

India

India-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement : Implications for fisheries. B.P. Sarath Chandran and R.K. Sudarsan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 65-70

FISHERMEN

See Fishers

FISHERS

West Bengal

Research techniques in socio-economic survey: A case study of fisherfolk in Bakkhali, Sundarban, West Bengal. Sukla Basu *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 48-56 bibliogr tabs

FISHERY law and legislation

European Union

The European Union regulation on IUU fishing : Impact on developing countries. K.M. Shajaha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 81-88 bibliogr ft-n

FISHING

India

Fishing in dire straits : Trans-boundary incursions in the Palk Bay. J. Scholtens and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 87-95 bibliogr ft-n

Sri Lanka

Fishing in dire straits : Trans-boundary incursions in the Palk Bay. J. Scholtens and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 87-95 bibliogr ft-n

FIVE laws of library science

Ranganathan's laws in virtual library environment: Are they still relevant ? Bipin Bihari Sethi and others *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 169-80 bibliogr

FLAGS

India

History

Origin and evolution of Indian national flag. Kali Shankar Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 383-85+

FLOOD control

Odisha

Managing floods in Orissa : Study of Mahanadi Valley development plan. Arun Kumar Nayak *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 99-110 bibliogr tabs

FLOOD protection

See Flood control

FLOODS

Pakistan

Lessons from the 2010 floods in Pakistan. Muhammad Azeem Ali Shah *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 23-25

West Bengal

Impact of surface drainage on spatial floods ferocity in Kandi block of Murshidabad district of West Bengal. Swades Pal *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 91-96 bibliogr ft-n tabs

FLORENCE, S.

See Asharudeen, N. jt. auth.; Krishna Kumari, G. jt. auth.

FLORICULTURE

Tamil Nadu

Floriculture industry in Thovalai of Kanyakumari. M. Ignatius Joseph John *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 25-28

FLOWER, G. Little and Arokiasamy, M.

Enhancing excellence in higher education in India. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 19-21 bibliogr

FLYFOT

See Swastika

FOLK lore

India

Bahadur Kalarin. N.K. Jain *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 37-40

Uzbekistan-India : Some traces of convergence in medieval folklore tradition. Azad Shamatov *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 129-45 bibliogr ft-n

Sikkim

Bird behaviour as depicted in Lepcha folklores. Ajeya Jha and Vanya Jha *Univ News* 59(9) 27 Fe'2012 63-70 bibliogr

Uzbekistan

Uzbekistan-India : Some traces of convergence in medieval folklore tradition. Azad Shamatov *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 129-45 bibliogr ft-n

FOLK poetry, Indian

The oral and the contemporary poetry from

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Adivasis. Kanji Patel *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 43-80

FOLK songs

Arunachal Pradesh

Folksongs of the Siang Valley. Tamo Mibang *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 76-85

Libya

Folksongs of eastern Libya. Muhammad Abo Sahal *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 227-44 bibliogr

FOOD

See also

Convenience foods

Packaging

Packaged for growth. Ummeayman Rangwala *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 42-43

FOOD, Natural

See Natural foods

FOOD control

See Food supply

FOOD industry and trade

Gujarat

Agro and food processing industry in Gujarat. Ruchira Shukla and others *Kisan World* 38(1) Oc'2011 14-19 tabs

India

Rural non-farm sector in India : Prospects of the food processing industry for development. G. Rajalakshmy and Mohana Bandkar *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 116-29 bibliogr figs tabs

FOOD prices

Inflating prices, deflating stomachs. Siddharth Shankar *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 11-12

Rising food prices—A threat to world's poor by 2020 K. Uma *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 16-17

India

Food price inflation in India (2008 to 2010) : A commodity-wise analysis of the causal factors. Sthanu R. Nair and Leena Mary Eapen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 46-54

Rising food prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 6-7

South Asia

Food price escalation in South Asia. Bruno Carrasco, and Hiranya Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 59-70 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

FOOD supply

The continuing food crisis : Global policy reforms lag. Timothy A. Wise and Sophia Murphy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 39-44 bibliogr

Food and environment—A panacea for food inflation. K. Baby *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 33-35

Food security and biofuel : A paradox of sustainability. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 283-85

Chhattisgarh

Reforming the public distribution system : Lessons from Chhattisgarh. Raghav Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 21-23 bibliogr tabs

India

A bill to provide insecurity; covers up massive failures. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 4

Drafting a food security law for the fasting and the feasting India. Roopa Sharma *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 22-28

Food and nutrition security in India. S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 530-31

Food expenditure and intake in the NSS 66th round. Shalini Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 23-26

Food security, a rehash, renaming of old schemes. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 3-4

Food security : Dimensions and dilemmas. A.V. Ramana and others *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 14-17

Food security : Dimensions and dilemmas—The producers' perspective. A.V. Ramana and others *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 49-52

Food security in India—Problems and solution from farming perspectives. Shiv Raj Singh and K.K. Datta *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 525

Food security in India : Trends, patterns and determinants, Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 445-63 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Human rights and food security bill : Prospects and challenges. Rajbir Singh Dalal *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 105-12

India towards food security. K.P. Suresh Naik and others *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 11-15

No guarantee of food security in children's incredible India. Razia Ismail *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 5-11

Politics and economics of food security. *Business India* 883 22 Ja'2012 44-46

Poverty and food security in India. S. Kanthimathinathan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 15-18

Rapporteur's report on food and nutrition security: Failure and governance. Elumalai Kannan *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 555-64 bibliogr

Right to food campaign in India. Zenab Banu *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 21-25 bibliogr ft-n

Role of women in improving household food security in India. R. Ramakrishna and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 525-26

A travesty of food security. *Monthly Comm on*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian econ Conditions 53(6) Ja'2012 13-16

Will food security bill ensure nutrition for poor ? K.V. Thomas and Ashwini Kumar *Indian Worker* 55(18) 16 Se'2011 5

See also

National Food Security Bill

Jammu and Kashmir

Food security in the valley of Kashmir : A regional and temporal analysis. Mohd. Firoz Khan and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 67-76 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Kerala

For a food secure Kerala...Subin Rajan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 19-20

Meghalaya

Role of gender in ensuring food and nutritional security : A case study of tribes of Meghalaya Ram Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 535

Odisha

Food and nutrition security in India : Performance, challenges and perspectives; with special reference to Odisha. Kartik Prasad Jena *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 534

The PDS in rural Orissa : Against the grain ? Ankita Aggarwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 21-23

Rajasthan

Implications of MNREGS on rural food security in arid region of Rajasthan. Khem Chand and Shalander Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 537-38

Tamil Nadu

The impact of social welfare programmes on household food security—An economic analysis in Tamil Nadu. T. Sivasakthi Devi and R. Balasubramanian *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 532-33

A study of food security of rural household—An application of AIDS model. T. Ponnarasi and K. Sita Devi *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 531-32

West Bengal

An assessment of food and nutritional security of West Bengal and India. S. Maji and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 529-30

FOOD trade

See Farm produce—Marketing

FOOT, Rosemary and Walker, Andrew

China, the United States, and global order. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 352 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*

China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 315-17

FORD, Debra J.

See Hoffman, Mary F. jt. auth.

FORECASTERS

See Futurologists

FORECASTING

See also

Technological forecasting

FORECASTING, Box-Jenkin's

See Box-Jenkin's forecasting

FOREIGN companies

See Companies, Foreign

FOREIGN corporations

See Companies, Foreign

FOREIGN direct investment

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN exchange

See also

Emigrant remittances

Rates

See Foreign exchange rates

FOREIGN exchange rates

Spectral and time domain analysis of unanticipated real exchange rate, inflation differential and real trade balance. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 249-73 appdx bibliogr figs tabs

India

The confidence factor and the external sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 85-91

Exchange rate volatility and its effect on export of India : An empirical analysis. Debiprasad Bal *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 693-707 bibliogr

The fall of the Rupee : Background, remedy and policy. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 10-14

Fiasco. *Business India* 893 1[illegible]Je'2012 44-50

Generalised purchaging power parity among the real exchange rates of India and Japan vis-a-vis US Dollar. Soubarna *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 401-09 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

The Rupee's fall...Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 58-62

Rupee's travails blame it on Greece. K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 13-15

FOREIGN investment

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN languages

See Language and languages

FOREIGN population

See Immigrants

FOREIGN relations

see also subdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Foreign relations

FOREIGN trade policy

See Commercial policy

FOREST administration

See Forest management

FOREST conservation

Tamil Nadu

Forest dwellers' role in natural resources conservation in Sittilingi valley forests of Tamil Nadu. S. Gurunathan and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 352

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FOREST ecology
West Bengal
Micro-regional distribution of forest cover and its environmental signficance : A case study in Uttar Dinajpur district, West Bengal. Biswajit Roy *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 87-95 bibliogr tabs
FOREST law
See Forestry law and legislation
FOREST management
Forest management. I Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 15-16
Government policy
See Forest policy
Andhra Pradesh
Forest governance in India with particular reference to Andhra Pradesh : A review of policy shift from state control to community participation. Madhusudan Bandi *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 75-90 ft-n
Maharashtra
Valuation and management of forest resources in Maharashtra : An exploratory analysis. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 353-54
Uttar Pradesh
Agro-afforestation management on wastelands (village level study). Hridai R. Yadav. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 349 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 386-87
FOREST planting
See Forests and forestry
FOREST policy
Bangladesh
The ghost in the machine. Deconstructing forest policy discourse in Bangladesh. Niaz Ahmed Khan and Barbara Harriss-White *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 100-108 bibliogr ft-n
India
History
Forest policy of India, Maharashtra (1800-1979): Continuity or change ? Louiza Rodrigues *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 103-26
FOREST preservation
See Forest conservation
FOREST resources management
See Forest management
FORESTATION
See Forests and forestry
FORESTRY law and legislation
India
The nature of green justice. Kanchi Kohli and Manju Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 14 Ap'2012 19-22
Kerala
In the jungle of law : Adivasi rights and implementation of forest rights act in Kerala. Ursula Munster and Suma Vishnudas *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 38-45
FORESTRY management
See Forest management
FORESTS and forestry
Ecology
See Forest ecology
Government policy
See Forest policy
Law and legislation
See Forestry law and legislation
Management
See Forest management
Assam
Socio-economic drivers of forest cover change in Assam : A historical perspective. Narayan Sharma and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 64-72 bibliogr figs
Goa
NCAER8s report on Goa : A rejoinder. R. Venkatesan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 69-72 bibliogr ft-n
Missing the woods for the ore : Goa's development myopia. Pranab Mukhopadhyay and Gopal K. Kadekodi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 61-67
India
Forest plantations for climate change mitigation—Reviewing estimates of net primary productivity in forest plantations. Vithal R. Karoshi and B.S. Nadagoudar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 157-62 bibliogr
Forest, tribes and their problems : An appraisal study. Jayanta Kumar Behera *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 3-7 bibliogr
India, Southern
Temples of the human spirit. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 23-34
FORTUNES
See Income
FORUM Against War Crimes and Genocide
Forum Against War Crimes and Genocide flays: Rajapaksa government's Sri Lankan model of state terrorism. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 7-8
FOSTER home care
India
See also
Adoption—India
FOURTH generation computers
4G peer-to-peer technology—Is it covered by copyright ? M. Sakthivel *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 309-12 bibliogr
FRANCE
Foreign relations
India
Is Francois Hollande a dangerous man for India? Jean Joseph Boillot and Philippe Humbert *Janata* 67(17) 20 My'2012 6-7
Presidents
Election
French Socialists in round II. D.K. Giri *Janata*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67(14) 29 Ap'2012 7-8+
From Mitterrand to Hollande; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 7-8
Will French Socialists win in April ? D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 12-14

FRANCHISE
See Elections

FRASER, William
Maj. William Fraser (1784-1835) : A fearless warrior and social reformer. Rattan Amol Singh Sidhu *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 44-55 ft-n

FRAUD
See also
Accounting fraud
Bank fraud

FRAUDULENT accounting
See Accounting fraud

FREDMAN, Sandra
Human rights transformed (Positive rights and positive duties). New York, OUP. 2008, 240 p. $ 24.99 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 123-24

FREDRICK, J.
See Gowri, K. jt. auth.

—— and Manivannan, G.
The problem of climate change and interlinking of rivers. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 28-30

FREE software (open source software)
See Open source software

FREEDOM
See Library

FREEDOM and art
Art cannot flourish in a stifling atmosphere. Prakash Bal Joshi *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 16-17

FREEDOM of information
'Copyright world' and access to information : Conjoined via the internet. Tania Sebastian *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 235-42 bibliogr

FREEDOM of speech
Free speech in the digital world under threat ? Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 18-19
The right to write. Jerry Pinto *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 10-11
Tolerance is the key. Mihir Desai *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 8-9
"Where the mind is without fear..." Ranjona Banerji *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 6-7+

FREEDOM of the press
Freedom of the press—The threat within. Vidyadhar Date *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 14-15

India
Acting out of turn : Supreme Court and postponement orders. Arghya Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 38-41

FREEMANTLE, Simon
Africa unbound. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 52-55

FREEWAYS
See Express highways

FRENCH, Patrick
India : A portrait. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, xii, 436 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 31-33

FRENCH fiction
Translations into English
The elegance of the hedgehog. Muriel Barbery, New Delhi, Full Circle. 2011, 332 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 8

FRIEDMAN, Milton
India's development drama 1991-2011 : From Milton Friedman to Mahatma Gandhi. N.A. Mujumdar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 9-26 bibliogr ft-n

FRIEDMAN, Thomas L. and Mandelbaum, Michael
That used to be US : What went wrong with America and how it can come back. London, Little Brown. 2011, 380 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 5; *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 117-19

FROST, Robert
"A drama of man in nature" : A comparative study of Robert Frost and William Wordsworth. K. Rajamouly *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 17-19

FUEL
See also
Biomass energy

FULBAG SINGH and others
Bank and product selection : A comparison of rural and urban customers. *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 289-305

FUSHINO, Kumiko
Changes in students' readiness for foreign language group work over a year. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 71-80

FUTURE life
After death—What ? D.P. Sabnis *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 25-30

FUTURE market
India
See also
Commodity exchanges—India

FUTUROLOGISTS
Models of change : A foresight tool to aid policymakers. Linda Groff *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 12-38

G

GAAR
See General Anti-Avoidance Rules (proposed)

GDP
See Gross domestic product

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GATS
See General Agreement on Trade in Services
G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar
Preparing Pantnagar for ever green revolution. B.S. Bisht *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 4-5
GITAM
See Gandhi Institute of Technology and Management
GLA Institute of Technology and Management, Mathura
Use of electronic resources by faculty members of GLAITM library, Mathura : A case study. Neerja Verma and P.M. Gupta *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 451-59 bibliogr
G-20 Summit, London, 2009
G-20 London Summit. *Indian Worker* 53(8) 16 Ap'2009 1+
The G20 outcome is better than nothing, but can the IMF save the world ? *Indian Worker* 53(8) 16 Ap'2009 7
GADAGIN, B.R.
Workplace learning : A new technique for continuing education to LIS professionals in knowledge society. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 175-81 bibliogr
GADBOIS, George H.
Judges of the Supreme Court of India 1950-1989. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiii, 412 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 28-31
GADGIL, D.R.
The Indian economy : Problems and prospects—Selected writings of D.R. Gadgil. Sulabha Brahme, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xix, 433 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 34-37
GADKARI, Nitin
A conversation with BJP chief. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 2-3
GADKARI, Nitin
Visit to China
BJP chief in China : Gadkari undertakes a tour for better understanding of Chinese model. Ashok Tandon *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 9
GAGAN SINGH
Economic liberalisation and Indian public sector enterprises. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 967-72+
GAGANDEEP KAUR
See Parwinderjit Kaur jt. auth.
GAHELOT BUNDELA, Manisha
Gurudev Rabindranath Tagore : Novelist and short story writer. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 48-49 bibliogr
GAI, Jehangir B.
Improve the consumer Act! *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 6-7+
GAIHA, Raghav
See Jha, Raghbendra jt. auth.; Shankar, Shylashri jt. auth.
GAIKWAD, Laxman
Writing from below : A study of Laxman Gaikwad's The Branded. Navleen Multani *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 183-94
GAINES, Ernest J.
Human identity vs cultural identity : A re-reading of Ernest J. Gaines' "A lesson before dying". C Jayapal and K. Ravichandran *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 57-58 bibliogr
Power struggle concerning race and gender in Ernest Gaines a lesson before dying. P. Premchandar *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 19-20 bibliogr
GAITONDE-NAYAK, Brinda
A century of conservation at the Mumbai caves: Learning in retrospect. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 44-57 ft-n
GAJENDRAN, A. and Kaliyaperumal, P.
Impact of advertisement on consumer decision making. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 34-38
GALSWORTHY, John
Recasting the realist tradition in modern drama: A reading of G.B. Shaw and John Galsworthy. Chandan Saha *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 75-86 bibliogr ft-n
GANAPATHI, R. and others
Brand loyalty for processed milk with reference to Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 4-15 bibliogr tabs
Information technology and its implications in the banking sector services. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 12-28
Performances and opportunities for diamond jewelleries in Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 11-17
Preferences and satisfaction of internet users in Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 3-10
GANDHI, Aditi and Walton, Michael
Where do India's billionaires get their wealth ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(4) 6 Oc'2012 10-14
GANDHI, Ankita
See Mehrotra, Santosh jt. auth.
GANDHI, E. Arumuga
See Vijayanchali, S.S. jt. auth.
GANDHI, Indira
Indira Gandhi and third world. C. Raghavan *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 13-15
GANDHI, Jatin and Sandhu, Veena
Rahul. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 267 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 8-9
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Anecdotes of Mahatma Gandhi. Ram Manohar Lohia *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 48-50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Asoka Mehta and Gandhi. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 66(23) 10 Jl'2011 8-12

The Cambridge companion to Gandhi. Judith M. Brown and Anthony Parel, *eds.* New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 273 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 30-32; *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 537-40

Catching up with Gandhi. Graham Turner. 2010, 344 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 31-32

Convergence of Marx and Gandhi : A strategic need today. Rajan Gurukkal *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 61-69 bibliogr ft-n

Dream the dreams of Tagore and Gandhi. *Indian Worker* 55(10) 16 My'2011 2+

Gandhi and Marx. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 3-25 ft-n

Gandhi and Marx. N.S. Madhavan *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 71-72 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhi and the great divide : Portrayal of Gandhism in partition novels. N.S. Gundur *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 5-19

Gandhi in the west : The Mahatma and the rise of radical protest. Sean Scalmer. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, vi, 248 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 29-31

Gandhian and Marxist approaches to decentralised governance in India : Points of similarity. Michael Tharakan *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 47-60 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhi's debt : Family obligation and the greater good. Thomas Weber *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 463-80 bibliogr ft-n

Great soul : Mahatma Gandhi and his struggle with India. Joseph Lelyveld. Noida, Harper Collins. 2011, 349 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 6; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 33-35; *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 31-32

How not to remember Bapu. Madhu Purnima Kishwar *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 18-20

India's development drama 1991-2011 : From Milton Friedman to Mahatma Gandhi. N.S. Mujumdar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 9-26 bibliogr ft-n

The legacy of Mahatma Gandhi. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 6-10

Mahatma Gandhi and Bhagat Singh : A clash of ideology. Jai Narain Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 427-39 bibliogr ft-n

The Marxist argument. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 27-45 ft-n

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Martin Luther King, Jr., and the liberation of self and society. Sudarshan Kapur *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 5-22 bibliogr ft-n

A new life style : Ideas of Mahatma Gandhi. Ramananda Chowdhury *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 375-86

On Andrew Roberts' review of Lelyveld's book on Gandhi. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 583-92

A radiant figure. Jawaharlal Nehru *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 7-9

Tilak and Gandhi : A comparative study. Abha Chauhan Khimta *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 497-509 biblioogr ft-n

Understanding Gandhi : Gandhians in conversation with Fred J. Blum. Usha Thakkar and Jayshree Mehta, *ed.*, New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 551 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 33(3) Oc-De'2011 399-403

Economic ideas

Gandhi and the principles of contemporary political economy : A suggestive interpretation. B.N. Ghosh *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 281-99 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhian alternative to economic development—Relevance for India today. B.P. Mathur *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 11-17

Mahatma Gandhi's concept of educational leadership. Philip Joseph *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 3-8 bibliogr

Environmental thought

Environmental thoughts of Gandhi for a green future. A.S. Sasikala *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 51-66 bibliogr ft-n

Political and social views

Gandhi and socialist. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 66(35) 2 Oc'2011 8-12; 66(36) 9 Oc'2011 7-11

Gandhian values for sustainable futures. D. Jeevan Kumar *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 8-10

Hind Swaraj : A challenging ideology. Malabika Pande *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 21-32

The ontology of humanity in Mahatma Gandhi's thought. Arvind Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 523-24 bibliogr ft-n

Politics of identity and Gandhi. Upasana Pandey *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 17-20

The 'quit India' speeches. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 2-12

Social service and Gandhian approach. Anil Dhar *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 63-69 bibliogr

Thanatos, terror and tolerance : An analysis of terror management theory and a possible contribution by Gandhi. Kuruvilla Pandikattu and Gini George *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 481-96 bibliogr ft-n

Violence and non-violence today—How Gandhian principles can help in reducing violence. Ravi P. Bhatia *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 441-62 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Religion and ethics

Ethics for our times : Essays in Gandhian perspective. M.V. Nadkarni. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 262 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(53) 31 De'2011 34-36

Gandhi and Pranami Vaishnavism. Nagindas Sanghavi *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 115-19

Gandhi, religion and multiculturalism : An appraisal. Siby K. Joseph *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 409-25 bibliogr ft-n

Mahatma Gandhi and two attitudes of religion. Arvind Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 121-23 bibliogr ft-n

Views on rural development

Gandhi, women and rural development : An empirical exploration. Sangeeta Krishna *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 357-74 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhian philosophy and rural development. P. Chennakrishnan *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 16-19

Village development : Searching roots in Hind Swaraj. P.K. Chaubey *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 511-22

Views on women

Gandhi, women and rural development : An empirical exploration. Sangeeta Krishna *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 357-74 bibliogr ft-n

Visit to Rome, 1931

Gandhi visits the Vatican an inquiry into the Pope's inability to grant him an audience. Peter Gonsalves *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 301-36 bibliogr ft-n

GANDHI, R.T.D. Ramesh

See Farahi, Mina Tavassoli jt. auth.; John, S. and others jt. auths.

GANDHI, Rahul

Rahul Gandhi fails to click; the shrinking options before Congress. G.V.L. Narashimha Rao *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 6

Rahul. Jatin Gandhi and Veena Sandhu. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 267 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 8-9

Uttar Pradesh's renouncer king. Badri Narayan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 31-32 ft-n

GANDHI, Rikin

Life through a lens. Eram Agha *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 38-41 Ills

GANDHI, Sahil

See Pethe, Abhay and others jt. auths.

GANDHI, Shailesh

Protecting India's sunshine law. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 12-15

GANDHI, Sonia

Sonia Gandhi : An extraordinary life, an Indian destiny. Rani Singh. New Delhi, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, 268 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 9

Sonia Gandhi and the hidden trail. John MacLithon *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 26-27

GANDHI, Vasant P. and Khandker, Varsha

Frontier technologies in agriculture biotechnology: The promise and performance of Bt cotton in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 438

GANDHI Institute of Technology and Management

Gitam foundation endowment lecture. B. Sudershan Reddy *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 7-17

GANDHI KINGDON, Geeta

Private versus public schooling in India. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 66-68

GANESAN, T.R.

See Periasamy, M.N. jt. auth.

GANESH, Anjali and Rao, Anupama

Performance appraisal and integrated process—A case study with reference to Karnataka Bank Ltd. *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 23-36

GANESH, Janwadkar and Patil, Gouri Shankar

Attitude of deaf and hearing trainees towards integrated vocational training. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 95-102 bibliogr tabs

GANESH, Kamala and others, *eds.*

Zero point Bombay in and around Horniman Circle. New Delhi, Lotus Collection. 2008, 173 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indica 48(2) Se'2011 195-98

GANGA DEVI and Jain, D.K.

Economic impact of micro-finance : A comparative study of dairy self-help groups (SHGs) in Jaipur district of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 606-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GANGA river

Water rights

The Indo-Bangladesh Ganga water-sharing treaty—A ray of hope for the future. Punam Pandey *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 386-92 ft-n

GANGAVANE, Deepti

Professor S.V. Bokil. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-3

GANGI REDDY, Y.

Road connectivity to all rural habitations : SWOT analysis of PMGSY. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 93-113 bibliogr

—— and Madhuri, N.V.

Self-help group (SHG) movement in Tamil Nadu—Empowerment of rural women. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 177-92

GANGOPADHYAY, Nandini and Chattopadhyay, G.P.

Tourism and its impact : An analysis of people's perception study in Araku Valley township, Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2012 88-94

GANGOPADHYAY, Pradipta
Sustainable development : Few aspects in Indian banking sector. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 576-78 bibliogr

GANGOPADHYAY, Sunil
The Angel. *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 5-20
The dreadful beauty. Kolkata, Ponytale bks. 2010, 117 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 245-50

GANGOPADHYAY, Uttara
An elaborate repast. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 9

GANGOTRI Glacier
Gangotri Glacier : Unveiling the ground reality. K.S. Dhami *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 503-10 ft-n

GANGRADE, K.D.
An unforgettable autobiography of L.C. Jain, a review article. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 387-98

GANGULY, Anirban
The Comrades and their sins! *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 15; 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 15

GANGULY, N.K. and Sengupta, Sanjukta
A world without vaccines. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 59-62 ft-n

GANGULY, Sudipta
Performance management—Thoughts and applications—A strategic analysis. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 908-12

GAO, Eliot
See Qi, Liyan jt. auth.

GARBAGE
See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARDENING
See also
Patio gardening

GARDIA, Alok
See Shandilya, Shweta jt. auth.

GARG, Ishu
See Goel, M.M. jt. auth.

GARG, Kruti
See Lambah, Abha Narain jt. auth.

GARG, Mridula
An earthy view of literature as history in Tagore's novels. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 126-31

GARG, R.D.
See Mondal, Mohammed Surabuddin jt. auth.

GARG, Suresh
Science and technology for sustainable development : Role of open learning. *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 8-15
Sustainability, scholarship and leadership in ODL : Indian experiences. *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 5-12
see also Chaudhary, Sohanvir and others jt. auths.

GARG, Vaneeta
Personal value profile of sudent teachers. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 38-42 bibliogr tabs

GARIMELLA, Annapurna
In the round, on the street. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 32-36 ft-n

GARIMELLA, Sreenivas
Sustainable growth—The accountant's role. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 262-66

GARLIC
Garlic—A nature's gift. U. Thaslim Ariff *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 31-34

GARO
The use of bamboo, cane, and timber in A'chik culture. Caroline R. Mark *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 52-65

GARON, Jon M.
The heart of the deal : Intellectual property aspects in the law and business of entertainment. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 443-53 bibliogr

GAROS
See Garo

GATADE, Subhash
Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. New Delhi, Pharos Media Pub. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 34-36; *Sevartham* 37 2012 161-63
The saffron condition : Politics of repression and exclusion in neoliberal India. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2011, 475 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 34-36

GATFIELD, Wayne
Morality and devotion. *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 13-17

GAUHAR JAAN
My name is Gauhar Jaan : The life and times of a musician. Vikram Sampath. New Delhi, Rupa. 318 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 12

GAUR, Ishwar Dayal
Martyr as bridegroom : A folk representation of Bhagat Singh. New Delhi, Anthew Press. 2008, 198 p. *Book Rev*
Panjab Past and Present 41(2) Oc'2010 213-15

GAUR, Parul Lau
Unveiling a cultural product : Understanding temple beyond it's sacredness with special reference to medieval Tamil Nadu. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 107-11 bibliogr
See also Lau, Suresh Kumar jt. auth.

GAUTAM, Anjali
Changing demands of educational sector : Role of teachers. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 9-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GAUTAM, D.N.
Envisioning India : An internal security perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 59-63+ bibliogr

GAUTAM, P.K. and others
Tibet and India's security : Himalayan region, refugees and Sino-Indian relations, task force report. New Delhi, IDSA. 2012, 214 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 467-68

GAWALI, Gautam
See Bankar, Neelkanth and others jt. auths.

GAY erotic literature
Introduction : Reclaiming homoerotic literary spaces. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 35-59 bibliogr ft-n

GAYATHIRI, M.
Female protagonist in Nayantara Sahgal's Rich Like Us. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 25-26 bibliogr

GAYATHRI, S.
Drip irrigation system. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 18-21

GAYATHRIDEVI, A. and Mallikarjunappa, T.
An empirical analysis of dividend payout policy of Indian banks. *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 39-56 appdx bibliogr tabs

GAYATHRIDEVI, K.G.
See Sivanna, N. jt. auth.

GAYATHRIDEVI, S.
See Velayudhan, A. jt. auth.

—— and Navalgund, C.U.
Open journal system : A case study at National Law School of India University (NLSIU), Bangalore. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 669-72 bibliogr

GAYER, Laurent
Political turmoil in Karachi : Production and reproduction of ordered disorder. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 76-84 bibliogr ft-n

GAZDAR, Haris
Karachi battles. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 19-21
Pakistan : Frying pan and the fire. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 12-14

GEDDES, Patrick
They made a difference—Of Papiya Ghosh and Patrick Geddes. Narayani Gupta *Mainstream* 49(31) 23 Jl'2011 19-24

GEETHA, N.
See Govindappa, G.T. jt. auth.

GEETHA, V.
See Jeyapragash, B. jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
Ear to the ground : Writings on class and caste selected writings of K. Balagopal. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 487 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 28

GEHLOT, N.S.
Gujjars' agitation in Rajasthan : Politics behind reservation's demand. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 53-55

GENERAL Agreement on Trade in Services
Regulatory freedom under GATS : Financial services sector. B.K. Zutshi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 68-82
Trade in services in South Asia. Saman Kelegama, *ed.*, New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asian Surv 17(2) Se'2010 353-55

GENERAL Anti-Avoidance Rules (Proposed)
Lightening the burden of GAAR. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 17-19
Taxes and death are inevitable, but GAAR is avoidable. M. Govinda Rao and R. Kavita Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 10-13

GENERALIZED Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedastic
GARCH based ARIMA forecast for Indian rupee/ US dollar exchange rate. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 479-98 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs

GENERIC drugs
Pharmaceutical business strategy : A generics perspective. Vikram Pratap Singh Thakur and Supriya Ramacha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 484-96 bibliogr

GENETICALLY modified foods
GM labelling in India : A step forward ? Kavitha Kuruganti *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 15-18 ft-n

GENETICS
See also
Plant genetics

Periodicals
Journal of Genetics : A bibliometric study. B.U. Kannappanavar and T.N. Roopashree *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 673-94 bibliogr tabs

GEOGRAPHICAL indicators (Marks of origin)
See Marks of origin

GEOGRAPHY

Research

India
Doing gender, doing geography : Emerging research in India. Saraswati Raju and Kuntala Lahiri Dutt, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 318 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(36) 3 Se'2011 33-34

GEOPOLITICS
From geo-politics to global governance : A paradigm shift in internatioal politics ? Mohammed Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 301-10 ft-n

Pan Africa
Geo-politics, globalisation and Pan-Africanism.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Adekunle Amuwo *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-78 bibliogr

Sri Lanka

The Sri Lankan ethnic morass and China-India geopolitical manoeuvres. Ameer Ali *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 39-45

GEORGE, Bijith

See Rajasenan, D. and others jt. auths.

GEORGE, C.J.

Promises to keep. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 6-8

GEORGE, Davis

Mentoring : An effective process of empowerment. *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 9-12+

GEORGE, Gini

See Pandikattu, Kuruvilla jt. auth.

GEORGE, Mathew

See Joshi, Sujay R, jt. auth.

GERA, Y.K.

Peace and stability in Afghanistan : The way ahead; a review article. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 264-65 ft-n

Report on USI delegation visit to Vietnam. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 527-38 ft-n

Visit to the People's Republic of China (PRC) by a USI delegation : A report. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 345-53 ft-n

GERMAN literature

See also

Wolf, Christa

GERMANY

See also

Elections—Germany

GESTURE

Religious aspects

Concept and significance of various mudras in the performance of religious rites with special reference to diksa rites in somayaga. B.B. Chaubey *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 1-16 ft-n

GHAFELE, Roya and others

Driving innovation through patent application review : The power of crowdsourcing prior art search. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 303-08 bibliogr

GHALIB, Asadullah Khan

Bharat Ratna for Ghalib. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 9-10+

Mirza Ghalib-world's widely read poet. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 34-36

GHANCHI, D.A.

Evolving a vibrant cultural ecology through the fusion of heritage with modernity : A daunting challenge for the mission of renewing India's higher education. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 71-76 bibliogr

The shortchanged customer of India's higher education in need of urgent protection. *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 10-17

GHANDY, Anuradha

Scripting the change : Selected writings of Anuradha Ghandy. Anand Teltumbde and Shoma Sen, *eds.* Delhi, Daanish bks. 2011, xxiv, 456 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(18) 5 My'2012 35-40

GHANDY, Kobad

Indian economy : A rocking horse galloping forward. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 22-25

GHANI, Nadia, *ed.*

Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan—A selection of talks and interviews 1964-1967. Karachi, OUP. 2010, 315 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 271-72

GHANI, Syed Raiyan

Digital preservation : A paradox or sophism ? *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 529-34 bibliogr

GHEMAWAT, Pankaj

World 3.0-Global prosperity and how to achieve it. Boston, Harvard Business Review Press. 386 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 19(3) Se-De'2011 178-80

GHERKIN

Gherkin. N. Deepa Devi and others *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 31-33

GHILDIYAL, Rushina Munshaw

Balance of flavours. *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 40-43 Ills

GHORPADE, Suresh A.

See Dhopatkar, Vidya jt. auth.

GHORPADE, Veerdhaval

A study of urban transport in Pune city. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 24-34

GHOSAL, Sukriti

The educational thoughts of Swami Vivekananda: A review. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 28-30 bibliogr ft-n

GHOSE, Bhaskar

The service of the state : The IAS reconsidered. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 306 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 14

GHOSE, Premola

City of continuity. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 14-17

GHOSE, Sumita

Artisans turn shareholders. Usha Rai *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 42-45 Ills

GHOSH, Abhimanyu

Cyber threat and military challenges. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 517-26 ft-n

GHOSH, Ajoy

Goa—The liberators and the lesson. *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 15-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GHOSH, Amitav
Amitav Ghosh in the shadow Lines (Historical perspective). M. Nageswara Rao *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 22-24
Ecological concerns in Amitav Ghosh's the Hungry tide. A.K. Chaturvedi and D.K. Mishra *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 27-28
The relationship between man and machine in Amitav Ghosh's the Calcutta Chromosome. D. Muthu Mari and K. Rajaraman *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 29-31 bibliogr
River of smoke. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 558 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 14
The theme of colonial culture in Amitav Ghosh's the Glass palace. M. Nageswara Rao *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 31-33
Towards a demythification of history. R. Sha Begum *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 17-19

GHOSH, Anirban
Impact of direct tax code on capital gains in India. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 809-13

GHOSH, Arabinda and Gupta, Kausik
Terms of trade and non-traded goods : A theoretical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 221-36 bibliogr ft-n

GHOSH, Arindam
Social audit : How do we analyze it ? *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1040-45 bibliogr

—— and Gope, Asit
ERP system : The new challenge for management accountants. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1422-27 bibliogr

GHOSH, Arun
Promotion of tribal languages in education : Santali—A case study. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 41-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GHOSH, Avijit
Cinema Bhojpuri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 320 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 29

GHOSH, B.N.
Gandhi and the principles of contemporary political economy : A suggestive interpretation. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 281-99 bibliogr ft-n

GHOSH, Bishwanath
Tamarind city : Where modern India began. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2012, 315 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 18

GHOSH, Buddhadeb
What made the 'unwilling farmers' unwilling ? A note on Singur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 13-16 bibliogr ft-n

GHOSH, D.N.
Credit, intellectuals and the English financial revolution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 31-33 bibliogr

GHOSH, Dipti
Vedic literature—Our rich legacy. *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 33-37

GHOSH, Durgabati
The Westward traveller. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 255-57

GHOSH, Gangotree
See Dhar, Samirendra Nath jt. auth.

GHOSH, Gargi
Challenges to agriculture in Rajasthan. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 101-06

GHOSH, Jayati
And pension for all. *Indian Worker* 56(15) 1 Ag'2012 2
The emerging Ifet in the 'emerging' world. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 33-37
Redefining development and quality of life : New economic strategies in Ecuador. *eon and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 37-43

GHOSH, Kaberi
Pilgrim's progress in the realm of Indian sculpture. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 347-50; 63(8) Ag'2012 388-92

GHOSH, Maya
Solid waste management in urban governance: A study of Siliguri Municipal Corporation. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 28-36

GHOSH, Papiya
They made a difference—Of Papiya Ghosh and Patrick Geddes. Narayani Gupta *Mainstream* 49(31) 23 Jl'2011 19-24

GHOSH, Parimal
Rise and fall of Calcutta's group theatre : The end of a political dream. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 36-42 ft-n

GHOSH, Partho
Ireland calling. *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 19-24

GHOSH, Raja
Right to Information Act 2005 : What we CMA's should know. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 436-41

GHOSH, Sailendra Nath
How safe is Kundankulam N-power plant ? An open letter to Dr A.P.J. Abdul Kalam. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 25-26
UN must outlaw nuclear power plants. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 25-27

GHOSH, Samanwita
See Roy, Soumen jt. auth.

GHOSH, Santa and Sengupta, Pradip Kumar
Ethno-cultural conflicts, federalism and consociational arrangements : An exploratory note towards theory building on a cross-cultural basis. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(2) Ja-De'2010 93-100 bibliogr

GHOSH, Santanu
See Jana, Sebak Kumar jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GHOSH, Shibani
The national environment assessment and monitoring agency : A step forward ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 12-16 bibliogr ft-n
GHOSH, Soumitra
Catastrophic payments and impoverishment due to out-of-pocket health spending. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 63-70
GHOSH, Soumya Kanti
See Rajiv Kumar jt. auth.
GHOSH, Sudipta
Profitability impact assessment in selected Indian central public sector power companies : Empirical evidence on aggregation. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 818-24
GHOSH. Suparna
Words and visuals of Suparna Ghosh. Sudhir Pant *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 178-82
GHOSH, Susmita
Sarada Devi and the Indian caste system. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 463-65 bibliogr
Sarada Devi's struggle—Expansion of the power of motherhood and manifestation of inner strength. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 11-16 bibliogr
GHOSHAL, Sumit
A silver lining. *Business India* 875 2 Oc'2011 76-79
GHULAM HUSAIN
Siyar ul-Muta'khirin in historical perspective. Iqbal Husain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 49-62 ft-n
GHULAM MUHY-UD-DIN
Ghulam Muhy-Ud-Din and his work : Futuhat-Namah-i-Samadi. Supreet Kaur and Satnam Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 36-43 ft-n
GHUMAN, Ranjit Singh and others
Agricultural price policy, MSP of wheat and concerns of Punjab farmers. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 1-28 appdx bibliogr figs tabs
GIAN SINGH
See Dharam Pal jt. auth.; Sukhvir Kaur jt. auth.
—— and Dharam Pal
Participation of women labourers in household income in rural Punjab : District-wise analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 130-44 bibliogr fi-gs tabs
GIBERT, Benjamin
See Ghafele, Roya and others jt. auths.
GIDADHUBLI, R.G.
Putin has won the presidential election but formidable challenges persist. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 14-16
GIDDENS, Anthony
The politics of climate change. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2011, ix, 269 p. $ 55 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 35-38
GILGIT-Baltistan region
India's North West : The new great game. Kamaleshwar Davar *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 408-16 ft-n
GILL, Kaveri
Informal waste work in Delhi. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 43-46
GILL, Stephen
A critical analysis of Stephen Gill's X'mas spirit. Meena Pandey *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 18-22
Peace as the poetic message of Stephen Gill. Ashutosh Kumar *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 28-30
Stephen Gilll; an interview. Arbind Kumar Choudhary *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 1-6
Stephen Gill as human rights activist in his poetry volume shrine. Ram Sharma *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 30-38
Dr. Stephen Gill belittles women in his first novel "Why". Anuradha Sharma *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 39-49
Stephen Gill : The world federalist par excellence. Anurag Bihari *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 22-27
Stephen Gill's message of peace. A.K. Choudhary *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 14-18
Sufism, literature and peace. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 7-14
GILL, Sucha Singh
See Shergill, H.S. and others jt. auths.
GILL, Suveera and Arshdeep
Selectivity and market timing ability of mutual fund managers in India : An empirical investigation. *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 21-49 bibliogr tabs
GILLIES, Robyn
See Sharan, Yael jt. auth.
GINE, Xavier
See Torre, Jordi De La and others jt. auths.
GINGER
Powerful health benefits of ginger. S. Suganyadevi *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 19-21
GIRARDI, Antonio.
Theosophy and current world problems. *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 12-16
GIRDNER, Eddie J.
The endless war : America, Afghanistan, and the war on terrorism. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 23-31
GIRI, Ananta Kumar
Cultivating transformative reconciliation and striving for peace : Compassion, confrontation and new art of integration. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 125-33
Literature, society and the creative public sphere: Towards a new art of cross-fertilization. *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 30-37 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n

GIRI, D.K.
Anna and the party. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 30-32
Asia-Pacific socialism. *Janata* 67(3) 12 Fe'2012 7-9
British Labour's lurch to the Left. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 12-14
Building new political alliance. *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 10-13
Challenges for Danish socialists-in-power. *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 8-9
Communism and democratic socialism. *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 14-15
Considering Congress a Socialist Party; *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 9-11
Creating social democratic voters. *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 3-5+
Democracy and the Left in Asia. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 10-11+
Fail I alone in words and deeds! *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 8-9
Forming a socialist government. *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 7-8
French Socialists in round II. *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 7-8+
Greater clarity on social democracy. *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 9-11
Ideology in Indian politics. *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 6-7
Indian democracy : From political to social! *Janata* 67(4) 19 Fe'2012 4-6
Nation-building in tri-sector partnership *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 7-9+
Poverty of leadership in Odisha; *Janata* 66(44) 4 De'2011 4-6
Reclaiming the Socialist paradise in Sweden; *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 7-9
A romantic intellectual. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 31-32
Socialism as a way of life. *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 7-9+
Socialism for all. *Janata* 67(24) 8 Jl'2012 8-9+
Socialist International in Cape Town. *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 10-11+
Socialist wind blows in Germany. *Janata* 67(17) 20 My'2012 8-9+
UP will break the mould ! *Janata* 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 3-6
Undermining our parliament! *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 4-6
Understanding Pascal Lamy. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 11-13
Will French Socialists win in April ? *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 12-14
Yes, Parliament to supreme ! *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 6-7

GIRI, Saroj
Those enemies of freedom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 17-19

GIRI BABU, C. and Viswanatha Reddy, K.
Effect of aging on life adjustment. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 167-72 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GIRIBABU, M.
Interest rates, output pricing, loan repayments in agricultural inter (de-)linkages : A comparative study. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 209-48 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

GIRIJESH KUMAR
See Ajai Shankar jt. auth.

GIRIRAJ KISHORE
Hang Gandhi ! *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 147-81

GIRL Child Promotion Scheme
Ladlis and Lakshmis : Financial incentive schemes for the girl child. T.V. Sekher *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 58-65 bibliogr tabs

GIRLS
See also
Teenage girls

GITA
See Bhagavad-Gita

GITTINGER, Juli
Saffron terror : Splinter or symptom ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 22-25 bibliogr

GLADNESS
See Happiness

GLANCEY, Jonathan
Nagaland : A journey to India's forgotten frontier. London, Faber and Faber. 2011, 268 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 25

GLOBAL climatic changes
See Climatic changes

GLOBAL environmental justice
See Environmental justice

GLOBAL positioning system
2-D electron density profile of the ionosphere using the modified spherical harmonic analysis. V.B.S. Srilatha Indira Dutt and G. Sasibhushna Rao *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 87-96 bibliogr ft-n figs

GLOBAL warming
Climate change and rainfed agriculture : Rural development perspectives. Radhika Rani and others *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 411-19 bibliogr
Role of individuals in controlling global warming. M. Selvaraj *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 21-22

GLOBALIZATION
The changing world and its challenges. Swami Sandarshanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 110-15 bibliogr ft-n
Conflicts and resistance under globalisation : A study on the Plachimada struggle in Kerala. Mohanan B. Pillai and P.M. Joshy *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 311-24 bibliogr
The 'Fate of the self' in a global world : Exploring

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

democratic 'Faith'. Jayabrata Sarkar *Janata* 66(32) 11 Se'2011 11-14

From geo-politics to global governance : A paradigm shift in international politics ? Mohammed Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 301-10 ft-n

Globalization : A threat to national cultural values. Anamika Shukla *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 3-8

Globalization and administrative reforms in education in India. R.S. Tyagi *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 19-30 bibliogr

Globalization and its impacts on textile industry's export performance in the Nigerian economy 1980-2007 (An error correction approach). M.A. Loto *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 541-54 bibliogr

Globalization and rural development. G. Palanithurai and R. Ramesh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. xvii, 289 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 120-22; *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 258-60

Globalization and wage inequality : A causality analysis. Aviral Kumar Tiwari *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 813-40 annex bibliogr ft-n tabs

Globalization, India and the world. P.K. Agarwal and R.K. Bhatt. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 198 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(4) Oc-De'2011 501-02

Impact of globalization on tribes of South Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 15-18 bibliogr

Is globalisation going to devour literature ? Amiya Dev *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 13-14

On economic globalisation, neo-liberalism and the nature of the period. Nigel Harris *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 28-32

Politics of globalization. Samir Dasgupta and Jan Nederveen Pieterse, *eds.*, New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxvi, 439 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
South Asian Surv 17(2) Se'2010 355-57

Rethinking globalisation. Ismail Shariff *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 40-51

Socio-cultural diversities and globalization : Issues and perspectives. S.R. Mehta, *ed.* Shimla, IIAS. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 110-12

Three necessary questions for global leadership development in India. Mark E. Mendenhall *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 17-23 ft-n

Which way Latin America ? Hemispheric politics meets globalization. Andrew Cooper and Jorge Heine, *eds.* New York, U.N. Univ. 2009, xxix, 326 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 71-73

The world at a turning point : The crisis of globalization. Venkatesh Athreya *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 40-56 ft-n

GLORY, A.

Symbolism in the short stories of Hemingway. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 25-26 bibliogr

GNANADASAN, M.L.

Health care systems : The Sino-Indian comparison. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 35-39 bibliogr tabs

GNANADASON, Aruna

The struggle to survive : Women and environmental justice—A theological response. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 47-55 ft-n

GNANAPRAKASH, C.

Perceived organizational climate, supervisory ratings and creativity in R & D organization. *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 1-10

GOA

Goa—The liberators and the lesson. Ajoy Ghosh *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 15-19

See also

Elections—Goa
Forests and forestry—Goa
Iron ores—Goa
Mines and mining—Goa
Small business—Goa

History

For a new epistemology of the South. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 66-70 ft-n

GOANS in Mumbai

Goan pioneers in Bombay, Teresa Albuquerque. Goa, Broadway Pub H. 2012, xxx, 197 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indica 49(1) Mr'2012 97-99

GOATS

India

Goat and sheep farming—A real rural economy booster. K. Uma *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 43-45

GOBHAI, Mehlli

I enjoy repetition; an interview. Abhijeet Tamhane *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 56-59

GOD

The God beyond human frontiers. George Kaniarakath *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 363-73 ft-n

The God particle as 'knowing the mind of God' : Moving from a quantum singularity towards a cosmic singularity. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 313-24 ft-n

God-talk as a means of healing : A spiritual rebirth through novel writing and auto-analysis. Ferdinand D. Dagmang *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 325-38 ft-n

The meaning of attaining the vision of God. Swami Bhuteshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 49-55

Problem of diverse contexts and speakers about God. Ignatius Jesudasan *J Dharma* 37(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jl-Se'2012 353-61 ft-n

Urban encounters with God : When God lends a hand. Maheshwari Naidu *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 293-312 ft-n

Why science alone cannot answer the questions of humanity. Prahlad Shekhawat *Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 38

World-talk vis-a-vis God-talk : Reflections from a theistic reading of Kant. George Kulangara *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 339-51 ft-n

GODBOLE, Shreerang

Digvijay's canard against Savarkar : To whitewash Jinnah, his two-nation theory. *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 18

GODDESSES, Hindu

Worship

Rite and representation : Recent discoveries of Pallava goddesses of the Tamil land. Charlotte Schmid *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 84-89 ft-n Ills

GODDESSES in Sikh literature

Goddess in Sikh literature of the eighteenth century. Karamjit K. Malhotra *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 6-14 ft-n

GODS, Buddhist

See also

Bodhisattvas

GODS, Hindu

Chandeshvara, the "Fierce Lord" : Guardian of temples, eater of offerings, chastiser transgressions. Dominic Goodall *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 62-67 ft-n Ills

See also

Chandeshvar (Hindu deity)

Siva

Vishnu

GODWIN, Idjakpo Onos

See Akhilomen, Don jt. auth.

GOEL, Chhaya

See Goel, D.R. jt. auth.

GOEL, D.R. and Goel, Chhaya

Current issues in teacher education. *Univ News* 49(38) 25 Se'2011 15-17+

GOEL, M.M.

Economics of human resource development in India. New Delhi, V.K. Global Pub. 2011, 244p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 165-67; *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 158-61

Good governance : Philosophical and empirical perspectives. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 101-09 bibliogr

—— and Garg, Ishu

Public expenditure on health and economic growth in Haryana : An analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 29-43 annex bibliogr tabs

—— and Walia, Suraj

Higher education : An engine of economic growth in post reform India. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 15-30 bibliogr tabs

GOEL, Sushil Kumar

Handbook of learning disabilities. Agra, Rakhi Pra. 2011, 260 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Disabilities and Impairments 26(1) 2011 75

GOEL, Vijay

Delhiites should get power and water, cheaper, better—Vijay Goel; an interview. *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 15

GOEL, Yukti

See Agrawala, Surila jt. auth.

GOGNA, Anita

See Verma, Satish jt. auth.

GOHAIN, Hiren

Political Hamlet : Player scenes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 37-40

Subaltern studies : Turning around the perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 74-76

GOKHALE, S.D.

When you find a purpose in life, there can be no dull moment. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 16-17

GOLAY, Bidhan

The formation of Nepali cultural identity in Darjeeling : A case of pluralist synthesis. *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 1-18 bibliogr ft-n

GOLD

India

Gold import can hamper growth. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 5

India should leverage and gold with households. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 29-30

Still alluring : Despite elevated prices, consumers and investors continue to covet gold. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 56-60

GOLDAR, Bishwanath

India's exports at the time of the global crisis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 15-17 ft-n

—— and others

Impact of tariff reduction according to Doha modalities on India's trade of agricultural products. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 57-64 appdc bibliogr tabs

GOLDSTONE, Jack A. and others, *eds.*

Political demography : How population changes are reshaping international security and national politics. USA, Paradigm Pub. 336 p. £ 60.00 *Book Rev*

Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 13

GOLFERS

India

Indian golfers have arrived. Digraj Singh *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 76-79 Ills

GOLI, Srinivas

See Arokiasamy, Perianayagam jt. auth.

GOLWALKAR, M.S.

Guruji—A drishta, not a prophet. S. Gurumurthy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 63(47) 27 My'2012 9; 63(48) 3 Je'2012 7; 63(49) 10 Je'2012 9; 63(50) 17 Je'2012 9; 63(51) 24 Je'2012 9; 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 9; 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 9; 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 19; 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 9; 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 19; 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 73-75; 64(8) 26 Ag'2012 19; 64(9) 2 Se'2012 19; 64(10) 9 Se'2012 19; 64(11) 16 Se'2012 19; 64(12) 23 Se'2012 19; 64(13) 30 Se'2012 19; 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 19; 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 19; 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 19; 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 19; 64(22) 2 De'2012 19; 64(23) 9 De'2012 19

GOMATHI, A.

See Logeswari, M. jt. auth.

GOMES, Shubhro Michael

Demystifying 'financial innovations'—An inquiry into its fundamentals. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 152-56

GONDS, The

Nagas, Gonds and Cheras. R. Gopinathan *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 33-37

GONSALVES, Peter

Gandhi visits the Vatican; an inquiry into the Pope's inability to grant him an audience. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 301-36 bibliogr ft-n

GOODALL, Dominic

Chandeshvara, the "Fierce Lord" : Guardian of temples, eater of offerings, chastiser of transgressions. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 62-67 ft-n Ills

GOODS and services tax

See Value added tax

GOOGLE

Rebirth of opt-in system in copyright : Analysis in the light of 'Google Books' controversy. Tabrez Ahmad and Pratik Priyadarshi Choudhury *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 500-08 bibliogr

GOONATILAKE, Susantha

A 16th century clash of civilizations : The Portuguese presence in Sri Lanka. Colombo, Vijitha Yapa Pub. 2010, 346 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*

Marg 63(3) Mr'2012 103

GOPAKUMAR, V. and others

Mendeley : Free reference manager and PDF organizer for researchers and librarians. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 32-37

GOPALA, Y.M. and others

Impact of farmers' participation in farmer field schools. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 85-94 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GOPALAKRISHNAN, A.

A thoughtless nuclear path. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 13-14

Why the nuclear liability rules need to be modified. *Janata* 66(45) 11 De'2011 13-15

GOPALAKRISHNAN, Adoor

Adoor at seventy. Madhu Jain *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 71-75 Ills

GOPALAKRISHNAN, S.

See Saravanan, T. jt. auth.

GOPALAKRISHNAN, V.N.

Relevance of Narayaneeya Divas : An epic in praise of Sri Krishna. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 28-29

GOPALAN, V.

Global financial crisis : Causes. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 408-09

Returns to shareholders on acquisition. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 68-69

GOPE, Amalesh

Exploring the sociolinguistic variations of Tripura Bangla; with special reference to "West Tripura variety". *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 19-30 bibliogr tabs

GOPE, Asit

ERP system : The new challenge for management accountants. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1422-27 bibliogr

GOPIKRISHNA, S.R.

Soil health and support systems : Contradictions and missing links. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 24-26

GOPINATH

Simply fly. Noida, HarperCollins. 369 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 41

GOPINATH, R.

The vision of tribalism : Based on the folklore, arts and literatures of the tribes of Kerala. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 10-12 ft-n

GOPINATHAN, R.

Malappandaaram, a forest tribe of Kerala. *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 14-19 bibliogr

Nagas, Gonds and Cheras. *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 33-37

GOPINATH REDDY, M.

See Jain, A.K. and others jt. auths.

GORDON, Sandy

Nation, neighbourhood and region : India's emergence as an Asia power. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 199-217 bibliogr ft-n

GORE, Mrinal (1928-2012)

Mrinal Gore. Amarendra Dhaneshwar *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 7-8

Mrinaltai. Vibhuti Patel *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 7-9

'Paaniwali bai' had great love for people, passion for causes. Meena Menon *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 9

A tall beacon of light. Sonal Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 23-25

GORE, Mukund K.

Role of teacher in health education. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 24-29 bibliogr

GORKHALAND movement

Gorkhaland movement and ethnic conflicts in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dooars : Some observations and opinions. Ujjwal Bhui *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 19-30 bibliogr ft-n
Gorkhas of Darjeeling and Gorkhaland. Anupma Kaushik *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 513-23

GORRINGE, Hugo
Caste and politics in Tamil Nadu. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 38-42 ft-n

GOSWAMI, Acharya Shrivatsa
Krishna rasalila for invironment protection. *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 235-41 ft-n
Sri Ramakrishna : God, teacher and friend. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 280-84

GOSWAMI, Bhaskar
Every fifth hungry person on this planet is an Indian. *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 13-15

GOSWAMI, Binoy and Dutta, Alok Ranjan
Status of the rural health infrastructures in Assam : A district level analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 105-16

GOSWAMI, H.D.
Yajna : The control of weather. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 44-49 ft-n

GOSWAMI, Indira
Indira Goswami : Brave, gentle and bold. Tilottoma Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 29-31

GOSWAMI, Jayshree and Mojibur Rahman
Shams are conditions, false is your pitying, and you think wildly to infuse a concrete meaning : The dystopian society of P.C.K. Prem. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 109-14 bibliogr

GOSWAMI, Kishor
See Bortamuly, Alin Borah jt. auth.

GOSWAMI, Neelakshi
See Sarma, Parag Moni jt. auth.

GOSWAMI, Omkar
See Jahangir Aziz jt. auth.

GOSWAMI, Priyam
The history of Assam : From Yandabo to partition, 1826-1947. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 300 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 88-91

GOSWAMI, Sandhya
Changing trends of electoral politics. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 57-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GOSWAMI, Suvarun and Sarkar, Aniruddha
Grievance redressal mechanism—A case study of Indian insurance sector. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 499-503 bibliogr ft-n

GOUR, Nidhi
See Shrimali, Vijay jt. auth.

GOVERNANCE, Corporate
See Corporate governance

GOVERNMENT debts
See Debts, Public

GOVERNMENT decentralization
See Decentralization in government

GOVERNMENT employees
See Civil service

GOVERNMENT expenditures
See Expenditures, Public

GOVERNMENT immunity
See Government liability

GOVERNMENT liability
India
Abrogating sovereign immunity in patent infringement cases in India : Retreating without disgrace. Devaditya Chakravarti and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 418-25 bibliogr

GOVERNMENT libraries
India
See also
National libraries—India

GOVERNORS
India
Constitution, governor and state governments. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 22-24

GOVIND PAL and others
Scope of remote sensing and geographic information system in lac resource mapping. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 440-41

GOVINDAPPA, G.T. and Geetha, N.
Socio-economic background and problems of entrepreneurs in industrial estates : A case study of industrial estate in Davangere. *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 1-41

GOVINDARAJ, S.
See Gurunathan, S. and others jt. auths.

GOVINDARAJAN, M.
Invoking the extended period of limitation under section 73(1) of Finance Act, 1994. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 803-08
Interpretation of the word 'plant' under the provisions of income tax, 1961. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 62-64
When penalty is not exigible under section 271(1) @ of Income Tax Act, 1961 ? *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 293-95+

GOVINDA RAO, M. and Rao, R. Kavita
Taxes and death are inevitable, but GAAR is avoidable. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 10-13

GOWDA, N. Sathish and Raju, C.B.
The efficacy of ninth schedule and right to property in the eye of judiciary : An overview. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 22-37 bibliogr ft-n

GOWDA, Ramachandra
Deendayal Upadhyaya : A visionary who foresaw the future. *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 14

GOWDA, U.C. Ramalinge and others
Economics of pre-urban agriculture : Case of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Magadi off Bangalore. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 75-80 tabs

GOWDA, Vasappa and Shivalingaiah, D.
Information seeking patterns of researchers in the university libraries in Karnataka state. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 83-101 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GOWRI, K. and Fredrick, J.
Managing business through women in Madurai district. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 55-58 tabs

GOYA, Abbas
War and peace in Iran. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 13-17 bibliogr

GOYAL, Rajni
Constitutionalism : Concept and its application. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 66-75 bibliogr ft-n

GOYAL, Sangeeta and Pandey, Priyanka
How do government and private schools differ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 67-76

GOYAL, Sanjay
Syadvada and intentional fallacy : A comparative study. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 35-41 bibliogr

GOYAL, Shankar
Historiography of Professor R.C. Majumdar. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 253-65

GRAIN

India

Managing the foodgrain economy : The paradox of food security in India. Jayanti Kajale and Sangeeta Shroff *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 521

Punjab

Foodgrains utilisation and availability in India and Punjab. Sukhjeet K. Saran and Richa Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 520-21

GRAMDAN
Gramdan to Gram Swaraj : Insights from Rajasthan experiments. Sudarshan Iyengar and others *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 67-86 bibliogr ft-n

GRAMOPHONE
See Phonograph

GRANTS, Land
See Land grants

GRAPHIC art
See Calendar art

GRAPHIC fiction
See Graphic novels

GRAPHIC novels
The Obliterary Journal. Chennai, Tranquebar-Blaft Pub. Vol. 1. 2012, 269 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 31-32

GRASS, Gunter
Gunter Grass and the anti-Semitism canard. Vinay Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 23-24

GRAY, Sidney J. and others
Accounting change in India since independence: The influence of culture and the social environment with special reference to the regulation of cash flow statements. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 1-20 bibliogr

GREAT BRITAIN
See also
Banks and banking—Great Britain
Education, Higher—Great Britain
Interest rates—Great Britain
Riots—Great Britain

Foreign relations

India

India-Britain : A debate in the House of Lords. Bhikhu Parekh *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 17-28

Vickers Commission

How do we resolve the too-big-to-fail problem? T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr

GREECE

Economic conditions

Economic turbulence in Greece. Rania Antonopoulos and Dimitri B. Papadimitriou *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 55-63 bibliogr ft-n

GREEN, Robert
Security without nuclear deterrence. Christchurch, Astron Media. 2010, 272 p. $ 19.99 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 68-71

GREEN accounting
See Environmental auditing

GREEN feminism
See Ecofeminism

GREEN gram seeds

Storage

How to store green gram seeds without health hazards ? K. Malarkodi and P. Srimathi *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 29-30

GREEN marketing
Green marketing and public policy. C. Sivakkolundu *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 36-38

GREEN tourism
See Ecotourism

GREENHOUSE gases
Greenhouse gas emissions reporting literature: A review and critique. Choi leng Chu and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 19-38 bibliogr tabs

GREWAL, J.S.
Guru Kian Sakhian. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 1-12 ft-n
Two eighteenth-century sakhi collections. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 15-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GREWAL, Mini
Gender analysis through literary lens : A case study of Kanya Mahavidyalaya (K.M.V.) literature (early twentieth century). *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 189-98 ft-n
GRINDER industries
Finance
Coimbatore
Financial health and level of practices in Wet Grinder Units in Coimbatore district. S. Kausalyadevi *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 68-71
GROFF, Linda
Models of change : A foresight tool to aid policymakers. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 12-38
GROMYKO, Yury
See Baydakov, Mikhail and others jt. auths.
GROOM, A.J.R.
The international system in the twentyfirst century. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 113-28
GROSS domestic product
The illusion of GDP. *Business India* 894 24 Je'2012 56
India
GDP grows marginally at 5.5% in Q1. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 3
Indian GDP growth story—What to expect ? K. Periasamy *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 52-56; 39(12) De'2012 21-24
GROUNDNUT oil
Prices
Price transmission and asymmetry : An empirical analysis of Indian groundnut seed and oil markets. Seema Bathla and R. Srinivasulu *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 590-605 bibliogr ft-n tabs
GROUNDWATER
India
The groundwater model bill : Rethinking regulation for the primary source of water. Philippe Cullet *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 40-47 bibliogr ft-n
Punjab
Groundwater depletion in Punjab : Measurement and countering strategies. Karam Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 573-89 bibliogr ft-n tabs
GROUP counselling
See also
Self help groups
GROUP discussion
See Discussion
GROUP teaching
See Group work in education
GROUP work in education
Attitude of secondary school teachers towards cooperative learning. R.P. Deepa and M. Sadananthan *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 34-36
Changes in students' readiness for foreign language group work over a year. Kumiko Fushino *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 71-80
Contrasting roles : Teacher and students in cooperative learning and Confucian heritage culture (CHC) classes. Pham Thi Hong Thanh *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 55-62
Cooperation in education : The promise, the challenges, and possibilities for the future. Celeste M. Brody *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 7-14
Cooperative learning and global competitiveness. Pasi Sahlberg *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 15-22
Cooperative learning in theory, practice and research; editorial. Yael Sharan and Robyn Gillies *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 3-5
Creativity and competencies in experimenting with complex instruction : From the pupils' perspective. Isabella Pescarmona *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 81-90
Gains for women students in a research methodology course taught by a cooperative approach. Lalita Agashe and Leena Deshpande *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 63-70
Introducing co-operative learning and multiple intelligences to student teachers through a game event : A case study. Chitra Sohani *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 23-28
Participation rates and interaction pattern in diverse tertiary student project groups : A theoretical model. Trish Baker *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 9-20
China
New eyes : Converging perceptions of Chinese and New Zealand students towards cooperative learning. Trish Baker and Jill Clark *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 37-44
New Zealand
Managing cultural diversity in New Zealand tertiary institutions : Is cooperative learning the answer ? Jill Clark *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 45-53
New eyes : Converging perceptions of Chinese and New Zealand students towards cooperative learning. Trish Baker and Jill Clark *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 37-44
Singapore
Cooperative learning's impact on teaching and learning at a Singapore Madrasah. Khairiana Binte Zainal Abiden and George Jacobs *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 91-102
Scaling up and sustaining cooperative learning: A case study of a Singapore primary school. Christine Kim-Eng Lee and others *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 29-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GROUPS, Self help
See Self help groups
GROVER, Jatinder
Barriers of ICT integration in learning at secondary stage. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 86-97 bibliogr tabs
See also Singh, Shalini and others jt. auths.
GUAR
Excessive speculation and market manipulation: The Guar futures trading fiasco. Kavaljit Singh *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 13-17
GUAVA
Nutrition and health benefits of guava. R. Padmavathi and R. Thanikodi *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 57-59
GUBELLINI, Stefano
See Badrinath, S.G. jt. auth.
GUDAVARTHY, Ajay
Can we de-stigmatise reservations in India ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 55-62 bibliogr ft-n
GUHA, Ramachandra
The brilliance and dogmatism of Hobsbawm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 36-38
A patriarch for the nation. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 7-9
GUHA THAKURTA, Paranjoy and Chaturvedi, Subi
Corporatisation of the media : Implications of the RIL Network 18-Eenadu deal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 10-13
—— Roy Ghatak, Aditi
TRAI recommendations : The next round of telecom tussles. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 51-57
GUILT in adolescence
Peer victimization as a correlate of guilt among physically challenged adolescents. Syed Ali Shah and Akbar Hussain *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 65-73 bibliogr tabs
GUJARAT
See also
Academic libraries—Gujarat
Agricultural industries—Gujarat
Agriculture—Gujarat
Climatic changes—Gujarat
Communal riots—Gujarat—2002
Dairying—Gujarat
Elections—Gujarat
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Gujarat
Ethnology—Gujarat
Food industry and trade—Gujarat
Small business—Gujarat
Tribes—Gujarat
Wages—Gujarat
Watersheds—Gujarat
Women, Tribal—Gujarat
Economic conditions
Globalization and the poor : A study of Gujarat. Ghanshyam Shah and Kiran Desai *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 43-67
Economic development
Gujarat : Myth and reality. Bhalchandra Mungekar *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 5-6
Ten years of riot free Gujarat : Modi means harmony, progress. Arun Jaitley *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 7
High Court
Decisions
Historical verdict. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 14+
History
The idea of Gujarat : History, ethnography and text. Edward Simpson and Aparna Kapadia, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, vi, 268 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 32-35
The region and its margins : Re-appropriations of the border from 'Mahagujarat' to 'Swarnim Gujarat'. Farhana Ibrahim *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 66-72 bibliogr ft-n
Industries
See also
Textile industry and fabrics—Gujarat
GUJARATI literature
See also
Patel, Bholabhai (1934-2012)
Tripathi, Govardhanram Madhavram (1855-1907)
GUJARATI poetry
Translations into English
Narendra Modi : The new voice of environmental ethics in Gujarati poetry. Falguni Desai *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 136-41 bibliogr
GUJARATI short stories
See Short stories, Gujarati
GUJJARS
Application of traditional knowledge in conservation of eco system, society and development among the Muslim Gujjars of Sirmour district in Himachal Pradesh and Hindu Gujjars of Morni Hills in Panchkula district of Haryana. D.S. Hooda *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 24-26
Education
Attitude and interest of Gujjar students and their parents towards education—A study of Uttarakhand state. S.K. Lakhera and Archana Thapliyal *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 23-27
Reservation issue
Gujjars' agitation in Rajasthan : Politics behind reservation's demand. N.S. Gehlot *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 53-55
GUJRAL, I.K.
Challenges of governance. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 6-12 ft-n
GULAM TARIQ, G.
Novels of Nayantara Sahgal—A predicament on womens' woes and suffering. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 21-23 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GULATI, Ashok
Reforming agriculture. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 63-67
GULATI, Dipti
See Singh, K.P. jt. auth.
GULATI, G.D.
Central Asia under the Mongols. New Delhi, Dev bks. 2010, 209 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 54-58
GULERIA, Vishal
See Rana, Mamta jt. auth.
—— and Rana, Mamta
A comparative analysis of sex-work-related laws of Netherlands and Thailand. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 195-201
GULFISHAAN HABEEB
See Waheed, M.A. jt. auth.
GULIA, Parmod Kumar
Enterprise Resource Planning—Role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 47(4) De'2012 1396-1401 bibliogr
GULZAR
A Pablo Neruda of Urdu poetry : Gulzar. Padma Sachdev *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 234-44
GUMMADI, Venkatesh Kumar
See Karimi, Ayatollah and others jt. auths.
GUNASEKERA, Chamani
Library usage pattern of the faculty members in the University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka : A user survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 501-10 bibliogr
GUNDUR, N.S.
Gandhi and the great divide : Portrayal of Gandhi/sm in partition novels. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 5-19
GUPT, Bajrang Lal
Harness the youth power for nation building. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 32-33
GUPTA, Aashish
See Aggarwal, Ankita and others jt. auths.
GUPTA, Akhil
Red tape—Bureaucracy, structural violence and poverty in India. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 368 p. Rs 978 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 12
GUPTA, Amitabh
See Banga, Charu jt. auth.
GUPTA, Anshu
Donations should be need-based; an interview. Rajlakshmi Pillai *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 44-46
The material man. Swati Bhasin *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 46-49 Ills
GUPTA, Anshuman
Mid-term monetary policy review : The way ahead. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 7-9
Union budget 2012-13 : A pre and post-budget analysis. *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 7-8+
GUPTA, Anuradha
Rang De : Putting your money where your heart is. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 39-40
GUPTA, Anurakshat
Indian strategic interest in Afghanistan. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 417-22 ft-n
GUPTA, Arbind
Growth initiatives. *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 48-50
GUPTA, Arindam
'Crime and punishment' : An introspection into two in famous financial reporting frauds across the world. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 579-87 bibliogr
GUPTA, Arvind and Kapur, K.D., *ed.*
Emerging Asian nuclear environment : Implications for India. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2012, 432 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 392
GUPTA, Bhartendu and Sadh, Neera
Sex differences in adjustment among secondary school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 3-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs
GUPTA, C.P.
See Patni, R.K. jt. auth.
GUPTA, Charu
'Fashioning' Swadeshi : Clothing women in colonial North India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 76-84 bibliogr ft-n
GUPTA, Deblina
A concept note on the problems of weavers and thread makers (silk and cotton) Murshidabad district at a glance. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 48-51
GUPTA, Dinesh K.
ETD : A new genre of documents in India. *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 6-10 bibliogr ft-n
GUPTA, Dipankar
Beyond the metropolis. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 73-76
Justice before reconciliation : Negotiating a "New normal" in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 186 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 26
GUPTA, Gyan Swarup
Indus script deciphered. *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 15
GUPTA, H.N.
See Haque, Shamima jt. auth.
GUPTA, Jyotika
Depression among adolescent girls : The role of emotional intelligence and intelligence. *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 36-38 bibliogr tabs
GUPTA, Kausik
See Ghosh, Arabinda jt. auth.
GUPTA, Madhu
Job stressors in primary school teachers in Aligarh district (India). *J Community Guidance*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Res 29(1) Mr'2012 100-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs

GUPTA, Madhvi

See Pushkar jt. auth.

GUPTA, Mahendra Nath

Sri M. : The hidden yogi and a man of steady wisdom; a review article. Swarup Puri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 24-25

GUPTA, Meenakshi

Ecological sustainability : Challenges to present day society. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 237-45 bibliogr ft-n

See also Ram Manohar Singh, jt. auth.

GUPTA, Namita

Vehicular air pollution control in India : A case study of Ludhiana city (Punjab). *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 80-92 bibliogr tabs

GUPTA, Narayani

They made a difference—Of Papiya Ghosh and Patrick Geddes. *Mainstream* 49(31) 23 Jl'2011 19-24

GUPTA, Naresh K.

See Mittal, Sanjiv and others jt. auths.

—— and Manhas, Anupam

The victimization of police : A study in Indian context. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 187-96 bibliogr ft-n

GUPTA, Narinder Kumar and Raghuvinder Singh

Redressal of grievances of income tax assessees through income tax ombudsman. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 180-83

GUPTA, O.P.

All Hindus made criminals in Congress commual bill. *Organiser* 63(28) 15 Ja'2012 4

Illegal aliens ruining India. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 30-33

Indian black money abroad : How to bring it back. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 20-22

It needs a multi-pronged strategy to fight corruption. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 5

Kashmir : Problem and solution. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 28-32

The political conspiracy against young India. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 26-31

Secular loot and plunder of Hindu temples. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 28-31

Sir Syed Ahmed : Have you heard of him Digvijay? Get your facts right before you stump on two-nation idea. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 18

GUPTA, P.M.

See Verma, Neerja jt. auth.

GUPTA, Pabitra Kumar

Aswini Kumar Dutta : The philosopher of nation-making. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 424-31

GUPTA, Pallavi

Child marriages and the law : Contemporary concerns. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 49-55 bibliogr ft-n

GUPTA, Parul

See Jain, Anil Kumar jt. auth.

GUPTA, Rashmi

Portrayal of cultural inheritance through ancient myth and legends in R.K. Narayan's fiction. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 131-40 bibliogr

GUPTA, Saibal

Envisioning a healthy India. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 24-31+ bibliogr ft-n

GUPTA, Sangita

See Sharma, Bindu jt. auth.

GUPTA, Shalini

Food expenditure and intake in the NSS 66th round. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 23-26

GUPTA, Shekhar

Turning Lohiaji on his head (an extract). *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 15-16

GUPTA, Shishir

Indian Mujahideen : The enemy within. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 314 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 35

GUPTA, Shivani

Allowance of FDI up to 51% in multi brand retailing. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 185-92 bibliogr tabs

Creating a barrier-free environment. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 8-9+

GUPTA, Siddharta

See Roy, Bijoya jt. auth.

GUPTA, Smita

Comrade Lakshmi Sahgal (1914-2012) : Revolutionary, a true daughter of India. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 85-89

GUPTA, Sudheer and Palsule-Desai, Omkar D.

Sustainable supply chain management : Review and research opportunities. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 234-45 bibliogr ft-n

GUPTA, Suman

Indian 'commercial fiction' in English the publishing industry and youth culture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 46-53 bibliogr

On the Indian readers of Hitler's Mein Kampf. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 51-58 bibliogr

GUPTA, Surender Mohan

A history of Bharat's North East. New Delhi, DAV Pub. 2011, 283 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 428-29

GUPTA, Surendra K.

Indians in Trinidad : A study of Sandwich culture. *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 79-106

GUPTA, Urmil

See Shivarama Rao, K. jt. auth.

GUPTA, Vandana

See Bhalla, V.K. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Vikas

Pluralism versus contest of identities. *Seminar*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

638 Oc'2012 30-36 ft-n

GUPTE, Abhay

Fraud risk management. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-31

GURDIAL SINGH

The novel as a site of cultural memory : Gurdial Singh's parsa. Rana Nayar *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 56-67 ft-n

GURINDER KAUR

Demographic impact of migration in Ludhiana district of Punjab state. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 183-88 ft-n tabs

Migration flows in Punjab : Emerging trends. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 39-52 bibliogr tabs

GURJEET KAUR and others

Study of prevalence of malnourishment (under nourishment and obesity) and its association with socioeconomics status among adolescent school girls of Chandigarh. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 56-61

GURJIT SINGH

Enhancing a valuable partnership. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 16-19

Mapping new pathways. *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 9-13

GURMAIL SINGH

See Bhalla, G.S. jt. auth.

GURMEET KAUR

See Sharma, Manisha jt. auth.

GURMEET SINGH

Digital divide in India : Its access components and major initiatives. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 137-44 bibliogr

GURSHARAN KAUR

Urban land development in Punjab : Some issues. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-43 bibliogr tabs

GURTOO, Anjula

See Rath, Jayasmita jt. auth.

GURU, Gopal

The idea of India : 'Derivative, desi and beyond'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 36-42 bibliogr ft-n

GURUKKAL, Rajan

Convergence of Marx and Gandhi : A strategic need today. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 61-69 bibliogr ft-n

Political economy of the temple treasure trove. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 27-28

GURUMOORTHY, Anand V.P.

The end of the dollar dominance possibility. *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 5

GURUMURTHY, B.

A case study on strategic and geopolitical impact of PLA-Pak military strategic partnership and security implications for India. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 5-20 ft-n

GURUMURTHY, S.

Guruji—A drishta, not a prophet. *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 9; 63(48) 3 Je'2012 7; 63(49) 10 Je'2012 9; 63(50) 17 Je'2012 9; 63(51) 24 Je'2012 9; 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 9; 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 9; 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 9; 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 19; 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 19; 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 73-75; 64(8) 26 Ag'2012 19; 64(9) 2 Se'2012 19; 64(10) 9 Se'2012 19; 64(11) 16 Se'2012 19; 64(12) 23 Se'2012 19; 64(13) 30 Se'2012 19; 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 19; 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 19; 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 19; 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 19; 64(22) 2 De'2012 19; 64(23) 9 De'2012 19

Rama Rao—An ideal man and an ideal swayamsevak. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 5

Reforms : Outdated economics. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 14-16

GURUNATHAN, S. and others

Forest dwellers' role in natural resources conservation in Sittilingi valley forests of Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 352

GURUPRASAD, K.R.

Going places : India's small-town cricket heroes. New Delhi, Penguin. 166 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 14

GURU PRASAD, R.

BJP's victory in Goa shows that its base in South in getting stronger. *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 9

GURUSAMY, S.

Sustainable social development. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 39-42

GURVINDER KAUR

Politics in Punjab after partition : 1947-1956. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 199-212 ft-n

GURWARA, Simmi

'Survival of the fittest' : A reading of Jhumpa Lahiri's unaccustomed earth. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 41-52 bibliogr

GUTTIKUNDA, Sarath

Air pollution in Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 24-27 bibliogr

GYAN PRAKASH

Buddhist approach to Ryle's mind. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 63-76 bibliogr

H

HEEP

See Heavy Electrical Equipment Plant, Hardwar

HADKE, Pradeep

Food security and public distribution system in India—Policy challenges and reforms. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 516-17

HAFEEZ, Qudsia

Value education without moral science textbooks. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 3-6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HAFIZ ZAHID MEHMOOD
See Zahid Mehmood, Hafiz
HAGENBARTH, Jessica Carrick and Epstein, Gerald
Revolving doors : Affiliations, policy space and ethics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 37-41
HAJ
Pilgrimage, politics and pestilence : The Haj from the Indian subcontinent, 1850-1920, Saurabh Mishra. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 177 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 96-98
HAKSAR, Nandita
The importance of remembering. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 7-10 ft-n
HAKSAR, P.N.
Foreign policy perspectives and the American scene. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 14-20
HALAKATTI, Parvati V.
See Mundasnavar, Laxmi M. jt. auth.
HALAL, William E. and Marien, Michael
Facing the global megacrisis : A survey of four scenarii on a pessimism-optimism axis. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 142-61 annex
HALDAR, Devashish
See Mahendra Pratap Singh jt. auth.
HALDAR, Niranjan
FM Pranab Mukherjee's contribution : Destruction of Indian postal system. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 20-21
HALDAR, Surajit
See Nagaraj, N. and others jt. auths.
HALDAR, Sushil Kr.
See Bhattacharjee, Jayanti jt. auth.
HAMEED, Syeda and Veda, Ganjan
Beautiful country : Stories from another India. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 402 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 25
HAMID HUSSAIN
NCTC and RPF Act : Not compatible with federal relations. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 11-13+
HAMMER, Judith E.
See Schmitt, Elena jt. auth.
HAMPANA
The Senvaras : A Jaina family. *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 7-9
HAN, Yoo-Jin
See Ryu, Tae-Kyu jt. auth.
HANDICAPPED
See People with disabilities
HANDICAPPED people
See People with disabilities
HANDICRAFT
India
Crafts atlas of India. Jaya Jaitly. Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2012, 464 p. Rs 4500 *Book Rev*
Otherside 25(5) My'2012 58-59
Pre-and post-geographical indications registration measures for handicrafts in India. Vrunda Kulkarni and Viren Konde *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 463-69 bibliogr
See also
Textile crafts—India
HANDLOOM industry and trade
Wages
See Wages—Handloom industry
Andhra Pradesh
Danger to famous handlooms and many livelihoods in Andhra Pradesh. Narasimha Reddy Dhonthi *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 34-35
India
Handloom sector inclusive growth policies. Narasimha Reddy Dhonthi *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 50-51
Inclusive growth in handloom sector : An appropriate strategy to utilize opportunities. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 28-31
Intellectual property rights and the handloom sector : Challenges in implementation of geographical indications act. Soumya Vinayan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 55-63 bibliogr
Mobilising discourses : Handloom as sustainable socio-technology. Annapurna Mamidipudi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 41-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs
National budget 2011-12 : Allocations for handloom sector—A critical analysis. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 35-37
National fibre policy : Adverse impact on handloom weavers. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 32-34
National workshop on national fibre policy : Small producers in fibre supply chains. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 38-40
Mizoram
Impact of cluster on entrepreneurship in tribal artisan cluster : A case study of Thenzawl handloom cluster, Mizoram. Rama Ramswamy and N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 39-51
Rajasthan
Kota Doria : A fading industry ? *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 41-47
West Bengal
A concept note on the problems of weavers and thread makers (silk and cotton) Murshidabad district at a glance. Deblina Gupta *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 48-51
HANDOO, Jatinder
Beyond hoopla : Simply financial inclusion. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 47-49 bibliogr
HANJABAM, Shukhdeba S.
Manipuri people's right to self-determination. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 525-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HANS RAJ
See Tripathi, Raghvendra and others jt. auths.
HANSBERRY, Lorraine
'But some of us are brave' : Emerging female power in the select plays of Alice Childress and Lorraine Hansberry. R. Kamini *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 18-20 bibliogr
HANSEN, Kathryn
Stages of life : Indian theatre autobiographies. Ranikhet. Permanent Black. 2011, 374 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 26-27
HANUMAN
Sri Hanuman of the Ramacharitamanasa and Swami Vivekananda. Swami Nikhilatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 233-45
HANUMANTHA RAO, C.H.
Political empowerment of Telangana : Key lesson from encouraging performance of smaller states. *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 7-10
HAPPINESS
The idea of happiness. Ashis Nandy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 45-48
HAQQI, Syed Anwarul Haque
Chingiz Khan : The life and legacy of an empire builder. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, xxx, 326 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(1) Sum'2011 112-15
HAQUE, M.A.
Almora : An enchanting town on the ridge. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 23-36
The different hues of Allahabad. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 23-34 Ills
India's pride. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 23-34
Jim Corbett National Park distinct and unique. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 23-35
Lucknow : City with glorious past. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 23-34 Ills
HAQUE, Shamima and Gupta, H.N.
Locus of control and perceived stress by dual career women engaged in different occupations. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 138-52 bibliogr tabs
HAQUE, T., *ed.*
Land policies for inclusive growth. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 495 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 254-56
HARAGOPAL, G.
Abduction of the district collector of Sukma, Chhattisgarh response of the indian state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 34-39 ft-n
HARASSMENT of women, Sexual
See Sexual harassment of women
HARBANS SINGH
Maharaja Hari Singh : The troubled years. New Delhi, Brahaspati Pub. 2011, 333 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 156-57
HARBHAJAN SINGH
Communications to and from unmanned aerial vehicles. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 75-80 ft-n
Cyber warfare-dangerous trends. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 228-35 ft-n
Future role and shape of the Corps of Signals. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 542-49
HARDY, Thomas
The vision of truth in Thomas Hardy's poetry. A.K. Thakur *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 49-67
HARGOPAL SINGH
Today's trade unionism. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 15-16
HARI, Ranga
Hindutva and Hinduness defined. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 16
No full stop on human intelligence in Hinduism. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 15
HARIHARAN, B. and Tom, Asish Martim
On translating icons : Elephant as spectacle and the construction of public spaces. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 58-69 bibliogr
HARIHARAN, Chandrashekhar
The zero hero. Roshin Varghese *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 66-69 Ills
HARI KRISHNAN, K. and Deokar, Bipin K.
RuPay card : An alternative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 21-24
HARI SINGH (Maharaja of Kashmir)
Maharaja Hari Singh : The troubled years. Harbans Singh. New Delhi, Brahaspati Pub. 2011, 333 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 156-57
HARISH, M.
Perceptions of road users on transport—A case study of Mysore city. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 218-30
HARIVANSH
Old school is the right school. Mannika Chopra *India Perspectives* 25(1) Jl-Ag'2011 60-63 Ills
HARMEET KAUR
Attitude towards teaching profession in relation to adjustment of secondary school teachers. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 21-24
—— and Chhabra, Harpreet Kanwal
Anxiety, optimism, happiness, time management skill and self-regulation of adolescents during examinations. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 17-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs
HARRING, Ronald J. and Chandrasekhara Rao, N.
On the 'Failure of Bt cotton' : Analysing a decade of experience. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 45-53
HARRIS, Andrew
Aerial visions and grounded realities. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 39-42 ft-n
HARRIS, Nigel
On economic globalisation, neo-liberalism and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the nature of the period. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 28-32

HARRIS, V.C.
Master of the hauntology of caste oppression. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 51-54

HARRISS, John
Reflections on caste and class, hierarchy and dominance. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 19-22 ft-n

HARRISS-WHITE, Barbara
See Khan, Niaz Ahmed jt. auth.

HARSH VARDHAN
Are we a polio free republic now ? *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 58-60

HARSHA, P. and others
Classification and regression tree-based analysis for the prediction and mapping of funding pattern. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 155-60 bibliogr figs

HARSHE, Rajen
India and Africa in the post-cold war period : An overview. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 347-61

HARTMANN, Nicolai
Nicolai Hartmann's critique of Kant's ethical framework : Some implications. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 69-81 bibliogr ft-n

HARYANA
See also
Agricultural labourers—Haryana
Agriculture—Haryana
Banks and banking, Rural—Haryana
Child labour—Haryana
Cultural property—Haryana
Debts, Rural—Haryana
Education of children—Haryana
Elections—Haryana
Electric utilities—Haryana
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Haryana
Expenditures, Public—Haryana
Family violence—Haryana
Finance, Public—Haryana
Horticulture—Haryana
Public health—Haryana
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Haryana
Teacher morale—Haryana
Women in panchayats—Haryana

Economic development
Public expenditure on health and economic growth in Haryana : An analysis. M.M. Goel and Ishu Garg *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 29-43 annex bibliogr tabs

Social life and customs
Dharohar museum and Kurukshetra University : Showcasing the Haryana culture. D.D.S. Sandhu *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 60-62

HASAN, Rooba and Singh, H.P.
Inter-regional variations in agriculture performance and its implications on food security in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 537

HASAN ALI, Syed
Ideal bus for the state transport undertakings. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 35-45

HASHMI, Ali Madeeh
Faiz Ahmed Faiz : His life, his poems : The way it was once. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 239p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 28-29

HASHEMI, Nader and Postel, Danny, *eds.*
The people reloaded : The green movement and the struggle for Iran's future. New York, Melville H. 2010, 439 p. $ 18.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 35-37

HASHMI, Safdar
Halla bol. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 115-37

HASHMI, Salima, *ed.*
See Pasha, Kyla jt. *ed.*

HASSAN, D.
Open distance learning learners support services role of media. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 10-13

—— and Appa Rao, A.V.
Innovations in teacher education. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 7-10 bibliogr
Relationship between study habits, socioeconomic status and academic achievement of class X students. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 43-48 bibliogr

HATEKAR, Neeraj and others
What drives inflation in India : Overheating or input costs ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 46-51

HAWA SINGH
See Setia, Lalit Kumar jt. auth.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
A tribute to Nathaniel Hawthorne. Soundarya Joseph *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 11-14

HAZARA SINGH
"Clean and Bright World" : National and humanitarian vision in the poetry of Hazara Singh. Bikrant Kumar Sinha *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 99-106 bibliogr
Literary legend speaks : Prop. Hazara Singh—Interviewed by Dr. D.C. Chambial *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 10-14
Poetry of Hazara Singh : An appraisal. C. Narayanaswamy *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 107-08
Sacred ideals, patriotic fervour and its relevan—An evaluation of Hazara Singh's lyrics. P.C.K. Prem *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 91-98 bibliogr
Tagore and Shakespeare. *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 13-15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HAZARE, Anna
Alternative only option. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 1-2
Anna Hazare, civil society and the state. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 12-14
Disturbing trends in Anna camp growing. Dipbendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 9-10+
Hazare, Indian state and civil society. Umakant *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 18-20
Hounded by the state. Humra Quraishi *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 13-14
Media as echo chamber : Cluttering the public discourse on corruption. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 19-22 ft-n
Open letter to respected Anna Hazare. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 21-22
A patriarch for the nation. Ramchandra Guha *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 7-9
People's movements and the Anna upsurge. Manoranjan Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 16-19
The plain point of view. Uttam Sen *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 7-8
The saga of the Lokpal Bill. Prashant Bhushan *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 4-5+
Some disturbing thoughts. Humra Qurashi *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 11
Three signals to Anna Hazare. P.M. Kamath *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 41-42+
Why anger against civil society ? A.K. Verma *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 12-13
A year of changes. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 3
Yes, Parliament is supreme! D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 6-7

HAZARIKA, Niru
Diversity : A challenge to Indian administration. New Delhi, Kalyani Pub. 2010, 367 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 115

HAZING
An investigation into the menace of regging in educational institutions. Shweta Shandilya and Alok Gardia *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 17-21 bibliogr ft-n
Andhra Pradesh
Awareness of ragging among the professional college students. Mahender Reddy Sarsani and M. Azad Chandra Shekar *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 43-47 bibliogr tabs

HAZRA, Anupam
The challenges of empowering women : Exploring the current dynamics. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 40-51 bibliogr
Prospect of rural development rural management courses in India : Exploring the current dynamics. *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 12-14

HAZRA, Orla O'Reilly
Awakening the cartesian dreamer : Universal values in solidarity with an evolutionary universe. *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 147-68 ft-n

HEADMASTERS
Job stress
Occupational stressors in the secondary schools headmasters in A.P. L.K. Reddy and B. Sridhar *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 57-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

HEALTH
See also
Public health
Rural health
Stress management
Study and teaching
See Health education
India
See also
Public health—India
Reproductive health—India

HEALTH administration
See Health services administration

HEALTH care
See Medical care

HEALTH care, Right to
See Right to health care

HEALTH care administration
See Health services administration

HEALTH care expenditures
See Medical care, Cost of

HEALTH education
Role of teacher in health education. Mukund K. Gore *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 24-29 bibliogr
India
Health education—Indispensable, but forgotten; editorial. *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 1-2

HEALTH food
See Natural foods

HEALTH insurance
See Insurance, Health

HEALTH of children
See Children—Health and hygiene

HEALTH of women
See Women—Health and hygiene

HEALTH policy
See Medical policy

HEALTH sciences libraries
See Medical libraries

HEALTH services
See Public health

HEALTH services administration
Darjeeling
Organisational and management network of health care services in Darjeeling district : Some observations. Indu Chettri *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 67-79 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HEATH, Oliver and Sanjay Kumar
Why did Dalits desert the Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 41-49 ft-n tabs

HEAVY Electrical Equipment Plant, Hardwar
Fit between organizational culture and business excellence : A case study of Heavy Electrical Equipment Plant, BHEL. Ashish Sinha and Bindu Arora *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 19-27 bibliogr

HEDDURSHETTI, Bapu
Ambedkar and socialism. *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 8-21; 67(22) 24 Je'2012 8-13
Asoka Mehta and Gandhi. *Janata* 66(23) 10 Jl'2011 8-12
Co-operatives and socialism. *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 3-6
Gandhi and socialist. *Janata* 66(35) 2 Oc'2011 8-12; 66(36) 9 Oc'2011 7-11
A paean for Pai-Pearl in parliament. *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 5-7
Pakistan—A case of judiciary vs democracy. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 9-10
The prodigal who did not return. *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 8-10
The RTI and the judiciary. *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 4-6
Socialists need not be alarmists. *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 4-6

HEDGEWAR, Keshav Baliram
Dr. Hedgewar's monumental contribution to humanity is RSS. Girish Chandra Mishra *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 13-14

HEGDE, M. Sandeep
See Kewalramani, Nishant jt. auth.

HEGDE, R.N. and Suryawanshi, S.D.
Horticulture for tribal development. Pune. BAIF. 2011, 126 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 247-48

HEGDE, Sasheej
Re-envisioning the university : Questions and presuppositions. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 4-10
Thinking with and against Lohia : Beyond discursive commentary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 66-72 bibliogr ft-n

HEGDE, Sateesh
See Prabhu, D.B. jt. auth.

HEIDEGGER, Martin
The abyss of human freedom. Saitya Brata Das *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 91-103 bibliogr

HEIKKILA, Markku
See Collan, Mikael jt. auth.

HEINE, Jorge, *ed.*
See Cooper, Andrew jt. *ed.*

HEMALATHA, K.G. and Ravichandran, K.
Regulatory affairs on organised retail in India. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 114-21 bibliogr

HEMINGWAY, Ernest
Symbolism in the short stories of Hemingway. A. Glory *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 25-26 bibliogr

HENNA
Henna-Medicinal plant. R. Sangeetha *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 47-48

HENSMAN, Rohini
Workers, unions and global capitalism : Lessons from India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2011, xx, 416 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 30-32 bibliogr ft-n

HEREDIA, Rudi
Holding up half the sky : Reservations for women in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 51-60 bibliogr ft-n

HERMAN, Hayley
IAFS 2011 : The way forward. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 24-25

HERMAPHRODITISM
Problems of God's own creation. Mandeep Verma and others *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 113-19 bibliogr ft-n

HERRERA, Remy
Reflections on the current crisis and its effects. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 62-71 bibliogr

HERZBERGER, Radhika and Kumaraswamy, A.
Independent schools as resource centres. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 24-30

HEYMANN, Jody and Earle, Alison
Raising global floor : Dismantling the myth that we can't afford good working conditions for everyone. California, Stanford Univ Press. 2010, xiii, 240 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 30-32

HIE-MYUNG JO
See Linxiao Wang jt. auth.

HIFZUR RAHMAN and Suman Lata
Regional analysis of irrigation development in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 123-31

HIGH school education
See Education, Secondary

HIGH school principals
Role perception and role performance of heads of senior secondary schools. Shafayat Ahmad *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 31-34 bibliogr

HIGH school students
Psychological testing
Effect of sex, locale and caste on verbal creativity of tribal and non-tribal higher secondary school students. Kavita Verma *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 37-42

HIGH school teachers
Punjab
Attitude towards teaching profession in relation to adjustment of secondary school teachers. Harmeet Kaur *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 21-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HIGH technology
See also
Nanotechnology
HIGHER education
See Education, Higher
HIKMATULLAH FAYEZ
The role of foreign aid in Afghanistan's reconstruction : A critical assessment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 65-70 bibliogr ft-n
HILL, Jeffrey, *ed.*
See Bateman, Anthony jt. *ed.*
HIMACHAL PRADESH
See also
Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Common property resources—Himachal Pradesh
Consumption (Economics)—Himachal Pradesh
Dairy cattle—Himachal Pradesh
Dams—Himachal Pradesh
Disasters—Himachal Pradesh
Education, Secondary—Himachal Pradesh
Elections—Himachal Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural–Himachal Pradesh
Panchayats—Himachal Pradesh
Rural poor—Himachal Pradesh
Student adjustment—Himachal Pradesh
Chief Ministers
See also
Dhumal, Prem Kumar
Description and travel
In the shadows of the snow. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 23-36
Economic development
Nature and impact of disasters on economic development of Himachal Pradesh. G.P. Kapoor and Desh Bandhu Kaith *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 38-57
Industries
See also
Tea industry and trade—Himachal Pradesh
Politics and government
Conflicts between administrators and politicians: A study of Himachal Pradesh. Sapna K. Sharma and Simmi Agnihotri *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 54-60 bibliiogr tabs
Dynamics of democratic transition and competitive politics in Himachal Pradesh. Ramesh K Chauhan *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 118-28 bibliogr ft-n tabs
HIMACHAL Pradesh University, Shimla
Curriculum needs to reflect the imperatives of electoral democracy. S.Y. Quraishi *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 22-25
HIMALAYAN regions
See also
Embroidery—Himalayan region
Hydropower—Himalayan regions
HIMANSHU
Employment trends in India : A re-examination. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 43-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs
HIMANSHU, Vijay Kumar
Patent monopoly and doctrine of exhaustion : Limits on exclusive right. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 453-62 bibliogr
HINDI drama
Othello on screen : A comparative study of Kaliyattam and Omkara. Sreedevi K. Menon *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 39-43 bibliogr
Translations into English
Halla bol. Safdar Hashmi *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 115-37
Hang Gandhi! Giriraj Kishore *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 147-81
HINDI fiction
Narrating life : Krishna Sobti's Zindaginama. Jasbir Jain *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 3-8 ft-n
Translations into English
Mannequins. Gauri Shanker Raina *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 133-43
A street in Srinagar. Chandrakanta. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 221 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 33-34
HINDI language
Anglicisation of Hindi : The official perspective. Mukul Priyadarshini *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 19-23
English heart, Hindi heartland : The political life of literature in India. Rashmi Sadana. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 224 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 27-28
From Hindi to Urdu : A social and political history. Tariq Rahman, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 456 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 33-35 ft-n
HINDI literature
See also
Joshi, Umashankar
Kabir (Saint)
Premchand, Munsi
Shukla, Shrilal (1925-2011)
Sobti, Krishna
Tulsi Das
Verma, Nirmal
Authorship
Debates around authorship and originality : Hindi during the colonial period. Avinash Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 50-57 ft-n
HINDI poetry
The social context of *nayi kavita*. Brajendra Tripathi *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 257-64
Translations into English
Home from a distance. Giriraj Kiradoo and Rahul

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Soni, *eds.* Jaipur, Pratilipi bks. 2011, 96 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 34

HINDI short stories
See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU altars
See Altars, Hindu

HINDU astrology
See also
Vastu

HINDU ethics
Ethics in Upanisads. Aditya Angiras *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 70-79 ft-n
Vedic values. N. Ramasharma *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 12-13

HINDU goddesses
See Goddesses, Hindu

HINDU gods
See Gods, Hindu

HINDU-Muslim relations
Mazaar Bazaar+Design and visual cultural in Pakistan. Saima Zaidi, *ed.* Oxford, Prince Claus Fund Library. 2010, 347 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 15(4) Oc-De'2011 162-71
Parallel pathways—Essays on Hindu-Muslim relations (1707-1857). Meenakshi Jain. New Delhi Konark Pub. 2010, 295 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 15(4) Oc-De'2011 162-71

HINDU philosophy
See Philosophy. Hindu

HINDU sects
See also
Natha sect

HINDU temples
See Temples, Hindu

HINDUISM
The God market : How globalization is making India more Hindu. Meera Nanda. Noida, Random H. 2009, 241 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(1) Sum'2011 115-16
Hinduism : A way of life and a mode of thought. Usha and Indra Nath Choudhuri. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 280 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 12
Hinduism a way of life : What makes Hinduism different from other religions ?-II. Sitesh Alok *Organiser* 64(23) 9 De'2012 14
No full stop on human intelligence in Hinduism. Ranga Hari *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 15
Understanding Hinduism with Swami Vivekananda. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 13-18
Understanding India, its culture and sanatana dharma. Swami Jyotirmayananda, Chennai. 2010, 344 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(7) Jl'2012 352-53
What makes Hinduism different from other religions ? Sitesh Alok *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 14
See also
Dharma
Mimamsa
Tantrism
Vedanta
Vedas

Rituals
See also
Marriage customs and rites, Hindu

HINDUS
Is 'Hindu' our identity and nationalism ? Ram Puniyani *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 14-15

HINDUS in Bangladesh
Inside Bangladesh : How safe are Hindus ? Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 5

HINDUS in Pakistan
Forced conversion and kidnapping of Hindu girls in Sindh, Pakistan : Indian Parliament discusses the plight of Hindus in Pakistan; PM, FM, HM fail in their duty. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 13
Hindus denied religious, human and civic rights. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 10; 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 11
Hindus in Pakistan (A question and a lament). N.S. Malik *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 28-29
Pak Hindu repression. *Organiser* 64(8) 26 Ag'2012 3
Pak jehadism makes life hell for Hindus. Ashish Joshi *Organiser* 64(8) 26 Ag'2012 2

HINDUSTAN Unilever Ltd.
Hindustan Unilever's cost aggression. Kaberi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 300-04
Leadership development at Hindustan Unilever Limited (HUL). Ankush Punj *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 95-100

HINDUTVA
Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. Subhash Gatade. New Delhi, Pharos Media. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
Sevartham 37 2012 161-63
Green and saffron : Hindu nationalism and Indian environmental politics. Mukul Sharma. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012. *Book Rev*
Seminar 631 Mr'2012 79-81
Hindutva and Hinduness defined. Ranga Hari *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 16
Ideological convergences : Hindutva and the Norway massacre. Meera Nanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 61-68
Parivar, party and politics : Understanding the Hindutva political project-Part I; a review article. Mohammed Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 205-19 ft-n

HINDWAN, Sudhir
Caste and class violence in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh : A historical analysis. *World*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Affairs 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 56-76 tabs
Reflections on terrorism. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 60-71 bibliogr

HIRANANDANI, Popati R.
The coward. *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 33-40

HIRANI, Raju
Creating a successful cultural product : Interview with Raju Hirani, J. Ramachandran and Sourav Mukherji *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 165-72 bibliogr ft-n

HIRANMAYANANDA, Swami
Vedanta is always the same. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 71-73

HIREMATH, Deepa B. and Shiyani, R.L.
Evaluating regional vulnerability to climate change : A case of Saurashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 334-47 bibliogr tabs

HIREMATH, S.S.
A study on contract farming in medicinal plants—A case study. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 38-39

HIRO, Dilip
India and Central Asia. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 224-27 ft-n
Jihad on two fronts : South Asia's unfolding drama. Noida, Harper Collins. 2011, 443 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 306-07

HIRWAY, Indira
Inclusive growth under a neo-liberal policy framework : Some critical questions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 64-72
Missing labour force : An explanation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 67-72 appdx bibliogr ft-n

—— and others
Employment guarantee programme and pro-poor growth : The study of a village in Gujarat. Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 225 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 173-77

HISTORIANS, British
See also
Hobsbawm, Eric

HISTORICAL fiction, English Indian authors
The yellow emperor's cure. Kunal Basu. New Delhi, Picador India. 2012, 325 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 37

HISTORY
After subaltern studies. Partha Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 44-49
Meaning and methods of historical evaluation. Upendra Nath Roy *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 266-87 ft-n
Subaltern studies : Turning around the perspective. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 74-76
World history and its politics. Vinay Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 40-47
See also
Literature and history

HISTORY and literature
See Literature and history

HISTORY materials
See also
Local history materials

HITHESH SANKER, T.S. and Kuttichira, Praveenlal
Custody deaths in Kerala : A study from post-mortem data in Thrissur Medical College. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 23-26

HITLER, Adolf
On the Indian readers of Hitler's Mein Kampf. Suman Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 51-58 bibliogr

HIV infections
Contribution of the Indian Catholic Church in combating HIV/AIDS. T.O.R. Gigesh Thomas *Sevartham* 37 2012 151-60 ft-n
HIV/AIDS : Concepts and prospects. S.K. Srivastava and Veena Katyal *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 30-36 bibliogr ft-n
Perception about HIV/AIDS : A survey among teachers. P. Saravanan and others *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 41-43 bibliogr tabs
See also
Aids (Disease)

HO, The
The Adi drummer and his drum beat : A reflection on the understanding of time and history from the tribal perspective. John B. Mundu. *Sevartham* 37 2012 57-67 ft-n
Adivasis and the Raj : Socio-economic transition of the Hos, 1820-1932. Sanjukta Das Gupta. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 367 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 109-10

HOBSBAWM, Eric (1917-2012)
The brilliance and dogmatism of Hobsbawm. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 36-38
How to change the world : Tales of Marx and Marxism. UK, Hachette India. 2010, 473 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 18-19; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 31-37
In memoriam : Eric Hobsbawm 1917-2012. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 78-81
In memory of Hobsbawm. Sumit Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 34-35
Reflections on Hobsbawm. Immanuel Wallerstein *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 39
Remembering Eric Hobsbawm. Romila Thapar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 31-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOCKEY
Reinvigorating hockey. Deksesh Parikh *Business India* 890 29 Ap'2012 52-16

HODA, Anwarul and Prakash, Shravani
Has india's trade benefited from the US' generalised system of preferences ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 59-68

HODA,Minhajul and Siddiqui Zeba
Market arrival and price trend of important vegetables at Dhanipur regulated market of Aligarh district. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 147-54 bibliogr fig tabs

HOERING, Uwe
Water as a public good vs. water privatization. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 47-49

HOFFMAN, Mary F. and Ford, Debra J.
Organizational rhetoric : Situations and strategies. CA, Sage Pub. 2010, 265 p. $ 41.95 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(4) De'2010 198-99

HOLI
Holikotsava : Colourful jubilation : The idea of Holi; it's more than just a festival of colours. Achyut Raikar *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 23-24

HOLINESS
Hinduism
Concept of pavitra in Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 24-34 ft-n

HOLLANDE, Francois
Is Francois Hollande a dangerous man for India? Jean-Joseph Boillot and Philippe Humbert *Janata* 67(17) 20 My'2012 6-7

HOLLINGHURST, Alan
The stranger's child. UK, Picador. 2011, 564 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 8-9

HOLLOWAY-LANGFORD, Laura (1848-1930)
Mrs. Holloway and the Mahatmas : Articles by Laura C. Holloway with letters from H.P. Blavatsky, Master K.H. and Master M. Daniel H. Caldwell, *eds.* Blavatsky Study Centre. 2012, 165 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 134(1) Oc'2012 35
Yearning for the new age : Laura Holloway-Langford and late Victorian spirituality. Diane Sasson. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2012, xx, 347 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 134(1) Oc'2012 35

HOLY war (Islam)
See Jihad

HOME economics, Rural
Andhra Pradesh
Levels of living of rural households (A study of Guntur district in Andhra Pradesh). A. Venkateswara Rao *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 461-72 bibliogr

HOMES for the aged
See Old age homes

HOMOSEXUALITY
Sexual behaviour and its determinants among homosexual and bisexual men in Mumbai, India. A.V. Ravikumar and K. Anil Kumar *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 12-22 bibliogr tabs

HONOUR killings
Half steps against honour crimes; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 7
Punjab
Love as rebellion and shame : Honour killings in the Punjabi literary imagination. Paramjit S. Judge *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 44-50 bibliogr ft-n

HOODA, D.S.
Application of traditional knowledge in conservation of eco system, society and development among the Muslim Gujjars of Sirmour district in Himachal Pradesh and Hindu Gujjars of Morni Hills in Panchkula district of Haryana. *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 24-26

HOODBHOY, Pervez
A long, and year after Salman Taseer's killing. *Janata* 66(5) 22 Ja'2012 10-11

HOOGHLY
Water supply
Willingness to pay for improved piped water supply : Evidence from urban areas of Hooghly in West Bengal. Maniklal Adhikary and Samrat Chowdhury *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 299-308 bibliogr tabs

HOOJA, Rakesh
The District Collector : An institution that continues to endure. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 76-92 bibliogr

—— and Arora, Ramesh K., *eds.*
Administrative theories : Approaches, concepts and thinkers in public administration. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2011, 308 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 110-13

—— and Dutt, Sunil, *eds.*
District administration : Redefining the development role. New Delhi, IIPA, Kanishka Pub. 2008, xii, 283 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 127-28
Fifty years of panchayati raj and decentralised development. New Delhi, IIPA. Kanishka Pub. 2010, xi, 384 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 121-22

HOQUE, Anisul
Freedom's mother. New Delhi, Palimpsest. 2012, 349 p. Rs 499. *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 18

HORESH, Niv and Kim Hyun Jin
Why coins turned round the world over ? A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

critical analysis of the origins and transmission of ancient metallic money. *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 279-302 bibliogr ft-n

HORSES

Regal Marwari : An indigenous equine breed escapes extinction and looks at a bright future. Preeti Verma Lal *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 35-37

HORTICULTURE

Haryana

Status of horticultural crops and perceptions of National Horticulture Mission adopters in Haryana. Usha Tuteja and Subhash Chandra *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 37-59 bibliogr tabs

India

Strengthening backward and forward linkages in horticulture. Prashant Joshi and Kishor Murkute *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 45-47

Maharashtra

Horticulture for tribal development. R.N. Hegde and S.D. Suryawanshi. Pune, BAIF. 2011, 126 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev* *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 247-48

Tamil Nadu

Dryland horticultural practices in Tamil Nadu. K. Radhika and others *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 45-46

HOS

See Ho, The

HOSKOTE, Ranjit

Bombay's dedicated champion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 31-32

——, *tr.*

I, Lalla : The poems of Lal Ded. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 246 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 31

HOSPITALITY industry

India

Employment trends in hospitality industry. Kulwinder Kaur and B.S. Kambo *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 84-100 bibliogr tabs

Hospitality management education : A study based on exploratory factor analysis. Kaushik Mandal and Chandan Kumar Banerjee *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 89-94 bibliogr tabs

See also

Hotels—India

HOSPITALS

Endowments

Charitable hospitals : Charity at market rate. Oommen C. Kurian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 23-25 ft-n

Waste disposal

The challenge of bio-medical waste. Anu Agrawal *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 15-16

India

What ails our public hospitals ? Ravi Duggal *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 10-11

HOSSAINUR RAHMAN

Swami Vivekananda : The spirit of modern India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 66-68

HOT water supply

See also

Solar water heaters

HOTA, Prativa

See Panda, Maheswar jt. auth.

HOTA, Sanjib Kumar

See Debapriya, Aryashree jt. auth.

HOTEL, taverns, etc.

See Hotels

HOTELS

India

The big bite : The restaurant business is booming everybody-patrons and promoters, stock market punters and private equity investors appears to be riding a wave of enthusiasm. *Business India* 896 22 Jl'2012 38-46

Recovering from service failure in hospitality industry in India. Arun Kumar Nambiar and B. Balaji *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 134-37

Time for business. *Business India* 894 24 Je'2012 62-72

HOUSEGO, David

An Indian journey. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 74-78

HOUSEHOLD income

See Income

HOUSEHOLD violence

See Family violence

HOUSEMAIDS

See Women domestics

HOUSING

India

Affording a dream. *Business India* 898 19 Ag'2012 52-57

Limited progress, unlimited pressures. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 43-44

Jharkhand

See also

Housing, Rural—Jharkhand

Karnataka

Incremental housing and housing transformation of the poor in Karnataka : Problems and prospects. M. Mahadeva *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 25-42 bibliogr tabs

HOUSING, Rural

India

Rural housing : Progress and problems. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 26-27 tabs

Rural housing quality as an indicator of consumption sustainability. Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay and Indira Rajaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 63-67

Jharkhand

Strategising innovations in rural housing using

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bomboo. Smita Chugh and others *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 291-306

HUBLI-DHARWAD Corporation

Decentralisation and public private partnership: A study of the Hubli-Dharwad model. Kamalaxi G. Tadsad and Sali Narayanappa *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 51-61 bibliogr

HUGHES, Kirsty

Free speech in the digital world under threat ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 18-19

UK riots : Reaping the whirlwing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 13-15

Where next for a Europe in crisis ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 25-27

HUMAN-animal relationships

Man and animals. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 22-24

HUMAN capital

See also

Intellectual capital

HUMAN ecology

See also

Quality of life

Moral and ethical aspects

See Environmental ethics

Religious aspects

Economy and environment : Interpreting the signs of the times. George Zachariah *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 ft-n

HUMAN engineering

Ergonomics and library professionals : A study. S. Ally Sornam and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 625-40 bibliogr tabs

HUMAN environment

See Human ecology

HUMAN factors in engineering design

See Human engineering

HUMAN fertility

See Fertility, Human

HUMAN reproductive health

See Reproductive health

HUMAN resources development

India

Economics of human resource development in India. M.M. Goel. New Delhi, V.K. Global Pub. 2012, 244 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 158-61

HUMAN rights

The contemporary human rights issues. S. Sathiyasekaran and K. Balaguru *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 48-51

Effect of activity-based instructional material on developing awareness of select human rights. Leonilla Menezes and Anith Kumar *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 33-35 bibliogr tabs

Fighting terrorism and respecting human rights: A case study of the international human rights jurisprudence. Amit Kashyap and Shashi Bala Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 148-56 bibliogr ft-n

Global movements that brought change. Kamayani Bali Mahabal *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 18-20

Human rights in international relations. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, 360 p. Rs 88 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 427-33

Human rights transformed (Positive rights and positive duties). Sandra Fredman, New York, OUP. 2008, 240 p. $ 24.99 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 123-24

See also

Children's rights

Women's rights

India

Expanding horizons of human rights jurisprudence of under trials and prisoners : Role of Hon'le judges P.N. Bhagwati and V.R. Krishna Iyer. Jai S. Singh *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 79-99 ft-n

How to resolve the contradiction between combating terrorism and protecting human rights. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 24-26

Human rights and food security bill : Prospects and challenges. Rajbir Singh Dalal *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 105-12

Human rights and the Indian armed forces. Nilendra Kumar *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 393-400 ft-n

The human rights movement in India : In search of a realistic approach. Dipankar Chakrabarti *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 33-40

See also

Right to health care—India

Women's rights—India

Jammu and Kashmir

Jammu and Kashmir : Democracy and human rights. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 3-10 bibliogr

Maharashtra

State of human rights in the prisons of Maharashtra. Pamela Fernandes *Janata* 67(4) 4 Nv'2012 13-15; 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 8-12

Manipur

Armed violence and human rights in Manipur. Oinam Jitendra Singh *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 118-30

Punjab

Economy, culture and human rights : Turbulence in Punjab, India and beyond. Pritam Singh, Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2010, x, 250 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 20(1) 2012 192-94

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sri Lanka

Human rights in Sri Lanka—A perennial question mark. Apratim Mukarji *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 15-16

Stop human rights violations, adopt practical steps to meaningful reconciliation, Sri Lankan intellectuals; appeal to Colombo. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 13-15

United States

American tradition and the concept of human rights in United States' foreign policy. Sunita Samal *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 17-21 bibliogr

HUMAN sciences

See Social sciences

HUMAN values

See Dignity

HUMANISM

Humanism : A new religion to humanity. P.I. Devaraj and K. Syamala *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 34-38

A humanist message in three episodes and one inconvenient fact. Peter Ronald deSouza *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 2-6 ft-n

Africa

Hunhu (Ubuntu) and school discipline in Africa. Irene Muzvidziwa and Victor N. Muzvidziwa *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 27-42 ft-n

HUMANISTIC education

See Education, Humanistic

HUMANITARIAN law

International humanitarian law : Recent challenges. U.C. Jha *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 375-84 ft-n

International humanitarian law : The laws of war. U.C. Jha, New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 425 p. Rs 1650 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 429-30

The philosophy of international humanitarian law. Raghuvinder Singh and Lokesh Chandel *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 274-79 bibliogr ft-n

HUMANITIES

See also
Education, Humanistic

HUMANITY

In support of a sustainable green earth : A paradigm shift from homo faber towards homo custos. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 129-46 ft-n

HUMANIZATION of work life

See Quality of work life

HUMBERT, Philippe

See Boillot, Jean-Joseph jt. auth.

HUMEIRA IQTIDAR

Secularism and secularisation : Untying the knots. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 50-58 bibliogr ft-n

HUNGARY

Economic relations

European Union

Hungary in the European Union 'catching up', forever. Jozsef Borgcz *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 22-25 bibliogr ft-n

HUNGER

The 'enigma' of hunger : Comment. Porus Olpadwala *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 91-108 bibliogr ft-n

HUNGRY

India

Every fifth hungry person on this planet is an Indian. Bhaskar Goswami *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 13-15

HUSAIN, M.F.

Barefoot across the nation : Maqbool Fida Husain and the idea of India. Sumathi Ramaswamy, *ed.* London, Routledge. 2011, £ 90 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 26-29

A bold brush with life. S. Kalidas *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 7-12 Ills

Death in exile. Sonal Shah *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 6

M.F. Husain : An obituary for better sense. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 23-25

M.F. Husain : The Sufi painter. Samvartha Sahil *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 139-42

This disgusting obsession with a blasphemous painter. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 65-66

HUSSAIN, Banajit

The Bodoland violence and the politics of explanation. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 37-40 ft-n

HUSSAIN, Shamshad

Learning without borders : A review of distance education in India. *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 1-5

HWANG, Cheng-Rong

See Rain Chen jt. auth.

HYDER, Qurratulain

History and fiction in the selected novels of Qurratulain Hyder. Shugufta Shaheen *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 63-72 bibliogr

Qurratulain Hyder and the 'Idea' of a nation : A reading of *Aag ka Darya*. Rakhshanda Jalil *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 9-14 ft-n

Qurratulain Hyder and the river of fire : The meaning, scope and significance of her legacy. Rakhshanda Jalil, *ed.*, Delhi, Aakar bks. 2011, 248 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 270-72

HYDERABAD

See also
Communal riots—Hyderabad

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HYDROPOWER
See Water power
HYGIENE
Study and teaching
See Health education
HYGIENE, Public
See Public health
HYGIENE, Rural
See Rural health

I

IARI
See Indian Agricultural Research Institute
IAS
See Indian Administrative Service
IFRS
See International Financial Reporting Standards
IIM
See Indian Institute of Management
IIPM
See Indian Institute of Plantation Management
ILO
See International Labour Organization
IMF
See International Monetary Fund
INDWF
See Indian National Defence Workers Federation
INTUC
See Indian National Trade Union Congress
IPS
See Indian Police Service
IT
See Information technology
ITUC
See International Trade Union Confederation
IASLIC Bulletin (periodical)
Mapping of the publication pattern in IASLIC Bulletin : A decade's analysis (2000-2009). Jayashree Panda and others *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 234-43
IBM India
What next ? Meenu Shekar *Business India* 890 29 Ap'2012 40-50
IBRAHIM, Farhana
The region and its margins : Re-appropriations of the border from 'Mahagujarat' to Swarnim Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 66-72 bibliogr ft-n
ICONOGRAPHY
See Idols and images
IDA, J.P. Shanthi Ezhil
An analysis on income generation of self help group members. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 49-51 tabs
IDOLS and images
Worship
Bhadramandalas : Invoking divinities in smarta ritual. Gudrun Buhnemann *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 41-49 bibliogr ft-n Ills
The divine play on earth : The Sirha tradition of Orissa. Cornelia Mallebrein *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 75-83 ft-n Ills
Jhanki : Ritual visualization of Hindu deities in Himachal Pradesh. Brigitte Luchesi *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 50-61 ft-n Ills
Shila, shilpa, devata : Invoking the divine in South Indian sculpture. Parul Pandya Dhar *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 69-73 Ills
Visualizing the gods. Gilles Tarabout *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 17-27 Ills
IDOWN, A.A.
The role of educational evaluation in educational development of Nigeria. *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 15-19 bibliogr
IKHIDE, Sylvanus and Yinusa, Olalekan
Bank margins and financial market access in Botswana and South Africa. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 1-42 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ILAIAH, Kancha
Post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan, socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxvi, 302 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 17-22
ILGE, Burghard and Kavaljit Singh
Protecting investors' rights : An asessment of EU's new mandate on international investments. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 24-27
ILHAN NIAZ
The culture of power and governance of Pakistan 1947-2008. Karachi, OUP. 2010, 320 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 425
ILLEGAL arrest
See False arrest
ILLITERACY
See Literacy
ILLUSION (Philosophy)
On Mayavi-Rupa. *Theosophical Movement* 4(6) Oc'2012 18-23
ILLY, Hans F.
Institutional and behavioural dimensions of disaster risk management : Comparative perspectives. *Administrative Change* 37(2) 38(1) Ja-De'2010 55-62 bibliogr ft-n
IMAGES and idols
See Idols and images
IMAGING systems
See also
Document imaging systems
IMMIGRANT remittances
See Emigrant remittances
IMMIGRANTS
West Bengal
Immigration in the foothills of Eastern Himalayas: A threat to local economy. ecology and security. A.K.M. Anwaruzzaman

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Himalayan Misc 19-20 2008-2009 49-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

IMMUNITY

See also
Immunization

IMMUNIZATION

Collaboration, commitment and coordination. Altaf A. Lal *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 45-49

Interview; Seth Berkley. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 40-44

Need for caution. Indira Chakravarthi *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 63-67 ft-n

New challenges. Pritha Venkatachalam *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 50-51

A world without vaccines. N.K. Ganguly and Sanjukta Sengupta *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 59-62 ft-n

See also
Vaccination

India

Immunization and economic development. Bibek Debroy *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 36-39 ft-n

Interview, Satyen Gangaram Pitroda. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 32-35

The problem. Mathuram Santosham *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 12-15

IMTIAZ AHMAD

The Sufis and the ruling elite in medieval Bihar. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 19-38 ft-n

Teesta, Tipaimukh and river linking : Danger to Bangladesh-India relations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 51-53

INCLUSION (Education)

See Inclusive education

INCLUSIVE education

Inclusive educatiion : Concerns and policy perspectives. Amit Kauts and Pooja Bhardwaj *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 7-13

Relationship between teacher awareness and teacher attitude towards inclusion of pupils with learning differences. P. Usha and P.K. Thankam. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 20-24 tabs

INCOME

See also
Permanent income theory
Wages

China

The politics behind World Bank statistics : The case of China's income. Robert H. Wade *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 17-18 ft-n

Darjeeling

Analysis of income as economic determinant of fertility : A cross-religion study of Darjeeling district. Rangadhar Sahu and A.K.M. Anwaruzzaman *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 31-48 bibliogr ft-n

Gujarat

See also
Wages—Gujarat

India

Cereal consumption and per capita income in India. Christian Oldiges *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 63-71 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Debate on below poverty and rise and fall in the income of population in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 3-4

Puducherry (Union Territory of)

Livelihood profile of women in rural Puducherry. P.S. Sujith Kumar *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 18-26 bibliogr

Punjab

See also
Farm income—Punjab

Rajasthan

Gender-related income index at village level ? Methodology and measurement (A case study of Khamnor Panchayat Samiti of Rajsamand district, Rajasthan). Hemlata Joshi *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 151-54

INCOME Tax Act, 1961

When penalty is not exigible under section 271(1) @ of Income Tax Act, 1961 ? M. Govindarajan *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 293-95+

INDERJEET SINGH

Ecological implications of the green revolution. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 40-42

INDERPREET KAUR and others

Cost of milk production in Punjab : A pre-requisite for pricing policy. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 148-65 tabs

INDEXES

How many indexes for research assessment! Anil Kumar Dhiman *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 13-18 bibliogr

See also
Citation indexes

INDEXES, Stock

See Stock price indexes

INDIA

India : A portrait. Patrick French. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, xii, 436 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 31-33

See also
Academic-industrial collaboration—India
Academic libraries—India
Accrual basis accounting—India
Administrative responsibility—India
Adoption—India
Aeronautics, Commercial—India
Aged—India
Agricultural credit—India
Agricultural ecology—India
Agricultural prices—India
Agricultural wages—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Agriculture—India
Agriculture and state—India
Apprenticeship programmes—India
Archives—India
Art—India
Art, Christians—India
Artificial satellites—India
Bakery industry and trade—India
Bank liquidity—India
Bank loans—India
Bank management—India
Banks and banking—India
Banks and banking, Central—India
Banks and banking, Islamic—India
Banks and banking, Mobile—India
Banks and banking, Rural—India
Begging—India
Bidis tax—India
Biomass energy—India
Biotechnology—India
Bird watching—India
Black money—India
Boards of directors—India
Bonded labour—India
Budget—India
Bureaucracy—India
Buses—India
Business logistics—India
Businessmen—India
Businesswomen—India
Capital market—India
Capital punishment—India
Cashew nut—India
Caste—India
Caste and politics—India
Cereals—India
Charities—India
Chick pea—India
Child development—India
Child labour—India
Child marriage—India
Children's rights—India
Christianity—India
Cigarette tax—India
Cities and towns—India
Citizenship—India
City dwellers—India
Civil service—India
Civil society—India
Climatic changes—India
Coalition governments—India
Coconut—India
Coffee—India
Cohabitation agreements—India
College teachers—India
Commodity exchanges—India
Common property resources—India
Communal riots—India
Communalism—India
Communist parties—India
Community colleges—India
Companies—India
Companies, Foreign—India
Computer contracts—India
Computer software—India
Consolidation and merger of companies—India
Construction industry workers—India
Consumer protection—India
Consumption (Economics)—India
Contraceptives—India
Contracting out—India
Contracts, Agricultural—India
Copyright—India
Corporate debt—India
Corporate governance—India
Corruption—India
Cotton—India
Court congestion and delay—India
Courts—India
Courts martial and court of enquiry—India
Credit—India
Cricket—India
Criminal justice, Administration of—India
Criminals in politics—India
Crop insurance—India
Cultural property—India
Dairying—India
Dalits—India
Dance—India
Debts, Public—India
Debts, Rural—India
Decentralization in government—India
Deficit financing—India
Deforestation—India
Democratic dynasty—India
Democracy—India
Design—India
Digital divide—India
Digital libraries—India
Disclosures in accounting—India
Disinvestments—India
Distance education—India
District administration—India
District collectors—India
Dividends—India
Divorce—India
Domestics—India
Dowry—India
Droughts—India
Ecology—India
Ecotourism—India
Edible oils—India
Education—India
Education, Elementary—India
Education, Higher—India
Education, Primary—India
Education and state—India
Election law—India
Electioneering—India
Elections—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Electric power—India
Electric power plants—India
Electronic dissertations—India
Emigrant remittances—India
Employment and unemployment—India
Employment and unemployment, Rural—India
Energy policy—India
Environmental conservation—India
Environmental law—India
Environmental protection—India
Equality—India
Ethnicity—India
Ethnology—India
Examinations—India
Executive succession—India
False arrest—India
Family violence—India
Farmers—India
Federal and state fiscal relations—India
Federal government—India
Female infanticide—India
Feminism—India
Fertility, Human—India
Fertilizers—India
Festivals—India
Finance—India
Financial institutions—India
Financial leverage—India
Financial services industry—India
Fiscal policy—India
Fisheries—India
Fishing—India
Folklore—India
Food prices—India
Food supply—India
Foreign exchange rates—India
Forestry law and legislation—India
Forests and forestry—India
Goats—India
Gold—India
Golfers—India
Government liability—India
Governors—India
Grain—India
Gross domestic products—India
Groundwater—India
Handicraft—India
Health education—India
Horticulture—India
Hospitality industry—India
Hospitals—India
Hotels—India
Housing—India
Housing, Rural—India
Human resources development—India
Human rights—India
Hungry—India
Immunization—India
Income—India
Indigenous peoples—India
Individual investors—India
Industrial relations—India
Industry and education—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Information resources—India
Information services—India
Information technology—India
Insurance—India
Insurance, Agriculture—India
Insurance, Health—India
Insurance, Life—India
Intellectual property—India
Internal security—India
Inventions—India
Investments, Foreign—India
Journalism—India
Judges—India
Judicial review—India
Labour—India
Labour costs—India
Labour laws and legislation—India
Labour market—India
Labour supply—India
Labour unions—India
Land, Acquisition of—India
Land reforms—India
Land use—India
Land use, Rural—India
Landholding—India
Landlord and tenants—India
Law—India
Liberty of the press—India
Librarians—India
Library education—India
Liquidity (Economics)—India
Literacy—India
Livestock—India
Local government—India
Malarial fever—India
Malnutrition—India
Maoist insurgents—India
Marriage—India
Marriage law—India
Mass media—India
Medical care—India
Medical care, Cost of—India
Medical policy—India
Medical tourism—India
Medicine—India
Microfinance—India
Middle classes—India
Migration, Internal—India
Military law—India
Milk production—India
Millet, Pearl—India
Mines and mining—India
Minimum wage—India
Minorities—India
Monetary policy—India
Money laundering—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Money market—India
Mortality—India
Motion picture music—India
Motion pictures—India
Motorcycles—India
Multiculturalism—India
Municipal finance—India
Municipal government—India
Municipal services—India
Muslim woman—India
Mutual fund managers—India
Mutual funds—India
Nanotechnology—India
National libraries—India
National security—India
Nationalism—India
Natural disasters—India
Natural resources—India
Naxalites—India
New year sermons—India
Nonfiction novel, English—India
Nosocomial infections—India
Nuclear energy—India
Nuclear power—India
Nuclear power plants—India
Nuclear reactor accidents—India
Nuclear weapons—India
Nursing—India
Nutrition—India
Occupational mobility—India
Old age homes—India
Old age pensions—India
Open learning—India
Organized crime—India
Painting, Christian—India
Panchayats—India
Patent infringement—India
Patent laws and legislation—India
Pensions—India
Physicians—India
Plantations—India
Police—India
Political parties—India
Political questions and judicial powers—India
Pollution—India
Poor—India
Postal service—India
Poverty—India
Power resources—India
Prices—India
Prisons—India
Private security services—India
Prostitution—India
Provident funds—India
Public administration—India
Public health—India
Public schools—India
Public sector enterprises—India
Pulses (Grain)—India
Quacks and quackers—India
Racism—India
Railways—India
Rape—India
Rationing—India
Refuse and refuse disposal—India
Regional disparities—India
Regional planning—India
Renewable energy sources—India
Reproductive health—India
Research—India
Reservation systems—India
Retail trade—India
Rice—India
Rice trade—India
Right and left (Political science)—India
Right of property—India
Right to health care—India
Roads—India
Rural credit—India
Rural development—India
Rural health services—India
Rural poor—India
Rural telecommunication—India
Rural-urban migration—India
Sanitation, Rural—India
Schools—India
Science—India
Secularism—India
Sedition—India
Segregation—India
Service industries—India
Sex—India
Sex ratio—India
Sexual harassment of women—India
Sexually transmitted diseases—India
Sheep—India
Shipbuildings—India
Slums—India
Small business—India
Social justice—India
Social responsibility of business—India
Socialism—India
Sociology—India
Solar water heaters—India
Soldiers—India
Space research—India
Stock exchanges—India
Stock price indexes—India
Stock splitting—India
Street theatre—India
Street vendors—India
Streets—India
Strikes—India
Subsidies—India
Sugar cane—India
Suicide—India
Sustainable development—India
Tariff on farm produce—India
Tax evasion—India
Taxation—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Technical education—India
Technology—India
Telecommunication—India
Television—India
Temple architecture—India
Temples—India
Temples, Hindu—India
Terrorism—India
Text-books—India
Textile craft—India
Theatre—India
Tourism—India
Transfer pricing—India
Transportation, Road—India
Tribes—India
United Nations—India
Universities and colleges—India
Unmarried couples—India
Urban poor—India
Urbanization—India
Vaccination—India
Value added tax—India
Vice Chancellors—India
Villages—India
Violence—India
Vocational education—India
Water resources development—India
Water rights—India
Water supply—India
Watershed management—India
Wealth—India
Weddings—India
Wheat—India
Wildlife conservation—India
Women—India
Women, Portuguese—India
Women, Tribal—India
Women authors—India
Women domestics—India
Women employees—India
Women in agriculture—India
Women in development—India
Women in panchayats—India
Women in politics—India
Women migrant labourers—India
Women teachers—India
Women's rights—India
Youth—India

Armed forces

Human rights and the Indian armed forces. Nilendra Kumar *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 393-400 ft-n

Indian armed forces and the changing strategic environment. M.J. Akbar *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 179-90

Indian armed forces socio-legal perspectives. U.C. Jha, New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 266 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 275

Leadership below officer level in the Indian armed forces. Balamurugan R. Subbu *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 191-200 ft-n

The role of armed forces in India's foreign policy. Shankar Roychowdhury *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 151-67 ft-n

Procurement

Procurement strategy and modernisation of defence forces. Chandra Shekhar *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 209-18 ft-n

Army

Comprehensive national power : A model for India; a review article. P.J.S. Sandhu *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 298-99

A value system and code of conduct for the armed forces. Neeraj Singh *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 481-94 ft-n

Corps of Signals

Future role and shape of the Corps of Signals. Harbhajan Singh *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 542-49

Boundaries

Bangladesh

The Indo-Bangladesh border. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 548-54

China

Border issue a headache, says visiting Chinese team. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 12-13

The Sino-Indian border dispute : Overcoming nationalist Myopia. H. Srikanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 38-41 bibliogr ft-n

Sino-Indian border talks and the shifting Chinese stance ? Sheo Nandan Pandey and Hem Kusum *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 30-39 ft-n

Census

Caste based data. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 7-8

Central Bureau of Investigation

CBI top cop recalls. S.K. Datta, New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125-26

Chief Election Commissioner

Debate on selection of CEC : Make constitutional posts truely non-partisan. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 5

Chief Vigilance Commission

See also

Thomas, P.J.

Civilization

Ancient Indian culture : Literature, art and aesthetics. Ramaranjan Mukherji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 372-77

Conserving culture. Gautam Chatterjee *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 6-9+

Culture acquisition : A continuous process. Sumana Paul *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 44-46 bibliogr

Different approaches to knowing the divine; a

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

review article. Lalita Agrawal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 386-87

Indian culture : A phenomenological discourse. Arun Kumar Ojha *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 186-91 ft-n

Indian culture and tradition : A unique treasure house of knowledge. Malini Awasthi and Reena Agarwal *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 39-43 bibliogr

Theories of oppression and another dialogue of cultures. Ashis Nandy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 39-44 bibliogr ft-n

Understanding India, its culture and sanatana dharma. Swami Jyotirmayananda, Chennai. 2010, 344 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 352-53

Commerce

Analysis of India's international trade : A computable general equilibrium analysis. Koushik Das and Goutam Mitra *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-18 appdx ft-n

The confidence factor and the external sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 85-91

Exchange rate volatility and its effect on export of India : An empirical analysis. Debiprasad Bal *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 693-707 bibliogr

In troubled times... Anoop Babani *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 38-40

India's exports at the time of the global crisis. Bishwanath Goldar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 15-17 ft-n

Time for the big bang. Rakesh Joshi and Yeshi Seli *Business India* 875 2 Oc'2011 70-74

A trade-distressed economy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(12) Jl'2012 20-21 *See also*

Coffee trade—India

Africa

India-Africa trade to touch $ 70 bn by 2015. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 27

Asia, Southeastern

Plantation crops under trade liberalisation analysis in the context of Indo-ASEAN FTA. S. Mohanakumar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 139-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs

China

China pushing hard for free trade agreement with India. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 6

Cultural toolkit for Indians desirous of doing business in China. Anuradha Bhattacharjee and Liyan Zhang *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 59-80

India and China : Trading with the world and each other. Silvio Beretta and Renata Targetti Lenti *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 35-43 bibliogr

Indo-Chinese silk trade through land-routes : The Buddhist Monks as agants of commercial linkages and interactions. G.C. Chauhan *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 88-100 bibliogr

European Union

Government procurement in the EU-India FTA : Dangers for India. Ranja Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 19-22 ft-n

India-EU FTA : Where is the Europe's trade agenda headed ? Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 67(6) 4 Mr'2012 5-10

India-EU free trade agreement : Rethinking banking services liberalization. Kavaljit Singh *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 39-42

Japan

Exploring international trade pattern of Japan : A lesson for India. Samir Joshi and Nivedita Bhadarka *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 1-15

Pakistan

From line of control to line of commerce. Altaf Hussain Kira *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 16-18

Indo-Pak trade ties. Sunita Vakil *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 31+

United States

Has India's trade benefited from the US' generalised system of preferences ? Anwarul Hoda and Shravani Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 59-68

Commercial policy

Import policy in India—Impact of WTO. Neena Malhotra and Meenu *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 45-51 bibliogr

Commercial treaties

Asia, Southeastern

India-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement : Implications for fisheries. B.P. Sarath Chandran and P.K. Sudarshan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 65-70

Comptroller and Auditor General

The meaning of the attack on the CAG. B.P. Mathur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 12-14 ft-n

Constitution

Constitution, Governor and state governments Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 22-24

Constitutional roots of India's crisis. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 14-16

Constitutional vision of democratic India. B. Sudershan Reddy *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 11-15; 67(20) 10 Je'2012 11-13

Constitutionalism : Concept and its application. Rajni Goyal *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 66-75 bibliogr ft-n

Emergence of the Indian constitution : Affirmative action and cultural fault lines. Vivek Prahladan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 45-52

Power of Parliament to amend the constitution : An analysis. Chandan Bala *Mahila Vidhi Bharati*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66 Ja-Mr'2011 185-92 bibliogr
A product of joint efforts. Brij Kishore Sharma *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 14
Tools of justice : Non-discrimination and the Indian constitution. Kalpana Kannabiran. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, xiv, 505 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(23) 9 Je'2012 33-35

Council of Ministers

Cabinet reshuffle done, focus now on revamp of Congress. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 8-9
Cabinet reshuffle put off till a more opportune time ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 9-13
Is it the winning team ? S. Viswam *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 1-2+
New look cabinet. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(4) Nv'2012 19-20
Putting on the war paint. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 134-36

Cultural policy

See also
Cultural property—Protection

Cultural relations

Asia, Southeastern

India's rapproachment to Southeast Asia : An Indonesian perspective. Baiq L.S.W. Wardhani *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 72-83 bibliogr ft-n
The reworking of Indian epics in the other side of Indian Ocean. Ding Choo Ming *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 84-100 bibliogr ft-n
Some characteristics in cultural contracts between India and Southeast Asia during ancient and medieval periods. Do Thu Ha *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 47-57 bibliogr ft-n

Brazil

Brazil and India : Synergy between bikini and bindi. R. Viswanathan *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 28-31
Seeing India through Brazilian eyes. Oliver Stuenkel *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 47-50

China

Indian and Chinese thought. Lokesh Chandra *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 25-36 ft-n

Portuguese-speaking countries

Experiments in cultural negotiation. Paulo Antonio Pereira Pinto *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 61-65
From Christianization of Karma to Luso-tropicalism and Lusosphere. Teotonio R. De Souza *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 23-27 ft-n
Goa and Lusosphere art. Vivek Menezes *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 51-55
Historical links and future potential. Constantino Xavier *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 15-22
Language, power and knowledge in the Lusosphere. Jason Keith Fernandes *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 41-46 bibliogr
Lusophone visions of India. Jorge Roza de Oliveira *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 32-34

Thailand

Brahman cosmology in the Thai monarchy of the 21st century. Willard G. Van de Bogart *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 58-71 bibliogr ft-n Ills
A case study on strategic and geopolitical impact of PLA-Pak military strategic partnership and security implications for India. B. Gurumurthy *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 5-20 ft-n
Comprehensive security for an emerging India. Kapil Kak, *ed.* New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2010, 394 p. Rs 780 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 266-67
Envisioning India : An internal security perspective. D.N. Gautam *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 59-63+ bibliogr
Rational national security : Mechanism for defence preparedness and national security. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 4-8

Appropriations and expenditures

Defence budget based on GDP ratio-lowest in the world. P.K. Vasudeva *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 97-100 ft-n tabs

Description and travel

Beautiful country : Stories from another India. Syeda Hameed and Gunjan Veda. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 402 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 24

Economic conditions

Alternative economic survey—India : Two decades of neoliberalism. New Delhi, Daanish bks. 2011, 466 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 29-31
Beautiful country : Stories from another India. Syeda Hameed and Gunjan Veda. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 402 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 24
Developmental benefits from a low-carbon pathway. Sudhir Chella Rajan and Sujatha Byravan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 15-18
Falling back on ideological shibboleths. Swapan Dasgupta *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 59-62
The grammar of caste : Economic discrimination in contemporary India. Ashwini Deshpande. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxi, 295 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(19) 12 My'2012 32-34
The half-finished market reforms. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(3) Oc'2011 9-12
India looks to China as an economic role model. *Indian Worker* 55(19) 1 Oc'2011 3

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India under the shadow of neoliberalism. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 4-5

Indian economy in deep crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 4-5

Indian economy : The contours of descent. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(7) Fe'2012 3-6

India's common people : The regional profile. K.P. Kannan and G. Raveendran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 60-70 bibliogr ft-n tabs

"Trickle-down" theory won't work. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 60-61

Urban economy at the cost of basic needs of the rural. D. Tamilarasu *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 27-31

Why worry about inequality in the booming Indian economy ? Thomas E. Weisskopf *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 41-51 ft-n

Statistics

EPWRFITS-II : An introduction to six data modules. Bipin Deokar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 25-27

Economic development

Annus horribilis. Jahangir Aziz and Omkar Goswami *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 49-54

Awakening giants-feet of clay : Assessing the economic rise of China and India. Pranab Bardhan. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, $ 25.95; £ 17.95 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 33-34; *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 91-96

Bharathiya economic model. P. Kanagasabapathi *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 37-46 bibliogr ft-n tabs

The causality approach between economic development and human development. Rudra P. Pradhan *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 121-27

Dark clouds loom over India growth story. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 18-19

Democracy, development, politics. K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 17-19

Development issues in contemporary India. M.R. Biju. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 606 p. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 123-25

Development need not be energy driven. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 7

Development of special economic zones in India.M. Soundarapandian, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. 1. 2012, 344 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 249-51

Economic development and poverty in India. Bhabesh Sen and Mitali Chinara, *eds.* New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2012, xi, 234 p. Rs 660 *Book Rev*

Res J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 162-66

Economic growth and regional inequality in India, during 1970-71 to 2009-2010. Arpita Banerjee and Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 26-46 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Economic growth and transfer of cultivable land to non-agricultural uses. Shri Prakash *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

Economic growth, human capital accumulation and liberalization : A time-series evidence from India. Jayanti Bhattacharjee and Sushil Kr. Haldar *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 385-400 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Economic growth in India—History and prospect. Pulapre Balakrishnan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxv, 289 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Prajnan 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 67-72

Economics of human resource development in India. M.M. Goel. New Delhi, V.K. Global Pub. 2011, 244 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 165-67

Fiscal policy, decentralization and economic growth in India. Pradeep S. Chauhan. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2010, 224 p. Rs 740 *Book Rev*

Varta 31(2) Oc'2010 71-72

GDP growth slumps to 9-year low. *Indian Worker* 56(12) 16 Je'2012 1

GDP set to grow 8.6% in 2010-11. *Indian Worker* 55(4) 16 Fe'2011 3

Good governance and national development. B.L. Joshi *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 4-7

Growth alone will not beget peace. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 6

Growth volatility and service-led growth in India—An empirical analysis. Anup Kumar Saha and Byasdeb Dasgupta *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1084-92 bibliogr figs tabs

Has growth been socially inclusive during 1993-94—2009-10 ? Sukhadeo Thorat and Amaresh Dubey *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 43-53 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Higher education : An engine of economic growth in post reform India. M.M. Goel and Suraj Walia *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 15-30 bibliogr tabs

Hope floats. *Business India* 883 22 Ja'2012 49-54

Human development-touch stone of good governance : An Indian perspective. Rajiv Sharma and Nandini Sharma *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 73-79

IIP growth near crisis year low. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 14-15

IMF lowers India's 2012 growth forecast to 6.9%. *Indian Worker* 56(9) 1 My'2012 1+

Inclusive growth under a neo-liberal policy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

framework : Some critical questions. Indira Hirway *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 64-72

India : A story of continuing transformation. K.V. Kamath *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 1-7

India after the global crisis. Shankar Acharya, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2012, 240 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 7

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 28

The India growth story is on hold. *Business India* 893 10 Je'2012 71

India growth : The untold story—Caste as social capital. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 28-37 tabs

India is likely to stumble on growth target. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 7-9

India to miss growth, fiscal deficit targets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 7-8

Indian economy : A rocking horse galloping forward. Kobad Ghandy *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 22-25

Indian economy : Linkages, integrations, and prospects. D.P. Chaudhri *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 11-19 bibliogr ft-n

"Indian GDP and export slumps; but industrial sector endures growth". V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 46-57 bibliogr

India's development drama 1991-2011 : From Milton Friedman to Mahatma Gandhi. N.A. Mujumdar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 9-26 bibliogr ft-n

India's economy-poised for a leap forward. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 3-8

India's human development in the 2000s : Towards social inclusion. Santosh Mehrotra and Ankita Gandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 59-64

India's new development agenda-building a value-based society. N.A. Majumdar. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2011, 223 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(4) Oc-De'2011 687-88

Key indicators of economic development in Pakistan and India : A comparative study. Khair-uz-Zaman and others *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 301-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Limited progress, unlimited pressures. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 43-44

Lineal spread and radial dissipation : Experiencing growth in rural India, 1993-2005. Anirudh Krishna and Devendra Bajpai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 44-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Missing the right reform buttons in development. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(7) Fe'2012 3-6

People's participation and human development: Challenges of reconstructing Indian polity. Ravi Kiran Jain *Janata* 67(11) 8 My'2012 12-13

Public service delivery in India : Understanding the reform process. Vikram K. Chand, *ed.*, New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiii, 390 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 120-21

A realistic growth number for India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(12) Jl'2012 5-6

Rejigging the elephant dance. Duvvuri Subbarao *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 1-12

Scripting for economic resurgence for accomplishing a GDP of $ 85.97 trillion by 2050. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 3-7

Situation of unorganised sector and comparative analysis with organised sector in India. Rupesh N. Dave *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 71-76 bibliogr tabs

Tracing relationship between yield curve and economic growth in India. Dipanwita Dutta *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 109-23 annex bibliogr ft-n

Understanding North-West Indian economy. H.S. Shergill and others. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 429p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 18(2) 2010 170-74

Whither Bharat ? Towards a strategy for widening the frontiers of democratic struggle. Bijay *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 7-12
See also
Sustainable development—India

Economic history

Empire law and economic growth. Tirthankar Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 98-104 ft-n

Four essays on writing economic history of colonial India. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and others. Kolkata, Progressive Pub. 2011, 119 p. Rs 150; $ 7.50 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 114-16

The Oxford India anthology of business history. Medha M. Kudaisya, *ed.* Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxviiii, 492 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 33-35

Economic planning

Economic origin of regional and caste parties. Nilakantha Rath *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 24-28

The Indian economy : Problems and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

prospects—Selected writings of D.R. Gadgil. Sulabha Brahme, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xix, 433 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 34-37

12th five year plan

Arguing for 'muldidimensional approaches' to the 12 five year plan. Jos Chathukulam *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 7-8+

Beyond the 12th plan approach. Yoginder K. Alagh *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 1-8 bibliogr

Challenges and opportunities in higher education in 12th five year plan. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 1-4

Creating employment in the twelfth five year plan. Santosh Mehrotra and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 63-73

Gendering the twelfth plan : A feminist perspective. Mridul Eapen and Aasha Kapur Mehta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 42-49 bibliogr

State policy and the twelfth plan through a gender lens. J. Devika and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 40-41 ft-n

Twelfth plan : Patriarchy as macroeconomic construct. Ritu Dewan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 19-21

Economic policy

Agonising reappraisal of liberalisation and globalisation. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 53-56+

The ancient regime. T.N. Ninan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 44-48

Brazen Congress continues to flounder. Prakash Javadekar *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 25-27

Cronyism crafts a culture where self-service has replaced social service. Nilanjan Mukhopadhyay *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 10-12

Decline and fall of India's economic reforms. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 12-13

Degenerated reform : Common man suffers the worst under crony capitalism. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 6

Developmental benefits from a low-carbon pathway. Sudhir Chella Rajan and Sujatha Byravan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 15-18

Economic reforms and factors affecting regional industrial disparities in India. Vani Arora and Parminder Singh *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 33-42

Government goes for major policy changes. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 14-19; 54(4) Nv'2012 4-10

Hope floats. *Business India* 883 22 Ja'2012 49-54

Inclusive growth under a neo-liberal policy framework : Some critical questions. Indira Hirway *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 64-72

India's new economic policy : A critical analysis. Waquar Ahmed and others, *eds.* New York, Routledge. 2011, xii, 321 p. Rs 6360 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 37-39

Liberalization and extent of India's external openness. Swadha Sharma *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 15-24 bibliogr figs

Manmohanomics today : Towards perpetuation of poverty. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 61-64

PM Manmohan Singh's reform policy has hit the wall. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 5-6

Reform without governance norms is cronyism. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 22-23

Reforms : Outdated economics. S. Gurumurthy *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 14-16

64 years and 32 rupees : An insult or a cruel joke ? Shyam Chand *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 4-5

Systemic reforms need of the hour. Jagdish Shettigar *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 50-52

UPA's makeover drive. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 54-56

Would Rahul effect kill Manmohanomics ? Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 3-6+
See also
Fiscal policy—India
Monetary policy—India

Economic relations

Liberalization and extent of India's external openness. Swadha Sharma *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 15-24 bibliogr figs

Mapping Indian foreign economic policy. B.S. Chimni *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 163-85
See also
Investments, Foreign—India

Africa

Building business for resurgence. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 46-48

Building businesses, creating value. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 22-29

China

New prospect of Indio-Chinese economic cooperation. Debesh Bhowmik *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 61-69 bibliogr figs tabs

European Union

India-European Union strategic partnership : Time to move ahead. Dhananjay Tripathi *USI*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 80-86 ft-n tab

Israel

Indo-Israel ties for economic development. Rajan Khanna *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 70-71

Portuguese-speaking countries

Brazil and India : Synergy between bikini and bindi. R. Viswanathan *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 28-31

South Asia

Regional integration : From pipe dream to possibility. Srinath Raghavan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 85-90

Sri Lanka

India-Sri Lanka economic relationship in the 21st century. Gurnam Chand *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 52-75 bibliogr tabs

Tanzania

Engaging Tanzania. Darlene K. Mutalemwa and Deo P. Mutalemwa *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 94-101

United States

The eagle and the elephant : Strategic aspects of US-India economic engagement. Raymond E. Vickery. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 462-65

India-United States economic and trade relations: Current status and future prospects. Mohammad Samir Hussain *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 5-13 tabs

Foreign relations

Assessing India at the United Nations in the changing context. C.S.R. Murthy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 205-23

Assessing reorientation of India's foreign policy in a globalized world. Surjit Mansingh *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 143-61

A case for India's 'Leadership' in United Nations Peacekeeping. Kabilan Krishnasamy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 225-46

Challenge and strategy : Rethinking India's foreign policy. Rajiv Sikri. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 317 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 449-53

Does the elephant dance ? Contemporary Indian foreign policy. David M. Malone. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 425 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 10

Foreign policies of India's Prime Ministers. Harish Kapur. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2009, 444 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 457-59

India and the Indian Ocean : Possibilities for forging regional partnerships. K.R. Singh *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 363-72

India is not a global power. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(12) Jl'2012 9-10

Indian foreign policy in a unipolar world. Harsh V. Pant, *ed.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 377 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 459-62

Mapping Indian foreign economic policy. B.S. Chimni *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 163-85

Modernizing the Raj legacy. C. Raja Mohan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 80-84

PM urges Brazil, SA for common stand on AF-Pak. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 12-15

Pax Indica : India and the world of the 21st century. Shashi Tharoor. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 456 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 18

Rising power and enduring paradox : India's China challenge. C. Raja Mohan *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 21-29 ft-n

The role of armed forces in India's foreign policy. Shankar Roychowdhury *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 151-67 ft-n

Soft power in Indian foreign policy. David M. Malone *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 35-39

Afghanistan

Being a good friend. Meenakshi Kumar *Indian Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 36-39 Ills

India-Afghanistan sign pacts on security forces, minerals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 15-18

Indian strategic interest in Afghanistan. Anurakshat Gupta *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 417-22 ft-n

India's role and interests in Afghanistan. Manoj Kumar Mishra *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 38-56 bibliogr

Africa

Mapping new pathways. Gurjit Singh *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 9-13

India and Africa in the post-cold war period : An overview. Rajen Harshe *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 347-61

Part of a series marking the second India-Africa Forum Summit 2011 : Growing partnership. John Agyekum Kufuor *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 10-13

Securing Africa's transformation. Paul Musili Wembua and Mumo Nzau *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 42-51 bibliogr

Arab states

India, be cautious about Arab Spring. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 14

Asia

India can become the nucleus for Asian unity. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 48-50

Nation, neighbourhood and region : India's emergence as Asia power. Sandy Gordon. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 199-217 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Asia, Central

Celebrating relations. Meenakshi Kumar *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 20-21

India and Central Asia. Dilip Hiro *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 224-27 ft-n

India and central Asia : Revitalizing traditional ties. Devendra Kaushik *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 323-31

Asia, Southeastern

ASEAN-India synergy : Performance and perspective. Snehalata Panda *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 10-16

India and Southeast Asia. G.V.C. Naidu *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 285-304

Asia Pacific

India and the Asia Pacific region : Challenges and opportunities. Kamaleshwar Davar *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 51-59 ft-n

Bangladesh

Common frontiers. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 34-39

Did India actually bankroll Sheikh Hasina to win 2008 polls ? Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 4

India-Bangladesh relations : The way ahead. Y.M. Bammi, New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 252 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 427-28

Indo-Bangladesh relations from detente to entente. S. Subba Rao *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 152-71

Perceptions and misperceptions : An assessment of Bangladesh-India relations. V.K. Vinayaraj *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 47-65 ft-n

Prime Minister's tour of Bangladesh. Amitava Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 3-4+

China

The China syndrome : Grappling with an uneasy relationship. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 186p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 31-32

Confidence building between India and China : An analytical approach. Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 178-88 ft-n

How do we tackle the China-threat to India ? Mansoor Ali *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 3+

How real is the China threat to India ? Amitava Mukherjee *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 53-55

How to deal with China : India is strong strategically and militarily. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 64-66

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Viking. 2010, x, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 320-23

India and China : The past and the future. V.P. Dutt *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 403-12

India-China detente possible ? B.D. Mishra *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 14

India China—Neighbours strangers. Ira Pande, *ed.* New Delhi. HarperCollins. 2010, 298 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 30-31

India-China : The shadow of the future. Kanti Bajpai *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 91-95

My China diary : 1956-1988. K. Natwar Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, xvi, 224 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

China Report 46(1) Fe'2010 92-95

Tibet and India's security : Himalayan region, refugees and Sino-Indian relations, task force report. P.K. Gautam and others. New Delhi, IDSA. 2012, 214 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 467-68

See also

Indo-China War, 1962

Developing countries

Indira Gandhi and third world. C. Raghavan *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 13-15

Djibouti

India and Djibouti in the Indian Ocean geopolitics. Khalid Mohammed *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-44

East Asia

India's interactions with East Asia : Opportunities and challenges. Srikanth Kondapalli *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 305-21 bibliogr ft-n

Egypt

'India-Egypt relations set for an upsurge'. Khaled el Bakly *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 36-37

India pledges full support for Egypt's reconstruction. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 13

Europe, Eastern

Two decades of India's look East policy : Partnership for peace, progress and prosperity. Amar Nath Ram, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2012, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 466

European Union

India and the European Union : From engagement to strategic partnership. Ummu Salma Bava *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 373-86

Great Britain

India-Britain : A debate in the House of Lords. Bhikhu Parekh *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 17-28

Iran

International and regional security dynamics : Indian and Iranian perspectives. Meena Singh Roy, *ed.* New Delhi, IDSA. 2009, 208 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 453-57

Latin America

Latin America in India's foreign policy. Ash Narain Roy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

387-402

Middle East

New directions in India's role in West Asia and the Gulf. A.K. Pasha *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 333-46

Myanmar

India's Burma policy : Case for an urgent reappraisal. Vinay Shankar *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 34-36

India's policy towards Burma : A blemish on the record of the world's largest democracy. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 43-46

Myanmar—Winds of change and opportunity. Shailender Arya *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 219-28 ft-n

Special neighbours, unique partners. C. Raja Mohan *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 21-25 Ills

Nepal

Rebuilding trust, slowly : Baburam Bhattarai's low-key visit opens up possibilities. *Business India* 878 13 Nv'2011 134-35

Situation in Nepal and India's policy perspective. Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 377-85 ft-n

Pakistan

India and the ISI. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 2-3

India-Pakistan : Advocating accommodation. Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 10-12

India-Pakistan : Doctrinal inter-relationship. Ali Ahmed *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 37-46 bibliogr

India-Pakistan : Unlocking the status quo. Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 13-14

Restore Indo-Pak friendship, fight global hegemonism, support peoples' resistance. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 21-22

Rising India's Pakistan problem. Stephen P. Cohen and Rohan S. Sandhu *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 413-33

Thaw : Genuine or deceptive ? S. Viswam *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 1-3

The war of ideas between India and Pakistan. Prem Mahadevan *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 355-63 ft-n

We could have gone farther. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 2-3

A window for peace. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 2-3

See also

Indo-Pakistan War, 1965

Indo-Pakistan War, 1971

Kashmir problem

Portuguese-speaking countries

Touching timor-leste. Nitin Pai *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 56-60 ft-n

Russia

India and Russia in the changing international setting. Anuradha M. Chenoy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 435-47

Indo-Russian chill : Both sides are trying paper over new strains. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 34

Remembering Delhi declaration on a non-nuclear and non-violent world. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 19-21

Remembering Delhi declaration on non-violent and non-nuclear world. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 11-13

A Soviet commentary : Treaty of mighty significance. Sergei Bulygin *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 9-11

Treaty and non-alignment. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 7-9

South Asia

Global quest and regional reversal : Rising India and South Asia. Rajesh M. Basrur *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 267-84

Sri Lanka

India's policy towards Sri Lanka in the 21st century. Gurnam Chand *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 115-35 bibliogr

Rebuilding bonds. Ishani Dutta *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 26-29 Ills

United States

Is US-India relationship losing steam ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 23-24

Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 47

The US-India nuclear pact : Policy, process and great power politics. Harsh V. Pant. Delhi, OUP. 2011, xii, 150 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 36-38

Historiography

Historiography of Professor R.C. Majumdar. Shankar Goyal *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 253-65

Problems relating to Persian historiography : An analysis. S.M. Azizuddin Husain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 41-47

History

Do Indians let history repeat itself ? Anand Mishra *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 15

The idea of India : 'Derivative, desi and beyond'. Gopal Guru *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 36-42 bibliogr ft-n

Reporting history : Early India. Romila Thapar *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 31-42

Partition, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

Sources

Siyar-ul-Muta;khirin in historical perspective. Iqbal Husain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 49-62 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History, Ancient

See also
Shahi dynasty

History, Medieval

Reflections on Mughal historiography through a rare Persian manuscript Darjun Nafais of Raza Library collection. W.H. Siddiqui *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 63-69

See also
Akbar (Emperor)
Chingiz Khan (1155-1227)
Moghul rule in India

History, Military

An elegy for India's military history. V.K. Singh *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 385-93 ft-n

Impact of INA on India's struggle for independence. S.K. Bose *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 394-412 ft-n

History, Modern

India in the shadows of empire : A legal and political history 1774-1950. Mithi Mukherjee. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxviii, 278 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 33-34

See also
British rule in India
East India Company
Indian Independence Movement
Indian National Army
Indian War of Independence, 1857
Lucknow Pact, 1916
Partition of India, 1947
Quit India Movement

Sources

Hindustan as a geographic and political concept in Qing sources, 1700-1800. Mathew W. Mosca *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 263-77 bibliogr ft-n

Industries

Economic reforms and factors affecting regional industrial disparities in India. Vani Arora and Parminder Singh *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 33-42

India inclusive @ Davos 2011. Chandrajit Banerjee *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 10-13

Industrial growth slows to 4.1% in February. *Indian Worker* 56(9) 1 My'2012 1+

Sharp decline in industrial growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(12) Jl'2011 6-8

There's still some bounce left. Sunil Bhandare *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 6-9

See also
Agricultural industries—India
Automobile industry and trade—India
Bidi manufacture and trade—India
Book industry and trade—India
Defence industries—India
Handloom industry and trade—India
Jute industry and trade—India
Khadi industry and trade—India
Manufacturing industries—India
Pharmaceutical industry and trade—India
Rural industries—India
Tea industry and trade—India

Languages

Political aspects

Language and politics in India. Asha Sarangi, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xvi, 431 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 45-47

Military policy

Government revises defence policy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 8-10

National Development Council

Partisan Congress makes it a fiasco. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 2

National Statistical Commission

Dealing with a deteriorating statistical base. S.L. Shetty *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 41-44

Nuclear policy

Emerging Asian nuclear environment : Implications for India. Arvind Gupta and K.D. Kapur, *eds.* New Delhi, Lancer bks. 2012, 432 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 302

Parliament

The Indian Parliament : A democracy at work. B.L. Shankar and Valerian Rodrigues. New Delhi, OUP. 550 p. Rs 716 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 18(3) Se-De'2010 167-68

Indian Parliament and union budget 2011-12. Sukanta Sarkar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 208-12 bibliogr

Initiatives and referendums : The next step in Indian democracy. Prashant Bhushan and Atishi Marlena *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 33-38 ft-n

Parliament and judiciary. Mamta Chaturvedi *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 220-21

Parliament of India : An overview. Rakesh Singh *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 177-80

Parliament—Time for radical reforms. A. Surya Prakash *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 17-18

Parliament with reference to right to legal aid in India. Preeti Misra and Alok Chantia *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 199-207 bibliogr

Parliament's oversight capacity. Bhumika Sharma and Vibhuti Nakta *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 213-19 bibliogr

Power of Parliament to amend the constitution : An analysis. Chandan Bala *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 185-92 bibliogr

A toast to Indian Parliament. *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 36-39 Ills

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Yes, Parliament is supreme. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 6-7

Lok Sabha

How representative has the Lok Sabha been ? Arun Kaushik and Rupayan Pal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 74-78

Presidents address

President's address to Parliament and Governor's address to legislature : Need to change the practice. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 18

President's speech outlines UPAs governance agenda. *Indian Worker* 53(12) 16 Je'2009 1+

Privileges and immunities

Parliamentary privileges and freedom of speech. Surendra Kumar Jakhar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 193-98 bibliogr

Rajya Sabha

Rajya Sabha : To be or not to be ? Rama Devi *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 181-84

Planning Commission

Planning Commission's poverty charade : Yojana Bhavan never seems to know how to count India's poor; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 7-8

Politics and government

Anna's political alternative : Hopes and apprehensions. Nishikant *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 7-10+

Building new political alliance. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 10-13

Cabinet reshuffle put off till a more opportune time ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 9-13

Congress decline : How can BJP benefit ? G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 4

Congress gets a breather. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(36) 30 Se'2012 1-2

"Country is being run without a govt" says Jayalalitha : Only UPA leaders know what they are celebrating. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 4

Debasing democracy. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 1-2+

Decline, degradation and dissipation of the PM. T.V.R. Shenoy *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 18-20

Democracy, development, politics. K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 17-19

Emergence of extra-constitutional power centre: The bane of UPA. Jagdeep Dhankha *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 44-46

Forming a socialist government. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 7-8

From mera Bharat mahan to maino Bharat apmaan. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 34-37

Further loss of credibility. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 1-2+

Global governance, good governance and democracy : The Indian perspective. Ranjit Singh *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 325-46 ft-n

Government beaten in Parliament, mid-term poll imperative for democratic governance. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 3-4

Green and saffron : Hindu nationalism and Indian environmental politics. Mukul Sharma. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012, 263 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 11-12

Handling a changing society. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 28-29

Ideology in Indian politics. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 6-7

Indian democracy : From political to social! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(4) 19 Fe'2012 4-6

Is Indian democracy dead ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(5) De'2012 13-14

Let the opposition do its homework, UPA is out on its own misdeeds. Jay Dubashi *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 14-17

Nature of the broad international solidarity movement with the Indian people. Jan Myrdal *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 4-5

People's participation and human development: Challenges of reconstructing Indian polity. Ravi Kiran Jain *Janata* 67(6) 4 Mr'2012 14-16; 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 12-15; 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 14-15; 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 12-13

Planning for ousting the Congress. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 38-40

Power shift. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 88-90

Revitalising Indian democracy : Vinod Saighal. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2012, 267 p. Rs 590 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 465-66

Revolutionary movements in a post-Marxian era. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 55-61

Search for third front. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 5-7+; *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 14-15

A shifting landscape. Seema Chishti *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 77-80

Surrendering sovereignty of free India. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 22-25

Those enemies of freedom. Saroj Giri *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 17-19

Throw Congressism out. Madhuri Santanam Sondhi and Vivekananda L. Sondhi *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 26-28

To restore dharma, Sonia regime has to go. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 48-51

UPA : A stumbling block to India's progress.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 10-12

UPA is in doldrums, are the others ready. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 41-42

UPA on the precipice. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 1-2

Undermining our parliament. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 4-6

With adversaries like the ones it has Congress doesn't need too many friends. Nilanjan Mukhopadhyay *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 30-32

Whither Indian politics. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 4-6

Will UPA survive this summer. M.J. Akbar *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 6-8

A year of changes. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 3

See also

Democratic dynasty—India

Nationalism—India

Population

Poverty, inequality and population. D. Jayaraj and S. Subramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 298 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 34-37

Population, Urban

Population growth of cantonment towns in India, 1961-2001. Bhawna Bali *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 151-69 bibliogr tabs

Rural conditions

Lineal spread and radial dissipation : Experiencing growth in rural India, 1993-2005. Anirudh Krishna and Devendra Bajpai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 44-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Social conditions

India grows at night—A liberal case for a strong state Gurcharan Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 307 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 13-15

India's common people : The regional profile. K.P. Kannan and G. Raveendran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 60-70 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Red tape-Bureaucracy, structural violence and poverty India. Akhil Gupta. Hyderabad Orient Blackswan. 2012, 368 p. Rs 978 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 12

Supreme Court

Judges of the Supreme Court of India 1950-1989. George H. Gadbois. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiii, 412 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 28-31

Decisions

Acting out of turn : Supreme Court and postponement orders. Arghya Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 38-41

Supreme Court's decision on reporting of proceedings. Raghav Shankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 15-17

INDIA, Ancient

See also

Banks and banking—India, Ancient

Exchange—India, Ancient

Family—India, Ancient

Money—India, Ancient

Urbanization—India, Ancient

Civilization

Ancient Indian culture : Religion and spirituality. Ramaranjan Mukherji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 326-31

INDIA, Northeastern

See also

Arms transfers—India, Northeastern

Art and religion—India, Northeastern

Earthquakes—India, Northeastern

Education, Higher—India, Northeastern

Employment and unemployment—India, Northeastern

Ethnology—India, Northeastern

Insurgency—India, Northeastern

Medical care—India, Northeastern

Minorities—India, Northeastern

Women—India, Northeastern

Civilization

Aspects of culture, religion and art in the Hill societies of the North East. Shashi Joshi *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 37-40

Description and travel

The East of Northeast. Katie Dubey *One India One People* 16(2) Se'2012 23-34

Economic conditions

Structural change and inter-sectoral linkages : The case of North-east India. Avijit Debnath and Niranjan Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 72-76 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Economic development

The development status in North-East India. Subhabrata Chakrabarti *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 139-46 bibliogr tabs

Development vision of North East India, Jaynal Uddin Ahmed, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 452 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 121-22

Inter-state growth linkages : A time series analysis of India's North Eastern region. Niranjan Roy and Avijit Debnath *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 84-90 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Political and social institutions and their impact on the economic development in North East India with special reference to Nagaland. H. John Sema *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 86-94 bibliogr

History

Becoming a borderland : The politics of space

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and identity in colonial Northeastern India. Sanghamitra Misra. Routledge. 2011, 256 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 36-38 ft-n

A history of Bharat's North East. Surender Mohan Gupta, New Delhi, DAV Pub. 2011, 283 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 428-29

Politics

Identity formation and peace building in Northeast India : An introduction. John S. Moolakkattu and S. Mangi Singh *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 457-73

Individual dissent or organizing for social power? A possible Gandhian approach to peace and conflict resolution for India's Northeast. Samir Kumar Das *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 545-69

Phenomenology of violence in Northeast India : Issues and challenges. Archana Upadhyay *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 493-511 bibliogr ft-n

Respecting identities : Searching for consensus. Thomas Menamparampil *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 475-92

State versus people : Understanding minority nationalism in North-East India. H. Kham Khan Suan *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 129-61 bibliogr ft-n

The talking guns : North-east India. Nirendra Dev. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 304 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 45

INDIA, Southern
See also
Forests and forestry—India, Southern

INDIA-Africa Virtual University (proposed)
India-Africa Virtual University begins to take shape. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 8

INDIA-CHINA-RUSSIA Academic Trilateral Conference

9th, New Delhi, 2009

The Ninth Academic Trilateral China-India-Russia conference 7-9 December 2009, New Delhi: A report. Alka Acharya and Peter Joy *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 37-59

The trilateral in the world. Madhavan K. Palat *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 61-70

INDIAN Administrative Services

The service of the state : The IAS reconsidered. Bhaskar Ghose. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 306 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 14

INDIAN Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi

Blend modern science with traditional knowledge. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 26-28

INDIAN art
See Art, Indian

INDIAN diaspora (in fiction, etc.)

Indian diaspora in francophone fiction. R. Kichenamourty *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 15-28

INDIAN Independence Movement

Freedom movement and Indian Muslims. Santimoy Ray. New Delhi, NBT. 2011, xvi, 159 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(23) 26 My'2012 25-28

His majesty's opponent : Subhas Chandra Bose and India's struggle against empire. Sugata Bose. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 388 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 5; *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 91-95

Impact of INA on India's struggle for independence. S.K. Bose *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 394-412 ft-n

Impact of Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo on Indian freedom movement. Kittu Reddy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 192-98

The Indian freedom struggle and the question of Palestine. Sasmita Tripathy. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 64-78 ft-n

National movement and feminist consciousness; its multiple paradigms during the Gandhian and Nehruvian era. Sunita Sharma *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 41-62 ft-n

Swami Vivekananda and the Indian freedom struggle. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 378-82

An unforgettable autobiography of L.C. Jain; a review article. K.D. Gangrade *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 387-98
See also
Indian War of Independence, 1857

INDIAN Institute of Democracy and Election Management

Kenyan election officials enrol in India's new democracy institute. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 10

INDIAN Institute of Management, Ahmedabad

Brick by red brick : Ravi Matthai and the making of IIM Ahmedabad. T.T. Ram Mohan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 25

Exciting future of India. K.V. Kamath *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 19-23

INDIAN Institute of Plantation Management

IIPM knowledge resource (KRC) significance information collection and services in plantation and agribusiness education and research in India—A case study. K.N. Madhu *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 159-68 bibliogr tabs

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Mumbai

ICT enabled teacher training for human capital formation : A study of IIT Bombay initiative. Kalpana Kannan and K. Narayanan *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2012 63-84 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDIAN Institute of Technology Library, New Delhi
See also
Library users
INDIAN Labour Conference, New Delhi, 2012
44th session of Indian Labour Conference concludes : PM calls for sound industrial relations; labour minister stresses upon skill development. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 56(5) 1 Mr'2012 1+
INDIAN languages
Terms and phrases
Data processing
Developing scientific and technical terminology database from electronic language corpora. Niladri Sekhar Dash and Pronomita Basu *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 5-12 bibliogr
INDIAN literature
Like the gentle dew : Exploring the literary movement inspired by Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2012, 368 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(10) Oc'2012 482-83
Umashankar Joshi and the idea of Indian literature. K. Satchidanandan *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 31-44
INDIAN Medical Association
Doctors in entrepreneurial gowns. Sanjay Nagral *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 10-12
INDIAN Medical Council
A council in need of therapy. M.S. Kamath *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 20-21
INDIAN National Army
Impact of INA on India's struggle for independence. S.K. Bose *USI J* Jl-Se'2011 394-412 ft-n
INDIAN National Congress (I)
Considering Congress a Socialist Party! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 9-11
Rahul Gandhi set for larger role with revamp of party units. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(4) Nv'2012 10-18
Subterfuge and lies spelling doom for the Congress. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 13-16
24 Akbar Road. Rasheed Kidwai. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 295 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 9
The writing on the wall. Era Sezhiyan *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 7-8
History
An Indian political life : Charan Singh and Congress politics, 1937-1961. Paul R. Brass. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xxx, 575 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 33-35
INDIAN National Defence Workers Federation
Defence workers federation celebrated golden jubilee at Delhi. *Indian Worker* 55(23) 1 De'2011 3
INDIAN National Trade Union Congress
Congress and INTUC inseparable : Dr. Reddy. *Indian Worker* 55(12) 16 Je'2011 1+
The 88th meeting of the General Council of INTUC passed resolutions. *Indian Worker* 56(20) 16 Oc'2012 3+
Dr Reddy re-elected President of INTUC. *Indian Worker* 56(20) 16 Oc'2012 1+
INTUC to continue its independent character : Dr. G. Sanjeeva Reddy. *Indian Worker* 56(9) 1 My'2012 1+
Sonia Gandhi expresses her appreciation on the works being done by INTUC. *Indian Worker* 56(13) 1 Jl'2012 1+
279th INTUC working committee meeting passed resolutions. *Indian Worker* 55(12) 16 Je'2011 3
Andhra Pradesh unit
Dr. Reddy re-elected as President of AP. INTUC. *Indian Worker* 56(18) 16 Se'2012 3
Kerala unit
Kerala-INTUC activity report. *Indian Worker* 55(4) 16 Fe'2011 5
INDIAN Ocean
Indian Ocean : Emerging Chinese aspiration, importance of A and N Islands and the way ahead for India. Deepak Saini *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 222-29 ft-n
Political aspects
India and Djibouti in the Indian Ocean geopolitics. Khalid Mohammed *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-44
INDIAN Peoples' Theatre Association, Bengal
Left cultural movement in Andhra Pradesh : 1930s to 1950s. V. Ramakrishna *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 21-30
Moment and movement : People's creativity in the history of progress. Mihir Bhattacharya *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 41-47
Transgression of boundaries : Women of IPTA. Lata Singh *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 63-72
Two brothers, Bhisham and Balraj Sahni : Some experiences in the IPTA. Kalpana Sahni *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 48-62 ft-n
INDIAN philosophy
See Philosophy, Indian
INDIAN Police Service
A study of career-drivers of IPS officer trainees. Avantika Saxena *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 127-35 bibliogr ft-n
INDIAN sculpture
See Sculpture, Indian
INDIAN War of Independence, 1857
1857 and the Indian intelligentsia. Sudhir

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chandra *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 11-19
1857 war of independence or clash of civilizations ? British public reactions; a review article. Rana T.S. Chhina *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 260-61 ft-n
Meerut Cantonment and the war of independence, 1857. Amit Pathak *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 411-19 ft-n

INDIANS in foreign countries
Indian migrants in West Asia and Central and South Africa : A clue. Arun Kumar *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 288-307 ft-n
Indians in foreign lands. Ram Manohar Lohia *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 51-56
Migration, transnational flows, and development in India : A regional perspective. Carol Upadhya and Mario Rutten *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 54-62 ft-n

INDIANS in South Africa
Identity construction of South Africans of Indian descent through cross-generational research and biographical methods. Kathryn Pillay *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 7-24 bibliogr ft-n

INDIANS in Trinidad
Indians in Trinidad : A study of Sandwich culture. Surendra K. Gupta *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 79-106

INDIGENOUS medicine
See Traditional medicine

INDIGENOUS peoples
Ethnobotany
See Ethnobotany
Canada
Indigenous peoples in liberal democratic states : A comparative study of conflict and accommodation in Canada and India. H. Srikanth. Colorado, Bauu Press. 2010, xii, 244p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 51-54
Multiculturalism and the aboriginal peoples in Canada. H. Srikanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 17-21 bibliogr ft-n
India
Indigeneous peoples in liberal democratic states : A comparative study of conflict and accommodation in Canada and India. H. Srikanth. Colorado, Bauu Press. 2010, xii, 244p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 51-54

INDIRA DEVI, P.
Valuation of ecosystem services. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 542-47

—— and others
Compensating wages for occupational risks of farm workers in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 253-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

INDIVIDUAL investors
India
Financial behaviour of individual investors : A segmentation approach. Sangeeta Arora and Kanika Marwaha *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 34-44 bibliogr

INDO-Anglian literature
See also
Mistry, Rohinton

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1965
The India-Pakistan war of 1965 : A history; a review article. V.K. Singh *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 277-78 ft-n

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1971
'Dead reckoning' : A response. Sarmila Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 76-79
Dead reckoning : Memories of the 1971 Bangladesh war. Sarmila Bose. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 239 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17
Looking back on December 16, 1971. Sukharanjan Sengupta *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 20
Memories of Bangladesh liberation war. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 21-22
An odyssey in war and peace. J.F.R. Jacob. New Delhi, Lotus Roli. 2011, 189 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 14
Women, war and the making of Bangladesh : Remembering 1971. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 304 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17

INDO-US nuclear pact
The US-India nuclear pact : Policy, process and great power politics. Harsh V. Pant. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xii, 150 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 36-38

INDONESIA
See also
Monuments, Buddhist—Indonesia

INDRAYAN, A.K.
Impact factor and research in sciences. *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 14-15

INDUS civilization
Writing
See Indus script

INDUS script
Indus script deciphered. Gyan Swarup Gupta *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 15

INDUS Water Treaty
Hydro-politics, the Indus Water Treaty and climate change. Rohan D'Souza *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 26-30

INDUSTRIAL countries
See Developing countries

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDUSTRIAL districts

Karnataka

Socio-economic background and problems of entrepreneurs in industrial estates : A case study of industrial estate in Davangere. G.T. Govindappa and N. Geetha *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 1-41

INDUSTRIAL espionage

See Business intelligence

INDUSTRIAL estates

See Industrial districts

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation

See also

Labour laws and legislation

INDUSTRIAL management

See also

Corporate governance

Sales management

INDUSTRIAL productivity

See also

Labour productivity

INDUSTRIAL project management

See Project management

INDUSTRIAL property

See also

Patents

INDUSTRIAL relations

Delhi

Worker voices in an auto production chain : Notes from the pits of a low road-II. J.C.B. Annavajhula and Surendra Pratap *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 49-56 bibliogr

India

Labour inspections in India : Recent trends and challenges. *Indian Worker* 55(17) 1 Se'2011 7

INDUSTRIAL Training Institute, Gurgaon

Leading by example. *Business India* 893 10 Je'2012 52-54

INDUSTRIAL unions

See Labour unions

INDUSTRIAL university collaboration

See Academic-industrial collaboration

INDUSTRIES

Social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

INDUSTRY and colleges

See Industry and education

INDUSTRY and education

See also

Academic-industrial collaboration

India

Government mediated programme on intensifying industry-academia linkages for human resource development; Experiences of an innovative model from TIFAC. Jancy Ayyaswamy and others *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 132-44 bibliogr

INEQUALITY

See Equality

INFANTICIDES

See also

Female infanticide

INFANTS

Mortality

Democracy and health : Evidence from Indian states. Pushkar and Madhvi Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 38-43

INFLATION (Finance)

Inflation and growth in 2012-13. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 23-24

India

In the grip of stagflation. Sunil Damania *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 41-44

Inflation—Causes and remedies—Indian context. K. Revathi *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 54-56

Inflation traded in. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 109-15 tabs

A new way of looking at WPI inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 105-11 tabs

RBI on medium-term challenges. R.K. Pattnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 19-21

Reining inflation. Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 62-66

What drives inflation in India : Overheating or input costs ? Neeraj Hatekar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 46-51

INFLUENZA

Punjab

History

Coming of influenza epidemic in the Punjab (1918-1919). Ruby Bala *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 85-94 ft-n tab

INFORMATION, Freedom of

See Freedom of information

INFORMATION centres

See Information services

INFORMATION literacy

Determining the information literacy competence (ILC) of MA students in Tarbiat Moallem University, Iran. Nosrat Riahinia *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 15-22 bibliogr tabs

Information literacy expertise : A preliminary technique on knowledge accomplishment in academic society. C. Baskaran *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 6-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs

INFORMATION organization

See also

Classification

INFORMATION resources

See also

Electronic information resources

Library resources

India

Information systems and networks in India. Shalini R. Lahitkar. New Delhi, Today and Tomorrow's. 2012, vii, 362 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Libr Herald 50(1) Mr'2012 89-92

Kerala

Information seeking behaviour of the academics of University of Kerala in the changed library environment. S. Shibu Ray and M.D. Baby *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 111-22

INFORMATION retrieval

Information retrieval + X-Information assimilation. Sibsankar Jana *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 359-70 bibliogr

See also

Electronic information resources searching

INFORMATION retrieval systems

See Information storage and retrieval systems

INFORMATION science

See also

Bioinformatics

Information services

Library science

INFORMATION science libraries

Information seeking behaviour of learner in an open university libraries : Issues and challenges. V. Sheela and J. Shivaram *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 91-100

INFORMATION services

Emerging technologies in managing library and information services. Raghvendra Tripathi and others. New Delhi, DPS Pub. 2012. 300 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 50(2) Je'2012 191

See also

Online information services

India

Critique of the common service centre scheme. Rohit Prasad and Rupamanjari Sinha Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 18-23 bibliogr ft-n tabs

INFORMATION sources

See Information resources

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

Data exchange from WINISIS to KOHA : Practical overview. Ram Prasad Mazumder *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 88-96

Marketing

Marketing of library and information service : Trends and issues in digital environment. Rabinarayan Mishra *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Ja'2011 79-87

Medical personnel

Online access to information in health care progfession in India. N.O. Natarajan and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 3-8

INFORMATION technology

ICT in the early years : An account of its implications. Pradeep Kumar Mishra and Sreyashree Acharya *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 15-22 bibliogr

Inclusion of ICTs in higher education : Technology literacy for today and tomorrow. Seema Jain *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 11-16+ bibliogr ft-n tabs

Information support to economically weaker group of women : A literature review. P.G. Tadasad and Shobha Patil *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 589-95 bibliogr

Information technology and its implications in the banking sector services. R. Ganapathi and others *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 12-28

Information technology (IT) and medical librarians' emerging roles : A literature review. Mina Tavassoli Farahi and R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 413-20 bibliogr

Information technology in rural areas; challenges and role of universities. Laxman Shinde *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 17-18 bibliogr

Poor guarantee of online freedom in India. Geeta Seshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 14-16 ft-n

Quality assurance in ICT-based flexible learning. Ashit Baran Aich *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 22-24

Role of knowledge management initiatives in organizational innovativeness : Empirical findings from the IT industry. Mary Mathew and others *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 31-43

Studies on ICT and internet awareness and access to e-resources under UGC-INFONET Digital Library Consortium : A survey of Assam University Library users. Manoj Kumar Sinha *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 263-80 bibliogr tabs

This is 'IT'. Kiran Karnik *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 41-43

India

At the crossroads : Lower growth forecast this year could be a 'wake up' call for India's IT-BPO industry. Deborshi Chaki *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 56-59

Information and communication technology : An effective tool for rural development. B.S. Divya and A.R. Vishvanatha *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 57-59

Knowledge transfer to rural communities : A study. Shahida and Lalitha K. Sami *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 127-35 bibliogr tabs

Re-energing higher education system in India through ICT. Upasna Thapliyal *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 110-19 bibliogr

Role of IT industry in Indian economy. N. Palanivelu and A. Vanitha *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 60-62

INFORMATION Technology Act, 2000

Cyber jurisprudence and I.T. Act, 2000. Sunil Deshta and others *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 202-05

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INFORMATION technology in education
Punjab
Barriers of ICT integration in learning at secondary stage. Jatinder Grover *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 86-97 bibliogr tabs
INFOSYS
In the hot seat. *Business India* 897 5 Ag'2012 42-49
INFRASTRUCTURE (Economics)
Scaling brick by brick. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 49-52
Africa
Building the future. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 14-27
INFRINGEMENT of copyright
See Copyright infringement
INGALALLI, R.I.
Mission of Indian philosophy. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 64-68 bibliogr ft-n
INJUSTICE
See Justice
INLAND water pollution
See Water—Pollution
INNOVATIONS, Educational
See Educational innovations
INNOVATIONS, Technological
See Technological innovations
INOCULATION
See also
Vaccination
INSCRIPTIONS
Mohenjo-Daro
See Indus script
INSERVICE training
See Employees—Training of
INSKEEP, Steve
Instant city : Life and death in Karachi. New Delhi, Viking. 2011. 284 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 18
INSPECTION of schools
See School management and organization
INSTITUTE for Defence International Relations of Vietnam
Report on USI delegation visit to Vietnam. Y.K. Gera *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 526-38 ft-n
INSTITUTION of Income Tax Ombudsman
Redressal of grievances of income tax assessees through Income Tax Ombudsman. Narinder Kumar Gupta and Raghuvinder Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 180-83
INSURANCE
See also
Insurance, Health
Risk management
Law and legislation
See Insurance law
India
Floodgates opened for foreign capitalists. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 4+
Foreign control over Indian financial market. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 7
Grievance redressal mechanism—A case study of Indian insurance sector. Suvarun Goswami and Aniruddha Sarkar *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 499-503 bibliogr ft-n
Indian insurance sector reforms and role of CMAs. Sukamal Datta *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 495-98 tabs
Insurance patents : Indian scenario. Rahul Sinha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 152-56 bibliogr
A study of micro insurance in India : Problems and prospects. Laxmi R. Kulshreshtha and Rupali Satsangi *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 77-79
See also
Banks and banking—Insurance business—India
Insurance, Health—India
INSURANCE, Agricultural
Agri-micro insurance : The rapid progress for rural economy. J. Venkatesh and I.S. Prabha *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 85-86
Crops
See Crop insurance
India
National agriculture insurance scheme (NAIS) in India : An assessment. Kuldip Chhikara and Anand S. Kodan *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 57-86 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
See also
Crop insurance—India
INSURANCE, Health
Finance
Publicly-financed health insurance schemes : Ignorance is not bliss. Sakthivel Selvaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 109-11
Andhra Pradesh
Healthcare models in the era of medical neo-liberalism : A study of Aarogyasri in Andhra Pradesh. N. Purendra Prasad and Raghavendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 118-26 bibliogr ft-n
India
Health at a premium. Bhakti Desai *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 22+
Is health insurance healthy ? K. Uma *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 42-43
Is micro health insurance really effective—A study analyzing the impact of micro health insurance schemes in India. Nasiha Munib *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 13-61 bibliogr ft-n
On publicly-financed health insurance schemes: Is the analysis premature ? T.R. Dilip *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 79-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A 'twisted' health scheme. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 8

Why publicly-financed health insurance schemes are ineffective in providing financial risk protection. Sakthivel Selvaraj and Anup K. Karan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 60-68 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Why use consumer expenditure surveys for analysis of the RSBY ? T.R. Dilip *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 75-76 bibliogr

See also

Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana

Maharashtra

Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana : Evaluating utilisation, roll-out and perceptions in Amaravati district, Maharashtra. Prateek Rathi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 57-64 bibliogr ft-n

INSURANCE, Life

Endowment policies

Endowment insurance : The view of policy holders and intermediaries. D. Jogish *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 59-62

India

Life insurance marketing in India : The role of distribution channels. Reshmi Augustine and K.S. Chandrasekar *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 22-26

INSURANCE, Sickness

See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Social

See Social security

INSURANCE business activities of banks

See Banks and banking—Insurance business

INSURANCE law

India

Law of insurance in India : Retrospective and prospective study. Nitin Lasta *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 289-96 bibliogr ft-n

INSURGENCY

Military operation

Conduct of junior leaders in counter insurgency operations—A decisive factor. P.S. Mann *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 252-57 ft-n

Assam

After counter-insurgency : Policing dissent in Assam. Sanjay Barbora *Seminar* 640 De'2012 63-67 ft-n

Creating Robin Hoods : The insurgency of ULFA in its early period, its parallel administration and the role of Assamese vernacular press (1985-1990). Uddipan Dutta. New Delhi, Wiscomp. 2009, 96 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(22) 2 Je'2012 48-50

India

See also

Maoist insurgents—India

India, Northeastern

Looking back into the future : Identity and insurgency in Northeast India. M.S. Prabhakara. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 312 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 33-35

A model counter-insurgency framework. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 472-80 ft-n

The weapons trail in India's Northeast. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 40-49 ft-n

INTANGIBLE assets

See Intangible property

INTANGIBLE property

Corporate disclosure of intangibles : A comparative study of practices among Indian, US and Japanese companies. Ragini *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 51-72 bibliogr tabs

See also

Intellectual property

INTELLECT

Mind management. V.V. Chalam *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 7-11

See also

Social intelligence

INTELLECTUAL capital

Accounting for intellectual capital : A case study of select IT companies in India. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1292-97 bibliogr

Accounting for intellectual capital. Dhaboat Ram Agarwal *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1298-1305

Accounting for intellectual capital. P.K. Bandgar *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1288-91 bibliogr tabs

Accounting for intellectual capital : Some considerations. P. Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1281-87 bibliogr

Intellectual capital : An emerging issue in the global accounting arena. Basanta Khamrui and Dilip Kumar Karak *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1310-16 bibliogr tabs

Intellectual capital resources as a tool for realizing strategic competencies. K.R. Manjunath *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1306-09 bibliogr

Measurement and accounting for intellectual capital. Shyamal Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1272-80

Measurement and accounting of intellectual capital in financial reporting. Tapas Kumar Sarkar *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1317-22 bibliogr

INTELLECTUAL property

Alchemy and IPR—Monetizing intellectual property rights. K.V. Nithyananda *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 406-16 bibliogr

Assessing the role of Ayurvedic 'Bhasms' as

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ethno-nanomedicine in the metal based nanomedicine patent regime. Sanjeeta Paul and Archana Chugh *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 509-15 bibliogr

Business value from intellectual property. Kalyan C. Kankanala *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 369-73

Cinematographic lyricists right to royalty : Myth or reality ? Kirti Dahiya *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 335-40 bibliogr

Driving innovation through patent application review : The power of crowdsourcing prior art search. Roya Ghafele and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 303-08 bibliogr

Enhancing a firm's strategic intellectual property management system—The role of patent quality. R. Mukundan and Karuna Jain *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 385-89 bibliogr

The heart of the deal : Intellectual property aspects in the law and business of entertainment. Jon M. Garon *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 443-53 bibliogr

How IPRs, like nature, abhor a vacuum, and what can happen when they fill it—Lacunae and overlaps in intellectual property. Trevor Cook *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 296-304 bibliogr

IP strategy fordrug discovery : A dedicated research firm's perspective. Vinita Radhakrishnan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 478-83

Insurance patents : Indian scenario. Rahul Sinha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 152-56 bibliogr

Intellectual property and the business of sports management. Sharda Kalamadi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 437-42 bibliogr

The intellectual property audit. Shanel Punnoose and Valli Shobhana *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 417-24 bibliogr

Intellectual property right and legal safeguards for its protection : An appraisal. Mohammed Ashraf and Mohammed Mohsin Beg *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 280-88 bibliogr ft-n

North-South agreements on trade and intellectual property beyond TRIPS : An analysis of US bilateral agreements in comparative perspective. Bernardita Escobar-Andrae *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 477-99 bibliogr

An overview of geographical indications in Brazil. Bruno Dutton Ramos and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 133-40 bibliogr

Technology transfer from higher technical institutions to the industry in India—A case study of IIT Bombay. V. Arumugam and Karuna Jain *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 141-51 bibliogr

See also
Copyright
Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights
World Intellectual Property Organization

Europe

European intellectual property developments. Trevor Cook *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 426-28 bibliogr

India

IP protection of software and software contracts in India : A legal quagmire! S.K. Varma *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 284-95 bibliogr

Post-TRIPS thrust triggers for Indian pharmaceuticals in the IP context. Gopakumar G. Nair and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 273-83 bibliogr

INTELLIGENCE, Business

See Business intelligence

INTELLIGENCE, Social

See Social intelligence

INTENTIONALITY (Philosophy)

The formation of collective intention. Bhaskarjit Neog *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 31-59 bibliogr ft-n

INTERCOMPANY pricing

See Transfer pricing

INTEREST

See also
Interest rates

INTEREST rates

Great Britain

London Interbank offered rate : Notes on a scandal. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 10-11

The love and loathing of Libor. K.R. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 12-14 ft-n

India

Deregulation of the savings bank deposit rate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 72-78

INTERLIBRARY cooperation

See Library cooperation

INTERMARRIAGE

Punjab

Runaway marriages : A silent revolution ? Meena Dhanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 100-08 bibliogr ft-n

INTERNAL migration

See Migration, Internal

INTERNAL security

Afghanistan

Security sector reform in Afghanistan, 2002-2011 : An overview of a flawed process. Tonica Murray *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 43-63 bibliogr

Asia, Central

Central Asian region security issues : Conditions, dynamics and perspectives. Georgiy Dubovtsev

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Leilya Aubakirova *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 539-47 ft-n

India

Internal security challenges—Gravity, manifestations and responses. Prakash Singh *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 467-83 ft-n figs

Security challenges and opportunities facing India. H.C. Dutta *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 484-93 ft-n

The threat within : Strengthening internal security mechanisms. Ajai Sahni *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 451-71 ft-n tabs

Jammu and Kashmir

Internal security crises in Punjab, Kashmir and Jaffna : The power of moderation. Ali Ahmed *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 295-311 bibliogr ft-n

Punjab

Internal security crises in Punjab, Kashmir and Jaffna : The power of moderation. Ali Ahmed *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 295-311 bibliogr ft-n

South Asia

The South Asian security complex in a decentring world order : Reconsidering regions and powers ten years on. Barry Buzan *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 1-19 bibliogr ft-n

Sri Lanka

Internal security crises in Punjab, Kashmir and Jaffna : The power of moderation. Ali Ahmed *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 295-311 bibliogr ft-n

INTERNATIONAL business enterprises

See Companies, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Myanmar, New Delhi, 1912

International Conference on Myanmar : Bridging South and Southeast Asia : Concept note. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 38

Keynote address at the Burma Conference. Neiphiu Rio *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 39-42

INTERNATIONAL Dharma-Dhamma Conference, Bhopal, 2012

The Indian approach only can lead to peace, progress and emancipation. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 20

INTERNATIONAL finance

From financial crisis to global recovery. Padma Desai. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2011, xvi, 254 p. $ 27.50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 34-36

Global financial crisis : Causes. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 408-09

Systemic thoughts on the international monetary system. Andrew Sheng *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 5-14
See also
International Monetary Fund
Special drawing rights

INTERNATIONAL Financial Reporting Standards

Convergence with IFRS and accounting education : The Indian panorama. K.R. Sharma *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Ja'2010 60-68 bibliogr

INTERNATIONAL humanitarian law

See Humanitarian law

INTERNATIONAL investments

See Investments, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL Labour Day

See May Day (Labour holiday)

INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization

Guy Ryder is new ILO Director-General. *Indian Worker* 56(12) 16 Je'2012 1

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund

Liberal capital flows : Impacts, issues and questions. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 18-20

INTERNATIONAL relations

The international system in the twentyfirst century. A.J.R. Groom *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 113-28

The quadrilateral initiative : An evaluation. Ashok Sharma *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 237-53 bibliogr

Transforming the traditional societies roots of conflicts and violence-I (Towards) a sociology of international relations. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 9-12
See also
Bricks Summit, New Delhi, 2012
Nonalignment

INTERNATIONAL relations and culture

Exploring Chinese cultural standards through the lens of German managers : A case study approach. Roger Moser and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 102-09 bibliogr

INTERNATIONAL reserve units

See Special drawing rights

INTERNATIONAL trade

Government policy

See Commercial policy

INTERNATIONAL Trade Union Confederation

ITUC general council, Brussels, 2-4 February 2011 : ITUC pleads for strong bargaining rights in informal employment resolution of tackling precarious and informal work. *Indian Worker* 55(6) 16 Mr'2011 3

28th April—The International Commemoration Day (ICD) for dead and injured workers : Good occupational health for all workers. Guy Ryder *Indian Worker* 53(8) 16 Ap'2009 3

INTERNET

'Copyright world' and access to information : Conjoined via the internet. Tania Sebastian *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 235-42 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Does internet gear up the users awareness of e-books—A survey. T. Saravanan and S. Gopalakrishnan *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 597-616 bibliogr

The internet of things : Radical transparency within the reach of all. Rob Van Kranenburg *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 126-40

Students' insight on internet usage : A study. M. Mani Kumar and Basavaraja Karapudi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 331-39 bibliogr tabs

Use and awareness of internet at education colleges of Gadag city, Karnataka : A case study. Krishna S. Maraddi and P.V. Konnur*SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 325-30 bibliogr tabs

Use of internet and electronic resources among medical professionals with special reference to Tamil Nadu : A case study. S. Thanuskodi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 281-92 bibliogr tabs

See also

Libraries and the internet

Law and legislation

Censoring the internet : The new intermediar guidelines. Rishab Bailey *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 15-19 ft-n

INTERNET (Computer network)

See Internet

INTERNET (Computer network) in education

See Internet in education

INTERNET and libraries

See Libraries and the internet

INTERNET banking

Customers' awareness and satisfaction about e-banking : A study with reference to ICICI Bank, Gobichettipalayam town. V. Selvam and Chi. Nanjappa *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 217-27

An empirical study of evaluation of service quality of internet banking in the Indian context. Ravinder Vinayek and Preeti Jindal *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 1-11 bibliogr tabs

Role of e-banking in the emerging scenario. S.D. Bhatnagar *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 66-67

INTERNET entertainment

The heart of the deal : Intellectual property aspects in the law and business of entertainment. Jon M. Garon *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 443-53 bibliogr

INTERNET in education

Internet in education. Priyaj Murtuj Patil *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 23-24 bibliogr

INTERNET in panchayats

Promoting e-governance in panchayats : M.N. Roy *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 393-410 bibliogr

INTERNET in public administration

States (India)

E-governance and corruption in the states : Can technology serve the *aam aadmi* ? Jennifer Bussell *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 77-85 bibliogr ft-n

INTERNET research

Developing internet research skills among university students. H.V. Vamadevappa *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 3-7

INTERNET users

Tamil Nadu

Preferences and satisfaction of internet users in Coimbatore city. R. Ganapathi and others *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 3-10

INTERPERSONAL relations

See also

Teacher students relationships

INTERSEXUALITY

See Hermaphroditism

INTERVIEWING

Getting through the interview. Jolly J. Mathews *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 19-20

INVENTIONS

See also

Technological innovations

Technology transfer

India

Taking an independent inventor's inventions to the market—Challenges and issues. Nandan Pendsey and Shuchi Agarrwal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 500-05 bibliogr

INVESTMENT companies

See Mutual funds

INVESTMENT funds

See Mutual funds

INVESTMENTS

See also

Capital investments

Investments, Foreign

Mutual funds

Options (Finance)

India

See also

Mutual funds—India

Punjab

Resilient to the core. *Business India* 900 16 Se'2012 108-13

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Protecting investors' rights : An assessment of EU's new mandate on international investments. Burghard Ilge and Kavaljit Singh *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 24-27

Walmart spent a fortune lobbying for India entry: Exposing the sleaze, lies and perfidy. Gopal Agarwal *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 2

India

Allowance of FDI up to 51% in multi brand retailing. Shivani Gupta *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 185-92 bibliogr tabs

Big retails cause big inflation. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 15

Coming home to roost : Bilateral investment

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agreements : Coping with treaty boomerangs. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 540-43

Congress cornered on Walmart. *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 2+

FDI flows into the Indian pharmaceutical Industry: An analysis of trends and constraints. Ishita G. Tripathy and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 330-34 bibliogr

FDI in multi-brand retail : The Indian context. Swapan Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 642-45 bibliogr

FDI in multi-brand retail : To be or not to be...M.K. Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 663-64+

FDI in multi-brand retail trade : A holistic approach for Indian economy. Dilip Kumar Karak and Basanta Khamrui *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 659-62

FDI in multi-brand retailing : What are they fighting about in India ? Sujit Kumar Roy and others *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 652-56 bibliogr

FDI in multi-retail is anti-*aam admi*. Shyam Chand *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 3-4

FDI in retail : A lethal blow for trade, industry and agriculture. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 56-58

FDI in retail and the 21st century drain of wealth. Sandhya Jain *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 59-60+

FDI in retail—Danger signals for the Indian economy. Sachin Kumar Jain *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 41-44

FDI in retail. Kamalnayan Kabra *Janata* 67(3) 12 Fe'2012 4-7

FDI in retail trade—A decision most foul and a case of self-goal. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 7-11

FDI in retail trade. T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 319-33 bibliogr ft-n

FDI in retail unacceptable : It will deprive our people, destroy farming. Mohan Bhagwat *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 2

FDI in retail : '"Unorganised" sector, "Hindu" rate and terminological terror. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 29-32

FDI logic prevails, Vodafone wins. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(7) Fe'2012 15-17

Federal deficit in decision-making. Amna Mirza *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 11-12

Floodgates opened for foreign capitalists. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 4+

Foreign control over Indian financial market. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 7

Foreign direct investment : An impetus for Indian retail sector. Sukamal Datta and others *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 637-41 tabs

Foreign direct investment equity inflow in India. M. Ravichandran and Vanitha Ravichandran *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 29-33

Illogical claims on controlling price rise by MNCs. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 7

Indian FDI is now driving many foreigh economies. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 6

Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. Jatinder Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 525-46 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

A lost opportunity. Rajan Bharti Mittal *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 55-58

Manmohan capitulates to US demand for market access. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 2+

Mulayam, Maya betray their Muslim voters. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 19

Myth of infrastructure growth and food safety. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 6

No Walmart, please. Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 11-12

Pros and cons of FDI. S. Palaniammal *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 25-26

Reforms do not mean just FDI and FII. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 14-16

Spectre of mass unemployment in the name of employment generation. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 66-67

Ten reasons why FDI in retail is disastrous. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 14

Trading on inequity : FDI in multi-brand retail. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 649-51

Vaulting over India's retail FDI policy wall. K.S. Chalapati Rao and Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 10-13 ft-n

Walmart embroiled in lobbying payoff scandal. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 64(23) 9 De'2012 6

Who gains from FDI in retail ? Sukhpal Singh *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 34-37

Kerala

A whiff of change. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 58-62

INVESTMENTS, Indian

Afghanistan

A narrative of opportunity. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 26(5) Ag'2012 40-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Brazil

India and Brazil : Joining hands for food security. Estefania Marchan *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 72-75

IONOSPHERIC electron density

2-D electron density profile of the Ionosphere using the modified spherical harmonic analysis. V.B.S. Srilatha Indira Dutt and G. Sasibhushana Rao *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 87-96 bibliogr ft-n

IQBAL, M.A. (1945-2012)

Memories of a good man M.A. Iqbal (1945-2012). Nandini Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 30-32

IQBAL, Saima

The heritage warrior. Naseer Ahmad *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 56-59 Ills

IQBAL HUSAIN

Siyar ul-Muta'khirin in historical perspective. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 49-62 ft-n

IQBALUR REHMAN

Madrasa education and 'terrorism' : Assessing India and Pakistan scenario. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 275-300 ft-n

IRAN

See also

Academic libraries—Iran
Local government—Iran
Urbanization—Iran
Women—Iran

Foreign relations

India

International and regional security dynamics : Indian and Iranian perspectives. Meena Singh Roy, *ed.* New Delhi, IDSA. 2009, 208 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 453-57

Pakistan

Iran's relations with Pakistan : A strategic analysis. Satyanarayan Pattanayak. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 150 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 424-25

United States

U.S. sanctions agaist Iran. Chanchal Kumar *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 26-29 ft-n

War and peace in Iran. Abbas Goya *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 13-17 bibliogr

Politics and government

The people reloaded : The green movement and the struggle for Iran's future. Nader Hashemi and Danny Postel, *eds.* New York, Melville H. 2010, 439 p. $ 18.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 35-37

IRANI, Smriti

Good education is the soul of a society, ensure it reaches every child. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 40-42

IRAQ

Civilization

Minding one's own heritage ? Shereen Ratnagar *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 20-24

Foreign relations

United States

The untold story of US retreat from Iraq. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 13-15

IRELAND

Description and travel

Ireland calling. Partho Ghosh *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 19-24

IRFAN HABIB

Excursus in history : Essays on some ideas of Irfan Habib. Prabhat Patnaik, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2011, xvi, 377 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 35-37

IRON and steel workers

Wages

See Wages—Iron and steel workers

IRON ores

Goa

Mining violations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 8

Missing the woods for the ore : Goa's development myopia. Pranab Mukhopadhyay and Gopal K. Kadekodi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 61-67

NCAER on mining in Goa : Inconvenient truths. Rahul Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 73-75 bibliogr ft-n

Karnataka

A double-edged sword. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 61-68

Mining a solution. *Business India* 901 30 Se'2012 52-56

See also

Kudremukh Iron Ore Co., Ltd.

IRRIGATION

See also

Microirrigation

Assam

Restructuring flood damaged rural agriculture sector of Assam through minor irrigation. Hemanta Saikia and Prodip Kumar Adhyapok *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 45-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Uttar Pradesh

Regional analysis of irrigation development in Uttar Pradesh. Hifzur Rahman and Suman Lata *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 123-31

West Bengal

A study on tank irrigation productivity in the dry zones of West Bengal. Sebak Kumar Jana and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 225-37 bibliogr ft-n tabs

IRRIGATION water

Tamil Nadu

Estimating economic value of irrigation water through contingent valuation method : Results

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

from Bhavani river basin, Tamil Nadu. L. Venkatachalam and A. Narayanamoorthy *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 308-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

IRSHAD ALI, A.N.M.

Dr. Verrier Elwin and Assam. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 15-24 bibliogr ft-n

IRULAS, The

An assessment of poverty and living standards of Irulas (A primitive tribal group in Tamil Nadu). P. Ambiga Devi and Hema Srikumar *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 221-31

ISAACSON, Walter

Steve Jobs. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 645 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 35-36; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 31-33

ISHOPANISHAD

Ishopanishad. Srimat Anirvan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 229-32; 63(6) Je'2012 285-86; 63(7) Jl'2012 324-25; 63(8) Ag'2012 366-68; 63(9) Se'2012 411-15; 63(10) Oc'2012 459-62 bibliogr ft-n

ISHRAT ALAM

Royal patronage to temple architecture. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 19-20+

ISHTIAQ AHMED

The Punjab bloodied, partitioned and cleansed : Unravelling the 1947 tragedy through secret British reports and first person accounts. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, liv, 754 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 15-16; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 28-30

——, *ed.*

The politics of religion in South and Southeast Asia. London, Routledge. 268 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 34-36; *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 23-26

ISHWARI PRASAD

Dimensions of Durban defeat. *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 2-4+

ISLAM

The rise of Islamic fundamentalism and the security of the Indian state. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 258-75 ft-n
See also
Muhammad (Prophet)

Afghanistan

Neo-Taliban movement in Afghanistan. Mohammed Rahat Hasan *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 11-36 ft-n

Arab states

India, be cautious about Arab Spring. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 14

India

Exploring harmony among religious traditions in India : The Islamic perspective. I.H. Azad Faruqi *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 287-89

ISLAM and music

See Music—Religious aspects—Islam

ISLAM and state

See also
Jihad

ISLAMIC architecture

See Architecture, Islamic

ISLAMIC art

See Art, Islamic

ISLAMIC banking

See Banks and banking—Religious aspects—Islam

ISLAMIC law

Codification of Muslim personal law and gender justice. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 11-15

ISLAMIC literature

Islamic literature of the first century Hijrah. Zubair Zafar Khan *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 1-18 ft-n

ISLAMIC mysticism

See Mysticism—Islam

ISLAMIC women

See Muslim women

ISMAIL, Razia

No guarantee of food security in children's incredible India. *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 5-11

ISMAIL SHARIFF

Rethinking globalisation. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'20211 40-51

ISRAEL

Economic relations

India

Indo-Israel ties for economic development. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 70-71

Foreign relations

Palestine

Contentious issues in Israel-Palestine relations. S.H. Patil *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 6-12

ITC Ltd.

Sustainable growth and corporate sustainability with a special reference to a case study on ITC Ltd. Pintu Sarkar *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1095-97

ITTY, John M.

Fiscal decentralization M.A. Oommen's significant studies and contributions. *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 27-39 ft-n

IYENGAR, Sudarshan and others

Gramdan to Gram Swaraj : Insights from Rajasthan experiments. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 67-86 bibliogr ft-n

IYER, Ramaswamy R.

Alternative national water policy : A response to comments. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 79-80

River linking project : A disquieting judgment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 33-40

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

IYER, V.R. Krishna
Expanding horizons of human rights jurisprudence of under trials and prisoners : Role of Hon'ble judges P.N. Bhagwati and V.R. Krishna Iyer. Jai S. Singh *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 79-99 ft-n

IZURIETA, Alex
Instability in the US : It is not debt but the lack of it. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 34-38

J

JNNURM
See Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission

JABIR ALI
Government initiative for promoting micro-enterprises in rural India : A case of SGSY in Uttar Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 321-29

JACOB, C.
Death penalty. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 46-47

JACOB, J.F.R.
An odyssey in war and peace. New Delhi, Lotus Roli. 2011, 189 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 14

JACOB, Rahul Cherian
The rights of Persons with Disabilities Bill, 2011: Redraft it from scratch. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 6-7

JACOBS, George
See Abiden, Khairiana Binte Zainal jt. auth.

JADHAV, Keshav Rao
Struggle for justice and protection of Telangana identity. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 12-16

JADHAV, Sushrut
Caste, culture and clinic; an interview. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 84-86

JAFFRELOT, Christophe
The caste based mosaic of Indian politics. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 49-53 ft-n
Gujarat 2002 : What justice for the victims ? The Supreme Court, the SIT, the police and the state judiciary *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 77-89 bibliogr ft-n
Malegaon : Who is above the law ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 17-18

—— and Verniers, Gilles
Castes, communities and parties in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 89-93 bibliogr ft-n

JAFRI, Ali Sardar
A many-splendoured creativity. K.S. Duggal *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 20-21

JAFRI, S. Zaheer Husain
Diffusion of Chisti mystic ideology in eastern India: A study of the Malfuzat of the mystics of the 15th and 16th centuries. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 71-76

JAGADISH RAO, K.
Introduction to green audit—A conceptual framework. *Mainstream* 47(7) Jl'2012 782-84

JAGANNATHAN, Bharati
Let a thousand Ramayanas bloom. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 5-6+

JAGATJIT SINGH (Maharaja of Kapurthala)
Two Maharajas of princely states of Punjab : A comparative study. Anju Suri *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 128-50 bibliogr ft-n

JAGGI, Bikki
Fair value accounting and global financial crisis. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 1-12 bibliogr ft-n

JAGGI VASUDEV
The future of giving. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 12-13

JAHAD
See Jihad

JAHAN ARA, Begam
Ars erotica : "Visualizing" Sufism in Mughal paintings and the mystical memoirs of Jahan Ara Begam (1614-81). Afshan Bokhari *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 13-29 ft-n

JAHANGIR AZIZ and Goswami, Omkar
Annus horribilis. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 49-54

JAHITHA BEGUM, A. and Bhargava, Mahesh
Transportation facilities for disabled in India : A brief note. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 103-06 bibliogr ft-n

JAI ARJUN SINGH, *ed.*
The popcorn essayists : What movies do to writers. New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 238 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 30

JAI PRAKASH
See Rajender Kumar jt. auth.

JAIN, A.K.
An inclusive praxis for sustainable rural development. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 63-76

—— and Gupta, Parul
Economic ideas of Lohia : Some aspects. *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 17-21 bibliogr

—— and others
Organisational structure involving community for effective watershed development. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 421-32 bibliogr ft-n

JAIN, Aarti
See Singh, Kunwar P. and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Anjali and Palhariya, Shakun
Intra-regional disparities in a macro-static economic framework : A case study of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 16-28

JAIN, Arvind
Atrocities on Dalits and shocking interpretations.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mahila Vidhi Bharati 72 Jl-Se'2012 329-37

JAIN, Avani

Write and wrong. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 22+

JAIN, D.K.

See Ganga Devi jt. auth.

JAIN, Jagdish Prasad

Jaina concept of Jiva and modern science. *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 14-27

JAIN, Jasbir

Indigenous roots of feminism : Culture, subjectivity and agency. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xiv, 341 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 31-34

Narrating life : Krishna Sobti's Zindaginama. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 3-8 ft-n

JAIN, Kajri

Gods in the bazaar : The economies of Indian calendar art. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2007. $ 29.95 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 43-45

JAIN, Karuna

See Arumugam, V. jt. auth.; Mukundan, R. jt. auth.

JAIN, L.C.

An unforgettable autobiography of L.C. Jain. K.D. Gangrade *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 387-98

JAIN, Madhu

Adoor at seventy. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 71-75 Ills

JAIN, Meenakshi

Parallel pathways—Essays on Hindu-Muslim relations (1707-1857). Konark Pub. 2010, 295 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 15(4) Oc-De'2011 162-71

JAIN, Monika

Social entrepreneurship : Changing the world through social business models. *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 37-47

JAIN, N.K.

Bahadur Kalarin. *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 37-40

JAIN, Neeraj

No more Fukushimas'. No more Chernobyls! Scrap the Kudankulam and Jaitapur nuclear plants. *Janata* 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 7-9+

JAIN, Neeta and Swadia, Himanshu

Vocational training for intellectually impaired : A case study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 141-46 bibliogr tabs

JAIN, P.K.

Managing change for sustainable development: South Asian perspective. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 98-104 bibliogr ft-n

JAIN, Pramod

Survival kit in the current globalised economy. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 314-16

JAIN, Pratibha

Choose wisely. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 8-9

JAIN, Puneet

Telecom mergers and acquisitions. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 524-26

JAIN, Rajni and others

ICTs and farm women : Access, use and impact. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 385-94 annex bibliogr tabs

JAIN, Ravi Kiran

People's participation and human development: Challenges of reconstructing Indian polity. *Janata* 67(6) 4 Mr'2012 14-16 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 12-15; 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 14-15; 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 12-13

JAIN, Ravindra and Juneja, Vidhooti

Motivational climate and role efficacy of managerial personnel in Indian banking and insurance enterprises of public sector : An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 45-58 bibliogr

JAIN, Reshma

The spunk and grit of Marwari women. *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 16+

JAIN, Ruby

The political philosophy of Rsi Valmiki and its relevance to modern Indian politics. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 164-73 ft-n

JAIN, S.C.

Development of non-farming activities, globalization and employment guarantee scheme. *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-25

JAIN, Sachin Kumar

Corporatisation of India's agriculture : A ticking time bomb. *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 6-10

FDI in retail—Danger signals for the Indian economy. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2010 41-44

JAIN, Sagarmal

Some reflection of the samanasuttam. *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 55-74

JAIN, Sandhya

Dispossessing many to favour few and corner fruits of development. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 40-44

FDI in ratail and the 21st century drain of wealth. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 59-60+

JAIN, Seema

Inclusion of ICTs in higher education : Technology literacy for today and tomorrow. *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 11-16+ bibliogr ft-n tabs

JAIN, Shalin

Interaction of the 'Lords' : The Jain community and the Mughal royalty under Akbar. *soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Scientist 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33-57 ft-n

JAIN, Shubham
See Verma, Neha and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Sunil
The smart Indian soldier. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 101-09 bibliogr ft-n

JAIN, Veer Sagar
Peaceful co-existence in Jain ethics. *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 75-81 bibliogr

JAIN, Vijay and Kiran, Ravi
Technology management strategies and small and medium enterprises of Punjab manufacturing : A use-based sector analysis. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 64-72 bibliogr tabs

JAINA cosmology
Jain cosmology and universe. N.L. Kachhara *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 37-51

JAINA ethics
Anuvrata as social ethics. Sanjukta Bhattacharyya *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 82-90 bibliogr
Peaceful co-existence in Jain ethics. Veer Sagar *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 75-81 bibliogr

JAINA law
Investigation into the philosophical foundations fo Jaina law. Meenal Katarnikar *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 180-87

JAINA literature
Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 5-9 bibliogr
Agriculture in the Jain literature. Gaurav Prashant *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 107-14 bibliogr
Some reflections on the samanasuttam. Sagarmal Jain *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 55-74

JAINA literature, Prakrit
The Prakrta Jaina literature and its philosophical value. Anupam Jash *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 28-41

JAINA philosophy
See Philosophy, Jaina

JAINA sects
See also
Senavaras

JAINA women
Escaping the world : Women renouncers among Jains. Manisha Sethi. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 34

JAINISM
A new perspective in Jainism. Bansidhar Bhatt *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 141-55 bibliogr
See also
Ecology—Religious aspects—Jainism
Mahavira, Lord

India
History
Interaction of the 'Lords' : The Jain community and the Mughal royalty under Akbar. Shalin Jain *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33-57 ft-n

JAINS
See also
Tirthankaras

JAIRATH, M.S. and Yadav, Hema
Role of ICT in decision making in agricultural marketing—A case of arid India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 376-84 bibliogr tabs

JAISAL, Raj Bali
Status of child in India : Human rights perspective. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 460-76 bibliogr

JAISHREE, K.
Kabir-a real theosophist. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 30-33

JAISWAL, Vijay
Virtual learning environment : An innovation in higher education for world class standards. *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 14-24

JAITLEY, Arun
Govt doing nothing to reclaim black money from foreign banks—Arun Jaitley; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 63(16) 23 Oc'2011 4-5
Ten years of riot free Gujarat : Modi means harmony, progress. *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 7
The 'VBS' mystery : A game changer in Himachal polls. *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 4

JAITLY, Jaya
Crafts atlas of India. Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2012, 464 p. Rs 4500 *Book Rev Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 58-59
M.F. Husain : An obituary for better sense. *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 23-25
Open letter to respected Anna Hazare. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 21-22
Dr Rammanohar Lohia and his Ramayan Melas. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 20-21
The UPA passes and fails, but will corruption be defeated ? *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 8-9

JAKHAR, Surendra Kumar
Parliamentary privileges and freedom of speech. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 193-98 bibliogr
Right to Education : Historical perspectives. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(70) Ja-Mr'2012 105-09

JAKHOTIYA, Girish
Some radical views about the cost of equity. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 164-67

JAL, Murzban
Anti-Marxism as putrefied theology. *econ and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pol Wkly 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 77-79 bibliogr
On understanding the decline of the established Indian left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 49-58 bibliogr

JALAJA, K.R.
Shareholder value creation : An empirical analysis of select Indian companies. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 64-79 bibliogr tabs

JALIL, Rakhshanda
Invisible city : The hidden monuments of Delhi. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2011, 342 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 19
Qurratulain Hyder and the 'idea' of a nation : A reading of *Aag ka Darya*. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 9-14 ft-n

—— , *ed.*
Qurratulain Hyder and the river of fire : The meaning, scope and significance of her legacy. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2011, 248 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 270-72

JAMEELAH, Maryam
The convert : A tale of exile and extremism, Deborah Baker, New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2011, 246 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 18-19

JAMIA Millia Islamia University Library
Use of library services among the users of JMI (Jamia Millia Islamia) and IIT (Indian Institute of Technology). Delhi, : A survey. Nishat Fatima and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 641-56 bibliogr

JAMIA Teachers Solidarity Association
Framed by the state. Jyoti Punwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 10-12

JAMIL AHMAD
The wandering falcon. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 180 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 16

JAMMU AND KASHMIR
See also
Crop diversification—Jammu and Kashmir
Ecology—Jammu and Kashmir
Food supply—Jammu and Kashmir
Human rights—Jammu and Kashmir
Internal security—Jammu and Kashmir
Kashmir problem
Literacy—Jammu and Kashmir
Panchayats—Jammu and Kashmir
Terrorism—Jammu and Kashmir
Women—Jammu and Kashmir

Boundaries
See also
Gilgit-Baltistan region

Civilization
Kashmiriyat—A shared legacy. Mohammed Shafi Bhat *One India One People* 16(2) Se'2012 44-46 bibliogr

Description and travel
Kashmir : Snow paradise. Rangan Datta *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 23-34

History
5000 years of Kashmir and challenges ahead. Balraj Puri *Janata* 66(36) 9 Oc'2011 13-15

History, Modern
Article 370 : A constitutional history of Jammu and Kashmir. A.G. Noorani. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 487 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 12-13; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 33-35
Maharaja Hari Singh : The troubled years. Harbans Singh. New Delhi, Brahaspati Pub. 2011, 333 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 156-57

Politics and government
Article 370 : A constitutional history of Jammu and Kashmir. A.G. Noorani. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 487 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 33-35
Anguish of Kashmir and the way out. Ram Puniyani *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 7-8
Breaking the Kashmir impasse. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 1-2+
Centre lacks will to fight external and internal threats : RSS warns against granting more concessions to J & K. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 2
Conflict in Jammu & Kashmir : Impact on polity, society and economy. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* Chennai, CSA. 288 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 303-04
Contested secessions : Rights, self-determination, democracy, and Kashmir. Neera Chandhoke. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, 230 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(22) 2 Je'2012 44-48
Democracy in Jammu and Kashmir 1947-2008. Surinder Mohan *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 88-116
Don't turn the clock back to 1948. Interlocutor's insidious plan : A treasonous, insidious document : Throw it in the dustbin. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 2-3
Farce in three parts. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(12) Jl'2012 18-20
How Indira-Abdullah accord was signed in 1947 ? Balraj Puri *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 6-7; *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 11-12
Interlocutors redrawing the national map. Bhupender Yadav *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 7
Jammu and Kashmir : Democracy and human rights. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 3-10 bibliogr
Kashmir : Identity, autonomy and self-rule. Gull Wani, Srinagar, Apple bks. 2011, 218 p. *Book*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev
Mainstream 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 28-30
Kashmir : Problem and solution. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 28-32
Kashmir report. Jawaharlal Raina *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 66-74
Kashmir report : Hurriyat—The crisis within. Jawaharlal Raina *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 76-78
Kashmir : Summers of disruption. Sudhir S. Bloeria *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 22-38 ft-n
Kashmir : Whither strategy ? Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 89-90+
Much ado over nothing. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 16-21 ft-n
NC has become a liability for Congress. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 15
No compromise on Kashmir. Mohan Bhagwat *Organiser* 63(51) 24 Je'2012 2
Omar playing politics. Arun Bajpai *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 14
A schizophrenic interlocution on Jammu & Kashmir. Siddiq Wahid *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 12-16
An unpleasant autonomy : Revisiting the special status for Jammu and Kashmir. Gazala Peer and Javedur Rahman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 72-75 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Kashmir problem

JAMMU AND KASHMIR (Pak occupied)
Pakistan occupied Kashmir : Constitutional status and political party. Mohamad Monir Alam and Ajeet Kumar Bali. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2012, 329 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 153-54

JANA, Madan Mohan
CMAs role on analysis of FIDP in Indian commercial banks. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 947-51

JANA, Pijush Kanti
See Sinha, Thakur, Ranjan jt. auth.

JANA, Sebak Kumar and Ghosh, Santanu
The state of higher education in West Bengal : A regional perspective. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 57-73 bibliogr tabs

—— and others
A study on tank irrigation productivity in the dry zones of West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 225-37 bibliogr ft-n tabs

JANA, Sibsankar
Information retrieval + X-Information assimilation. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 359-70 bibliogr

JANAH, Sunil (1918-2012)
Sunil Janah (1918-2012). Kanishka Prasad *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 81-83

JANAIAH, Aldas
Rapporteur's report on applications of frontier technologies for agricultural development. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 548-54

JANAPATI, Indira Ramani
See Viswanathappa jt. auth.

JANER, Zilkia
Assamese food and the politics of taste. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 28-32 ft-n

JANGID, Gita and Amritavalli, R.
Whole language, story reading, and children's writing. *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 15-37 bibliogr ft-n

JANSI RANI, S.S.
See Jebastine, C. Isaac jt. auth.

JAPAN
See also
Buddhism—Japan
Earthquakes—Japan
Shinto—Japan

Boundaries
China
Reading East Asian history differently. Anu Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 22-23

Commerce
India
Exploring international trade pattern of Japan : A lesson for India. Samir Joshi and Nivedita Bhadarka *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 1-15

Economic conditions
Japan's tragedy and aftermath : Lessons for crises management. Som Mittal and others *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 81-118

History
Contemporary Japan : History, politics and social change since the 1980s. Jeff Kingston. MA, Wiley-Blackwell. 313 p. £ 27.45 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 13

JAPANESE language
Study and teaching
Foreign speakers, Korean
Who is responsible for understanding in a conversation ? A contrastive pragmatic analysis of utterances in Japanese and Korean. Sumi Yoon *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 123-42 bibliogr tabs

JARAWAS, The
'Human Safari' in the Andamans. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 9

JASBIR SINGH
Combat diary. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2010, 323 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 127-28

JASH, Anupam
The Prakrta Jaina literature and its philosophical value. *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 28-41

JASMINE
Production and marketing of Jasmine in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Thanjavur Taluk. R. Manivel *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 29-31

JASMINUM

See Jasmine

JASPAL SINGH

Instruments of social research. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2011, xxiii, 312 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 148-49

JASVINDER SINGH

Manas Bakshi : A poet par excellence. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 158-60 bibliogr

JASWAL, Ajay

United Nations Interim Security Force in Abyei (UNISFA) : A new mission in the hot spot of Sudan. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 90-104 ft-n

JASWAL, Shweta

See Jaswal, Vikram Singh jt. auth.

JASWAL, Vikram Singh

See Deshta, Sunil and others jt. auths.

—— and Jaswal, Shweta

Dialectics of law. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 303-06 bibliogr ft-n

JATINDER SINGH and others

Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 525-46 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

JATS, The

Some lesser known Persian sources of the history of Jat ruler of Bharatpur. Farha Adeeba *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 77-83

JAVADEKAR, Prakash

Brazen Congress continues to flounder. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 25-27

We hope for a non-Congress government; an interview. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 6

JAVED MASOOD, M.

Project management team handling challenges to multinational corporation. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 573-75 bibliogr

JAVEDUR RAHMAN

See Peer, Gazala jt. auth.

JAWAHARLAL NEHRU National Urban Renewal Mission

JNNURM, reforms and lies. Shobha Aggarwal *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 27-29

JAWALE, Kalpana Vithalrao

Euthanasia : 'To be' or 'not to be' ? *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 206-12

Judicial approach towards live-in relationship : National and international perspectives. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 230-36 bibliogr ft-n

JAWED, Ajeet

Pakistan failed Jinnah. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 17-21

Swami Vivekananda : An iconoclastic saint. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 15-17

JAWID LAIQ

Puncturing Switzerland's secret banking system. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 21-22

JAY PRAKASH SINGH

Impact of yogasanas on short-term memory of childern with intellectual impairment. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 27-34 bibliogr

Social development of children with intellectual impairment. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 107-12 bibliogr tabs

JAYADEV, Arjun and Krishnaswamy, Sudhir

Healthcare law in the US and the RTE in India : Steps towards universal provision of Social goods. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 31-36 ft-n

JAYAKRISHNAN, P.K. and Kumar, Arya A.

Judiciary on prisoners' rights : A critical analysis. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 213-17

JAYAKUMAR

Nuclear energy : Fear of the unknown. *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 7

JAYAL, Niraja Gopal

Annus civicus : The year of the citizen ? *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 24-27

JAYALALITHA, J.

"Country is being run without a govt" says Jayalalitha : Only UPA leaders know what they are celebrating. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 4

JAYAN, P.A.

'Jana Gana Mana' at 100. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 36-39

JAYANNA, R. and Ramasesh, C.P.

A constructive survey of facilities for teaching information technology papers in LIS departments of Indian universities. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 209-17 bibliogr tabs

JAYANT, Jaswant Singh

See Sharma, Arvind K. jt. auth.

JAYAPAL, C. and Ravichandran, K.

Human identity vs cultural identity : A re-reading of Ernest J. Gaines' "A lesson before dying". *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 57-58 bibliogr

JAYAPRADEEP, M. and Nair, R. Raman

Survey of aquatic and fisheries information system capacity in the region of Cochin, Kerala. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 511-27 bibliogr

JAYAPRAKASH, R.K.

See Joshith, V.P. jt. auth.

JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN

Enough is enough! *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 5-8

My-way or no-way, not the right way. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 9-10+

Redesigning the bureaucratic apparatus. *One*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India One People 15(5) De'2011 11-13
Socialism and ethics. *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 10-12

JAYARAJ, D. and Subramanian, S.
On the interpersonal inclusiveness of India's consumption expenditure growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 56-66 bibliogr ft-n
Poverty, inequality and population. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 298 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 34-37

JAYARAM, N.
Identity, community, and conflict : A survey of issues and analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 44-61 bibliogr ft-n

JAYARAM, P.K.
Making ethics govern business. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1184-88 bibliogr

JAYARAMAN, K.
See Eswaran, M. jt. auth.

—— and Eswaran, M.
Community involvement in strengthening primary education. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 24-29 bibliogr

JAYARAMAN, T.
Holding back the 'green economy' idea, but for how long ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 14-16

—— and others
Rio+20 : What is at stake. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 10-13

JAYARD, S. Stephon
Is (not) Indian philosophy rational ? *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 49-67 ft-n

JAYASHEELA and others
Political empowerment of women through self help groups : An empirical evidence. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 62-73 bibliogr tabs

JAYASIMHA
Squadron leader Jayasimha-Holds 23 guinness world records does it matter ? G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 3-7

JAYASREE, M.
Corporate governance and promoters equity : The Indian context. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1148-53 bibliogr tabs

JAYASREE, P.G. and Chandran, Chitra
Age and conformity behaviour of the school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 205-10 bibliogr tabs

JAYASRI, I.
Historical monuments : From legacy to preservation logic. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 112-15

JAYNAL UDDIN AHMED, *ed.*
Development vision of North East India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 452 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 121-22

JAZZ
Taj Mahal foxtrot : The story of Bombay's jazz age. Naresh Fernandes. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2012, 192 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 24-25

JEBASTINE, C. Isaac and Jansi Rani, S.S.
Poteat vs Percy : A brief discussion. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 78-83 bibliogr

JEELANI, S.
Challenges and opportunities in higher education in 12th five year plan. *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 1-4
Examination reforms in higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 1-4+

JEEVAN, V.K.J.
Exploring dual career option for library professionals : Symbiosis between library and teaching positions. *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 180-90 bibliogr

JEEVAN KUMAR, D.
Gandhian values for sustainable futures. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 8-10

JEFFERY, Patricia
See Shahid Perwez and others jt. auths.

JEFFERY, Roger
See Shahid Perwez and others jt. auths.

JEFFREY, Craig
See Young, Stephen jt. auth.

JEFFREY, Robin
Dalits missing from the Indian newsroom. *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 11-12+

JEGANAATHAN, J., *ed.*
See Suba Chandran, D. jt. *ed.*

JEGEDE, Ayodele Charles
See Aremo, Adeleke Gabriel jt. auth.

JEHAD
See Jihad

JELINEK, Elfriede
Elfriede Jelinek's the piano teacher : A sonata of sexuality. Seetha Vijayakumar *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 28-32 bibliogr

JENA, Biswanath
Is neglect of testimony justified ? *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 155-66 bibliogr ft-n

JENA, Kamal Lochan
See Mahapatra, Rabindra K. and others jt. auths.

JENA, Kartik Prasad
Food and nutrition security in India : Performance, challenges and perspectives with special reference to Odisha. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 534

JENA, Narendra
See Panda, Gyana Ranjan jt. auth.

JEON, Jeonghwan and others
How to use patent information to search potential

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

technology partners in open innovation. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 385-93 bibliogr

JESANI, Amar

Ethics thrown to the wind. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 8-9

JESUDASAN, Ignatius

Problem of diverse contexts and speakers about God. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 353-61 ft-n

Religion as metaphor for ethno-ethno-ethical identity. Milwaukee, Marquette Univ Press. 2011, 183 p. $ 20 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 541-43

JESUS CHRIST

Christ, the messenger. Swami Vivekananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 553-59

Theology of provocation : An encounter of Jesus with the woman. Delfo C. Cancer *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 383-402 ft-n

JETHI, Mishita

Dealing 'fairly' with software in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 313-20 bibliogr

JETHMALANI, Ram

The tragedy of Air India. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 22-23

JEYAPRAGASH, B. and Geetha, V.

Barriers in implementation of open source software in engineering college libraries in Trichy and Coimbatore districts of Tamil Nadu : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 50-55

JEYARAYAN, A. Amala

See Amala Jeyarayan, A.

JEYASEKARAN, T. Ambrose

See Kalapati, Joshua jt. auth.

JEYEKRISNA, N.

See Santhi, V. and others jt. auths.

JHA, Ajeya and Jha, Vanya

Bird behaviour as depicted in Lepcha folklores. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 63-70 bibliogr

JHA, Archana

See Singh, Raksha and others jt. auths.

JHA, Awdhesh Kumar

Bhabani Bhattacharya : The inner purpose and vision. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 43-50

JHA, Bishwas Kumar

Akbar ideas on the nature of government and bureaucracy. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 27-40 bibliogr

The Din-i-Ilahi : In its retrospects and prospects. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 63-76 bibliogr

JHA, D.N.

A 'scientific' historian. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 25-27

——, *ed.*

The many careers of D.D. Kosambi : Critical essays. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2011, 202 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012 37-38

JHA, Himanshu Shekhar

NCERT curriculum has to be reworked. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 61-62

JHA, Hari Bansh

The economics of peace, A Nepalese perspective. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 132-51

JHA, Pashupati

Pashupati Jha : Creative process and the poetic achievement. Binod Mishra *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 142-46 bibliogr

JHA, Prabhat

BJP popularity is intact in Madhya Pradesh; an interview. *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 19

—— and others

A rational taxation system of bidis and cigarettes to reduce smoking deaths in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 44-51

JHA, Pram Shankar

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 28; *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 320-23

Managed chaos : The fragility of the Chinese miracle. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 186 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 268

JHA, Raghbendra and Gaiha, Raghav

NREGS : Interpreting the official statistics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 18-22 bibliogr ft-n

JHA, Satish K.

Democratic meaning of the Anna movement : One view. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 65-69

JHA, Sourish and De, Soumitra

Where process betrays outcome : A study of deforestation related issues in North Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 14-22 bibliogr

JHA, U.C.

A handbook of military law. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 283 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(582) Oc-De'2010 565

Indian armed forces socio-legal perspectives. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 266 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 275

International humanitarian law : Recent challenges. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 375-84 ft-n

International humanitarian law : The laws of war. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 425 p. Rs 1650 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 429-30

The South Asian military law systems. New Delhi, KW Pub. 2010, 268 p. Rs 740 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(582) Oc-De'2010 566

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JHA, Vanya
See Jha, Ajeya jt. auth.

JHABVALA, Ruth
The novels of Ruth Jhabvala and Anita Desai—A study in marital discord. M.A. Waheed. New Delhi, Prestige bks. 176 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 60

JHALA, Ranmal
Whole-brain education : A possible utopia. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 21-26

JHANJI, Rekha
Aesthetic emotions and education of whole persons : A study of Rasa theory. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 232-43 ft-n

JHARKHAND
See also
Bamboo construction—Jharkhand
Coal mines and mining—Jharkhand
Housing, Rural—Jharkhand
Missionaries—Jharkhand
Terrorism—Jharkhand
Tribes—Jharkhand
Women, Tribal—Jharkhand

JHINGRAN, Saral
'Why should I be moral ?' A search for justification of morality in Western and Indian philosophies. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 23-32 bibliogr ft-n

JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat
Another global crisis is brewing. *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 7
Development need not be energy driven. *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 7
Expand educational opportunities for the weaker sections. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 61-63
Financial autonomy to states will promote economic growth. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 38-39
Give education to people, not money to contractors. *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 6
Growth alone will not beget peace. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 6
Indian FDI is now driving many foreign economies. *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 6
Ministry for the destruction of forests ? *Organiser* 64(12) 23 Se'2012 15
Politicians generate black money. *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 6
Select only honest people to constitutional offices. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 7
"Trickle-down" theory won't work. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 60-61
UPA sinking India for saving doomed Euro Zone. *Organiser* 63(22) 4 De'2011 6

JIHAD
Deadly embrace-Pakistan, American and the future of the global Jihad. Bruce Riedel, Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 180 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 9
Jihad on two fronts : South Asia's unfolding drama. Dilip Hiro. Noida, Harper Collins. 2011, 443p. Rs 699 *Book Rev USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 306-07
The rise of Islamic fundamentalism and the security of the Indian state. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 258-75 ft-n

JIM Corbett National Park, Uttarakhand
Jim Corbett National Park distinct and unique. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 23-35

JINARAJADASA, C.
Mrs Besant's poems. *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 18-20
The Prophet Muhammad. *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 28-29

JINAS
See also
Tirthankaras

JINDAGI KUMARI and Singh, Rajni
Erotic consciousness in the poetry of Shiv K. Kumar and R.K. Singh : Comparative study. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 50-56 bibliogr

JINDAL, Preeti
See Vinayek, Ravinder jt. auth.

JINDAL, Shivani
See Mavi Anupreet Kaur jt. auth.

JINDAL, Suresh
See Tariq Ashraf jt. auth.

JINNAH, Mohammed Ali
Assault on the founder of Pakistan : The untold conspiracy. Nasim Yousaf *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 11-13
On M.A. Jinnah. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 10

JITENDER KUMAR and others
Altman's model for predicting business failure : Case study of HAFED. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 52-61 bibliogr tabs

JITENDRA SINGH, Oinam
Armed violence and human rights in Manipur. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 118-30

JITHA, S.R. and Philip, Reinhart
Higher bureaucracy, liberalization and social change. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 53-56 bibliogr

JIVA
Jaina concept of Jiva and modern science. Jagdish Prasad Jain *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 14-27

JIWANI, Subuhi
I'm an abstract painter; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 38-42

JOB mobility
See Occupational mobility

JOB satisfaction
Career mobility and job satisfaction in the Indian army : A perspective. Yogesh Nair *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 495-502 ft-n
Correlation study of teacher effectiveness and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

job satisfaction of higher secondary school teachers. Shweta Agarwal *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 38-40

Employees' job satisfaction towards HRM practices in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation (Kumbakonam) Ltd. T. Malathi and D. Pauldhinakaran *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 231-39

A factor analysis of performance management system in a public sector organization and its impact on job satisfaction among employees. Suchi Priya *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 22-31 bibliogr tabs

Organizational commitment and job satisfaction among teachers during times of burnout. Komal Nagar *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 43-60

A study on job satisfaction of library professionals with reference to colleges importing management education. P. Balasubramanian and others *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 102-10 bibliogr tabs

Work group diversity and their relationship with individual well being : An empirical study. S. Riasudeen and P.T. Srinivasan *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 24-33 bibliogr tabs

JOB stress

From stress to passion, play and productivity—The HR role. Jolly J. Mathews *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 14-15

Gender differences in organizational stress among employees of select service sector organizations. Bakshi Rachna and P.P. Arya *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 18-38 bibliogr tabs

Impact of stress in workplace and coping strategies. G. Vijayalakshmi *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 7-9

JOBS, Steve

Ivolution immortalizes. Steve Jobs G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 3-7

Steve Jobs. Walter Isaacson. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 645 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 35-36; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 31-33

JODHA, Samar Singh

Chronicles of loss; an interview. Gopika Nath *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 60-61

JODHKA, Surinder S.

Agrarian changes in the times of (Neoliberal) 'crises' : Revisiting attached labour in Haryana. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 5-13 bibliogr

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 12-13

JODHPUR National University, Jodhpur

Democracy : Garden of diversities with harmony. Jhalnath Khanal *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 22-24

JOEL, Ruhi

Communal situation in 'Azadi'. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 17-20 bibliogr

JOGINDER SINGH

See Sakshi jt. auth.

JOGISH, D.

Endowment insurance : The view of policy holders and intermediaries. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 59-62

JOHANA THAMAYANTHI, S.

See Thomas, K.G. jt. auth.

JOHANSEN, Jorgen and others

Non-violence versus US imperialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 82-89 bibliogr

JOHN, Binoo K.

The last song of Savio de Souza. Noida, Harper Collins. 2011, 280 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 38

JOHN, M. Ignatius Joseph

Floriculture industry in Thovalai of Kanyakumari. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 25-28

JOHN, Mary E.

Making their mark against heavy odds : An essay on the foundational texts of feminism. *Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 19-20

JOHN, S. and Gandhi, R.T.D. Ramesh

Use of online medical databases by medical professionals in Bangalore city. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 315-23 bibliogr tabs

Use of search strategy and search tactics in online medical database. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 181-91 bibliogr

JOHN, S. Franklin and Muthusamy, K.

Determinants of financial leverage in Indian pharmaceutical industry. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 499-510 bibliogr ft-n tabs

JOHN, Sagy

Preventive classroom management : An overview. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 8-12 bibliogr

JOHN, Shiny

See David, Bindhu jt. auth.

JOHN, T. Jacob

Lessons from the polio eradication campaign. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 16-31 annex bibliogr

The war against polio. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 20-21

JOHN, Valsa (1958-2011)

The story of Sister Valsa John (1958-2011). *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 7-11

JOHN, Wilson

The caliphate's soldiers : The Lashkar-e-Tayyeba's long war. New Delhi, Manjul Pub. 2011, 595 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 151-52

JOHNSON, Divya

Melancholic existentialism in Badal Sarkar's evam Indrajit. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 84-88 bibliogr

JOHNSON, Tim

Tragedy in Crimson : How the Dalai Lama

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

conquered the world but lost the battle with China. New York, Nation bks. 2011, xv, 333p. Rs 972 *Book Rev*
China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 317-20

JOIS, M. Rama
President's address to Parliament and Governor's address to legislature : Need to change the practice. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 18

JOLLY, Arti
Economic development, urbanisation and distress : An empirical analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 98-106 bibliogr fig tabs

JOSE, A.V.
Kerala : A year of governing precariously. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 33-34

JOSE, P.I. and others
The Prevention of Communal and Targated Violence (access to Justice and Reparation) Bill, 2011 : A note in clarification. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 419-26

JOSE, Soumya
Shamanism and redemption : A study of August Wilson's Gem of the Ocean. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 15-16

—— and Raj, Sony Jalarajan
Abortive assimilation : A critique of August Wilson's two trains running. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 101-12 bibliogr

JOSE, Sunny
Women's paid work and well-being in Rajasthan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 48-55 bibliogr ft-n

JOSEPH, C. Samuel
Instructional design and delivery for strategic cost management to learners with diverse intelligence. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 422-28

JOSEPH, Jerome
See Senthal Ganesh, S. jt. auth.

JOSEPH, K.J.
See Jatinder Singh and others jt. auths.

JOSEPH, Lancelot
Growth drivers. *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 52-60
See also Swamil Parthasarathi jt. auth.

—— and others
Facing strong headwinds. *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 80-86

JOSEPH, M.P.
Political economy and the language of God. *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 57-74 ft-n

JOSEPH, Manu
The illicit happiness of other people. Noida, HarperCollins. 2012, 499 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 27

JOSEPH, Michael
See Ramani, Esther jt. auth.

JOSEPH, Nisha
Endosulfan crisis and the agrarian sector of Kerala. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 21-25

JOSEPH, Philip
Development and influence of higher education in the Pacific Island countries : A historical perspective. *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 3-8
Mahatma Gandhi's concept of educational leadership. *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 3-8 bibliogr
Parents' role in the dynamics of school discipline. *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 9-14 bibliogr

JOSEPH, Reji K.
Policy reforms in the Indian pharmaceutical sector since 1994 : Impact on exports and imports. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 62-72 ft-n

JOSEPH, Siby K.
Gandhi, religion and multiculturalism : An appraisal. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 409-25 bibliogr ft-n

JOSEPH, Soundarya
A tribute to Nathaniel Hawthorne. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 11-14

JOSEPH, T.M., *ed.*
Local governance in India : Ideas, challenges and strategies. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 596 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 110-15

JOSEPH, Thomas
The ship of butterflies. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 117-22

JOSEPH-BARRETT, Rajan
The group discussion and PREP as pedagogical apparatus. *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 83-92

JOSHI, A.N. and Konnur, P.V.
Academic libraries : In the changing scenario. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 381-86 bibliogr

JOSHI, Amita and others
Empirical analysis of issues involved in the adoption of accrual system of accounting for union and state governments in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 57-67 bibliogr tabs

JOSHI, Arun
Arun Joshi's "The only American from our village" and "Kanyakumari". Siddhartha Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 57-58

JOSHI, Ashish
Coal scam blackens Congress face further. *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 4
Pak jehadism makes life hell for Hindus. *Organiser* 64(8) 26 Ag'2012 2

JOSHI, B.L.
Good governance and national development. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4-7

JOSHI, Bhaiyaji

Detect, delete and deport all Bangladeshi infiltrators—Bhaiyaji Joshi; an interview. *Organiser* 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 5

His life was one that personified his mission and message. *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 20

JOSHI, Chandra Shekhar

Need of Lokpal as legal instrument for prevention of corruption in India. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 92-98 bibliogr ft-n

JOSHI, Deepika and others

Protected cultivation of vegetables in Uttarakhand : An economic analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 434-35

JOSHI, G.V.

Decentralized governance : What can leaders do ? *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 104-09 bibliogr ft-n

JOSHI, Hemlata

Gender-related income index at village level : Methodology and measurement (A case study of Khamnor Panchayat Samiti of Rajsamand district, Rajasthan). *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 151-54

JOSHI, Himanshu

Impact of increase in dividend distribution tax on dividend payout ratio : Empirical evidence from India. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 1-10 bibliogr

JOSHI, Janak

See Bhatt, Bindu and others jt. auths.

JOSHI, Manoj Kumar

Rural banking scenario in India and the opportunity for commercial banks. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-60 bibliogr ft-n tabs

JOSHI, Murli Manohar

The Indian approach only can lead to peace, progress and emancipation. *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 20

JOSHI, P.C.

Remembering R.S. Sharma : Some reflections. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 15-16

JOSHI, Prakash Bal

Art cannot flourish in a stifling atmosphere. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 16-17

The powers that be. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 22+

JOSHI, Prashant and Murkute, Kishor

Strengthening backward and forward linkages in horticulture. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 45-47

JOSHI, Rakesh

Get it right. *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 60-66

Making of a bank : it's not happening tomorrow but the BRICS development bank, currently riddled with contradictory themes, is an idea whose time has come. *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 60-64

Pandering to the 'mango people'. *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 42-47

The Pranab effect : Jitters caused by controversial budget proposals refuse to settle down, despite the determent of GAAR. *Business India* 892 27 My'2012 46-52

Power shift. *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 88-90

Pranab plays it safe. *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 83-87

Running out of steam. *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 54-61

—— and Parikh, Daksesh

The third Sardar. *Business India* 891 13 My'2012 58-64

—— and Seli, Yeshi

Time for the big bang. *Business India* 875 Oc'2011 70-74

JOSHI, Rashmi and Sinha, Gautam

Higher education in India in context of equity and sustainable development : Special reference to SC and ST. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 547-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

JOSHI, Samir and Bhadarka, Nivedita

Exploring international trade pattern of Japan : A lesson for India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 1-15

JOSHI, Shashi

Aspects of culture, religion and art in the Hill societies of the North East. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 37-40

JOSHI, Sujay R. and Goerge, Mathew

Healthcare through community participation role of ASHAs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 70-76 bibliogr

JOSHI, Umashankar

Umashankar Joshi and the idea of Indian literature. K. Satchidanandan *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 31-44

Umashankar Joshi : The star of the dark night, Indra Nath Choudhuri *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 45-54

JOSHI, Upasna

Antecedents of leadership behaviour : Its influences on quality of work life and organizational commitment. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2009, xiii, 316 p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 119-20

JOSHI, Vasant

If it could happen to Buddha, why not you ? New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 149 p. Rs 145 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 42

JOSHIPURA, Kamlesh P.

The role of universities in creating knowledge society. *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 1-2+

JOSHITH, V.P. and Jayaprakash, R.K.

Disaster management in teacher education

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

curriculum a new initiative for disaster mitigation. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 8-10 bibliogr

JOSHY, P.M.

See Pillai, Mohanan B. jt. auth.

JOURNAL of Scientific and Industrial Research

Book reviews

Book reviews published in Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research during 2002-2007 : A quantitative study. K.R. Sarala *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 101-07

JOURNALISM

Moral and ethical aspects

See Journalistic ethics

India

Old school is the right school. Mannika Chopra *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 60-63 Ills

JOURNALISM, Environmental

Media and climate change. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 56-69 bibliogr ft-n

JOURNALISTIC ethics

Media ethics : A comparative study of eastern and western principles. Shekhar *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 22-28

JOURNALISTS

See also

Evans, Harold

JOY, Peter

See Acharya, Alka jt. auth.

JUDGE, Paramjit S.

An ambiguous actor : 'People' in the movements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 19-22

Love as rebellion and shame : Honour killings in the Punjabi literary imagingation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 44-50 bibliogr ft-n

JUDGES

Appointments and retirements, etc.

The need to have a uniform retirement age for judges. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 24-27 ft-n

India

Judges of the Supreme Court of India 1950-1989. George H. Gadbois. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiii, 412 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 28-31

Supreme Court's seniority norm : Historical origins. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 26-30 bibliogr ft-n

JUDICIAL review

Judicial review of administrative action : A mode to strengthen rule of law. Richa *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 297-302 bibliogr ft-n

India

Democracy, rule of law and checks on executive discretion. Avichchit Sinha *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(71) Ap-Je'2012 209-15

JUDICIARY

See Courts

JUGALE, V.B.

Pricing of non-marketed environmental resources in sugarcane belt of Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 348

JULIUS, R. Asir

See Kalaimathi, D. Hemalatha and others jt. auths.

JULIUS, Sheeba

Eco tourism—With special reference to point calimere at Nagapattinam district. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 55-58

JUMABHOY, Zehra

Fight or flight. *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 83-85

JUNEJA, Vidhooti

See Jain, Ravindra jt. auth.

JUNIOR, Haroldo Ramanzini

See Vigevani, Tullo jt. auth.

JUNIOR colleges

India

See also

Community colleges—India

JUSTICE

Global justice : Critical perspectives. Sebastiano Maffettone and Aakash Singh Rathore, *ed.*, New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 208 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 305

Judiciary's skewed vision of natural justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 25-27 ft-n

JUSTICE, Administration of

India

Tools of justice : Non-discrimination and the Indian constitution. Kalpana Kannabiran. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, xiv, 505 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(23) 9 Je'2012 33-35

See also

Court congestion and delay—India

Criminal justice, Administration of—India

Discrimination in justice administration

JUTE industry and trade

India

Jute textile industry in India. C. Sivakkolundu *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 41-44 tabs

Sustainable growth in Indian jute industry—An exploratory study. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 554-57

JUVENILE delinquents

Rehabilitation

A case for juveniles. Maharukh Adenwalla *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 12-13+

JUVENILE literature

See Childrens literature

JYOTI KUMAR, N.V.R.

See Ramswamy, Rama jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JYOTIRMAYANANDA, Swami
Understanding India, its culture and sanatana dharma. Chennai. 2010, 344 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(7) Jl'2012 352-53

K

KIOCL
See Kudremukh Iron Ore Co., Ltd.

KSRTC
See Karnataka State Road Transport Corporation

KABEER, Naila
Gender and social protection strategies in the informal economy. London, Routledge. 2010, xviii, 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 37-39

KABIR (Saint)
Kabir-a real theosophist. K. Jaishree *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 30-33
Saint Kabir—A mirror of Indian rationalist school of thought. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 13-14

KABIR HASSAN, M. and others
Sterilization and domestic credit policy of Bangladesh. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 719-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KABIR, M. Shahjahan
See Al-Dera, Abdullah Saad and others jt. auths.

KABRA, Kamalnayan
FDI in retail. *Janata* 67(3) 12 Fe'2012 4-7
FDI in retail trade—A decision most foul and a case of self-goal. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 7-11

KACHERKI, Umeshareddy and Kannur, P.V.
Impact of information communication technology on job satisfaction of engineering college librarians in Maharashtra. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 145-53 bibliogr

KACHHARA, N.L.
Jain cosmology and universe. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 37-51 bibliogr figs

KADAM, Anant
Beyond barriers. Minerva Press. 2003, 114 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 278-80

KADEKODI, Gopal K.
See Mukhopadhyay, Pranab jt. auth.

KADHIRAVAN, S.
See Subas Chandran, P.R. jt. auth.

KADI, A.S.
See Megeri, M.N. and others jt. auths.

KADIRGAMAR, Ahilan
Legitimacy and crisis in Sri Lanka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 25-29 bibliogr

KADIYALA, Suneetha and others
A nutrition secure India : Role of agriculture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 21-25 bibliogr ft-n

KADREKAR, Ujwala
Empowering women. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 40-41

KAIKEYI
Kaikeyi the much maligned queen. Radha Murthy *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 28-32

KAILASH Mansarovar
Description and travel
Jewel in the ice. *India Perspectives* 26(5) Ag'2012 6-11

KAITH, Desh Bandhu
See Kapoor, G.P. jt. auth.

KAJALE, Jayanti
See Shroff, Sangeeta jt. auth.

—— and Shroff, Sangeeta
Managing the foodgrain economy : The parado of food security in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 521

KAK, Kapil, *ed.*
Comprehensive security for an emerging India. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2010, 394 p. Rs 780 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 266-67

KAK, Sanjay, *ed.*
Until my freedom has come : The new intifada in Kashmir. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 303 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 32-33

KAKADE, Prashant
Impact assessment of the withdrawal of the daily pass system : A case study of Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

KAKAR, Sudhir
A book of memory : Confessions and reflections. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 318 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 30-31

KALA, K.
See Venkatesh, J. jt. auth.

KALA, S.J.
See Savio, G. Dominic jt. auth.

KALAIMATHI, D. Hemalatha and others
Problems of adolescents is counseling a remedy ? *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 248-55 bibliogr tabs

KALAISELVI, A.
Emphasis needed for farm sector in budget (2012-2013). *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 51

KALAMADI, Sharada
Intellectual property and the business of sports management. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 437-42 bibliogr

KALAMKAR, S.S.
Biotechnology in agriculture : Review of adoption and performance of Bt cotton in India. *Indian J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agric Econ 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 442-43
Food and nutrition security in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 530-31

KALAN, G.
Precarious work. *Indian Worker* 56(7) 1 Ap'2012 3

KALAPATI, Joshua and Jeyasekaran T. Ambrose
Life and legacy of Madras Christian College. 1837-1978. Chennai, Zha Communications. 2011, xvl, 356 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 113-16

KALHA, R.S.
The politics of oil and the Arab Spring. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 195-200 ft-n
The Straits of Malacca and China's strategic vulnerability. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 339-44 ft-n

KALIA, Mamta
Locating female identity and space in Mamta Kalia's poetry. Mithilesh K. Pandey *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 15-17 bibliogr

KALIDAS, S.
A bold brush with life. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 7-12 Ills

KALIDASA
Bhasa and Kalidasa. Sudhanshu Chaturvedi *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 248-56
Critical appraisal of Prastavana in the drama of Kalidasa and Bhavabhuti. Parbhat Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 244-48 ft-n
Selected episodes from Raghuvamsam of Kalidas. G.C. Nayak. Auroville, Pondicherry, Shubhra Ketu Foundation. Value-Oriented Education Series). 2010, 103 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 117-18

KALIGHAT painting
See Painting, Kalighat

KALITA, Rakhee
Of ends and beginnings : War, peace and the interregnum. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 68-72 ft-n

KALITA, Tejasha and Barua, Archana
Music, mathematics and philosophy. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 17-25 bibliogr ft-n

KALIYAPERUMAL, P.
See Gajendran, A. jt. auth.

KALPAGAM, U.
See Karimullah jt. auth.

KALRA, Raj Kumari
Teacher education : A prospective view. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 9-10

—— and Manani, Preeti
Suicidal ideation among adolescents : An alert to suicide. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 37-39

KALYAN KUMAR, Nallabala
See Kiran Kumar, A.V. jt. auth.

KALYANARAMAN, S.
Bahubhasha Bharati-Saraswati : Imperative of Rastram in Indian Ocean community. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 54-56
The country is one integral whole. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 34-36
Restitution of Indian corruption loot held in tax havens. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 36-40
To restore dharma, Sonia regime has to go. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 48-51

KAMAL SWAROOP
In the name of the father; an interview. Abhay Sardesai *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 52-55

KAMALANABHAN, T.J.
See Nair, Priya jt. auth.

KAMAL JEET SINGH and others
The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010 : A step to strengthen green laws in India. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 120-36 bibliogr ft-n

KAMALJIT SINGH and Dhindsa, Paramjeet Kaur
Ancillarisation and technical efficiency of firms: An empirical study of Rail Coach Factory, Kapurthala in Punjab. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 61-70 tabs

—— and Vikram Singh
Transnational organized crime : The Indian perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 218-24

KAMAR (India tribe)
Questing history : Excluded citizens and state response to demands for inclusion. Bhubaneswar Sabar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 241-48 bibliogr ft-n

KAMASHETTY, S.B. and Mathapati, C.M.
Reforms in the Indian primary market : Some reflections. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1354-60 bibliogr

KAMATCHI, P.
Paradigmatic shifts : Domination and resistance in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 23-24 bibliogr

KAMATCHI, V.
Positive student-teacher relationship. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 243-47 bibliogr

KAMATH, K.V.
Exciting future of India. *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 19-23
India : A story of continuing transformation *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 1-7
Corruption : Old disease now an epidemic. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 46-47
Cronyism : Biggest stumbling block in the India success story. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 32-34
Handling a changing society. *Organiser* 63(30)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29 Ja'2012 28-29
Rebirth of BJP : Focus on change. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 59-60
UPA : A stumbling block to India's progress. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 10-12
What is India : A federal state ? *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 10-12

KAMATH, P.M.
If you can pull strings, you can loosen the purse. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 21-22+
Three signals to Anna Hazare. *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 41-42+

KAMBO, B.S.
See Kulwinder Kaur jt. auth.

KAMBOJ, Prem
See Siwach, Manoj jt. auth.

KAMINI, R.
'But some of us are brave' : Emerging female power in the select plays of Alice Childress and Lorraine Hansberry. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 18-20 bibliogr

KAMLE, Mukul and Adhikari, Sudeepto
A geographical study of rural poverty of Bihar. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 55-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KAMRUL HASSAN, A.F.M. and Salim, Rahul A.
Is there any link between commodity price and monetary policy ? Evidence from Australia. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 441-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KANAGARAJU, P. and Venkatesan, N.
A study on cash management in public sector sugar mills in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 33-36

KANAGASABAPATHI, P.
Bharathiya economic model. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 37-46 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KANCHAN, Ashok
The white poison. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 17-19

KANG, Bhavdeep
Grow food in abundance. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 34-36

KANIARAKATH, George
The God beyond human frontiers. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 363-73 ft-n

KANKANALA, Kalyan C.
Business value from intellectual property. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 369-73

—— and Mishra, Rajni
The strategy of commons. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 425-29 bibliogr

KANNABIRAN, Kalpana
Tools of justice : Non-discrimination and the Indian constitution. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, xiv, 505 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(23) 9 Je'2012 33-35

—— and others
Legal clinics and Adivasi rights : Report of a national workshop. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 21-24

KANNADA drama
Translations into English
Cassandra : A play inspired by Aeschylus's Agamemnon. H.S. Shiva Prakash *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 95-114
The marriage farce of Iggappa Hegade (Iggappa Hegade vivaha prahasana). Venkataramana Shastri Suri *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 159-94

KANNADA fiction
Translations into English
Bharathipura. Susheela Punitha. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxvi, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 270-75
Bharathipura. U.R. Ananthamurthy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 20-21

KANNADA language
The first Kannada Saraswati samman awardee on Jawaharlal Nehru. N.S. Raghunath *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 31-34

KANNADA literature
The inner mirror : Kannada writings on society and culture. A.R. Vasavi, *ed.* New Delhi, Book Rev Lit Trust. 2009, x, 205 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(2) Wint'2011 53-54
See also
Anantha Murthy, U.R.
Veerabhadrappa, Kum

KANNADA short stories
See Short stories, Kannada

KANNAN, A. and Ravichandran, M.
Ecosystem services : Valuation of common property resources in Tamil Nadu, India. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 237-47 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KANNAN, Elumalai
Rapporteur's report on food and nutrition security: Failure and governance. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 555-64 bibliogr

KANNAN, Ettumanoor P.
Rethinking Shakespearean plays as Natyadharmi texts : An interview with Ettumanoor P. Kannan. S. Sivasankar *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 126-30

KANNAN, K.P. and Raveendran, G.
Counting and profiling the missing labour force. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 77-80 bibliogr tabs
India's common people : The regional profile. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 60-70 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KANNAN, Kalpana and Narayanan, K.
ICT enabled teacher training for human capital formation : A study of IIT Bombay initiative. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 63-84 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KANNAN, M.
Freedom in spirituality. *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 29-32
—— and Ranchana, P.
The blue rose, rarest of rare roses. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 57-58
KANNAN, Mahadevan
The ethics of the Tirukkural. *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 32-35
KANNAN, S.E.
Establishing a brand in education service industry. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 17-21
KANNANKANDY, Moidu
Intimacy. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 23-26
KANNAPPANAVAR, B.U. and Roopashree, T.N.
Journal of Genetics : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 673-94 bibliogr tabs
—— and others
Importance of digitization of library materials. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 61-70 bibliogr ft-n
KANNIAH, R.
See Ganapathi, R. and others jt. auths.
KANNUR, P.V.
See Kacherki, Umeshareddy jt. auth.
KANRAR, Susanta and Roy, Nitu
Performance management and growth of MSME sector in India : An overview. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 913-17
KANSAL, Purva and Tiwari, Praveen
Consumers attitude about blog and community marketing across India and Australia. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 11-23 bibliogr tabs
Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 88-103 bibliogr
KANT, Khajuria S.
Centre lacks will to fight external and internal threats : RSS warns against granting more concessions to J & K. *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 2
NC has become as liability for Congress. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 15
KANT, Immanuel
Nicolai Hartmann's critique of Kant's ethical framework : Some implications. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 69-81 bibliogr ft-n
World-talk vis-a-vis God-talk : Reflections from a theistic reading of Kant. George Kulangara *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 339-51 ft-n
KANTHIMATHINATHAN, S.
Poverty and food security in India. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 15-18
KANUNJNA, D.
Higher education in India : Some relevant issues and concerns. *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 1-4
KANWAR, Asha
Three pillars of success. *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 15-16
KAPADIA, Aparna, *ed.*
See Simpson, Edward jt. *ed.*
KAPADIA, Arif
Children of a lesser God. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 17-18
KAPADIA, Harish
Siachen Glacier : The battle of roses. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 229 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 12-13
KAPASI, Heera
Remembering professor S. Das Gupta on his birth centenary year 2012. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 237-39
KAPOOR, G.P. and Kaith, Desh Bandhu
Nature and impact of disasters on economic development of Himachal Pradesh. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 38-57
KAPOOR, Mastram
An apology to a gentleman justice. *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 1-3
A builder of modern India. *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 19-21
Lohia among the builders of modern India. *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 13-14
My date with Lohia. *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 27-29
An opportunity lost. *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 4-5
Reservation in promotions. *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 9-10
Scope for opposition's President. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 18-19
Search for third front. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 5-7+; *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 14-15
Will the world listen to him ? *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 17-19
KAPOOR, Pramod
Accessing archives. *Seminar* 628 De'2911 35-39
KAPOOR, Ramneek
See Paul, Justin jt. auth.
KAPOOR, Ravi Shanker
13th petrol price hike in 14 months. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 4
UID : A quixotic idea, draining money, making little headway. *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 2
KAPOOR, Samriti
See Mandeep Kaur jt. auth.
KAPOOR, Satish K.
Natha Pantha : Order of the primordial Shiva. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 489-93+; 116(8) Ag'2011 552-56
Pashupata Shaivism : Antecedents and beliefs. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Je'2012 290-92 bibliogr ft-n

KAPOOR, Sheetal
The consumer trap. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 20-22+

KAPUR, Harish
Foreign policies of India's Prime Ministers. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2009, 444 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 457-59

KAPUR, K.D.
See Gupta, Arvind jt. *ed.*

KAPUR, Manju
Quest for feminine identity—A reading of Manju Kapur's 'the Immigrant'. Sushila Chaudhary and Sashi Bansal *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 22-24 bibliogr

KAPUR, Sudarshan
Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Martin Luther King, Jr., and the liberation of self and society. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 5-22 bibliogr ft-n

KAPUR, Vijay and Sengupta, Enakshi
A case for virtue. *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 17-18

KAPUR MEHTA, Aasha
See Eapen, Mridul jt. auth.

KAPUR-SHANKARDASS, Mala
A safety net for the aged. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 9-10

KAR, Samit
Left is left out. *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 27-29

KARACHI
Instant city : Life and death in Karachi. Steve Inskeep. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 284 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 18

Economic development
Participatory development : The story of the Orangi Pilot Project—Research and Training Institute, and the Urban Resource Centre, Karachi, Pakistan. Arif Hasan, Karachi, OUP. 2010, 325 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 274

KARAK, Dilip Kumar
See Khamrui, Basanta jt.. auth.

—— and Khamrui, Basanta
FDI in multi-brand retail trade : A holistic approach for Indian economy. *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 659-62

KARAM SINGH
Groundwater depletion in Punjab : Measurement and countering strategies. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 573-89 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KARAN, Anup K.
See Selvaraj, Sakthivel jt. auth.

KARAN SINGH
Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 13-23 ft-n
Vedanta today. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 317-23

KARANTH, K. Ullas and Karanth, Krithi K.
A tiger in the drawing room : Can luxury tourism benefit wildlife ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 38-43 bibliogr

KARANTH, Krithi K.
See Karanth, K Ullas jt. auth.

KARAPUDI, Basavaraja
See Mani Kumar, M. jt. auth.

KARBI, The
Socio-economic features of Karbi tribes in Karbi Anglong district of Assam. Kartick Das *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 16-22

KAREEMULLA, K.
Role of ICT in dissemination of knowledge in agriculture sector—Its scope and efficacy. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 113-15

KARIM, Fareed M.A.
Traffic air pollution : A case study. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 111-18 bibliogr figs tabs

KARIM, N.A.
A dam in danger and damned delay in settling a simple dispute : The centre and two states are equally responsible. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 48-49

KARIMI, Ayatollah and others
Parents' socio economic background. Mathematics anxiety and academic achievement. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 111-16 bibliogr tabs

KARIMULLAH and Kalpagam, U.
Global turbulence, emerging markets and structural adjustment : A co-integration analysis. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 277-300 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KARLSSON, Bengt G.
Unruly hills : Nature and nation in India's Northeast. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan, Social Science Press. 2011. *Book Rev*
NEHU J 9(2) Jl'2011 107-13

KARMA
The glory of karma. B.P. Singhal. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 2011, 143 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(1) Ja'2012 90
Paradoxes of karma. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 15-19
A survey of the Karma theory of Jainism. Lopamudra Bhattacharyya *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 42-54 bibliogr ft-n

KARMAKAR, Anupam and Rudra, Arunima
Financial innovations—Harnessing the true clarity of different sectors. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 157-62

KARMAKAR, K.G. and others
Towards financial inclusion in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 575 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 129-30

KARN, Sanjay Kumar
See Das, Basanta Kumar jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KARNAD, Girish

Badal Sircar. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 155-58

Genesis of titles and evolution of themes in the plays of Girish Karnad. Krishna Singh *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 50-54

Girish Karnad's strategies of dramatising identity crisis. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 57-62 bibliogr

Girish Karnad's Yayati as a existential text. L.V, Padmarani Rao *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 45-48

Myth and modernity in the plays of Girish Karnad. Krishna Singh *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 47-51

The mythical method of Girish Karnad. Rani Alex *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 63-68 bibliogr

KARNATAKA

See also

Academic libraries—Karnataka
Artisans—Karnataka
Atomic power plants—Karnataka
Caste—Karnataka
Child labour—Karnataka
Collection development (Libraries)—Karnataka
Education—Karnataka
Electronic journals—Karnataka
Farmers—Karnataka
Housing—Karnataka
Industrial districts—Karnataka
Iron ores—Karnataka
Mangroves—Karnataka
Research—Karnataka
Rural aged—Karnataka
Secularism—Karnataka
Self help groups—Karnataka
Small business—Karnataka
Social security—Karnataka
Student teachers—Karnataka
Terrorism—Karnataka
Urban agriculture—Karnataka
Water use—Karnataka
Watersheds—Karnataka
Wealth—Karnataka
Women in panchayats—Karnataka
Women in politics—Karnataka
Women's rights—Karnataka

Politics and government

BJP in Karnataka between the devil and the deep blue sea. Shivasundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 25-27

Caste challenges BJP. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 8-9

Reorganization

The 'Composite' state and its 'Nation' : Karnataka's reunification revisited. Janaki Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 52-62 ft-n

KARNATAKA Bank Ltd.

See Banks and banking—India

KARNATAKA Hindu Religious Institutions and Charitable Endowments (Amendment) Act, 2011

Secularisation and the establishment of dharmika parishats in Karnataka. Sudha Sitharaman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 20-23 ft-n

KARNATAKA State Road Transport Corporation

Management control systems in public transport: An objective study of Karnataka State Road Transport Corporation. D.B. Prabhu and Sateesh Hegde *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 4-23 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

KARNATIC music

See Music, Karnatic

KARNIK, Kiran

This is 'IT'. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 41-43

KAROSHI, Vithal R. and Nadagoudar, B.S.

Forest plantations for climate change mitigation—Reviewing estimates of net primary productivity in forest plantations. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 157-62 bibliogr

KARPAGAM, S. and Ananthasayanam, R.

Soft skills in teacher education programme. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 11-12 bibliogr

KARTHIK, S.

The American vision of John Dos Passos. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 58 bibliogr

KARTHIK KUMAR, S.

See Charulathaa, H. jt. auth.

—— and Phanikumar, P.

Silence vs violence in Vijay Tendulkar's Silence: The court is in session. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 17-19

KARTHIKEYAN, D. and others

Dalit political imagination and replication in contemporary Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 30-34 bibliogr ft-n

KARTHIKEYAN, K.

Twentieth century American society and politics in the novels of Dos Passos. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 55-56

KARTHIKEYAN, Praba and others

Effectiveness of micro finance towards alleviation of poverty—An analytical study. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 85-94

KARTHIKEYAN, S. and Balaji, B.

Performance of B-schools : The assessment within. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 107-10

KARTHIKHEYAN, T.C.

Environmental challenges for Maldives. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 343-51 bibliogr ft-n

KARUNANIDHI family

Assets, properties, etc.

Karunanidhi's assets. Vridhachalempillay Subramaniam *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42-44

KARUPPUCHAMY, M.
See Namasivayam, N. and others jt. auths.

KARWA, Payal Shah
Lost childhood. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 14-16

KASARDA, John and Lindsay, Greg
Aerotropolis—The way we'll live next. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 468 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 16-17

KASHMIR
See Jammu and Kashmir

KASHMIR problem
Article 370 : A constitutional history of Jammu and Kashmir. A.G. Noorani. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 487 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 12-13; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 33-35
Kashmir imbroglio : Integration diluted by Article 370. Atul Sehgal *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 16
Kashmir : Problem and solution. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 28-32
Pakistan has no right to talk on J & K. Bhupendra Yadav *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 7
Shadows of unresolved conflicts on the security of states : A conceptual analysis on the Kashmir conflict. Shaheen Showkat Dar *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 40-47 bibliogr
Time for Kashmir solution. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 3-5; *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 9+
Until my freedom has come : The new intifada in Kashmir. Sanjay Kak, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 303 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 32-33

KASHMIRI cookery
See Cookery, Kashmiri

KASHMIRI shawls
Woven masterpieces of Sikh heritage : The stylistic development of the Kashmir shawl under Maharaja Ranjit Singh, 1780-1839. Frank Ames New York, Antique Collectors' Club. 253p. £ 45; $ 89.50 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(2) De'2011 90-91

KASHYAP, Amit
See Kashyap, Shashi jt. auth.

—— and Kashyap, Shashi Bala
Fighting terrorism and respecting human rights: A case study of the international human rights jurisprudence. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 148-56 bibliogr ft-n

KASHYAP, Aruni
The fiction of Assamese Augusts. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 73-77

KASHYAP, Madan Mohan
Personality of Professor Das Gupta—My perception. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 222-32

KASHYAP, Shashi
See Kashyap, Amit jt. auth.

—— and Kashyap, Amit
Should euthanasia be legalised in India ? *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 307-16 bibliogr ft-n

KASHYAP, Subhash C.
Of the corrupt, by the corrupt, for the corrupt. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 8-10

KASI, Rayappa A.
Anthropology versus cosmology : A schism in cosmogenesis. *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 169-90 ft-n

KASTURBA Mahila Utthan Mandal
Educating activists : Development and gender in the making of modern Gandhians. Rebecca M. Klenk. Plymouth (UK), Lexington bks. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 634 Je'2012 56-59

KASTURI, Kannan
New thermal power clusters. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 10-13
Two of a kind. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 21-22

KATARIA, S.K.
Poor urban infrastructure and civic mess in Indian cities. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-48

KATARIA, Satish
See Srinivasa Rao, K. jt. auth.

KATHAVACHAK, Radheshyam
Stages of life : Indian theatre autobiographies. Kathryn Hansen. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2011, 374 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 26-27

KATHIRVEL, A.
See Ganapathi, R. and others jt. auths.

KATHIRVEL, N.
See Ganapathi, R. and others jt. auths.

KATHOPANISHAD
T.S. Eliot's Kathopanishad. K. Sundararaman *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 472-77 bibliogr ft-n

KATOCH, Arjun
Experience in responding to the great East Japan earthquake and lessons for India. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 555-65 appdx ft-n

KATOCH, P.C.
Countering terrorism. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 378-86 ft-n
Evolving military strategy. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 201-08 ft-n
Impact of technology on warfare. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 305-12 ft-n
Operation Geronimo—An analysis. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 201-10 ft-n Ills

KATYAL, Veena
See Srivastava, S.K. jt. auth.

KAUL, Asha and Singh, Manjari, *eds.*
New paradigms for gender inclusivity : Theory and best practices. New Delhi, PHI. 2012, 251 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 155-57

KAUL, Jolly Mohan
In search of a better world : Memoirs. Kolkata, Samya. 2010, xiv, 384 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 31-33

KAUL, Sanjay
Analysing the phenomena of mass upsurge : Anna, Ramdev and BJP campaign against corruption. *Organiser* 63(19) 13 Nv'2011 14; 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 14
Big retails cause big inflation. *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 15
Making UP poll a mockery of secular democracy. *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 2+
Ten reasons why FDI in retail is disastrous. *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 14
UP poll campaign that turned too communal for comfort. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 14

KAUL, Suvir
Three literary meditations on the problem of Hindu-Muslim violence in postcolonial India. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 25-32

KAUSAR FATIMA
The colour of Arab spring to pink. *Janata* 66(44) 4 De'2011 8-9

KAUSHAL, Rachana
Good governance and decentralization in India : Issues, challenges and prospects. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 118-31 ft-n

KAUSHIK, Amit
Public private partnerships. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 14-18

KAUSHIK, Anupma
Gorkhas of Darjeeling and Gorkhaland. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 513-23

KAUSHIK, Arun and Pal, Rupayan
How representative has the Lok Sabha been ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 74-78

KAUSHIK, Devendra
India and central Asia : Revitalizing traditional ties. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 323-31

KAUTILYA
Corporate Chanakya. Radhakrishnan Pillai. Mumbai, Jaico. 318 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 50

KAUTS, Amit and Bhardwaj, Pooja
Inclusive education : Concerns and policy perspectives. *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 7-13

KAVALJIT SINGH
Excessive speculation and market manipulation: The Guar futures trading fiasco. *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 13-17
India-EU FTA : Where is the Europe's trade agenda headed ? *Janata* 67(6) 4 Mr'2012 5-10
India-EU free trade agreement : Rethinking banking services liberalisation. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 39-42
See also Ilge, Burghard jt. auth.

KAVIRAJ, Narahari
Whither CPI-M ? *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 31-35

KAVITA RAO, R.
See Sengupta, D.P. jt. auth.

KAVYA, B.
The idea of self as mind in Shashi Deshpande's fiction. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 86-96 bibliogr

KAZAKHASTAN
Foreign relations
United States
Changing dynamics of Kazakhstan-U.S. relations. Quaisar Alam *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 23-37 bibliogr

KAZI, Faraaz
Truly, madly, deeply. New Delhi, Cedar Press. 2010, 303 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 272-74

KEAY, John
China : A history. London, Harper Press. 2009, 578 p. £ 10.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 23
To cherish and conserve : The early years of the Archaeological Survey of India. New Delhi, ASI. 2011, 115 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 22-23

KEDIA, V.R. and Bavadekar, S.N.
Cost audit in textile industry—Check list. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1072-77+

——— and Kejriwal, Dipti
Cost audit in pharmaceutical industry—Checklist. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 928-32
Salient features and observations on CARR (Pharmaceutical Industry), 2011. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 549-51

KEJRIWAL, Arvind
The fence that eats the grass. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 40-41

KEJRIWAL, Depti
See Kedia, V.R. jt. auth.

KEJRIWAL, Rajesh R.
Guidelines on para 11 to annexure to the cost audit report (CARR, 2011). *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1189-91

KELA, Shashank
A party of the poor ? *Seminar* 633 My'2012 72-76

KELEGAMA, Saman, *ed.*
Trade in services in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 353-55

KENEE, Fekadu Beyene
See Woldeamanuel, Abayineh Amare jt. auth.

KENGNAL, Prakash
See Megeri, M.N. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KENYA
See also
Banks and banking—Kenya
KEPPLER, Jan Jelle
Visit to the house where H.P. Blavatsky was born. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 22-27
KERALA
See also
Academic libraries—Kerala
Biological diversity conservation—Kerala
Churches—Kerala
Community development—Kerala
Custodial death—Kerala
Ecotourism—Kerala
Education—Kerala
Elections—Kerala
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Kerala
Food supply—Kerala
Forestry law and legislation—Kerala
Indian National Trade Union Congress—Kerala unit
Information resources—Kerala
Investments, Foreign —Kerala
Land use—Kerala
Library resources—Kerala
Life skills—Kerala
Local government—Kerala
Microfinance—Kerala
Migrant labour—Kerala
Panchayats—Kerala
Performing arts—Kerala
Political crimes and offenses—Kerala
Rice—Kerala
Rubber plantations—Kerala
Sanitation—Kerala
Small business—Kerala
Social movements—Kerala
Technical education—Kerala
Tribes—Kerala
Tourism—Kerala
Vocational education—Kerala
Water supply, Rural—Kerala
Women agricultural labourers—Kerala
Women domestics—Kerala
Women in politics—Kerala
Economic development
A whiff of change. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 58-62
Economic planning
12th five year plan
No plan to increase production in high consumption state. Anuj Radhakrishnan *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2011 15
Politics and government
CPI(M) on the brink, leaders facing murder charges. P.K. Sukumaran *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 19
Kerala : A year of governing precariously. A.V. Jose *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 33-34
KERALA Agricultural University Library
Information resources management
Effectiveness of Kerala Agricultural University Library and Information Systems (KAULIS) in meeting the growing demands for information services. A. Shaini Gopinath and Vidyavathy G. Nair *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 657-61 bibliogr
KERALA University Library
Digital content development in the Kerala University Library : A case study. S. Beena *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 535-48 bibliogr tabs
KERKETTA, S.C.N. Rekha
Tribal women in Jharkhand : Their unique characteristics. *Sevartham* 37 2012 69-82 ft-n
KESAVAN, B.S.
Dhuli. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 206-12
KESAVAN, K.P.
Approval of Mahimabhatta as a grammarian by Narayanabhatta in his Prakriyasarvasvam. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 108-11 ft-n
KESAVAN NAIR, P.
Beyond red : An apostate of communism. Kerala, Pagan bks. 126 p. Rs 196 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 262-66
KESHARWANI, Subodh
See Budhiraja, J.K. jt. auth.
KESKAR, Mugdha
An Indian approach for becoming an ethical manager. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1182-83 bibliogr
KESSEL, Elton
Competition in the US free market economy. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 52-67
KEWALRAMANI, Nishant and Hegde, M. Sandeep
Character merchandising. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 454-62 bibliogr
KHADI industry and trade
India
Khadi and village industry : A case study of khadi institutions in India. Pesala Busenna and A. Amarender Reddy. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 273-89
KHAIR, Tabish
How to fight Islamist terror from the missionary position. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 200 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 19
Storytelling, writing and the novel. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 33-36
KHAIR-UZ-ZAMAN and others
Key indicators of economic development in Pakistan and India : A comparative study. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 301-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KHAJOORIA, M.M.
Pakistan : Internal chaos and international isolation. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 31-32

KHAKHAR, Bhupen
Valecha. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 72-76

KHAKI, Shumila
See Dar, Tanveer Ahmad jt. auth.

KHALID MOHAMMED
India and Djibouti in the Indian Ocean geopolitics. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-44

KHALID SAEED
A comparative study of 'Subah-e-Azadi' and 'Chand Taron Ka Ban'. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 31-40

al-KHALILI, Jim
Paradox : The nine greatest enigmas in science. U.K., Bantam Press. 2012, 234 p. £ 13.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 34

KHAMRUI, Basanta
See Bagchi, Bhaskar jt. auth.; Karak, Delip Kumar jt. auth.

—— and Karak, Dilip Kumar
Intellectual capital : An emerging issue in the global accounting arena. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1310-16 bibliogr tabs

KHAN, Arshi
Beyond Kemalism : Reflections on recent elections and government in Turkey. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 41-63 ft-n
Revolution, freedom or re-colonisation of Libya: An overview. *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 8-12+

KHAN, Bashir Ahmad
A famous polemist of the twentieth century : Sanaullah Amritsari (1868-1948). *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 85-114 ft-n

KHAN, Imran
Pakistan : A personal history. London, Random H. 390 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 7

KHAN, Javed Ali
Remembering Sayyid Sabahuddin Abdur Rahman. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 83-102 ft-n

KHAN, Mohammad Ayub
Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan—A selection of talks and interviews, 1964-67. Nadia Ghani, *ed.* Karachi, OUP. 2010, 315 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 271-72

KHAN, Mohammed Arshad
See Rais Ahmad and others jt. auths.

KHAN, Mohammed Firoz and others
Food security in the valley of Kashmir : A regional and temporal analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 67-76 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KHAN, Mohammed Masarrath Ali
Bijapur : Echoes of the past. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 23-35
Celebrating the performing arts. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 23-35

KHAN, Mohammed Shaukat
Women empowerment : A socio-legal study. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 49-54 bibliogr ft-n

KHAN, Niaz Ahmed and Harriss-White, Barbara
The ghost in the machine : Deconstructing forest policy discourse in Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 100-08 bibliogr ft-n

KHAN, Ruhaina
See Sovani, Anuradha jt. auth.

KHAN, Shazli Hasan
Privatization in higher education : Achieving quality through e-governance. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 13-15
Teacher education curriculum in India : Quality and relevance. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 3-5 bibliogr

KHAN,Suhail Ahmed and Naaz, Shaikh Tahmeena
Leadership quality and social maturity of B Ed trainess in Aurangabad, India *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 79-85 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KHAN, Zebun Nisa and Mehdi, Afzal
Relationship between educational aspiration and academic achievement of visually challenged students. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 51-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KHAN, Zubair Zafar
Islamic literature of the first century Hijrah. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 1-18 ft-n

KHANAL, Jhalnath
Democracy : Garden of diversities with harmony. *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 22-24

KHANDKER, Varsha
See Gandhi, Vasant P. jt. auth.

KHANDURI, B.C.
Only BJP can provide clean, people-friendly governance; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(25) 15 De'2011 6

KHANDWALLA, Pradip N.
Transforming government through new public management. Ahmedabad, AMA. 2010, xxvii, 395 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 122-24

KHANNA, Anshuman
Theatre of Badal Sircar : Pedagogy and praxis. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 25-34 bibliogr

KHANNA, Rajan
Indo-Israel ties for economic development. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 70-71

KHANNA, Santosh
The eyes. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 68 Jl-Se'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

365-74

KHARMAWPHLAND, Desmond L.
Nature as mother metaphor : Khasi rice myths. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 44-51

KHASIS, The
Feeding of the dead ceremonies
The Khasi Megalith-III : The feeding of the dead ceremonies (Ai Bam). David Roy *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 1-14 ft-n
Rituals
Nature as mother metaphor : Khasi rice myths. Desmond L. Kharmawphland *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 44-51

KHASRU, B.Z.
Myths and facts—Bagladesh liberation war : How India, US, China and the USSR shaped the outcome. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 477 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 11-12

KHATANIAR, Rabinjyoti
See Sharma, Padma jt. auth.

KHATRI, C.L.
India and Indianness in the poetry of C.L. Khatri. Abhilasha *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 172-74

KHATRI, Naresh
A taxonomy of supervisor-subordinate exchanges across cultures. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 71-80 bibliogr

KHEM CHAND and Shalander Kumar
Implications of MNREGS on rural food security in arid region of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 537-38

KHEMCHANDANI, Disha
No busines like the media business. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 17-18+

KHERA, Reetika
One step forward, one step back ? *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 28-33 ft-n

——, *ed.*
The battle for employment guarantee. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 264 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 29-33

KHETSUN, Tubten
Mempries of life in Lhasa under Chinese rule. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 318 p. *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 35

KHILJI, Bashir Ahmad
See Muhammad Afzal jt. auth.

KHIMTA, Abha Chauhan
Tilak and Gandhi : A comparative study. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 497-509 bibliogr ft-n

KHOBRAGADE, Vinod F.
Anarchy, security dilemma and terrorism : The complexity of international politics. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 14-20 bibliogr

KHODE, Subhash
Online electronic journals and the five laws of library science. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 9-13

KHOKHLE, Pradyumana W.
See Roy, Kaushik jt. auth.

KHOR, Martin
An assessment of the Rio Summit on sustainable development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 10-14

KHOSLA, Romi and Soni, Vikram
Delhi-Mumbai Corridor : A water disaster in the making ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 15-17 bibliogr ft-n
Devil is in the details of Jan Lokpal : War on graft versus fight over drafting a bill. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 2
Gen. V.K. Singh is a victim of high-handedness: Don't defame, denigrate institutions. *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 2
Implications of Godhra carnage verdict : "Secular" crowd and media stand exposed. *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 7
India needs an effective mechanism to combat terrorism : Centre must take all stakeholders on board to address their concerns. *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 19
National mood is against Congress : Rahul fails in UP too. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 4
Peace process in Nepal : Several ticklish issues remain. *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 19
RSS warns against cynical manipulation of terror investigation. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 19
SIT says no ground for action against Modi : Biased media wants to indict the CM. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 7
This disgusting obsession with a blasphemous painter. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 65-66
Victory in Mumbai, Nagpur, Thane a big boost for NDA : Implications of family fued in Sena. *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 19
Why is Manmohan Singh hiding under technicalities ? Own up and make CVC resign. *Organiser* 62(32) 13 Fe'2011 7

KHOSLA, Tamanna
Multiculturalism, secularism and politics of veiling : Deliberative democracy is the answer. *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 20-23 ft-n
Multiculturalism trumps feminism : The case of India. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 41-45 bibliogr ft-n

KHUDA BAKHSH Oriental Library
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library : Academic activities, April-June 2010. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 77-79

KHUSHVINDER KUMAR and Rekha
Ron Davis and eclectic approach in dyslexic children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 81-87 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KHUSHWANT SINGH
The choice of a secularist; A study of Orhan Pamuk's snow and Khushwant Singh's a Train -

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

to Pakistan. J. Ravindranath *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 49-52

KHUSRAU, Amir
In the bazaar of love : The selected poetry of Amir Khusrau. Paul E. Losensky and Sunil Sharma, *tr.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 224 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 32-33
The Sufi courtyard : Dargahs of Delhi, Sadia Dehlvi. Noida, Harper Collins. 239 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
India Perspectives 26(4) Jl'2012 40-43

KHWAJA, R.H.
See Siddiqui, Moid jt. auth.

KICHENAMOURTY, R.
Indian diaspora in Francophone fiction. *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 15-28

KIDNAPPING

Chhattisgarh
Abduction of the district collector of Sukma, Chhattisgarh response of the Indian state. G. Haragopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 34-39 ft-n

Punjab
Terror reaches homes : Kidnappings during militancy in Punjab. Jagrup S. Sekhon *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 60-80 bibliogr

KIDWAI, Anis
In freedom's shade. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 382 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 8

KIDWAI, Rasheed
24 Akbar Road. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 295 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 9

KIDWAI, Saleem
Arab spring—Implications for the United States. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 9-11

KILMISTER, C.W.
On wave solutions of Kilmister and Newmann's weakened field equations. M. Ansari *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 97-106 bbibliogr ft-n

KIM, Chae Young
Bernard Lonergan and Raimon Panikkar on faith and belief. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 257-74 ft-n

KIM, Hyun Jin
See Horesh, Niv jt. auth.

KINDNESS
Kindness in a cruel world. Nigel Barber. Prometheus. 400 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 133(4) Ja'2012 36

KING, Kenneth
The cultural challenge in India's massive skills development ambitions. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 1-5 bibliogr

KING, Martin Luther
Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Martin Luther King, Jr., and the liberation of self and society. Sudarshan Kapur *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 5-22 bibliogr ft-n

KINGSTON, Jeff
Contemporary Japan : History, politics and social change since the 1980s. MA, Wiley-Blackwell. 313 p. £ 27.45 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 13

KIPGEN, Nehginpao
Myanmar on tightrope toward democracy. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 50-51

KIRA, Altaf Hussain
From line of control to line of commerce. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 16-18

KIRADOO, Giriraj and Soni, Rahul, *eds.*
Home from a distance. Jaipur, Pratilipi bks. 2011, 96 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 34

KIRAN, Ravi
See Jain, Vijay jt. auth.

KIRAN KUMAR, A.V. and Kalyan Kumar, Nallabala
Psychological wellbeing in institutionalized and non-institutionalized elderly of Tirupati region, India. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 159-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KIRPAL SINGH
Banda Singh Bahadur's radical change and his value system. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 13-17 ft-n

KISHORE SINGH
The biggest show on earth. *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 6-11 Ills

KISHWAR, Madhu Purnima
How not to remember Bapu. *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 18-20

KISSINGER, Henry
On China. London, Allen Lane. 2011, 586 p. Rs 899 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 26-27; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 30-31

KIVADASANNAVAR, Mahantesh G. and others
Giving ability a chance : Creating opportunities for persons with disability (PWD) especially from Rumi areas for employment in BPO industry-an innovation by governments of Karnataka. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 397-410 bibliogr

KLEIN, Naomi
Capitalism vs. the climate. *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 19-33

KLENK, Rebecca M.
Educating activists : Development and gender in the making of modern Gandhians. Plymouth (UK), Lexington bks. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 634 Je'2012 56-59

KNOWLEDGE, Classification of
See Classification

KNOWLEDGE, Sociology of
Rethinking knowledge as ideology. Sudeep Basu *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 69-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of
The epistemic, subject, 'situated' knowledge and epistemic norms. Chhanda Chakraborti *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 167-77 ft-n
Is neglect of testimony justified ? Biswanath Jena *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 155-66 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Illusion (Philosophy)
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Sociology)
See Knowledge, Sociology of
KNOWLEDGE management
Applied classification in web knowledge management. K. Shivarama Rao and Urmil Gupta *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 23-32
Knowledge creation in organizations : A social-cognitive view. Jose Mathews *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 73-86 bibliogr
Knowledge management and libraries. Promod Kumar Varma. New Delhi, Life Span Pub. 2012, 228 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 154-55
Knowledge management in banks. J.D. Sharma *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1340-46
Open source library systems in knowledge management : A trend report. Shiva Kanaujia Sukla *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 248-56
Role of knowledge management initiatives in organizational innovativeness : Empirical findings from the IT industry. Mary Mathew and others *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 31-43
Role of LIS professionals in knowledge management : A study in Indian corporate sector. Shashi P. Singh and Kumar Amar Nath *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 67-73 bibliogr
Research
Research perspectives and critical questions in knowledge management research. Ram Manohar Singh and Meenakshi Gupta *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 112-31 bibliogr
KOCHAR, Rupal
Decoding Basel III. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 122-37 bibliogr
KOCHUTHARA, Shaji George
Patriarchy and sexual roles : Active-passive gender roles versus an ethics of mutuality. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 435-52 ft-n
KODAN, Anand S.
See Chhikara, Kuldip S. jt. auth.
KODAPULLY, Jinan
Education for authenticity and cultural rootedness. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 17-23
KODOTH, Praveena and Mishra, U.S.
Gender equality in local governance in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 36-43 bibliogr ft-n
—— and Varghese, V.J.
Protecting women of endangering the emigration process : Emigrant women domestic workers, gender and state policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 56-66 bibliogr ft-n
KOHLI, Divya Singh
See Jayaraman, T. and others jt. auths.
KOHLI, Kanchi
What lies beneath. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 10-12
See also Bhutani, Shalini jt. auth.
—— and Menon, Manju
The nature of green justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 19-22
KOHLI, Vineet
A historical perspective on the role of stock markets in economic development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 58-64 bibliogr ft-n
KOLAHOI glacier (India)
Kolahoi glacier : Kashmir's vanishing life support. K.S. Dhami *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 566-74 ft-n
KOLAS, Ashild
What's up with the territorial council ? *Seminar* 640 De'2012 41-46 ft-n
KOLI, L.N.
Political audit : An overview. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 925-27
KOLKATA
See also
Marriage—Kolkata
Architecture
Magnificent mansions. Anshuman Sen *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 34-39
Economic development
Impact of economic restructuring : A study of Kolkata metropolis. Sima Maji *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 16-23
KONARKA temple
Konarka : Chariot of the Sun-God. Bettina Baumer and M.A. Konishi. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2007, ix, 38 p.; 103 pls., 8 ills, 2 maps. Rs 995 *Book Rev Marg* 63(2) De'2011 91-92
KONDAPALLI, Srikanth
India's interactions with East Asia : Opportunities and challenges. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 305-21 bibliogr ft-n
KONDE, Viren
See Kulkarni, Vrunda jt. auth.
KONISHI, M.A.
See Baumer, Bettina jt. auth.
KONNUR, P.V.
See Joshi, A.N. jt. auth.; Maraddi, Krishna S. jt. auth.
KOO, Daehwan
Trial to confirm the scope of a patent in Korea. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 185-94

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bibliogr

KOONAN, Sujith and Sampat, Preeti
Delhi water supply reforms : Public-private partnerships or privatisation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 32-39 bibliogr ft-n

KOSHI, Anne
One story does not fit all. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 31-35

KOREA
See also
Patent laws and legislation—Korea
Patent suits—Korea

KOREAN language
Study and teaching
Foreign speakers, Japanese
Who is responsible for understanding in a conversation ? A contrastive pragmatic analysis of utterances in Japanese and Korean. Sumi Yoon *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 123-42 bibliogr tabs

KOSAMBI, D.D.
The many careers of D.D. Kosambi : Critical essays. D.N. Jha, *ed.* New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2011, 202 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012 37-38

KOSAMBI, Meera, *ed.*
Women writing gender : Marathi fiction before independence. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 386 p Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(36) 8 Se'2012 27-29

KOTESWARA RAO, Mallajola
Kishenji's killing : Some important questions. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 22-24

KOTHARI, Ashish
National Investment Board : One more from Pandora's box. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 10-13 ft-n

KOTISWARAN, Prabha
Dangerous sex, invisible labour : Sex work and the law in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, 298 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 35

KOTWAL, M.V.
Indigenisation in defence industry—Current status and future prospects. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 333-43

KOUSALYADEVI, S.
Financial health and level of practices in Wet Grinder Units in Coimbatore district. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 68-71

KOWSALYA, D.N. and Venkat Lakshmi, H.
Influence of intervention program on self-concept of mild intellectually disabled children. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 42-45 bibliogr tabs

KRANANBURG, Rob Van
The internet of things : Radical transparency within the reach of all. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 126-40

KRIPA SHANKAR
On the Left in decline. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 76-77

KRISHNA, Anirudh and Bajpai, Devendra
Lineal spread and radial dissipation : Experiencing growth in rural India, 1993-2005. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 44-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KRISHNA, Binay
Penetrative wisdom in emptiness. *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 25-28

KRISHNA, M.
See Paul, G.D. Bino and others jt. auths.

KRISHNA, Sangeeta
Gandhi, women and rural development : An empirical exploration. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 357-74 bibliogr ft-n

KRISHNA KUMAR
The neolithic artefacts from the Khudar valley (Madhya Pradesh). *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 308-15 ft-n
Quality constraints in education : Fallout of the cartoon controversy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 12-13

KRISHNA KUMARI, G. and Florence, S.
Crushing the second thoughts of Maya : An analysis of Shobha De's second thoughts. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 56-58 bibliogr

KRISHNA ANANTH, V.
Coalgate : A skewed debate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 22-25 ft-n

KRISHNADAS, Meghna and others
The worrisome business of the National Investment Board. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 13-17 bibliogr

KRISHNAJI, N.
Abolish in poverty line. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 10-11

KRISHNA MOHAN REDDY, P. and Sheela Reddy, C.
The concept of poverty : Myth and reality. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 22-54

KRISHNA MOHAN REDDY, T.
Rhythm of life. J.K. Mohapatra *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 50-51 Ill

KRISHNAMURTI, Bhadriraju
Gunturu Seshendra Sarma. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 55-57

KRISHNAMURTI, C.S.
Sachidulal Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 213-16

KRISHNAMURTI, J.
Krishnamurti's method. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 30-34 bibliogr
The wisdom of Patanjali and Krishnamurti. Ravi Ravindra *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18-23

KRISHNAN, Chitra
A study of the symbolism in Michael Ondaatje's the English patient. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 34-37

KRISHNAN, Murali
The theatre of assault : Amiri Baraka's the slave as a ritual of violence. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 95-100 bibliogr

KRISHNAN, P.S.
Reservations for Muslims in India : A step for inclusive development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 60-65

KRISHNAN, Radhika
See Lahiri-Dutt, Kuntala and others jt. auths.

KRISHNAN, Rishikesh T. and others
The leadership journey at the Murugappa Group. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 104-10 ft-n

KRISHNAN, S.M.
Significance of waste management. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 47-48

KRISHNA PRASAD, B.S. and others
Problems of the deprived potential beneficiaries to avail of social assistance : An evaluation in Chamarajanagar district. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 373-84

KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi
Distinguished anthropologist with feminist sensibilities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 35-37 bibliogr

KRISHNA REDDY, Rama
Financial inclusion : Road ahead. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 40-46 bibliogr

KRISHNASAMY, Kabilan
A case for India's 'Leadership' in United Nations Peacekeeping. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 225-46

KRISHNASWAMY, R.
Pattern of consumer expenditure in India : Some revelations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 80-83 bibliogr

KRISHNASWAMY, Sudhir
See Jayadev, Arjun jt. auth.

KRISHNAVENI, M.
WTO : Trade law and policy. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 13-16

KRISHNAVENI, R.
See Anitha, J. jt. auth.

KUDAISYA, Medha M., *ed.*
The Oxford India anthology of business history. Delhi, OUP. 2011, xviii, 492 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 33-35

KUDREMUKH Iron Ore Co., Ltd.
Kudremukh Iron Ore Company Limited (KIOCL): The death knell and beyond; case analysis. K.N. Murthy and D.V.R. Seshadri *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 119-31

Kudremukh Iron Ore Company Limited (KIOCL): The death knell and beyond. K.N. Murthy and D.V.R. Seshadri *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 133-42

KUDANKULAM Nuclear Power Plant
Nuking Indian democracy. B.K. Subbarao *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 12-13

KUFUOR, John Agyekum
Part of a series marking the second India-Africa Forum Summit, 2011 : Growing partnership. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 10-13

KUGELMAN, Michael
Safeguarding South Asia's water security. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 15-22

KULANGARA, George
World-talk vis-a-vis God-talk : Reflections from a theistic reading of Kant. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 339-51 ft-n

KULARIA, Dharam Pal
The problem of drawing a circle of given area and the ritual literature. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 80-92 ft-n

KULDEEPSINH, Rajput
Challenges in teacher education. *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 11-14

KULDIP KAUR and Saini, Seema
Impact of urbanization on environment and socio-economic variables in Punjab. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 40-47 bibliogr tabs

KULHALLI, Vani
A healthy mind for a healthy body. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 8-9

KULJEET KAUR
Satisfaction level regarding credit rating among individual investors : A study. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 37-44

KULKARNI, G.T.
Persian text, documents, epigraphs and Deccan history. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 1-39

KULKARNI, Kalpesh K.
Smiley customer service is one of the mantras to retain the customer for lifetime with bank : Service with smile authenticity of positive display. *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 35-42

KULKARNI, Mukta and Valk, Reimara
Don't ask, don't tell : Two views on human resource practices for people with disabilities. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 137-46 bibliogr

KULKARNI, Rahul and Chaudhari, Pramod
e-Suvidha in higher education under e-governance initiative in Maharashtra. *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 13-15

KULKARNI, Savita
See Hatekar, Neeraj and others jt. auths.

KULKARNI, Vrunda and Konde, Viren
Pre-and post-geographical indications

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

registration measures for handicrafts in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 463-69 bibliogr

KULLURI, Shravan
Traditional knowledge and patent strategy. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 430-36 bibliogr

KULSHRESHTHA, Laxmi R. and Satsangi, Rupali
A study of micro insurance in India : Problems and prospects. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 77-79

KULWINDER KAUR
Indebtedness and its determinants in Indian agriculture. *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 673-92 bibliogr

—— and Kambo, B.S.
Employment trends in hospitality industry. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 84-100 bibliogr tabs

KUM KUM KUMARI and Sharma, Arvind Kumar
Economic status, dietary pattern and nutrient intake of lactating women in Nalanda district of Bihar (India). *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 284-94 bibliogr tabs

KUMAON
Description and travel
A taste of the Kumaon. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 23-29

KUMAR, Anjani and others
Food security in India : Trends, patterns and determinants. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 445-63 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KUMAR, Anu
Reading East Asian history differently. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 22-23

KUMAR, Arya A.
See Jayakrishnan, P.K. jt. auth.

KUMAR, Bachchan
Buddhism and formation of Vietnamese cultural identity (1st to 10th century AD). *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 110-26 ft-n

KUMAR, K.
See Prashantham, Shameen jt. auth.

KUMAR, M.
See D. Sharma and others jt. auths.

KUMAR, Meenakshi
Being a good friend. *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 36-39 Ills
Celebrating relations. *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 20-21

KUMAR, Nita
Need for excellence, not literacy. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 73-78 ft-n
The politics of gender, community and modernity: Essays on education in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 638 Oc'2012 86-90

KUMAR, Pratibha
See Kumar, Vipan B. jt. auth.

KUMAR, Pushpam
Measuring natural capital : Accounting of inland wetland ecosystems from selected states of India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 77-84

KUMAR, Rita Shantha
A thematic analysis of love and sex in the poems of Ezekiel and Shiv K. Kumar. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 31-34 bibliogr

KUMAR, S. Karthik and Sathyapriya, S.
Impact of globalisation : A study of Chetan Bhagat's one night @ the call center. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 50-52

KUMAR, Sashi
The exercise of hegemony in contemporary culture and media, and the need for a counter-hegemony initiative. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 33-40

KUMAR, Shiv K.
Erotic consciousness in the poetry of Shiv K. Kumar and R.K. Singh : A comparative study. Jindagi Kumar and Rajni Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 50-56 bibliogr
A thematic analysis of love and sex in the poems of Ezekiel and Shiv. K. Kumar. Rita Shahtha Kumar *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 31-34 bibliogr
Which of my selves do you wish to speak to : Selected poems. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 139 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 31

KUMAR, Vipan B. and Kumar, Pratibha
Right to sexuality education as a human right. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 23-29 bibliogr

KUMARASAMY, Umanath
BSE Sensex and Forex (USD) rate—A study on return volatility rapport. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 57-60 bibliogr

KUMARASWAMY, A.
See Herzberger, Radhika jt. auth.

KUMARAVEL, P.
Impact of bio-fertilizers in agriculture. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 48-51 tabs

KUMAR, Reddy, B.S.
See Sreenivasulu, B. jt. auth.

KUMBHOJKAR, Shraddha
Contesting power, contesting memories : The history of the Koregaon memorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 103-07

KUNDALIYA, Devendra
Amritsar : The fabled city of Golden Temple. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 23-34 Ills

KUNDALKAR, Sachin
Tanay. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 130-44

KUNDU, Amit
Consumption and income revisit of permanent income hypothesis with an application ot the Indian economy. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 867-907 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

KUNDU, Amitabh
Method in madness : Urban data from 2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

census. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 13-16

—— , *ed.*
See Waquar Ahmed and others jt. *eds.*

—— **and Ray-Saraswati, Lopamudra**
Migration and exclusionary urbanisation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 219-27 bibliogr ft-n

KUNDU, Subrata
Inverse farm size-productivity relationship : A test using regional data across two time-points. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 361-72

—— **and others**
"A caste-tribe interaction during a festival of 'Sidheswari Puja' among Hindu community in Ballavpur village (Bolpur)"—A critical appraisal to anthropological perspective. *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 29-34 bibliogr

KUNNAL, L.B.
See Samuel, Josily and others jt auths.

KUNZRU, Hari
Gods without men. London, Penguin. 2011, 383 p. £ 17.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 10

KUOLIE, Duovituo
Tenyimia festivals : The basis of the socio-cultural life of the community. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 36-43

KUPPAN, S.
Financial inclusion. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 12-14+

KURDISH movement
Prison writings : The roots of civilisation. Abdullah Ocalan. London, Pluto Press. 3 vols. 2007; 2011; 2012, 320 p.; 180 p.; 115 p, $ 40; £ 10 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 27-28

KURHADE, M.S.
Organisational man : Where do you belong ? *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 5-9+
Yearning for quality universities. *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 7-11+

KURI, Pravat Kumar
See Banerjee, Arpita jt. auth.

KURIAN, Oommen C.
Charitable hospitals : Charity at market rate *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 23-25 ft-n
See also Mander, Harsh jt. auth.

KURIAN, V. Mathew
Church and education in Kerala. *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 4-5

KURIEN, Verghese (1921-2012)
Remembering Verghese Kurien. Tushaar Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 29-31 bibliogr
Verghese Kurien : India's amulya man (1921-2012). *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 57

KURLANTZICK, Joshua
Aung San Suu Kyi isn't under house arrest, but she shouldn't press her luck. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 41-42

KURUGANTI, Kavitha
GM labelling in India : A step forward ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 15-18 ft-n

KURUKSHETRA University, Kurukshetra
Discipline : An essential attribute of a successful organisation. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 16-17

KURUP, Anitha and others
Woman power in corporate India in conversation with Kiran Mazumdar Shaw. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 223-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs

KURUVILLA, Samuel J.
Palestinian theological praxis in context : Peacemaking and peacebuilding in the occupied West Bank. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 33-50 bibliogr ft-n
Palestinian theology in the holy land : Liberation through contextualisation in Israel-Palestine. *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 337-56 bibliogr ft-n

KUSUM, Hem
See Pandey, Sheo Nandan jt. auth.

KUTTICHIRA, Praveenlal
See Hithesh Sanker, T.S. jt. auth.

KUVEMPU University
Dissertation
Doctoral theses awarded in science, arts and humanities departments in Kuvempu University during 1993-2009 : An analytical study. S. Padmamma and R.H. Walmiki *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 589-98 bibliogr tabs

KWEKA, Opportuna L.
See Mturi, Akim J. auth

L

LIBOR
See London Interbank Offered Rate Scandal

LTTE
See Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam

LABOUR
Raising the global floor : Dismentling the myth that we can't afford good working conditions for everyone. Jody Heymann and Alison Earle, California, Stanford Univ Press. 2010, xiii, 240p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 30-32

India
Counting and profiling the missing labour force. K.P. Kannan and G. Raveendran *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 77-80 bibliogr tabs
See also
Child labour—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rajasthan

See also
Bonded labour—Rajasthan

LABOUR and capital
See Industrial relations

LABOUR and labouring classes
See Labour

LABOUR costs

India

Unit labour costs as a tool for competitiveness and policy analysis : A reassessment. Utsav Kumar and Jesus Felipe *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 66-70

LABOUR force
See Labour supply

LABOUR laws and legislation

Evolvement of labour laws worldwide and the concept of labour day. *Indian Worker* 56(10) 16 My'2012 13

India

Govt plans major changes in labour laws. P. Nichenametla *Indian Worker* 55(4) 16 Fe'2011 1-2

Human rights and law : Bonded labour in India. Ramesh Kumar Tiwari. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 187 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 36-38

India has a long way to go in securing rights for its workforce. *Indian Worker* 53(12) 16 Je'2009 7+

Industrial violence and labour reforms. K.R. Shyam Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 35-40

Labour inspections in India : Recent trends and challenges. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian Worker* 55(20) 16 Oc'2011 7

Non-enforcement of labour laws leads to violence : Kharge. *Indian Worker* 56(21) 15 Oc'2012 1

United States

US labour laws not child-friendly : Study. N. Basu *Indian Worker* 55(6) 16 Mr'2011 13

LABOUR management relations
See Industrial relations

LABOUR market

India

Contractual employment in Indian labour market. N.M.P. Verma and I.C. Awasthi, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 486 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 120-21

Employment and labour market outlook and key challenge. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 55(22) 16 Nv'2011 3

See also
Labour supply

LABOUR mobility

Labour mobility in globalisation era. *Indian Worker* 56(19) 1 Oc'2012 6

LABOUR movement

India

See also
Labour unions—India

LABOUR organizations
See Labour unions

LABOUR output
See Labour productivity

LABOUR Party (Britain)

British Labour's lurch to the Left. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 12-14

LABOUR productivity

Marxism of labour or property ? J.P.S. Uberoi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 73-80 bibliogr

LABOUR relations
See Industrial relations

LABOUR supply

Chandigarh

Labour supply and earnings of domestic female workers. Seepana Prakasam *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 168-77 bibliogr tabs

India

Missing labour force : An explanation. Indira Hirway *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 67-72 appdx bibliogr ft-n

LABOUR unions

Today's trade unionism. Hargopal Singh *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 15-16

True role of trade unions. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 50-52

See also
International Labour Organization
International Trade Union Confederation

Asia

Singapore declaration of ITUC-AP reaffirms its commitment for free, independent and democratic trade unionism in Asia and pacific. *Indian Worker* 55(11) 1 Je'2011 1+

India

CTUs to hold national convention on 4th September 2012 at New Delhi. *Indian Worker* 56(15) 1 Ag'2012 1+

Changing role of trade unions. Hasubhai Dave *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 60-62

INTUC to continue its independent character Dr. G. Sanjeeva Reddy. *Indian Worker* 56(9) 1 My'2012 1+

Kharge appeals trade unions to cooperate in worker-participative schemes. *Indian Worker* 56(19) 1 Oc'2012 3

Trade unions have risen like the phoenix : Workers unite for an inclusive growth : Policy planners need to listen. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 19

Trade union's unity in India will go a long way : INTUC President. *Indian Worker* 56(1) 1 Ja'2012 3+

Workers, unions and global capitalism : Lessons from India. Rohini Hensman, New Delhi, Tulika

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bks. 2011, xx, 416 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 30-32 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Central Trade Union
Indian National Trade Union Congress
National Federation of Indian Railways

Venezuela

Venezuela curbs trade unions. *Indian Worker* 53(12) 16 Je'2009 13

West Bengal

WB govt. sets to revoke staff's trade union rights. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 56(4) 16 Fe'2012 1+

LAC

Scope of remote sensing and geographic information system in lac resource mapping. Govind Pal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 440-41

LAC industries

West Bengal

Regeneration of lac industries in Purulia district—The prime need of the day and tomorrow. Somnath Mukherjee *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 23-29 bibliogr tabs

LACTATION

Nutritional aspects

Economic status, dietary pattern and nutrient intake of lactating women in Nalanda district of Bihar (India). Kum Kum Kumari and Arvind Kumar Sharma *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 284-94 bibliogr tabs

LADAKH

Description and travel

Ladakh : Worth every gasp! Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 23-35

LAHIRI, Jhumpa

'Survival of the fittest' : A reading of Jhumpa Lahiri's unaccustomed earth. Simmi Gurwara *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 41-52 bibliogr

LAHIRI, Siddhartha

Yadavji's anorexia and the decline of the Left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 74-75

LAHIRI, Syamal

Education of young generation of India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 509-15

Science, spirituality and out universe. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 298-305; 63(7) Jl'2012 335-44

LAHIRI CHOUDHURY, Deep Kanta

Telegraphic imperialism : Crisis and panic in the Indian empire, 1830. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan. 2010, xii, 277 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 101-03

LAHIRI-DUTT, Kuntala and others

Land acquisition and dispossession : Private coal companies in Jharkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 39-45 bibliogr ft-n

LAHITKAR, Shalini R.

Information systems and networks in India. New Delhi, Today and Tomorrow Pub. 2012, vii, 362p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 50(1) Mr'2012 89-92

LAHOTI, Rahul

See Swaminathan, Hema and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Subsidies for whom ? The case of LPG in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 16-18 bibliogr ft-n

LAKHERA, S.K. and Thapliyal, Archana

Attitude and interest of Gujjar students and their parents towards education—A study of Uttarakhand state. *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 23-27

LAKSHMAN, Narayan

Patrons of the poor : Caste politics and policy making in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 90-91

LAKSHMANAN, S.

Employment of rural women in sericulture—An empirical analysis. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 163-72 bibliogr

—— and others

Rural labour employment through mulberry sericulture—An analysis of cross-sectional study. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 155-67

LAKSHMANA RAO, U.

Green audit vis-a-vis cost audit and financial audit—A CMA's perspective. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 775-78

—— and Achalapathi, K.V.

Special economic zones in India—Boon or bane? *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1222-25 bibliogr

LAKSHMI Ashram

See Kasturba Mahila Utthan Mandal

LAKSHMIDEVI, S.

See Roopa, K.S. jt. auth.

LAKSHMI LATHA, P.

Quality in higher education at par with international standards. *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 16-20

LAKSHIMINARAYANAN, M.R.

Environmental hazards. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 33-37

LAKSHMI REDDY, M.V.

Revamping Indian education system : Setting a Pan-Indian, flexible, equitable and sustainable model. *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 4-14 bibliogr

LAL, Altaf A.

Collaboration, commitment and coordination. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 45-49

LAL, Niraj K. and Dutta, Archana

Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 85-90

LAL, P.

Flowers for my father : Tributes to P. Lal and his Writers Workshop. Srimati Lal, *comp.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2011, 148 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 12-13

LAL, Pranay G. and Wilson, Nevin C.

The perverse economics of the bidi and tendu trade. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 77-80 bibliogr ft-n

LAL, Pritha

Simplicity in holy Mother's words. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(9) Se'2011 592-94

LAL, Srimati

Flowers for my father : Tributes to P. Lal and his Writers Workshop. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2011, 148 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 12-13

LAL, Vinay

Gunter Grass and the anti-Semitism canard. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 23-24

World history and its politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 40-47

LAL DED

I, Lalla : The poems of Lal Ded. Ranjit Hoskote, *tr.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 246 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 30-31

LALL, B.R.

Financial terrorism : Black money and the Indian elite. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2010, 199 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 126-27

LALL, Marie

Reform in Myanmar : The elections and beyond. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 172-84

LALVANI, Mala

Budget 2012 : Tinkering with subsidies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 15-18 bibliogr tabs

LALWANI, Nikita

The village. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 248 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 26

LAMAIST meditations

See Buddhist meditations

LAMBAH, Abha Narain and Garg, Kruti

Resplendent heritage. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 35-36

LAMY, Pascal

Understanding Pascal Lamy. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 11-13

LAND

See Land use

LAND, Acquisition of

India

A bill that facilitates displacement ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(2) Se'2012 12-13

Inefficiency and abuse of compulsory land acquisition : An enquiry into the way forward. Ram Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 46-53

Ministry of rural development further dilutes the provisions of the land bill. *Janata* 67(36) 30 Se'2012 11-12

A new strategy for managing land. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(2) Se'2012 10-12

No role for govt in land acquisition. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 7-8

On the current debate on land acquisition. S.P. Shukla *Janata* 66(33) 18 Se'2011 4-6+

Uttar Pradesh

Politics surrounding land acquisition : Uttar Pradesh before assembly elections. Sohini Mookherjee *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 22-34 bibliogr

West Bengal

What made the 'unwilling farmers' unwilling ? A note on Singur. Buddhadeb Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 13-16 bibliogr ft-n

LAND Acquisition Rehabilitation and Resettlement Bill, 2011

Debate on the Land Acquisition Bill 2011. Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 14-17

Guiding principles for acquisition of land by the government. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 7-9

Land acquisition and dispossession : Private coal companies in Jharkhand. Kuntala Lahiri-Dutt and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 39-45 bibliogr ft-n

New land bill will further intensify conflicts. *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 7-8

Power of veto : Congress is uneasy with 67 percent threshold provision in land bill *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 35

Tribal women's perspective on the Land Acquisition Bill. Mudunuri Bharathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 73-77

LAND grants

India

History

The nature of Chauhans land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. G.C. Chauhan *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr

Punjab

History

Patrons of *dharmarth* grants in the late 18th and early 19th century Punjab. Balwinderjit Kaur Bhatti *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 147-51 ft-n

LAND reforms

Developing countries

Land reform in developing countries property

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rights and property wrongs. Michael Lipton. London, Routledge. 2009, 456 p. £23.50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 35-38

India

Pandering to the 'mango people'. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 42-47

LAND tenure

Law and legislation

See also
Contracts, Agricultural

India

See also
Landlord and tenant—India

LAND use

Planning

See also
Regional planning

Andhra Pradesh

Changing pattern of land utilization in Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh. K. Sa Babu and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 30-39 bibliogr figs tabs

Chennai

Correlates land value determinants in metropolitan Chennai. A. Abdulraheem *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 43-56 bibliogr tabs

Ethiopia

Institutional arrangements for farmland development : The case of Ethiopia. Abayineh Amare Woldeamanuel and Fekadu Beyene Kenee *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 151-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs

India

Land policies for inclusive growth. T. Haque, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 495 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 254-56

Land use policy. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 10

Kerala

'Illegal land, Illegal people' : The Chengara land struggle in Kerala. M.S. Sreerekha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 21-24 ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Caste-based clustering of land parcels in two villages in Uttar Pradesh. Sheetal Sekhri *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 106-09 bibliogr ft-n

Development at the rurban fringe : Impact on agriculture and rural land. Shahab Fazal *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 96-109 bibliogr tabs

Projection of land utilization pattern in Eastern Uttar Pradesh, India : A Markov Chain approach. Mahendra Singh *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 341-69 bibliogr tabs

Uttarakhand

Land use/land cover mapping of urban areas using high resolution satellite data applying geoinformation techniques. Md. Surabuddhin Mondal and R.D. Garg *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 49-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs

West Bengal

Impact of human activities on land use land cover: A case study of Burdwan district, West Bengal, India. Biplab Biswas and Rajarshi Majumder *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 106-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

LAND use, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

Access to uncultivated greens. B. Suresh Reddy *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 64-80 bibliogr ft-n tabs

India

Economic growth and transfer of cultivable land to non-agricultural uses. Shri Prakash *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Ecosystem services : Valuation of common property resources in Tamil Nadu, India. A. Kannan and M. Ravichandran *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 237-47 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

LAND use, Urban

Delhi

Protesting publics in Indian cities : The 2006 sealing drive and Delhi's traders. Diya Mehra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 79-88 bibliogr ft-n

Punjab

Urban land development in Punjab : Some issues. Gursharan Kaur *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-43 bibliogr tabs

LAND utilization

See Land use

LANDFORMS

Rajasthan

See also
Watersheds—Rajasthan

LANDHOLDING

India

Explaining the skewed child sex ratio in rural India: Revisiting the landholding-patriarchy hypothesis. Perianayagam Arokiasamy and Srinivas Goli *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 85-94 ft-n

LANDLORD and tenant

India

Rise of 'New landlords' : A rejoinder. Bhim Reddy and Abhishek Shaw *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 126-28

LANGUAGE acquisition

Children's command of quantification : Some investigations in Dravidian. Rahul Balusu *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 61-76

Early language-specific encoding of motion events in first and second languages. N.P. Sudharshana *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 53-67

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bibliogr ft-n
LANGUAGE and education
See also
Education, Bilingual
LANGUAGE and languages
Philosophy
An analysis of grammatical adhyasa : A word-meaning relation. Raghbir Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 98-107 ft-n
Anvitabhidhanavada and Abhihitanvayavada : Two mutual complementary theories. Satyapal Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 120-34 ft-n
Social aspects
See Sociolinguistics
Study and teaching
Reading, whole language and second language learning : A personal journey. Francis Mangubhai *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 1-13 bibliogr ft-n
Second language learners' knowledge of English locative verbs : Some implications for teaching. Shruti Sircar *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 69-84 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Strategic under-coding and language learning. Asha Tickoo *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 1-18
Bilingual methods
Promoting academic competence in two languages : A case study of a bilingual BA degree (in English and Sesotho Sa Leboa) at the University of Limpopo. Esther Ramani and Michael Joseph *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 33-59
Karnataka
An innovation in the Karnataka curriculum : Teachers' perceptions. Ravinarayan Chakrakodi *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 39-51 bibliogr ft-n
Andhra Pradesh
See also
Multilingualism—Andhra Pradesh
LANGUAGE and society
See Sociolinguistics
LANGUAGE experience approach in education
Whole language, story reading, and children's writing. Gita Jangid and R. Amritavalli *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 15-37 bibliogr ft-n tabs
LANGUAGE shift
See Dislossia (Linguistics)
LANGUAGES
See Language and languages
LAO literature
The literature of Lava (Laos). Acharya Raghuvira *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 101-09 ft-n
LARKIN, Philip
Time in the poetry of Philip Larkin. K. Rajamouly *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-59
LARSEN, Nella
Tension between sexual repression and sexual expression in Nella Larsen's Quicksand. R. Sankari *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 24-25 bibliogr
LASERS
Electronic information resources
Information use pattern of laser science and technology researchers : A cited references study. P. Rajendiran and others *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 82-88 appdx
LASHKAR-E-Tayyeba
The caliphate's soldiers : The Lashkar-e-Tayyeba's long war. Wilson John. Bhopal, Manjul Pub. 2011, 595 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 151-52
LASITHA, T.T.
Chrysalis : Emerging stages of a woman in Anita Desai's Fasting and Feasting. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 20-21
LASTA, Nitin
Law of insurance in India : Retrospective and prospective study. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 289-96 bibliogr ft-n
LATHAM, Michael
Hope or hype ? *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 19-23
LATIN AMERICA
Foreign relations
Latin America and BRICS states : A new axis of global power and hope for change. Hugo Novotny and Mario Martinez Angelini *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 180-85
Which way Latin America ? Hemispheric politics meets globalization. Andrew Cooper and Jorge Heine, *eds.*, New York, U.N. Univ 2009, xxix, 326 p. *Book Rev int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 71-73
India
Latin America in India's foreign policy. Ash Narain Roy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 387-402
LATIN AMERICAN literature
See also
Llosa, Mario Vargas
LAU, Suresh Kumar and Gaur, Parul Lau
Situating games, physical activity and sport in socio-cultural and historical context of medieval period. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 96-100 bibliogr
LAUD, Bhau Daji (1824-1874)
Revival of indigenous medicines by allopathic practitioners in the nineteenth century—Dr. Bhau Daji Laud and Dr. Bhalchandra Krishna. Abhidha Dhumatkar *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 168-79
LAUNDERING of money
See Money laundering
LAW
Dialectics of law. Vikram Singh Jaswal and Shweta Jaswal *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 303-06 bibliogr ft-n
An enquiry into the strength of law. N.L. Mitra *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 133-38 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Commercial law
Courts
Justice
Justice, Administration of
Public law

Periodicals

Open journal system : A case study at National Law School of India University (NLSIU), Bangalore. S. Gayathri Devi and C.U. Navalgund *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 669-72 bibliogr

Study and teaching

Changing scenario of legal education in India; editorial. Monica Chawla *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 172-75

Relationship between legal education and legal profession. Sunil Destha and others *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 6-10 bibliogr tabs

India

Holistic legal education in India : Challenges and perspectives. Pratibha Chavan *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 23-26+

Need to relook legal education in India. B.T. Muragendra *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 5-9

Malaysia

Western intellectual imperialism in Malaysian legal education. Shad Saleem Faruqi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 55-60

India

An enquiry into the strength of law. N.L. Mitra *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 83-107 bibliogr ft-n

LAW, Commercial
See Commercial law

LAW, Election
See Election law

LAW, Fishery
See Fishery law and legislation

LAW, Insurance
See Insurance law

LAW, Islamic
See Islamic law

LAW, Jaina
See Jaina law

LAW, Labour
See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Marriage
See Marriage law

LAW, Military
See Military law

LAW, Patent
See Patent laws and legislation

LAW in the Quran
See Islamic law

LAWA LANGUAGE (Thailand)

The literature of Lava (laos). Acharya Raghuvira *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 101-09 ft-n

LAXMI RANI
See Anjum, A. jt. auth.

LAXMINARSAIAH, Ashalatha

Community network spacenet : A new dimension for library services. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 23-30 bibliogr

LAXMIPRASAD, P.V.

K.V. Raghupati's Samarpana : A study in imagery. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 153-57 bibliogr

Dr. Manas Bakshi; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 10-11

LEADBEATER, C.W.

HPB and CWL. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 21-26

LEADERSHIP

Building the leadership community at Bharat Electronics Limited (BEL)—Lessons and learnings. S. Anand and Nandini Chawla *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 89-95

Leadership and strategy for the future world. Om Prakash Dani and M.S Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1098-1101

Leadership development at Hindustan Unilever Limited (HUL). Ankush Punj *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 95-100

Leadership development at Lupin. Rituraj Sar *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 101-04

Leadership development @ Siemens. S. Ramesh Shankar *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 110-18

Leadership development in organizations in India : The why and how of it (Part II). Aarti Shyamsunder and others *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 77-81 ft-n

Leadership development : Insights and way forward. Neharika Vohra and others *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 122-31 ft-n

Leadership in total quality management. Chanda Arya *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 16-20

The leadership journey at the Murugappa Group. Rishikesha T. Krishnan and others *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 104-10 ft-n

Profiles of dynamic leadership. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 53-55

A taxonomy of supervisor-subordinate exchanges across cultures. Naresh Khatri *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 71-80 bibliogr

See also
Discussion

LEAHY, Terry

Management in 10 words. Business bks. 312p. £ 12.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 64-65

LEARNING

Self-regulated learning and cognitive styles of college students. P.R. Subas Chandran and S. Kadhiravan *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 37-40

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Open learning

Ability testing

See Learning ability—Testing

Madhya Pradesh

Learning levels and gaps in Pakistan : A comparison with Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh. Jishnu Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 228-40 bibliogr

Pakistan

Learning levels and gaps in Pakistan : A comparison with Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh. Jishnu Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 228-40 bibliogr

Uttar Pradesh

Learning levels and gaps in Pakistan : A comparison with Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh. Jishnu Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 228-40 bibliogr

LEARNING ability

Testing

Learning achievement test (LAT) of class IX students of Andhra Pradesh. R.S. Sathyanarayana and K. Ravikanth Rao *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 17-19 bibliogr

LEARNING disabilities

Effect of metacognitive strategy instruction on the mathematical problem solving assessment of elementary school students with learning disabilities. Susanta Mohanty and Rita Chopra *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 85-94 bibliogr tabs

The enigma of diagnosis by exclusion : A field study on children frequently mistaken for learning disability in India. S. Venkatesan *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 5-16 bibliogr tabs

Handbook of learning disabilities. Sushil Kumar Goel. Agra, Rakhi Pra. 2011, 260 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Disabilities and Impairments 26(1) 2012 75

Parents' perspectives on the variables and background characteristics surrounding the presence of learning disabilities : A study in Mumbai, India. Kala Parasuram *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 73-80 bibliogr ft-n

Remediation of arithmetical learning disability by programmed instruction and computer assisted instruction (CAI). Ajai Shankar and Girijesh Kumar *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 95-102 bibliogr ft-n tabs
See also
Reading disability

LEARNING disabled children

Altering external locus of control among learning disabled children : Effect of intervention. Preeti Verma *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 133-40 bibliogr

Effective instructional strategies for children with learning disabilities. Sneh Bansal *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 3-5

Behaviour modification

Parenting learning disabled—Analysis of mothers' experiences. N.T. Sudhesh and P.A. Baby Shar *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 49-56 bibliogr tabs

LEARNING disorders

See Learning disabilities

LEARNING process

See Learning

LEBANON

Politics and government

West Asian Spaghetti (Lebanon). Bhaskar Tomar *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 370-77 ft-n

LEE, Changyong

See Jeon, Jeonghwan and others jt. auths.

LEE, Christine Kim-Eng and others

Scaling up and sustaining cooperative learning : A case study of a Singapore primary school. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 29-35

LEE, Sungjoo

See Yoon, Byungun jt. auth.

LEELAVATHI, B.

Effect of play in learning colour concept among children with mental retardation. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 117-25 bibliogr tabs

LEELAVATHI, D.S.

See Doddamani, Chandrashekhar jt. auth.

LEELAVATHI, P.

Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act on the well being of the rural poor in Andhra Pradesh. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 1-17 ft-n figs tabs

LEFT (Political science)

See Right and left (Political science)

LEGAL aid

India

Parliament with reference to right to legal aid in India. Preeti Misra and Alok Chantia *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 199-207 bibliogr

LEGAL education

See Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL responsibility

See Liability (Law)

LEI ZHANG

See Yang Yu jt. auth.

LEKHI, Meenakashi

Reservations on religion. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 46-48

LELE, Pramod

Accreditation of hospitals should be made mandatory; an interview. Anuradha Dhareshwar *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 43-45

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LELYVELD, Joseph
Great soul : Mahatma Gandhi and his struggle with India. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 349 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 6; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 33-35; *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 31-32
On Andrew Roberts' review of Lelyveld's book on Gandhi. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 583-92
LENTI, Renata Targetti
See Beretta, Silvio jt. auth.
LEOPARDS
Shan—The ghost of the mountains. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 34-36
LETTING of contracts
See also
Contracting out
LEUA, Alpesh K.
See Shukla, Ruchira and others jt. auths.
LEVEL of aspirations
See also
Student aspirations
LEVERAGE, Financial
See Financial leverage
LEVINAS, Emmanuel
Revisioning Levinas for postmodern holiness : Life of PI as an exemplar. T.J. Abraham *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 37-55
LEVY, Adrian and Scott-Clark, Cathy
The meadow. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 510p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 12-14
LEWIS, Michael
Boomerang : The meltdown tour. London, Penguin. 2011, 213 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 8-9
LIABILITY, Government
See Government liability
LIABILITY (Law)
Responsibility to protect : Issues of legality and legitimacy. Deepak Bhojwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 28-30 ft-n
India
See also
Government liability—India
LIABILITY for nuclear damages
See also
Nuclear Damage Act, 2010
LIBERAL education
See Education, Humanistic
LIBERATION
See Liberty
LIBERATION Tigers of Tamil Ealam
Notes on the military presence in Sri Lanka's Northern Province. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 34-40 bibliogr ft-n
The Tiger vanquished : LTTE's story. M.R. Narayan Swamy, New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 189 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 427
LIBERTY
The abyss of human freedom. Saitya Brata Das *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 91-103 bibliogr
Facets of freedom : Dimensions of freedom in the modern context. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2011, 278 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(8) Ag'2012 393-94
Liberty is the necessarily the same as solidarity. John W. Murphy *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 25-37 bibliogr
LIBERTY of information
See Freedom of information
LIBERTY of the press
See Freedom of the press
LIBERTY of the speech
See Freedom of speech
LIBRARIANS
Changing role of libraries and librarians. S. Das Gupta *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 281-94
Changing roles of the librarians in the virtual/ digital era. P. Sarasvathy and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 495-500 bibliogr
India
Exploring dual career option for library professionals : Symbiosis between library and teaching positions. V.K.J. Jeevan *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 180-90 bibliogr
Maharashtra
Impact of information communications technology on job satisfaction of engineering college librarians in Maharashtra. Umeshareddy Kacherki and P.V. Kannur *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 145-53 bibliogr
Tamil Nadu
See also
Academic librarians—Tamil Nadu
LIBRARIANS, Training of
See Library education
LIBRARIANSHIP
See Library science
LIBRARIES
Changing role of libraries and librarians. S. Das Gupta *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 281-94
Knowledge management and libraries. Promod Kumar Varma. New Delhi, Life Span Pub. 2012, 228 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 154-55
Tagore's thoughts on library Subhankar Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 3-9
See also
Academic libraries
Digital libraries
Special libraries
Volunteer workers in libraries
Administration
See Library administration

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Automation

Automation of academic and research libraries in Karnataka : A survey of Mysore city. M. Chandrashekara ad others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 183-92 bibliogr tabs

Contracting out

Impact of outsourcing on library activities : A bird's eye view. Sanku Bilas Roy and Moutusi Basak *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 617-24 bibliogr

Collection development

See Collection development (Libraries)

Employees

See Library employees

Karnataka

See also

Academic libraries—Karnataka

Maharashtra

See also

Academic libraries—Maharashtra

Odisha

State of libraries and librarianship in Odisha : An observation. Rabindra K. Mahapatra and others *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 54-71 bibliogr

LIBRARIES, National

See National libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

See Special libraries

LIBRARIES, University and colleges

See Academic libraries

LIBRARIES and the internet

Information seeking behaviour of faculty members at Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agriculture Science and Technology, Jammu, India in internet era : A survey. Bindu Sharma and Sangita Gupta *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 23-33 bibliogr

LIBRARY administration

Emerging technologies in managing library and information services. Raghvendra Tripathi and others. New Delhi, DPS Pub. 2012, 300 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 50(2) Je'2012 191

LIBRARY automation

See Libraries—Automation

LIBRARY collection development

See Collection development (Libraries)

LIBRARY consortia

See Library cooperation

LIBRARY cooperation

A comparative study of selected science and social science e-journals of UGC Infonet digital library consortium. Bhaskar Mukherjee and Prashant Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 549-60 bibliogr tabs

Cooperative collection development and resource sharing is the future of libraries in engineering colleges. V.M. Bankapur and S. Mansur *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 193-207 bibliogr tabs

LIBRARY customers

See Library users

LIBRARY education

India

A constructive survey of facilities for teaching information technology papers in LIS departments of Indian universities. R. Jayanna and C.P. Ramasesh *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 209-17 bibliogr tabs

LIBRARY employees

Ergonomics and library professionals : A study. S. Ally Sornam and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 625-40 bibliogr tabs

Perception of technology : A study on library professionals of Anna University of Technology. K Mahalakshmi and S. Ali Sornam *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 249-56 bibliogr tabs

Workplace learning : A new technique for continuing education to LIS professionals in knowledge society. B.R. Gadagin *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 175-81 bibliogr

LIBRARY legislation

Online electronic journals and the five laws of library science. Subhash Khode *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 9-13

LIBRARY management

See Library administration

LIBRARY materials

Digitization

Importance of digitization of library materials. B.U. Kannappanavar and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 61-70 bibliogr ft-n

LIBRARY patron

See Library users

LIBRARY resources

Kerala

Information seeking behaviour of the academics of University of Kerala in the changed library environment. S. Shibu Roy and M.D. Baby *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 111-22

LIBRARY science

FOSS in library and information science. Satish Babu *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 1-4

Reflections of librarian : Selected writings of Professor A.C. Tikekar. Vivek Patkar and Hemant Tikekar, *eds.* Mumbai. 2011, xiv, 271p. *Book Rev*

SRELS J Inf Management 49(2) Ap'2012 219-20

Vision of library in Tagoreana : A study. Partha Pratim Ray and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 145-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bibliography
Works by and on S. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 299-306
Study and teaching
See Library education
LIBRARY users
Use of library services among the users of JMI (Jamia Millia Islamia) and IIT (Indian Institute of Technology), Delhi : A survey. Nishat Fatima and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 641-56 bibliogr tabs
LIBRARY volunteers
See Volunteer workers in libraries
LIBYA
See also
Folk songs—Libya
Foreign relations
United States
Averting the next Afghanistan. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 23-25
Politics and government
The arteries of petroleum : A Libyan diary. Vijay Prashad *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 10-13
Averting the next Afghanistan. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 23-25
Revolution, freedom or re-colonisation of Libya : An overview. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 8-12+
Tripoli is 'Free' ? Prashant Bhatt *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 17-20
LIDCHI-GRASSI, Maggi
The great gloden sacrifice of the Mahabharata. Noida, Random H. 2011, 933 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 15
LIFE
See also
Quality of life
LIFE, Quality of
See Quality of life
LIFE, Spiritual
See Spiritual life
LIFE after death
See Future life
LIFE insurance
See Insurance, Life
LIFE skills
Kerala
Life skills and attitude towards vocation among the vocational higher secondary and higher secondary school students. Bindhu David and Shiny John *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 17-27
LIFELONG education
See Continuing education
LIHITKAR, Shalini R.
See Agashe, Ajay T. and others jt. auths.
LILLY, R.
See Saravanan, P. and others jt. auths.
LIMA, Marcos Costa
Right wing politics in contemporary Brazil. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 40-59
LIMITED liability partnership
Limited liability partnership (LLP)—Unlimited possibilities. Parimal Sen and others *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 527-32 bibliogr
LIN, Justin Yifu and Rosenblatt, David
Shifting patterns of economic growth and rethinking development. Washington, World Bank. 2012, 53 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 266-68
LINDEMANN, Ricardo
Brotherhood is the first step. *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 7-14
LINDEN, Bob Van der
Moral languages from colonial Punjab : The Singh Sabha, Arya Samaj and Ahmadiyahs. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 268 p. Rs 670 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 41-42
LINDSAY, Greg
See Kasarda, John jt. auth.
LINGAPPAN, A.
Promoting of tourism in India—Need for economic development. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 31-34
LINGUISTICS
See also
Dislossia (Linguistics)
LINXIAO WANG and Hie-Myung Jo
Chinese learners' acquisition of English verbs : A corpus-driven approach. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 17-33 appdx bibliogr tabs
LIPTON, Michael
Land reform in developing countries : Property rights and property wrongs. London, Routledge. 2009, 456 p. £ 23.50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 35-38
LIQUIDITY (Economics)
See also
Bank liquidity
India
Liquidity management gaining ground. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 69-75
LIQUEFIED petroleum gas subsidies
Subsidies for whom ? The case of LPG in India. Rahul Lahoti and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 16-18 bibliogr ft-n
LITERACY
India
Decoding illiteracy. Savyasaachi *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 37-43 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Need for excellence, not literacy. Nita Kumar *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 73-78 ft-n

Jammu and Kashmir

Inequalities in literacy in Jammu and Kashmir. Tanveer Ahmad Dar and Shumila Khaki *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 73-76

Uttar Pradesh

Literacy in Uttar Pradesh : Current scenario and changes during the last decade. Shubhi Yadav *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 74-80 bibliogr figs tabs

LITERACY, Information

See Information literacy

LITERACY criticism

See Criticism

LITERARY property

See Copyright

LITERATURE

Philosophy and literature : The sense of an opposition. Ankur Barua *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 75-90 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Children's literature

Criticism

Aesthetics

See also

Rasas

Social aspects

See Literature and society

LITERATURE and history

Literature as history of social change. K.N. Panikkar *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 3-15

LITERATURE and society

Literature, society and the creative public sphere: Towards a new art of cross-fertilization. Ananta Kumar Giri *Summerhill* 57(2) Wint'2011 30-37 bibliogr ft-n

'The world is what it is' : Literature and social change. Harish Trivedi *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 11-14 ft-n

LIVESTOCK

Andhra Pradesh

Livestock production practices for sustainable rural livelihoods : A participatory action research in rainfed areas of AP. D.B.V. Ramana and others *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 71-79 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Himalayan region

Valuation of contribution of rangeland ecosystems towards livestock production systems in North Western Himalayas. S.K. Chauhan and H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 359-60

India

Livestock for higher, sustainable and inclusive agricultural growth. Pratap S. Birthal and Digvijay S. Negi *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 89-99 bibliogr ft-n

Rajasthan

District level sustainable livestock production index : Tool for livestock development planning in Rajasthan. Prem Chand and Smita Sirohi *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 199-212 bibliogr ft-n tabs

LIVING together

See Unmarried couples

LIVING together agreements

See Cohabitation agreements

LIYAN ZHANG

See Bhattacharjee, Anuradha jt. auth.

LLOSA, Mario Vargas

Mario Vargas Llosa's the bad girl, the story of a grand passion. G. Sailaja *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 39-41

LLP (Limited liability partnership)

See Limited liability partnership

LOANS

India

See also

Bank loans—India

LOBO, Charles

Right to information Act 2005 : A case study of its implementation in Karnataka with special reference to Department of Posts from 2007-2010. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 357-74 tabs

LOCAL administration

See Local government

LOCAL elections

Maharashtra

Local bodies' elections in Maharashtra 2012. J.S. Apte *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 95-100 tabs

Tamil Nadu

Tamil Nadu local body elections-2011 : BJP fares better than Left, PMK and MDMK. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 7

Uttar Pradesh

Muslim resurgence in urban local bodies of Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 30-31 ft-n

LOCAL government

Andhra Pradesh

Rationalisation of staff pattern in urban local bodies (ULBs)—A novel attempt in Andhra Pradesh. D.V. Rao *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 37-42

China

Local government in India and China. Mani Shankar Aiyar *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 303-14 ft-n

India

Costs and challenges of local urban services : Evidence from India's cities. Kala Seetharam Sridhar and Om Prakash Mathur. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 263 p Rs 695 *Book Rev IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

199-200
Good governance and decentralization in India : Issues, challenges and prospects. Rachana Kaushal *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 118-31 ft-n
Local government in India and China. Mani Shankar Aiyar *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 303-14 ft-n
Local governance in India : Ideas, challenges and strategies. T.M. Joseph, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 596 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev* *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 110-15
Urban local governance : Centralize or decentralize ? A comparative study of India and Iran. Syed Ali Asghar Mirian *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 185-94
See also
Municipal government—India
History
'Local government' through the pages of history: A glance at the evolution of 'Democratic spirit' in India. Radha Mohan Chebolu and M. Suresh Baabu *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 5-22
Iran
Urban local governance : Centralize or decentralize ? A comparative study of India and Iran. Syed Ali Asghar Mirian *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 185-94
Nigeria
Autonomy and local capacity : An analysis of the performance profile of Edo state local government councils (June 1999-December 2006). S.I. Ebohon *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 5-17 bibliogr tabs
South Africa
The rural/urban dichotomy in South Africa's local government. Betty C. Mubangizi *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 25-38
West Bengal
See also
Metropolitan government—West Bengal

LOCAL history materials
Local history collection : An important source of information. Tridib Chattopadhyay *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 695-702 bibliogr

LOCKOUTS
See Strikes

LODHA, Sanjay
Rajasthan : A region in the making. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 17-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs

LODHI, Maleeha, *ed.*
Pakistan : Beyond the crisis state'. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 399 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 11

LOEWEN, Arley and McMichael, Josette, *eds.*
Images of Afghanistan : Exploring Afghan culture through art and literature. Oxford, OUP. 2011, 333 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev* *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 279

LOGESWARI, M. and Gomathi, A.
A study on consumer preference of facial creams in Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 29-34 bibliogr tabs

LOGISTICS
See also
Business logistics

LOHIA, Rammanohar
Ambedkar and Lohia : A dialogue on caste. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 101-06
Anecdotes of Mahatma Gandhi. *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 48-50
A builder of modern India. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 19-21
Economic ideas of Lohia : Some aspects. Anil Kumar Jain and Parul Gupta *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 17-21 bibliogr
Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twenty first century. Bhagwat Prashad *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 10-16
Indians in foreign lands. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 51-56
Interview with Dr. Rammanohar Lohia. Paul Brass *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 48-53; 24(6) Je'2011 46-53; 24(7) Jl'2011 49-56 (Repr)
Lohia among the builders of modern India. Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 13-14
Lohia's immanent critique of caste. Arun Kumar Patnaik *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 10-18
The meaning of equality. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 55-59
My date with Lohia. Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 27-29
Problems of Asian socialism. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 52-55
Dr Rammanohar Lohia and his Ramayan Melas. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 20-21
Ram Manohar Lohia : Biography (to commemorate his death anniversary). *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 43-45
Dr. Rammanohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. B. Sudershan Reddy *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 43-47
Right word : Right action. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 52-57
Summons for the global community : Perceptions of Lohia on caste and gender. Manisha Mishra *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 22-26 bibliogr ft-n
Thinking with and against Lohia : Beyond discursive commentary. Sasheej Hegde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 66-72 bibliogr ft-n
Turning Lohiaji on his head (an extract). Shekhar Gupta *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 15-16
Will the world listen to him ? Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 17-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LOKANADHA REDDY, G.
See Poornima, R. jt. auth.
—— and Poornima, R.
Professional burnout of university teachers in South India. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 14-20
LOKAYATA
Carvaka miscellany. Ramkrishna Bhattacharya *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 55-64 bibliogr ft-n
LOKAYUKTAS
See also
Lokpal and lokayuktas
LOKESH CHANDRA
Indian and Chinese thought. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 25-36 ft-n
LOKESWARANANDA, Swami
Universalism is the essence of Swamiji's neo-Vedanta. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 5
LOKHANDE, Ashok Pratap
The theosophical thought : An approach to solving the present-day crisis. *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 26-29
LOKHANDE, Nishigandha
Prospects for agricultural production in 2012-13. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 83-85 bibliogr
LOKPAL and lokayuktas
The bill and the federal argument. Venkatarareddy Yerram *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 8-9
Devil is in the details of Jan Lokpal : War on graft versus fight over drafting a bill. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 2
Lokpal : Facts and arguments. Parsa Venkateshwar Rao. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 134 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
One India One People 15(7) Fe'2012 45-46
Need of Lokpal as legal instrument for prevention of corruption in India. Chandra Shekhar Joshi *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 92-98 bibliogr ft-n
Selection of Lokpal and social justice. Venkatarareddy Yerram *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 6-7
Why India needs a strong Lokpal ? K.L. Bhatia *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 164-65
Uttarakhand
Anna Hazare lauds the model bill, extends support to Khanduri government. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 7
LOKPAL Bill
Anna Hazare in historical perspective. N.V.K. Murthy *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 25-27
Congress runs away from voting on Lokpal. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 1
Democratic meaning of the Anna movement : One view. Satish K. Jha *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 65-69
A lame Lokpal as the UPA farce. Jagdeep Dhankhar *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 4
Lokpal debate. *Janata* 66(48) 1 Ja'2012 3-8
No reservations in Lokpal please! Let one act be for all Indians. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 2
Open letter to respected Anna Hazare. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 21-22
Politics as performance and spectacle : Relevance and irrelevance of the Anna mode of advocacy. John Samuel *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 30-33
Three signals to Anna Hazare. P.M. Kamath *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 41-42+
Why Anna will achieve little with new bills and laws. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 27-28
LONDON Interbank Offered Rate Scandal
London interbank Offered Rate : Notes on a scandal. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 10-11
The love and loathing of Libor. K.R. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 12-14 ft-n
LONERGAN, Bernard (1904-1984)
Bernard Lonergan and Raimon Panikkar on faith and belief. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 257-74 ft-n
LONG term capital gains
See Capital gains
LOPOYETUM, Samwel Kakuko
See Selvan, K.G. and others jt. auths.
LOSENSKY, Paul E. and Sharma, Sunil, *tr.*
In the bazaar of love : The selected poetry of Amir Khusrau. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 224p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 32-33
LOSTY, J.P., *ed.*
Delhi : Red Fort to Raisina. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2011, 290 p. Rs 2975 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 22-23
LOTO, M.A.
Globalization and its impacts on textile industry's export performance in the Nigerian economy 1980-2007 (An error correction approach). *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 541-54 bibliogr
LOTUS (in religion, folklore, etc.)
The symbology of lotus. *Theosophical Movement* 4(3) Jl'2012 18-22
LOVEDEEP KUMAR
Issue of untouchability in Sikhism. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 94-102 ft-n
LOWELL, Robert
Showcasing the inner struggle in Robert Lowell's day by day. R. Rajamohan *Contemporay Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 40-42 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LOWNER, Gudrun
See Amaladass, Anand jt. auth.
LU, Bingbin
Best mode disclosure for patent applications : An international and comparative perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 409-17 bibliogr
LUCHESI, Brigitte
Jhanki : Ritual visualization of Hindu deities in Himachal Pradesh. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 50-61 ft-n Ills
LUCKNOW
History
Lucknow : City with glorious past. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 23-34 Ills
LUCKNOW Pact, 1916
The Lucknow Pact of 1916 : A second look at the Congress-Muslim League agreement. Abhay Datar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 65-69 bibliogr ft-n
LUDHIANA
Population
Demographic impact of migration in Ludhiana district of Punjab state. Gurinder Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 183-88 ft-n tabs
Slums
Slums in Ludhiana city : A snapshot of living conditions and access to basic amenities. Bindu Duggal *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 158-77
LUPIN Ltd.
Leadership development at Lupin. Rituraj Sar *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 101-04
Managing talent at Lupin Limited : Case analysis I. Kirti Sharda *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 145-53
Managing talent at Lupin Limited. Kirti Sharda *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 129-44 ft-n

M

MGNREGS
See Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
MAAN, Inderjeet Singh
Use of electronic information resources : A study of Adesh Institute of Engineering and Technology, Faridkot, Punjab, India *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 561-67 bibliogr tabs
MACAN-MARKAR, Marwaan
Myanmar : Is the age of military juntas over ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 14-16
McANDREW, Marie, *ed.*
See Raj, Christopher jt. *ed.*
MacCARTAN, Brian
Myanmar tilts towards civil war. *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 33-44
MCDUIE-RA, Duncan
The 'North-East' map of Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 69-77 bibliogr ft-n
McFARLANE, Jenny
Concerning the spiritual : The influence of the Theosophical Society on Australian artists, 1890-1934. Australia, Australian Scholarly Pub. 2012. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 133(10) Jl'2012 34-35
MACHWE, V.
Excellent teacher. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 279
McKINNON, Malcolm
Asian cities : Globalisation, urbanisation and nation-building. Copenhagen, Nordic Inst Asian Stud. 2011, 258 p. $ 90 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 31-33
MACLITHON, John
Sonia Gandhi and the hidden trail. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 26-27
MCMICHAEL, Josette, *ed.*
See Loewen, Arley jt. *ed.*
MACPHERSON, Shirley
The mind : Our most powerful instrument. *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 17-24
MADAMPAT, Shajahan
Competitive paternalisms and the Indian Muslim. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 65
MADAN, T.N.
An outsider-insider view. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 55-59
MADAN MOHAN
See Arimardan Singh jt. auth.
MADANJIT KAUR
Religion and politics in Punjab : A case study of Baba Banda Singh Bahadur's *hukamnamas. Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 18-36 ft-n
MADDOX, Charles and others
Influence of South African legislation on India's mines and minerals bill : Problems and perils. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 74-81 bibliogr ft-n
MADEGOWDA, J.
See Mahalingu jt. auth.
MADHAV, Ram
Communal violence bill : Return of Jinnahism. *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 14-15
No reservations in Lokpal please! Let one act be for all Indians. *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 2
RTE judgement : Minority schools won't teach minority poor. *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 2
Reangs : Victims of religious persecution in Mizoram. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 41-43
MADHAVAN, Ananya
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

94-98

MADHAVAN, Anitha

A tribute to the theatre maestro. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 59-65

MADHAVAN, N.S.

Gandhi and Marx. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 71-72 bibliogr ft-n

MADHU, K.N.

IIPM knowledge resource center (KRC) significane of information collection and services in plantation and agribusiness education and research in India—A case study. *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 159-68 bibliogr tabs

MADHUBALA, J.

See Mohanasundaram, K. jt. auth.

MADHURI, N.V.

See Gangi Reddy, Y. jt. auth.

MADHUSUDAN, M.D.

See Sharma, Narayan and others jt. auths.

MADHYA PRADESH

See also

Dalits—Madhya Pradesh
Farmers—Madhya Pradesh
Learning—Madhya Pradesh
Municipal elections—Madhya Pradesh
Panchayats—Madhya Pradesh
Police firing—Madhya Pradesh
Regional economic disparities—Madhya Pradesh
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Madhya Pradesh
School management and organization—Madhya Pradesh

Economic planning

Governance through grassroots planning : A case study of the Madhya Pradesh model. Yogesh Mahor and Ram Gopal Singh *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 78-86

MADRAS Christian College

Life and legacy of Madras Christian College 1837-1978. Joshua Kalapati and T. Ambrose Jeyasekaran Chennai, Zha Communications. 2010, xv, 356 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 113-16

MADRASAHS

Madrasa education and 'terrorism' : Assessing India and Pakistan scenario. Iqbalur Rehman *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 275-300 ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Inside a Madrasa : Knowledge, power and Islamic identity in India. Arshad Alam. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 249 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 38

West Bengal

Towards a typology of Madrasas in West Bengal. Nikhil Raymond Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 22-25

MADRASAS

See Madrasahs

MAFFETTONE, Sebastiano and Rathore, Aakash Singh, *eds.*

Global justice : Critical perspectives. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 208 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 305

MAFIZUL HAQUE, S.K.

Environmental impact of the removal of top-soil for brick construction from the agricultural field: A case study of Midnapore Sadar Block. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 124-32 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MAGNUS, Albertus

Scientific explanation and efficient cause : A reconstruction of Albertus Magnus' De Mineralibus. Prajit K. Basu *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 1-29 bibliogr ft-n

MAGOTRA, Lalit

Breaking away. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 125-32

MAGUIPUINAMEI, Moses

Open source software : New opportunities and challenges before Indian school libraries. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 38-49

MAHABAL, Kamayani Bali

Bill should priorities prevention. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 18-19

Global movements that brought change. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 18-20

Quacks thrive as anti-quackery bill gathers dust. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 12-14

MAHABHARATA, The

Flowers for my father : Tributes to P. Lal and his Writers Workshop. Srimati Lal, *comp.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2011, 148 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 12-13

The great golden sacrifice of the Mahabharata. Maggi Lidchi-Grassi, Noida, Random H. 2011, 933 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 15

Stories from the Mahabharata. *Theosophical Movement* 3(9) Ja'2012 9-11; 3(10) Fe'2012 9-12

MAHADEVA, M.

Incremental housing and housing transformation of the poor in Karnataka : Problems and prospects. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 25-42 bibliogr tabs

MAHADEVAN, Prem

The National Counter Terrorism Centre : Critique and recommendations. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 387-96 ft-n

The war of ideas between India and Pakistan. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 355-63 ft-n

MAHAJAN, Ashwani

Degenerated reform : Common man suffers the wrost under crony capitalism. *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gold import can hamper growth. *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 5
Illogical claims on controlling price rise by MNCs. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 7
Mulayam, Maya betray their Muslim voters. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 19
Myth of infrastructure growth and food safety. *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 6
Spectre of mass unemployment in the name of employment generation. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 66-67
UPA's mishandling of petrol and diesel prices playing havoc with consumer. *Organiser* 63(45) 13 My'2012 2

MAHAJAN, Gautam
Total Customer Value Management : Transforming business thinking. New Delhi, Respons bks. 208 p. Rs 348 *Book Rev Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 158-59

MAHAJAN, Harshal
The Sahyadris beckon. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 24-35

MAHAJAN, Madhur Mohit
The emergence of new R & D paradigms in the Indian pharmaceutical industry : Post TRIPS period. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 321-29 bibliogr

MAHAJAN, Priyansha
See Fulbag Singh and others jt. auths.

MAHAJAN, Rohini
See Subhash Chander jt. auth.

MAHAJAN, Shobhit
Some issues in higher education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 20-23

MAHAKUD, Gopal Ch.
See Sinha, Anisha K. jt. auth.

MAHALAKSHMI, K. and Sornam, S. Ally
Perception of technology : A study on library professionals of Anna University of Technology. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 249-56 bibliogr tabs

MAHALAKSHMI, R.
Ramanujan's three hundred Ramayanas. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 7-9 bibliogr

MAHALANOBIS, Prasanta Chandra
Archives
Design and development of Professor Prasanta Chandra Mahalanobis archives. Ashis Kumar Pal *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 154-60 bibliogr

MAHALINGAM, Jayanth
A birding paradise... *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 23-33

MAHALINGAM, N.
The assembly elections-2011. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 4-5
India's economy-poised for a leap forward. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 3-8
Scripting for economic resurgence for accomplishing a GDP of $ 85.97 trillion by 2050. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 3-7
Supreme Court's time—Frame for the interlinking of rivers. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 3-6

MAHALINGU and Madegowda, J.
Impact of motor vehicle taxation policy on the financial viability of STUs in India. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 32-43 annex bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
Performance evaluation of SRTCs with specific referene to cost management. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 4-23

MAHANTA, Amar Jyoti
Saurav Kumar Chaliha 1933-2011. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 44-49 bibliogr

MAHAPATRA, Jayanta
The master and the disciple : Jayanta Mahapatra and Niranjan Mohanty. Sudhir K. Arora *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 81-90 bibliogr

MAHAPATRA, Rabindra K. and others
State of libraries and librarianship in Odisha : An observation. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 54-71 bibliogr

MAHAPRAJNA, Acarya
Acaranga-Bhasyam. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 5-10; 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 5-9 bibliogr
Acarya Mahaprajna's response to the meta-narrative of development. Prem Anand Mishra *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 26-36 bibliogr

MAHAPRASHASTA, Ajoy Ashirwad
Sahmat seminar on the legacy and relevance of the Progressive Cultural Movement. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 73-81

MAHARANA, B.
See Sethi, Bipin Bihari and others jt. auths.

MAHARASHTRA
See also
Academic libraries—Maharashtra
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Maharashtra
Buddhist caves—Maharashtra
Dalits—Maharashtra
Ecology—Maharashtra
Education, Higher—Maharashtra
Ethnobotany—Maharashtra
Family violence—Maharashtra
Forest management—Maharashtra
Horticulture—Maharashtra
Human rights—Maharashtra
Insurance, Health—Maharashtra
Librarians—Maharashtra
Local elections—Maharashtra
Municipal elections—Maharashtra
Prisoners—Maharashtra
Pulses (Grain)—Maharashtra
Rural health services—Maharashtra
Terracottas—Maharashtra
Terrorism—Maharashtra
Tribes—Maharashtra
Urbanization—Maharashtra
Wildlife conservation—Maharashtra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Economic development

Levels of economic development in Maharashtra: A spatial interpretation. Arundhati B. Patil and Dhanashree Shinde *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 117-22

Industries

See also

Sugar industry and trade—Maharashtra

Textile industry and fabrics—Maharashtra

Language problem

Urbanisation, state reorganisation and spatial pattern of linguistic groups : The case of Maharashtra. Dipti Mukherji and V.S. Phadke *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 95-104 bibliogr

MAHARATNA, Arup

Development of what ? On the politics of development economics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 61-71 bibliogr ft-n

MAHASWETA DEVI

Associating anguish, dissociating life : The pangs of bonded labour system in Mahasweta Devi's Aajir. Durgesh Ravande *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 69-78 bibliogr

MAHATMA Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act

Economic impacts of NREGA in rural Rajasthan. Mrutyunjay Swain and others *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 13-29 bibliogr tabs

Employment guarantee and its environmental impact : Are the claims valid ? M. Dinesh Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 69-71

Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act on the well being of the rural poor in Andhra Pradesh. P. Leelavathi *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 1-17 ft-n figs tabs

Impact of NREGA on wage rates, food security and rural urban migration in Gujarat state. V.D. Shah and Manish Makwana *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 19-36 bibliogr tabs

Writ petition (C) No. 645 of 2007 to ensure proper implementation of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act, 2005. *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 32-38

MAHATMA Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

Corruption in the MGNREGS : Assessing an index. Martin Ravallion *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 13-15 bibliogr ft-n

An evaluation of 20 point programme in Kerala : Need for convergence with gram panchayats and MGNREGS. Jos Chathukulam *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 83-96

MAHAVIRA, Lord

Mahavira's contribution to the mankind for all the ages. Samani Shashi Pragya *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 25-34 bibliogr

MAHENDRA DEV, S.

See Chandrasekhara Rao, N. jt. auth.

MAHENDRA PRATAP SINGH and Haldar, Devashish

Human development and poverty in India. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 163-76 bibliogr figs tabs

MAHENDRA SINGH

Projection of land utilization pattern in Eastern Uttar Pradesh, India : A Markov Chain approach. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 341-69 bibliogr tabs

MAHESH, Y.

See Satyashree, K.S. and others jt. auths.

MAHESHWAR, V. and Sridevi, B.

Productivity bargaining in a corporate sector—A study of SCCOL. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 85-88

MAHIMABHATTA

Approval of Mahimabhatta as a grammarian by Narayanabhatta in his Prakriyasarvasvam. K.P. Kesavan *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 108-11 ft-n

MAHOR, Yogesh and Ram Gopal Singh

Governance through grassroots planning : A case study of the Madhya Pradesh model. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 78-86

MAHTO, R.K.

Impact of Sarva Shiksa Abhiyan on quality dimensions of elementary education. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 43-45

MAIDUL ISLAM

Rethinking the Muslim question in post-colonial India. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 61-84 bibliogr ft-n

MAIL

See Postal service

MAINTENANCE and Welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens Act, 2007

More teeth to the law. Krrishan Singhania and others *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 11-13

MAITI, Sajal Kumar and others

Financial inclusion : A study on the self help groups (SHGs) in West Bengal. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 15-21 bibliogr tabs

MAIZE

Will maize become an alternative crop in the delta and elsewhere ? S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 24

MAJED AKHTER

The politics of sovereignty in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 17-19

MAJI, Sima

Impact of economic restructuring : A study of Kolkata metropolis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 16-23

—— and others

An assessment of food and nutritional security of West Bengal and India. *Indian J agric Econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67(3) Jl-Se'2012 529-30

MAJUMDAR, Bhaskar

Political economy of public distribution system in India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xx, 188 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 114

The World Bank, 2011, poverty and social exclusion in India. New Delhi, OUP. 173 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 93(369) Oc'2012 371-75

—— and Tiwari, B.N., *ed.*

Rethinking villages. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 264 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 156-58

MAJUMDAR, Manabi and Mooij, Jos

Education and inequality in India : A classroom view. London, Routledge. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Oc'2012 90-91

—— and Rana, Kumar

In defence of public education : Voices from Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 50-55 bibliogr

MAJUMDAR, N.A.

India's new development agenda-building a value-based society. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2011, 223 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(4) Oc-De'2011 687-88

MAJUMDAR, Padmini and others

Impact of education intervention on the nutrition and health knowledge of elderly residents and staff of old age care institutions. *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 24-31

MAJUMDAR, R.C.

Historiography of Professor R.C. Majumdar. Shankar Goyal *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 253-65

MAJUMDAR, Sandip

Journey from two to five : The making of CILIP. *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 244-47

MAJUMDAR, Suchismita and Banerjee, Swapna

Trends of implementation of paper standards towards paper preservation : A librarian's point of view. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 463-76 bibliogr

MAJUMDAR, Sumit K.

Corporate debt and outsourcing in India. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 13-30

MAJUMDER, Rajarshi

See Biswas, Biplab jt. auth.

MAKAR, A.K.

See Patra, N.K. and others jt. auths.

MAKHDOOM

Makhdoom : The evolution of a poetic vision. Anwar Moazzam *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 204-15

MAKWANA, Manish

See Shah, V.D. jt. auth.

MALABAR

History, Modern

The colonial state experiments in the pre-colonial context : The British in Malabar, 1792-1805. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 140-67

MALACCA, Straits of

The Straits of Malacca and China's strategic vulnerability. R.S. Kalha *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 339-44 ft-n

MALAGAVE, P.A. and Patil, D.A.

Role of self help groups in empowering women human rights : A case of Karnataka. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 27-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MALARIAL fever

India

Successes and failures of malaria control. Nandini Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 33-34

MALAPPANDAARAM, The

Malappandaaram, a forest tribe of Kerala. R. Gopinathan *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 14-19 bibliogr

MALARKODI, K. and Srimathi, P.

How to store green gram seeds without health hazards ? *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 29-30

MALASHRI

Translating Rabindranath Tagore's poems. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 122-25

MALATHI, T. and Pauldhinakaran, D.

Employees' job satisfaction towards HRM practices in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation (Kumbakonam) Ltd. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 231-39

MALAYALAM drama

Dexterity of a theatre maestro. Raja Verier *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 3-9

Omcheriyude Thiranjedutha Natakangal : (Selected plays of Omchery N.N. Pillai) Kottayam, D.C. bks. (Mal). 2011, 637 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(3) My-Je'2012 260-69

Othello on screen : A comparative study of Kaliyattam and Omkara. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 39-43 bibliogr

MALAYALAM fiction

History as textual practice : Reading contemporary Malayalam fiction. P.P. Raveendran *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 49-55 ft-n

Translations into English

Voices. Vaikom Mohammad Basheer *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 145-52

Yellow is the colour of longing. K.R. Meera. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 228 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 9

MALAYALAM literature

See also

Ayyappan, C.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

Panikker, Kavalam Narayana
MALAYALAM short stories
See Short stories, Malayalam
MALAYALEE women
See Women, Malayalee
MALAYSIA
See also
Transsexuals—Malaysia
MALDIVES
See also
Ecology—Maldives
Politics and government
Eruption in Maldives. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 11-14
MALEY, William
Challenges of political development in Afghanistan : Mass, elite and institutional dimensions. *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 21-41 bibliogr
MALGONKAR, Manohar
Manohar Malgonkar, an unacknowledged contributor to Indian writing in English. P. Padma and P. Suneetha *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 44-45
MALHOTRA, Karamjit K.
Goddess in Sikh literature of the eighteenth century. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 6-14 ft-n
MALHOTRA, Neena and Meenu
Import policy in India—Impact of WTO. *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 45-51 bibliogr
MALHOTRA, Rajiv
The dangerous idea of martyrdom *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 26-28
Different approaches to knowing the divine; a review article. Lalita Agrawal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 386-87
MALI, Archana
See Barua, Nissar A. jt. auth.
MALICK, Javed
Refashioning modernity : Habib Tanvir and his naya theatre. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 131-47 ft-n
MALIK, B.B. and Shrivastava, Jaya
Understanding the participation of Dalit women elected representatives in Panchayats : A study of Ghazipur and Mau districts of Uttar Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 451-59 bibliogr ft-n
MALIK, Mohammad Asad
Police accountability. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 237-44
Problem of the delay and access to justice. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 11-21 bibliogr ft-n
MALIK, N.S.
Hindus in Pakistan (A question and a lament). *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 28-29
MALIK, Salahuddin
1857 war of independence or clash of civilizations ? British public reactions : A review article. Rana T.S. Chhina *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 260-61 ft-n
MALIK, Sushil and Bhasin, Rakesh, *tr.*
Selected stories of Premchand. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 2 Vols. 2008, 219, 190 p. Rs 225 each *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 275-77
MALKAPPA, Ambanna
See Rajnalkar Laxman jt. auth.
MALL, Jagdamba
Congress government harassing Bodo Hindus to please Muslim infiltrators. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 6
How the Congress won in Manipur. *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 14
NIA report confirms Chinese instigating NE terror outfits. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 5
Tackle it before it deepens root. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 14
MALLAM, Leslie
Thirty years on the North-West Frontier : Recollections of a frontiersman. Karachi, OUP. 2011, 247 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 304
MALLEBREIN, Cornelia
The divine play on earth : The Sirha tradition of Orissa. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 75-83 ft-n Ills
MALLICK, Ayub
Decentralized governance in rural West Bengal during the Left Front rule. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 36-43
MALLICK, Mihir Kumar and Thakur, Monisha
Effect of concept attainment model on academic achievement of secondary school students in Hindi. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 21-24
MALLIK, Pradip Kumar
See Sengupta, Sankar Kumar jt. auth.
MALLIKARJUN, M.
Asset distribution, inequality and growth in Indian states : A temporal analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 40-48 bibliogr ft-n tabs
MALLIKARJUNAPPA, T.
See Gayathridevi, A. jt. auth.
MALLYA, M.D.
Strategies to improve : Customer service in banks. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 7-13
MALLYA, Vijay
Vijay Mallya and the art of borrowing. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 24-25
MALNUTRITION
India
National shame. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 1-2+
Poverty, undernutrition and exclusion. R. Sridevi *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 36-37
MALONE, David M.
Does the elephant dance ? Contemporary Indian foreign policy. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 425 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 10
Soft power in Indian foreign policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 35-39
See also Einsiedel, Sebastian von and others jt. *eds.*

MALTHUS, Thomas
Markets and Malthus : Population, gender and health in neo-liberal times. Mohan Rao and Sarah Sexton, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 350 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 36

MALVIYA, Madan Mohan
Mahamana Malviya : A national symbol of social harmony. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 7-8
Malaviya's vision for higher education : A perfect realisation of India culture. Parmanand Singh and Sunita Singh *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 114-20 bibliogr

MALYADRI, P. and Srinivasa Rao, K.
Capital formation in agriculture : A diagnosis through public-private participation. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 17-21 tabs

MAMATHA, B. and Shivananda, T.N.
Organic farming and human health. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 59-60

MAMIDIPUDI, Annapurna and others
Mobilising discourses : Handloom as sustainable socio-technology. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 41-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MAMMEN, Toby
See Aagja, Jayesh P. and others jt. auths.

MANAGEMENT
Ancient Indian wisdom for modern management. P.N. Mishra *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 77-81
Exploring Chinese cultural standards through the lens of German managers : A case study approach. Roger Moser and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 102-09 bibliogr ft-n
The India way : How India's top business leaders are revolutionizing management. Peter Cappelli and others. HBS Pub. 2010, 332 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 23(4) De'2011 257-59
Management in 10 words. Terry Leahy. Business bks. 312 p. £ 12.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 64-65
Management through folk wisdom. C.L. Dadhic. New Delhi, Diamond bks. 2012, 128 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 265-66
Principles of management and the Bhagavad Gita. Shankar B. Chandekar *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-60 ft-n
Science, technology, management and future of society. S.P. Ahuja *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 145-51
See also
Bank management
Environmental management
Industrial relations
Knowledge management
Library administration
Marketing management
Organizational behaviour
Organizational change
Organizational effectiveness
Performance management
Risk management
School management and organization
Total quality management

Research

India
Management research in India : Current status and future strategies. Anup K. Singh *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 1-8

Study and teaching
Benchmarking quality in management education through international accreditation. Raj Agrawal *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 20-22
Best B-schools survey 2011. *Business India* 878 13 Nv'2011 55-132
Management education : Recent trends, challenges and opportunities. Ankush L. More *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 17-26 bibliogr
New challengers, new challenges. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 37-130
Performance of B-schools : The assessment within. S. Karthikeyan and B. Balaji *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 107-10
Quality assurance in higher technical and management education. J.N. Chowdhary *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 23-25
Quality parameters for management education offered through open distance learning. K. Swamy and K. Manas *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 20-24 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Indian Institute of Management, Ahmedabad

MANAGEMENT, Sales
See Sales management

MANAGEMENT, Stress
See Stress management

MANAGEMENT of knowledge assets
See Knowledge management

MANAGEMENT research
See Management—Research

MANAGEMENT training
See Executives—Training of

MANAGERIAL finance
See Companies—Finance

MANAGERIAL succession
See Executive succession

MANANI, Preeti
See Kalra, Rajkumari jt. auth.

—— and Deepmala
Indian education : A rich foundation of cultural

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

heritage. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 47-51

MANAS, K.
See Swamy, K. jt. auth.

MANCHANDA, Rakesh
Budget—Silent taxes, rising prices, squeezed pockets—Who gains ? *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 25-26

MANCHANDA, Rita and Bose, Tapan
Expanding the middle space in the Naga peace process. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 51-60 ft-n

MANDAL, Kaushik and Banerjee, Chandan Kumar
Hospitality management education : A study based on exploratory factor analysis. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 89-94 bibliogr tabs

MANDAL, Jagadindra
Dream-mirror of the mind. Kolkata, BEE bks. 2009, 200 p. Rs 400; $ 40 *Book Rev Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 74-75

MANDAL, Keya
Gautama on primary meaning of word. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 107-15 bibliogr

MANDAL, Niranjan
Self-help group in West Bengal : An instrument for alleviating rural poverty; a critical study. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 745-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MANDAL, Ram Krishna
Relationship between output and money supply in India under rational expectations (1950-91). *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 1-12 tabs

MANDAL, Somdatta, *ed.*
Bharati Mukherjee : Critical perspectives. Delhi, Pencraft bks. 2010, 294 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 287-90

MANDEEP KAUR and Kapoor, Samriti
Basel III framework : A road to resilient banking system. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 938-43+

MANDELA, Nelson
Celebrating the spirit of Nelson Mandela. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 9

MANDEL BAUM, Michael
See Friedman, Thomas L. jt. auth.

MANDER, Harsh
Broken lives and compromise : Shadow play in Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 90-97 bibliogr ft-n

Food from the courts. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 18-24

In the age of neglect. *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 11-12

The information warriors. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 12-13

Let the healing begin. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 4-5

Reclaiming the city for street vendors. *Janata* 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 4-5+

Violence in Assam has subsided...*Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 5-6

—— and Kurian, Oommen C.
You are left with no choice in old age, if you are poor. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 36-37

MANGAL, S.K. and Mangal, Shubhra
Emotional intelligence : Key to peace and harmony. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 31-33

MANGAL, Shubhra
See Mangal, S.K. jt. auth.

MANGI SINGH, S.
See Moolakkattu, John S. jt. auth.

MANGO
Artificial ripening of mango. Chandra Priya and K.M. Chinna Dorai *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 21-24

For success in mango cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 11-13

A fruit full of memories. Ashok Vajpayee *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 14-15

Good news for mango cultivators. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 11-12 tab

A mango a day : The fruit has medicinal properties. Nivedita Panwar *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 22-23

Mango mania. Marryam H. Reshii *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 16-18

MANGROVES

Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Assessment of ecological functions of mangroves in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. Subhash Chand and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 354-55

Karnataka
The problems and prospects of mangroves in coastal Karnataka : A geographical study. D.P. Angadi *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 119-25 bibliogr tabs

Sundarban
Willingness to pay for restoration of natural ecosystem : A study of Sundarban mangroves by contingent valuation approach. A. Ekka and Arun Pandit *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 323-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MANGUBHAI, Francis
Reading, whole language and second language learning : A personal journey. *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 1-13 bibliogr ft-n

MANHAS, Anupam
See Gupta, N.K. jt. auth.

MANI, A.
See Lakshmanan, S. and others jt. auths.

MANI, Aradhana
Academic self-concept and family environment as predictators of achievement of high school students. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 33-35 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MANI, Lata
The Ayodhya judgment : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 79
Human dignity and suffering : Some considerations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 23-26
Urban triptych. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 28-31 ft-n

MANI, Sunil, and Arun, M.
Liberalisation of technical education in Kerala : Has higher enrolment led to a larger supply of engineers ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 63-73

MANI KUMAR, M. and Karapudi, Basavaraja
Students' insight on internet usage : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 331-39 bibliogr tabs

MANIKANDAN, K.
See Manivel, S. and others jt. auths.

MANIPUR
See also
Elections—Manipur
Feminism—Manipur
Festivals—Manipur
Fish-culture—Manipur
Human rights—Manipur
Transportation—Manipur
Tribes—Manipur
Violence—Manipur

Economic development
Search for inclusive growth amidst exclusive appropriations in Manipur. Ajeet N. Mathur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 61-66 bibliogr ft-n
Understanding underdevelopment in Manipur : A critical survey. Hanjabam Isworchandra Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 71-77 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Politics and government
Manipuri people's right to self-determination. Shukhdeba S. Hanjabam *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 525-43

MANIPURI fiction
Translations into English
Fish of a dead river. Smriti Kumar Sinha *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 86-93

MANISH CHAND
Bric(k)s of a new world order. *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 42-45
Building business for resurgence. *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 46-48
Building businesses, creating value. *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 22-29
Common frontiers. *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 34-39
Connecting to Central Asia and SCO. *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 16-19
A narrative of opportunity. *India Perspectives* 26(5) Ag'2012 40-43
Partnership of resurgence. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 20-23

MANISH KUMAR
See Emanual, Nahar jt. auth.

MANIVANNAN, G.
See Fredrick, J. jt. auth.

MANIVEL, R.
Production and marketing of jasmine in Thanjavur Taluk. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 29-31

MANIVEL, S. and others
Cultivation practices of small cardamom growers—A study in western ghats of South India. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 106-12 bibliogr tabs

MANJAPRA, Kris
Knowledgeable internationalism and the Swadeshi Movement, 1903-1921. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 53-62 bibliogr ft-n

MANJEET KAUR and others
Costs, returns and resource use efficiency in crop production among farmers in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-17
Diversification of agriculture with high value enterprises—A success story of a marginal farmer in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 69-87 annex appdx bibliogr tabs

MANJIT SINGH
Cartoons, caste and politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 13-14
Preference for migrant agricultural labour in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 27-28

MANJUNATH, K.R.
Corporate governance practices and ethical standards for profit optimization—An evaluation. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1154-61 bibliogr tabs
Intellectual capital resources as a tool for realizing strategic competencies. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1006-09 bibliogr
Social audit—A tool for business turnaround and social inclusion. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1035-39 bibliogr

MANJUNATH, T.R.
Fiscal scenario of Punjab : An overview. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 1-21 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MANJUR ALI
Indian Muslim OBCs : Backwardness and demand for reservation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 74-79 bibliogr ft-n

MANKODI, Kashyap
Ludwig Wittgenstein : The man and his philosophy. *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 1-31

MANMOHAN, Bahadur
Coercive air power and peace enforcement. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 168-83 ft-n

MANMOHAN SINGH
Blend modern science with traditional knowledge. *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

26-28
Civil service : The tasks ahead. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 1-4 ft-n
Excellence and integrity in civil service. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 1-3
The great survivor. Siddharth Varadarajan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 41-43

MANN, Jeet Singh
The civil liability for Nuclear Damage Act, 2010 : A critique. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 137-47 bibliogr ft-n
Hindrances in identification of interstate migrant workers : A critical study of ground realities and solutions. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 184-88

MANN, P.S.
Conduct of junior leaders in counter insurgency operations—A decisive factor. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 252-57 ft-n

MANNA, G.C.
On some contentious issues of the new poverty line. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 11-14 bibliogr ft-n

MANNERS and customs
Odisha
See also
Firemaking—Odisha

MANONMANI, M. and Pradeepa, H.
Impact of commercial crop loans on the farm economy. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 55-70 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MANONMANIAM Sundaranar University Library
Users
Print, e-journal and information seeking pattern of users in Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. A. Thirumagal and G. Paramasivan *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 663-68 bibliogr tabs

MANOR, James
Accommodation and conflict. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 14-18 ft-n
There you will learn. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 48-50

MANPOWER, Educated
Employment
Building employability in higher education students through attitudinal development. Rashmi Soni *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 14-19

MANSINGH, Surjit
Assessing reorientation of India's foreign policy in a globalized world. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 143-61

MANSOOR ALI
How do we tackle the China-threat to India ? *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 31+

MANSUR, S.
See Bankapur, V.M. jt. auth.

MANTRY, Asit
See Batra, Kshama and others jt. auths.

MANUFACTURING industries
India
An analysis of the changing trend in the Indian manufacturing sector. P. Sivadasan *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 48-54
Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. Jatinder Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 525-46 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs
National manufacturing policy : Making India a powerhouse ? Sunil Wani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 16-10

MANUSCRIPTS
Conservation and restoration
Preserving priceless manuscripts. M.R. Veerabhadra Swamy *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 21-22+

MANUSCRIPTS, Persian
Reflections on Mughal historiography through a rare Persian manuscript Darjun Nafais of Raza Library collection. W.H. Siddiqui *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 63-69

MAOIST insurgents
Chhattisgarh
Abduction of the district collector of Sukma, Chhattisgarh response of the Indian state. G. Haragopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 34-39 ft-n
Chhattisgarh killings : What if they were/were not Maoists ? Srinivas Burra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 15-17
State demons in forests of Bastar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 8
India
From Tirupati to Pashupati : Some reflections on the Maoist issue. Jairam Ramesh *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 23-29
Hellow, Bastar : The untold story of India's Maoist movement. Rahul Pandita. New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 202 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 22-23
Maoist and other armed conflicts. Anuradha M. Chenoy and Kamal A. Mitra Chenoy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 320 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 20; *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 74-76
Naveen surrenders before Maoists. Debasis Tripathy *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 5
The realities of Maoist rebellion. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 26
Red star over India : As the wretched of the earth are rising-impressions, reflections and preliminary inferences. Jan Myrdal. Kolkata, Setu Pra. 2012, 224 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 28-30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Urban perspective plan—An analysis of Maoist perspective and assessment. V.K. Ahluwalia *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 367-77 ft-n

Odisha

Interrogating state and civil society on Malkangiri abduction : A debate on the Praja Court perspective of development. Kamalakanta Roul *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 21-31

West Bengal

Failed peace process between Mamata and Maoists : A post-mortem. Biswajit Roy *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 35-52

Peace-talk process in Junglemahal. Sujato Bhadra *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 33-34

MAOISTS, The

Maoist depredation in Junglemahal. D. Bandyopadhyay *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 51-53

Talking to Maoists. Nirmalangshu Mukherji *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 11-14 bibliogr

MAQDOOM MOHIUDDIN

A comparative study of 'Subah-e-Azadi' and 'Chand Taron Ka Ban'. Khalid Saeed *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 31-40

MARADDI, Krishna S. and Kannur, P.V.

Use and awareness of internet at educational. colleges of Gadag city, Karnataka : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 325-30 bibliogr tabs

MARAK, Caroline R.

The use of bamboo, cane, and timber in A'chik culture. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 52-65

MARAK, Urmila

Joyous beginnings. *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 7-15

On a high note. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 64-65 Ill

The will do lady. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 28-31 Ills

MARATHA Gellhorn Prize for Journalism

Media : The Martha Gellhorn Prize for Journalism. John Pilger *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 29-30

MARATHI fiction

Women writing gender : Marathi fiction before independence. Meera Kosambi, *ed.* New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 386 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(36) 8 Se'2012 27-29

Translations into English

Tanay Sachin Kundalkar *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 130-44

MARATHI literature

See also

Nemade, Bhalchandra

MARCHAN, Estefania

India and Brazil : Joining hands for food security. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 72-75

MARCUS, Ruth Barcan

Philosophy of Ruth Barcan Marcus. Amit Kumar Sen *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 77-83 bibliogr

MARiEN, Michael

See William, E. Halal jt. auth.

MARINGANTI, Anant and others

Tragedy of the commons revisited (I) : Granite quarrying in Telangana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 10-13

MARJIT, Sugata

The fall of the rupee : The hidden lesson. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 21-24

The many lives of Kalyan Sanyal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 38-40

MARKANDAYA, Kamala

Unsettlement as settlement in Kamala Markandaya's the nowhere man. G. Aruna Devi *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 15-16 bibliogr

MARKER, Jamsheed

Quiet diplomacy : Memories of an Ambassador of Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2010, 448 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 272-73

MARKET, Capital

See Capital market

MARKET, Labour

See Labour market

MARKETING

International marketing. Justin Paul and Ramneek Kapoor. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2012, 503 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Abhigyan 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 72

Marketing approaches for library and information products and services. Senthilkumaran and P. Muruganantham *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 399-404 bibliogr

See also

Green marketing

Retail trade

Telemarketing

Environmental aspects

See Green marketing

India

See also

Stock exchanges—India

MARKETING, Rural

Efficacy of rural marketing model. Mohammed Abbas Ali and T. Venkat Ram Raj *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 136-46 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

Marketing problems of rural enterprises—An appraisal. M. Paul Murgan and G. Raju *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 65-72

MARKETING management

Effective use of directional policy matrix (DPM) as a strategic operational tool for improving marketing performance—An overview. Soumen

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Roy and Samanwita Ghosh *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 903-07

MARKETING of farm produce

See Farm produce—Marketing

MARKETS

India

See also

Stock exchanges—India

MARKETS, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

Management of Rythu bazaars in Visakhapatnam. Nalla Sushma *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 113-17

MARKS of origin

Classification of geographical indications : A proposal of codification. Chiara Mazzocchi and Guido Sali *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 218-25 bibliogr

Marks and brands : Conceptual, operational and methodological comparisons. Deli Yang and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 315-23 bibliogr

An overview of geographical indications in Brazil. Bruno Dutton Ramos and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 133-40 bibliogr

Protecting geographical indications in Malawi : Current situation and future prospects. Hankie Uluko and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 226-34 bibliogr

MARLENA, Atishi

See Prashant Bhushan jt. auth.

MARLOWE, C.

Marlowe's men : An Indian view. Sona Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 260-63

MAROLIA, Perin V.

Providing language-related information : A fresh look in the digital environment. *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 127-41 bibliogr

MARRIAGE

Impact of sex role identity and attitudes on life partner choice. Arpita Mukherjee and Subrata Dasgupta *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 308-24 bibliogr tabs

See also

Child marriage

Divorce

Intermarriage

India

Intimate others : Marriage and sexualities in India. Samita Sen and others, *eds.*, Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2011, 465 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33

Marriage, language and time : Toward an ethnography of nibhaana Geetika Bapna *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 10-17 bibligor ft-n

See also

Weddings—India

Kolkata

Matchmakers and intermediation : Marriage in contemporary Kolkata. Madhurima Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 90-99 bibliogr ft-n

States (India)

Marriage and migration : Citizenship and marital experience in cross-border marriages between Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal and Bangladesh. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 78-89 bibliogr ft-n

MARRIAGE (Islamic law)

Muslim women and marriage laws : Debating the model nikahnama. A. Suneetha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 40-48 bibliogr ft-n

MARRIAGE, Mixed

See Intermarriage

MARRIAGE customs and rites, Hindu

Law of ceremonies of a Hindu marriage : An insight. Rakesh Kumar Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 189-94

MARRIAGE law

India

His and hers. Flavia Agnes *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 10-12

Towards achieving equal rights in marriage. Kirti Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 17-19 ft-n

MARSH, W.B. and Carrick, Bruce

Tales of war. London, Icon bks. 2010, 700 p. £ 11.99 *Book Rev*

USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 124

MARTIAL law

Constitutional approach to martial law : A critical study. Abha Chauhan *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 67-76 bibliogr ft-n

MARTIN, Brian

See Johansen, Jorgen and others jt. auths.

MARTOLIA, Renu

Present and future challenges of agriculture in meeting the food availability in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 533-34

MARTYRDOM

The dangerous idea of martyrdom. Rajiv Malhotra *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 26-28

Sikhism

Concept of martyrdom in Sikhism. Daljit Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 103-08 ft-n

MARUTI Udyog Ltd., Manesar

'Maruti workers are the villains' : Truth or prejudice ? Rakhi Sehgal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 12-15 ft-n

The 'Maoists' of Manesar. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 10-11

MARWAHA, Kanika

See Arora, Sangeeta jt. auth.

MARX, Karl

Convergence of Marx and Gandhi : A strategic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

need today. Rajan Gurukkal. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 61-69 bibliogr ft-n
Gandhi and Marx. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 3-25 ft-n
Gandhi and Marx. N.S. Madhavan *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 71-72 bibliogr ft-n
Gandhian and Marxist approaches to decentralised governance in India : Points of similarity. Michael Tharakan *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 47-60 bibliogr ft-n
Karl Marx never lied-testifies the treasures of Sri Padmanabha. K.G. Somasekharan Nair *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 32-34
The Marxist argument. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 27-45 ft-n
Three 'returns' to Marx : Derrida, Zizek, Badiou. Aijaz Ahmad *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 43-59 bibliogr ft-n
Why Marx was right. Terry Eagleton. London, Yale Univ Press. 2011, ix, 258 p. *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 17-18; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 35-36

MARXISM
Anti-Marxism as putrefied theology. Murzban Jal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 77-79 bibliogr
How to change the world : Tales of Marx and Marxism. Eric Hobsbawm, UK, Hachette India. 2010, 473 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 18-19; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 31-37
Literary criticism and Marxism. Arbind Panjiara *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 48-49
Marxism of labour or property ? J.P.S. Uberoi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 73-80 bibliogr
Post-(Post-mortem) : A response to Chattopadhyay and Somel. Markar Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 77-79
Revolutionary movements in a post-Marxian era. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 55-61

MASANI, Minocher Rustom, *pseud.*
See Masani, Minoo

MASANI, Minoo
The prodigal who did not return. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 8-10

MASEEH, Shaista
See Shamenaz Bano jt. auth.

MASHELKAR, Ramesh A.
The cutting edge. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 13-14

MASILAMANI, P. and Tajuddin, A.
Can we use combine for seed purpose ? *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 38-39

MASILAMANI, S.
See Raj, M. Xavier Paul jt. auth.

MASS communication
See Mass media; Telecommunication

MASS media
No business like the media business. Disha Khemchandani *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 17-18+

India
Media follies and supreme infallibility. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 10-13
Role of media in crises situations. P.B. Sawant *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 22-25
Supreme Court's decision on reportings of proceedings. Raghav Sankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 15-17
See also
Motion pictures—India

MASS media and culture
The exercise of hegemony in contemporary culture and media, and the need for a counter-hegemony initiative. Sashi Kumar *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 33-40

MASS media and education
Is education news ? K.S. Vidya and Padma M. Sarangapani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 69-76
Role of mass media and hyper media in harnessing contemporary pedagogy in teaching education. Seema Sharma and Monika Puri *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 13-16 bibliogr

MASSELOS, Jim
The city and modernity : Bombay changes in the 19th century. *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 3-52

MASTER, Pravinchandra
Educating differently-abled and 'education for all' movement in India. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 93-99 bibliogr ft-n

MASTER of Business Administration
Upscaling the MBA. Priya Vasudevan *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 12-14

MASUKU, Brenda S. and Mtshali, Mduduzi, N.G.
Challenges faced by apiculture SMMES in Northern Hhohho, Swaziland. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 129-51 bibliogr

MATAR, Hisham
The fake trial and public execution of an intellectual. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 207-14
In the country of men : Libya in the dreams of Hisham Matar. A.J. Thomas *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 197-206

MATERIALS, Library
See Library materials

MATERNAL and child health services
See Maternal health services

MATERNAL health care
See Maternal health services

MATERNAL health services

India
Public-private partnerships in maternal health services. T.K. Sundari Ravindran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 43-52

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj

Tamil Nadu

Pro-poor maternity benefit schemes and rural women : Findings from Tamil Nadu. P. Balasubramanian and T.K. Sundari Ravindran *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 19-22 bibliogr

MATERNITY care

See Maternal health services

MATH anxiety

Construction of a standardized scale for measuring mathematics anxiety in school children. Yogesh Sharma and D.N. Sansanwal *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 31-32

MATHAI, M.P.

On Andrew Roberts' review of Lelyveld's book on Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 583-92

MATHAI, Suramya

Yoga as a tool in peace education. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 57-73

MATHAPATI, C.M.

See Kamashetty, S.B. jt. auth.

MATHEMATICAL ability

Testing

Effect of metacognitive strategy instruction of the mathematical problem solving assessment of elementary school studetns with learning disabilities. Susanta Mohanty and Rita Chopra *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 85-94 bibliogr tabs

Effect of multimedia on achievement in mathematics in relation to intelligence. Mehar Ram and Pramod Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 76-85 bibliogr tabs

MATHEMATICAL anxiety

See Math anxiety

MATHEMATICS

Music, mathematics and philosophy. Tejasha Kalita and Archana Barua *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 17-25 bibliogr ft-n

The pursuit of mathematics and spiritual intelligence. Meenakshi Singh and Shabina Ansari *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 5-13 bibliogr tabs

Periodicals

A bibliometric study of Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics. Asha Narang and Anil Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 31-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Study and teaching

Parent's socio economic background : Mathematics anxiety and academic achievement. Ayatollah Karimi and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 111-16 bibliogr tabs

Teaching mathematics and emotional intelligence (EI). Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 27-30 bibliogr

Psychological aspects

Construction of a standardized scale for measuring mathematics anxiety in school children. Yogesh Sharma and D.N. Sansanwal *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 31-32

MATHEMATICS, Hindu

I love maths. Gaurav Tekriwal *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 43-44

MATHEMATICS, Singaporem

Study and teaching

Singapore mathematics—An innovation. M. Thirunavukkarasu and S. Senthilnathan *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 35-39 bibliogr

MATHEW, Benjamin

Mushroom : An underexploited potential agribusiness venture. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 56-58

MATHEW, Emil

Microfinance and the poor : Some critical interventions from Kerala. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 143-53

MATHEW, Geetha and Unnikrishnan, M.K.

The emerging environmental burden from pharmaceuticals. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 31-34

MATHEW, Leemamol and Sasidharan, T.

Relationship development in people with intellectual disability. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 113-20 bibliogr

MATHEW, Mary and others

Role of knowledge management initiatives in organizational innovativeness : Empirical findings from the IT industry. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 31-43

MATHEW, P.M. and others, *eds.*

India micro,small and medium enterprises report 2011. Cochin, ISED. 2011, 275 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 385-86

MATHEW, Shalina Susan

Distress-driven employment and feminisation of work in Kasargod district, Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 65-73 bibliogr ft-n

MATHEW KURIAN, V.

See Kurian, V. Mathew

MATHEWS, Jolly J.

From stress to passion, play and productivity—The HR role. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 14-15

Getting through the interview. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 19-20

MATHEWS, Jose

Knowledge creation in organizations : A social-cognitive view. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 73-86 bibliogr

MATHEWS, K.

Emerging powers in Africa : An overview. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 18-27

MATHEWS, Neelam

On a flight path with 12-15 percent growth rate

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

low cost carriers are ready for take-off. *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 28-31

MATHIAS, Lina

Arthur Crawford : Hero and villain. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 13-14

Mumbai elections Congress self-destructs, the Sena-BJP alliance triumphs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 10-13

Safety first ! *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 16-17

MATHIVANAN, R. and Sasikala Devi, D.

Crop insurance in India. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 44-47

MATHUR, Ajeet N.

Search for inclusive growth amidst exclusive appropriations in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 61-66 bibliogr ft-n

MATHUR, B.P.

Gandhian alternative to economic development—Relevance for India today. *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 11-17

India's public debt explosion : Heading towards bankruptcy. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 17-26

The meaning of the attack on the CAG. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 12-14 ft-n

MATHUR, Kuldeep

Network governance and public-private partnerships : Indian experience. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 58-72

MATHUR, O.P.

Syed Ameeruddin's poetry : Visions of pilgrimage to the summits of deliverance. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 63-68 bibliogr

MATHUR, Om Prakash

See Sridhar, Kala Seetharam jt. auth.

MATHUR, Rahul

Muslim infiltration, vote-bank politics shrunk patriotic space in Assam. *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'1012 4

MATHUR, Rajani

See Abodh Kumar and others jt. auths.

MATHUR, Siddharth

See Sehgal, Divyanshu jt. auth.

MATTHAI, Ravi J.

Brick by red brick : Ravi Matthai and the making of IIM Ahmedabad. T.T. Ram Mohan. Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 25

MATTOO, Umesh

Meaty affair. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 13-14

MATUAS, The

A new politics of caste. Praskanva Sinharay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 26-27 bibliogr ft-n

MATURITY, Emotional

See Emotional maturity

MAUGHAM, Somerset

Idealism in Somerset Maugham's of human bondage. R. Bharathi *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 21

MAURITIUS

See also

Sustainable development—Mauritius

Economic development

Social transformation of an island nation : Development wonder in Mauritius. Rani Mehta and S.R. Mehta. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2010, 256 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 159-64

MAVI, Anupreet Kaur and Balwinder Kumar

Performance of RRB's in Haryana : Pre-and post-merger scenario. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 136-47 bibliogr tab

—— and Jindal, Shivani

Why farmers commit suicides in Punjab ? *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 16-29

MAY Day (Labour day)

May Day. *Janata* 67(15) 6 My'2012 9-10

'May Day' symbolises rights and struggles of workers the world over. *Indian Worker* 55(9) 1 My'2011 1+

MAZUMDAR, Madhumita

See Pandya, Vishvajit jt. auth.

MAZUMDAR, Swaraj

Holy Mother Sarada Devi in the light of Sri Sri Chandi-I. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 568-72; 63(1) Ja'2012 17-23 bibliogr

Sri Ramakrishna's prayer : An object lesson. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 120-28

MAZUMDAR-SHAW, Kiran

Woman power in corporate India in conversation with Kiran Mazumdar Shaw. Anitha Kurup and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 223-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MAZUMDER, Kamalika

Significance of the term Putra in Vedic literature. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 557-62; 116(9) Se'2011 601-05

MAZUMDER, Ram Prasad

Data exchange from WINISIS to KOHA : Practical overview. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 88-96

MAZZOCCHI, Chiara and Guido, Sali

Classification of geographical indications : A proposal of codification. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 218-25 bibliogr

MD's (Physicians)

See Physicians

MEAT industry and trade

India

Rural meat production and processing centre (RMPPC)—An important marketing model. A. Subbarama Naidu and others *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-90 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

MEDIA, Mass

See Mass media

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

MEDICAL care

Health care for all—Is it a distant dream ? Bhabani Prasad Mishra *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 59-66 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Transcultural medical care

Administration

See Health services administration

Law and legislation

United States

Healthcare law in the US and the RTE in India : Steps towards universal provision of social goods. Arjun Jayadev and Sudhir Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 31-36 ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

Healthcare models in the era of medical neo-liberalism : A study of Aarogyasri in Andhra Pradesh. N. Purendra Prasad and P. Raghavendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 118-26 bibliogr ft-n

China

Health care systems : The Sino-Indian comparison. M.L. Gnanadasan *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 35-39 bibliogr tabs

India

Ailing public health care. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 10+

Gender in the HLEG report : Missed opportunity. T.K. Sundari Ravindran and Manju R. Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 70-73 bibliogr ft-n

Health care systems : The Sino-Indian comparison. M.L. Gnanadasan *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 35-39 bibliogr tabs

Human resources in health : Timely recommendations, some lacunae and what about implementation ? George Thomas *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 67-70

In pursuit of an effective UHC : Perspectives lacking innovation. Padmanabh M. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 74-76

A limiting perspective on universal coverage. Rama V. Baru *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 64-66 bibliogr ft-n

Medicines for all : Unexceptionable recommendations. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 58-61 ft-n

Political challenges to universal access healthcare. R. Srivatsan and Veena Shatrugna *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 61-63 bibliogr

Tertiary healthcare within a universal system : Some reflections. Anand Zachariah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 39-45

Universal health coverage in India : A long and winding road. Gita Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 45-52 bibliogr ft-n

What ails our public hospitals ? Ravi Duggal *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 10-11

India, Northeastern

Utilization of health care services in North-West India : Does caste matters ? Pawan Kumar Sharma and Manisha Bhatia *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 77-97

Nepal

Use of critical incident technique for collecting data in health care settings of Nepal. Mohan Raj Pradhan *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 72-88 bibliogr tabs

States (India)

Health sector in Indian states : An analysis of governance through health sector indicators. Sonalika Chaturvedi *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 30-34 bibliogr tabs

Thailand

Thailand's universal health coverage scheme. Viroj Tangcharoensathien and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 53-57 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

Public-private partnership and user fees in healthcare : Evidence from West Bengal. Bijoya Roy and Siddharta Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 74-78 bibliogr ft-n

MEDICAL care, Cost of

A prescription for affordable health care. Anant Phadke *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 6-7

India

Catastrophic payments and impoverishment due to out-of-pocket health spending. Soumitra Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 63-70

MEDICAL college libraries

See Medical libraries

MEDICAL doctors

See Physicians

MEDICAL Education and Research Library, Chandigarh

Managing e-resources in Postgraduate Institute of Medical Education & Research (PGI-MER) library, Chandigarh : A study. Adarsh Bala and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 421-25 bibliogr

MEDICAL ethics

Ethics thrown to the wind. Amar Jesani *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 8-9

MEDICAL insurance

See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL librarians

Information technology (IT) and medical librarians' emerging roles : A literature review. Mina Tavassoli Farahi and R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 413-20 bibliogr

MEDICAL libraries

Chandigarh

See also

Medical Education and Research Library,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chandigarh

Tamil Nadu

A study on library usage and ICT skills among the internees of a Rural Medical College in Tamil Nadu. B.O. Sathivel Murugan and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 305-14 bibliogr tabs

MEDICAL personnel

See also

Physicians

MEDICAL policy

India

Long on aspiration, short on detail : Report on universal health coverage. Sujatha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 12-16 bibliogr ft-n

Public-private partnerships and health policies. N.S. Prashanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 13-15

MEDICAL services

See Medical care

MEDICAL service, Prepaid

See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL services, Rural

See Rural health services

MEDICAL tourism

Medical tourism. Rajesh Singh. New Delhi, Sonali Pub. 2011, 272 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 91-92

India

Spread the cheer. Abhay Mokashi *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 18-19

MEDICINAL plants

Ethno-medico-botanical study from Ambabarva Wild Life Sanctuary of Buldhana district. S.P. Rothe and C.S. Ukesh *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 35-36 bibliogr ft-n

A study on contract farming in medicinal plants—A case study. S.S. Hiremath *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 38-39

Traditional medicine and health commodification: Ethnic people's perception about medicinal plants. D.C. Nanjunda and P.T. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 32-34 bibliogr

India

See also

Henna

MEDICINE

Medicine and society. Saibal Gupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 26-34

See also

Nursing

India

Envisioning a healthy India. Saibal Gupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 24-31+ bibliogr ft-n

Medicines for all : Unexceptionable recommendations. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 58-61 ft-n

MEDICINE, Ayurvedic

See also

Bhasms (Ayurvedic medicine)

MEDICINE, Rural

Maharashtra

See also

Rural health services—Maharashtra

MEDITATION

Effect of meditation on spiritual intelligence of student-teachers in relation to gender and religion. Tirath Singh and Arjinder Singh *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 37-41 bibliogr tabs

Ethics, meditation and development of consciousness. Jonathan Shear *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 80-88

Meditate to relax the mind. Shantharam Shetty *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 17-19

Penetrative wisdom in emptiness. Binay Krishna *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 25-28

Relaxing into meditation. Ngakma Nor'dzin. Wales, Aro bks. 2010, x, 184 p. *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 116(9) Se'2011 611-12

Spiritual training of the mind. Swami Ranganathananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 366-70

MEDITATIONS, Buddhist

See Buddhist meditations

MEDIUM sized business

See Small business

MEDURY, Uma

New public management reforms : Changing perspectives. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 11-39 bibliogr tabs

Public administration in the globalization era : The new public management perspective. Hyderabad. Orient Blackswan. 2010, xix, 267p. Rs 275 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 120-23

MEENA, Hareet Kumar

Legacy of tribes to Indian cultural inheritance. *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 134-40 bibliogr

MEENA, P.C.

See Shah, Jignesh jt. auth.

MEENAKSHI, A.

Swami Vivekananda : A poet of profound wisdom. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 21-23

MEENU

See Malhotra, Neena jt. auth.

MEERA, K.P. and Nair, Nirupama

Effectiveness of peer tutoring in developing English vocabulary. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 29-31

MEERA, K.R.

When George III drives a train : A short story based on George Fernandes. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 48-52

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Yellow is the colour of longing. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 228 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 9

MEGERI, M.N. and others
Measures of urbanization in India : A statistical analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 142-50

MEGHALAYA
Meghalaya : Abode of unruly politics. Sanghamitra Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 29-31
Unruly hills : Nature and nation in India's Northeast. Bengt G. Karlsson. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan; Socl Sci Press. 2011. *Book Rev*
NEHU J 9(2) Jl'2011 107-13
See also
Agriculture—Meghalaya
Bamboo—Meghalaya
Food supply—Meghalaya

Civilization
The use of bamboo, cane, and timber in A'chik culture. Caroline R. Mark *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 52-65

MEHABOOBULLAH, K. and Vijayan, Sudhi S.
Open source digital library softwares : A comparative study. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 93-100

MEHAR KAUR
Cultural evidence in Ram Sukh Rao's Bhag Singh Chanderudey. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 37-43 ft-n

MEHAR RAM and Pramod Kumar
Effect of multimedia on achievement in mathematics in relation to intelligence. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 76-85 bibliogr tabs

MEHBOOB AHMAD
See Ellahi, Nazima and others jt. auths.

MEHDI, Afzal
See Khan, Zebun Nisa jt. auth.

MEHRA, Arun
Coalitional politics in Punjab : The socio-historical context. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 95-103 ft-n

MEHRA, Diya
Protesting publics in Indian cities : The 2006 sealing drive and Delhi's traders. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 79-88 bibliogr ft-n

MEHRA, Parshotam
Tibet : Writings on history and politics. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, ix, xv, 382 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 35-37

MEHROTRA, Nirupam
Agriculture credit : The truth behind the aggregate numbers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 22-26
See also Samantara, Samir jt. auth.

MEHROTRA, Rahul
Architecture in India since 1990. Pictor Pub. Rs 2700 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 46-48

MEHROTRA, Santosh and Gandhi, Ankita
India's human development in the 2000s : Towards social inclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 59-64

—— and others
Creating employment in the twelfth five-year plan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 63-73

MEHTA, Asoka
Asoka Mehta and Gandhi. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 66(23) 10 Jl'2011 8-12
Economics of socialism. *Janata* 66(32) 11 Se'2011 7-10+
Socialism and culture. *Janata* 66(34) 25 Se'2011 5-8

MEHTA, Dewang (1964-2001)
Dewang Mehta : A true champion of the Indian IT industry (1964-2011). *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 58

MEHTA, Jashwant B.
Is creation of smaller states the right solution ? *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 44-45

MEHTA, Jayshree
See Thakkar, Usha jt. *ed.*

MEHTA, Monika
Censorship and sexuality in Bombay Cinema. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 318 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 38-39

MEHTA, Pallavi and others
Assessment of diet, nutrition and disease profile of elderly females residing in rural setting of Vadodara. *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 5-14

MEHTA, Pherozeshah (1845-1915)
Sir Pherozeshah Mehta : The lion of Bombay (1845-1915). *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 56

MEHTA, Rani
Sustainable development in Mauritius : Issues and implications. *IASSI quart* 3(92) Ap-Je'2011 63-79 bibliogr

—— and Mehta, S.R.
Social transformation of an island nation : Development wonder in Mauritius. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2010, 256 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 159-64

MEHTA, S.R.
See Mehta, Rani jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
Socio-cultural diversities and globalization : Issues and perspectives. Shimla, IIAS. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 110-12

MEHTA, Sangita and Bajaj, Yogita
Kamala Das' confession of her inner desires. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 46-49 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MEHTA, Tushna and Majumdar, Aloka
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 90-94
MEHTA, Vinod
Lucknow boy : A memoir. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 325 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 32
MELKONIAN, Markar
Post-'Post-mortem' : A response to Chattopadhyay and Somel. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 77-79
MELWANI, Lavina
An exercise in history. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 29-33
MEMBERS of Parliament Local Area Development Scheme
Infrastructural development : An evaluative study of performance and efficacy of MPLADS. S.B. Prashar *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 76-79
MEMORY, Disorders of
See Memory disorders
MEMORY disorders
Visual and verbal memory deficits in adults and children with temporal lobe epilepsy. Anuradha Sovani and Ruhaina Khan *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 126-32 bibliogr tabs
MENAMPARAMPIL, Thomas
Dignity of human person and co-responsibility for the common good. *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 7-26 ft-n
Respecting identities : Searching for consensus. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 475-92
MENDENHALL, Mark E.
Three necessary questions for global leadership development in India. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 17-23 ft-n
MENEZES, Meera
Lighting up the nation. *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 78-81
MENEZES, Vivek
Goa and Lusosphere are. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 51-55
MENON, Devdas
Evolution and enlightenment. *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 7-17
MENON, Dilip M.
The many spaces and times of Swadeshi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 44-52 ft-n
MENON, Indu
A lesbian cow. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 117-25
MENON, K. Ashok
Electronic document handling in the armed forces : Need for an automated approach. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 431-37 ft-n
MENON, K. Raja
Components of national security and synergising them for envisaged security threats in 2025. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 105-43 ft-n
MENON, K.S.R.
Give five years for Modi. *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 15
MENON, Kitty
Comrade Kitty. Rajendra Sharma *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 29-30
Farewell, comrade Kitty Menon. Sitaram Yechury *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 25-27
Kitty Boomla, the South-East Asia Youth Conference : Memories. Ashok Mitra *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 3-12 ft-n
Kitty Menon : Fragments of a life less ordinary. Manini Chatterjee *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 17-24
The many journeys of Kitty Boomla. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 13-16
MENON, Krishna
Krishna Menon : Not millstone but milestone. Nikhil Chakravartty *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 15-18 (Repr)
MENON, Manju
See Kohli, Kanchi jt. auth.
MENON, Meena R.
Land for Mumbai's millworkers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 19-23
'Paaniwali bai' had great love for people, passion for causes. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 9
Riots and after in Mumbai : Chronicles of truth and reconciliation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, xcii, 267 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 36-37
MENON, Nivedita and Nigam, Aditya
Anti-corruption movement and the Left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 16-18
MENON, Rahul
Reconceptualising economics : A note on econophysics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 75-77
MENON, Ritu, *ed.*
Making a difference : Memoirs from the women's movement in India. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 412 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 21; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 31-34
MENON, S. Shankar
Bombay's birthday, Mumbai's future. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 17-18
Plots and plans to end corruption. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 14-16
MENON, Sreedevi K.
Othello on screen : A comparative study of Kaliyattam and Omkara. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 39-43 bibliogr
MENOPAUSE
Onset and progression of menopausal changes in teachers' voice. Pallavi Sovani and Geetha

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Mukundan *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 21-29 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MENTAL deficiency
See Mental retardation

MENTAL health services
Mental healthcare. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 8

MENTAL prayer
See Meditation

MENTAL retardation
Vocational training for intellectually impaired : A case study. Neeta Jain and Himanshu Swadia *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 141-46 bibliogr tabs

Research
An analysis of research in mental retardation in India. M.R. Murali Prasad and S. K. Reddy *IASSI quart* 57(2) Je'2012 89-101 appdx bibliogr tabs

MENTAL stress
See Stress (Psychology)

MENTALLY depressed people
See Depressed persons

MENTALLY disabled persons
See People with mental disabilities

MENTALLY handicapped
See People with mental disabilities

MENTALLY handicapped children
See Children with mental disabilities

MENTALLY ill
See also
Depressed persons

MENTALLY ill children

Education
Computer assisted instruction (CAI) on achievement of children with mild mental retardation in learning of arithmetic concept. D. Sharma and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 121-26 bibliogr ft-n tab

MENTALLY retarded children
See Children with mental disabilities

MENTORING in education
Mentoring : An effective process of empowerment. Davis George *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 9-12+

MENTORS in education
See Mentoring in education

MERCANTILE law
See Commercial law

MERCHANT, Hoshang
Polyvalent power structures in the gay writings of contemporary Indian-English writers with special reference to R. Raj Rao and Hoshang Merchant. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 143-70 bibliogr

MERCHANTS
See also
Commission merchants
Street vendors

MERGER of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies

MERV (Extinct city)
Ancient Merv—the Queen of the world and its link with India. Sunita Dwivedi *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 153-65 bibliogr ft-n

METE, Jayanta
See Mondal, Ajit jt. auth.

METRI, Dhanappa M.
The process of institutional accreditation : A pleasurable learning opportunity. *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 11-14

METRO Rail Project
Metro Rail Projects in India : A study in project planning. M. Ramachandran. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, xvi, 195 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(19) 12 My'2012 35-37

METROPOLITAN government

West Bengal
Metropolitan planning in West Bengal : Perspectives and practices. Prabhat Datta *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 62-73 bibliogr

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, New York
New galleries for "Islamic art" at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Barbara Schmitz *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 55-65

MEYER, Robert H.
A review and analysis of a selection of India's innovation, entrepreneurship, knowledge management and technology policy literature. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 390-99 bibliogr

MIBANG, Tamo
Folksongs of the Siang Valley. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 76-85

MICROBUSINESS
See Small business

MICROCREDIT
See Microfinance

MICROFINANCE
Effectiveness of micro finance towards alleviation of poverty—An analytical study. Praba Karthikeyan and others *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 85-94
Financial inclusion through micro-finance. Badar Alam Iqbal *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 41-44+

Andhra Pradesh
Assessing the role of government-led microcredit. Jordi De La Torre and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 73-77

Assam
Impact of micro-finance on poverty : A study of twenty self-help groups in Nalbari district, Assam. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 223-34 bibliogr tabs

India
Commercial banks and micro credit in India :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

An assessment of the recent trends. N. Sukanya and Vishwanath *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 1-19

Deepening micro finance—Emerging issues and challenges. A. Vijaykumar *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 18-21

Financial inclusion—Forward step for micro finance sector. Venugopalan Puhazhendhi *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 30-36 bibliogr

Financing of Indian microfinance : Evidence and implications. Tara S. Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 33-40 bibliogr ft-n

Micro finance and cooperatives : A need for sustainable inclusive growth. K. Srinivasa Rao and Satish Kataria *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 45-49

Microfinance in India—Performance and potentials. Rais Ahmad and others *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 41-44

Microfinance in India : Self help groups—Bank linkage model. Lipishree Das *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 48-51

Microfinance in India-state of the sector report : 2010. N. Srinivasan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 139 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 117-18

Micro finance institutions in India—Their role and relevance in financial inclusion. Dasarathi Mishra *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 52-59

SHG based microfinance : The root for augmentation of women. J. Venkatesh and K. Kala *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 118-19

Technical efficiency of microfinance institutions in India : A stochastic frontier approach. Tariq Masood and Mohammed Izhar Ahmad *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 159-76

Kerala

Microfinance and the poor : Some critical interventions from Kerala. Emil Mathew *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 143-53

Microfinance and women empowerment : Evidence from field study. E.M. Reji *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 25-44 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Odisha

SHG movement—An emerging social innovation of microfinancing in Orissa. B.K. Mohanty *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 193-207

Rajasthan

Economic impact of micro-finance : A comparative study of dairy self-help groups (SHGs) in Jaipur district of Rajasthan. Ganga Devi and D.K. Jain *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 606-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Tamil Nadu

Impact of microfinance on the upliftment of rural women—An economic analysis. Josily Samuel and others *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 127-41

Women empowerment, poverty alleviation and microfinance : Evidence from Coimbatore district of Tamil Nadu. B. Vanitha *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 105-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

West Bengal

Role of micro-finance in rural poverty alleviation: A study with particular reference to Jalpaiguri district in West Bengal. Bhaskar Bagchi and Dhrubaranjan Dandapat *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 46-59 bibliogr tabs

MICROIRRIGATION

Drip irrigation system. S. Gayathri *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 18-21

MICROLENDING

See Microfinance

MICROORGANISMS

Patents

Micro-organism patents in India : Historical justification and current impacts. S.P. Srivastava *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 246-52 bibliogr ft-n

MIDDLE class

India

Elite and everyman : The cultural politics of Indian middle classes. Amita Baviskar and Raka Ray, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 480 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 27

India grows at night—A liberal case for a strong state. Gurcharan Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 307 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 13-15

MIDDLE classes

See Middle class

MIDDLE EAST

See also
Nuclear weapons free zones—Middle East

Economic relations

Africa

Middle powers zero in on Africa opportunity. Sandeep Chakravorty *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 102-05

Foreign relations

India

New directions in India's role in West Asia and the Gulf. A.K. Pasha *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 333-46

Politics

Current situation in Egypt and the Middle East. Nabil El-Araby *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 185-94 ft-n

Impasse in the Middle East. Akshat Upadhyay *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 423-30 ft-n

MIES, Maria

The village and the world : My life, our times. North Melbourne, Spinifex Press. 2010, 339 p. Rs 890 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 38-44

MIGRANT agricultural labourers

Punjab

Preference for migrant agricultural labour in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Punjab. Manjit Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 27-28

MIGRANT farm workers
See Migrant agricultural labourers

MIGRANT labour
See also
Women migrant labour

Kerala
Protection women of endangering the emigration process : Emigrant women domestic workers, gender and state policy. Praveena Kodoth and V.J. Varghese *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 56-66 bibliogr ft-n

MIGRANT women
Globalisation, migration, trafficking : Gender perspective. Sonali Narang *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 28-34

MIGRANTS
See Immigrants

MIGRATION, Internal
See also
Labour mobility

Delhi
The 'North-East' map of Delhi. Duncan Mcduiera *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 69-77 bibliogr ft-n

India
Internal migration of labour in India : An analysis. *Indian Worker* 56(21) 1 Nv'2012 7
See also
Rural-urban migration—India

Punjab
Economic mobility in Punjab : An experience of three decades. Maninder Deep Cheema *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 31-56 bibliogr tabs
See also
Rural-urban migration—Punjab

MIGRATION, Rural urban
See Rural-urban migration

MILITARY and civilian power
See Civil military relations

MILITARY art and science
Changing face of modern conflicts : Shaping the Indian response. Kamaleshwar Davar *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 189-97 ft-n
Impact of technology on warfare. P.C. Katoch *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 305-12 ft-n
The quintessential ones : Lessons of warfare. Kulbhushan Bhardwaj *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 244-51 ft-n
See also
Command of troops
Swarming (Military science)

MILITARY civil relations
See Civil military relations

MILITARY engineers
Terrain as a force multiplier if operational planning—Role of the engineers. Yogesh Nair *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 236-43 ft-n

MILITARY justice
See Courts martial and court of enquiry

MILITARY law
Case studies on military law. Nilendra Kumar. New Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2011, 136 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 279-80

India
A handbook of military law. U.C. Jha. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 283 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(582) Oc-De'2010 565
Indian armed forces socio legal perspectives. U.C. Jha. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2010, 266 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 275
See also
Courts martial and court of enquiry—India

South Asia
The South Asian military law systems. U.C. Jha. New Delhi, KW Pub. 2010, 268 p. Rs 740 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(582) Oc-De'2010 566

MILITARY leadership
See Command of troops

MILITARY planning
Terrain as a force multiplier in operational planning—Role of the engineers. Yogesh Nair *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 236-43 ft-n

MILITARY power
See Air power

MILITARY science
See Military art and science

MILITARY spouses

India
History
Phillippa's sisters : 'Portuguese' camp followers, slave-wives and concubines in southern India in the 18th century. Ruchira Banerjee *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 53-72

MILITARY supply industry
See Defence industries

MILITARY tribunals
See Courts martial and court of enquiry

MILITARY wives
See Military spouses

MILK

Adulteration
The white poison. Ashok Kanchan *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 17-19

MILK consumption

Coimbatore
Brand loyalty for processed milk with reference to Coimbatore city. R. Ganapathi and others *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 4-15 bibliogr tabs

MILK production

India
Milk in India : Production and marketing. R. Subramaniya Bharathy and K. Balaji *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 31-32

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Punjab

Cost of milk production in Punjab : A pre-requisite for pricing policy. Inderpreet Kaur and others *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 148-65 tabs

MILK products

The A1 vs A2 milk story. N.P. Shanker Narayan *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 51-52

MILLET, Pearl

India

Adoption and impact of technology on Pearl Millet production in India : Farm regional level ex-ante and ex-post impact analysis. N. Nagaraj and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 432

MILLETS

Tamil Nadu

Use of contingent valuation to assess farmer preference for on-farm conservation of minor millets : Case from South India Kolli Hills, Tamil Nadu. Prabhakaran T. Raghu and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 294-307 bibliogr tabs

MILOJEVIC, Ivana

Gender issues. *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 68-75

MILTON, John

The Christian tradition in Milton's prose pamphlets. Neelam Kumar Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 25-26 bibliogr

MIMAMSA

Sri Ramakrishna Vedanta as the emerging mimamsa. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 48-54 bibliogr ft-n

MIND

See Mind and body

MIND and body

The mind : Our most powerful instrument. Shirley MacPherson *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 17-24

MINERAL resources

See Mines and mineral resources

MINES and mineral resources

Laws and legislation

India

Influence of South African legislation on India's mines and minerals bill : Problems and perils. Charles Maddox and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 74-81 bibliogr ft-n

South Africa

Influence of South African legislation on India's mines and minerals bill : Problems and perils. Charles Maddox and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 74-81 bibliogr ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

Tragedy of the commons revisited (II) : Mining in tribal habitats of Araku Valley. .N. Purendra Prasad and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 14-17

Goa

NCAER's report on Goa : A rejoinder. R. Venketesan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 69-72 bibliogr ft-n

India

Get it right. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 60-66

Is all mining in India illegal ? *Business India* 906 9 De'2012 54-58

MINES and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Bill, 2011

What lies beneath. Kanchi Kohli *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 10-12

MINES and mining

See Mines and mineral resources

MINIMUM wage

India

Minimum wage hiked by Rs. 15, fixed at Rs. 115 from April 1, 2011. *Indian Worker* 55(8) 16 Ap'2011 11

MINIMUM wages

See Minimum wage

MINOCHA, Naresh

Partisan Congress makes it a fiasco. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 2

UPA hides poverty data scam as millions go hungry. *Organiser* 63(16) 23 Oc'2011 2-3

MINORITIES

Reservation issue

Analysing the 'OBC-minority' sub-quota. Khalid Anis Ansari *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 9-21

No minor matter. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 8

Assam

See also

Muslims in Assam

India

Automatic inclusion of minorities in the BPL list! Hilda Raja *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 71-73

BJP and minorities. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 2-4

Media, modernity and minorities : Subtleties of exclusion in the 'public discourse'. Sukumar Muralidharan *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 19-57 bibliogr ft-n

Minority rights in theory and practice. Abdul Khaliq *Janata* 67(13) 22 Ap'2012 5-7

See also

Muslims in India

India, Northeastern

State versus people : Understanding minority nationalism in North-East India. H. Kham Khan Suan *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 129-61 bibliogr ft-n

MIR, Farina

The social space of language : Vernacular culture in British colonial Punjab. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, 294 p. Rs 695 *Book*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

Rev Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 16-17

MIRIAN, Syed Ali Asghar
Urban local governance : Centralize or decentralize ? A comparative study of India and Iran. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 185-94

MIRZA, Amna
Federal deficit in decision-making. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 11-12

MIRZA, Quddus
In another tongue. *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 56-57

MISHRA, A.P.
See Rai, V.K. and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, Anand
Small is not always beautiful. *Organiser* 63(5) 4 Mr'2012 14

MISHRA, B.D.
How long can US carry the Pak baggage ? *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 15
India-China detente possible ? *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 14
Terrorism and Indian politics—A perspective. *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 19

MISHRA, Bhabani Prasad
Health care for all—Is it a distant dream ? *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 59-66 bibliogr ft-n

MISHRA, Binod
Pashupati Jha : Creative process and the poetic achievement. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 142-46 bibliogr

MISHRA, Chhayakant
An empirical analysis of the impact of the economic variables on the stock price index in India. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 457-77 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MISHRA, D.K.
See Chaturvedi, A.K. jt. auth.

MISHRA, Dasarathi
Micro finance institutions in India—Their role and relevance in financial inclusion. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 52-59

MISHRA, Dinesh Kumar
Resuscitating a failed idea : Notes from Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 48-51

MISHRA, Girish
India under the shadow of neoliberalism. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 4-5
Saramago's candid comments. *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 22-24

MISHRA, Girish Chandra
Atalji—A great visionary nation builder. *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 7
Dr. Hedgewar's monumental contribution to humanity is RSS. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 13-14

MISHRA, Jitendra
Right to Information Act, 2005 : An instrument of good governance and transparency. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 172-75 bibliogr ft-n

MISHRA, Kailash Kumar
A window to Buddhist art. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 23-35

MISHRA, Manoj Kumar
India's role and interests in Afghanistan. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 38-56 bibliogr

MISHRA, Manisha
Summons for the global community : Perceptions of Lohia on caste and gender. *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 22-26 bibliogr ft-n

MISHRA, Niranjan
Subversive use of Indianism in Nissim Ezekiel's "Very Indian Poems in English". *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 53-54 bibliogr

MISHRA, P.N.
Ancient Indian wisdom for modern management. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 77-81

MISHRA, Pradeep Kumar and Acharya, Sreyashree
ICT in the early years : An account of its implications. *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 15-22 bibliogr

MISHRA, Pradipta Kumar
See Nanda, Gourang Charan jt. auth.

—— and Pattnayak, Pradipta Kumar
Quality management and excellence in teaching and learning for higher education. *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 20-25

MISHRA, Pratibha J.
The Gita on self management. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 15-24 bibliogr

MISHRA, Prem Anand
Acarya Mahaprajna's response to the meta-narrative of development. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 26-36 bibliogr

MISHRA, Rabinarayan
Marketing of library and information service : Trends and issues in digital environment. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 79-87

MISHRA, Rabindra Kumar
Social responsibility of financial institutions to save the environment : An analysis of the use of fertilizers in post loan period. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 91-98 bibliogr tabs

MISHRA, Rajni
See Kankanala, Kalyan C. jt. auth.

MISHRA, Sakti Ranjan and Sharma, Geeta
Adjustment of lectures in physical education in colleges affiliated to Kurukshetra and Panjab Universities : A comparative study. *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 23-28 bibliogr tabs

MISHRA, Sanjaya
Scholarly communication reconsidered. *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 105-26 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MISHRA, Saurabh
Pilgrimage, politics and pestilence : The Haj from the Indian subcontinent, 1850-1920. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 177 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 96-98

MISHRA, Shankar D.
'A cynosure of English poems'. Kolkata, Poet Foundation. *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 186-87

MISHRA, Sujit Kumar
Coping mechanisms of people in drought-prone areas of rural Orissa. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 61-83 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MISHRA, U.S.
See Kodoth, Praveena jt. auth.

MISHRA, Yamini and Sinha, Navanita
Gender responsive budgeting in India : What has gone wrong ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 50-57 bibliogr ft-n

MISRA, Dheeraj and Vishnani, Sushma
Impact of corporate governance regulation on market risk. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-32 bibliogr

MISRA, Preeti and Chantia, Alok
Parliament with reference to right to legal aid in India. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 199-207 bibliogr

MISRA, Sanghamitra
Becoming a borderland : The politics of space and identity in colonial Northeastern India. London, Routledge. 2011, 256 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 36-38
Meghalaya : Abode of unruly politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 29-31

MISRA, Sheelan
See Bagali, M.M. jt. auth.

MISRA, Tattwakandar
The Ramakrishna movement and the Bhava Prachar Parishad. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 79-82+ bibliogr

MISRA, Tilottoma
Indira Goswami : Brave, gentle and bold. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 29-31

MISRA, Udayon
Bodoland : The burden of history. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 36-42 ft-n

MISSIONARIES

Jharkhand
Role of Christian missionaries in tribal revival movements of Chotanagpur. Mathias Toppo *Sevartham* 37 2012 129-49 bibliogr ft-n

MISTRY, Cyrus
Chronicle of a corpse bearer. New Delhi, Aleph bk. 2012, 247 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 29

MISTRY, Rohinton
Cruelties of caste system and the quest for dignified identity of the outcasts in Rohinton Mistry's A fine balance. N. Saravanan and S. Ayyappa Raja *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 16-18 bibliogr

MITHAL, Akhilesh
Delhi and its incarnations. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 23-26

MITRA, Anupam
Co-operative bank turning to private : A case study on Saraswat Co-operative Bank. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 944-46
Evaluation of credit risk management in urban co-operative banks—A study in Hooghly district. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 328-32

MITRA, Ashok
Kitty Boomla, the South-East Asia Youth Conference : Memories. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 3-12 ft-n
Lakshmi Sahgal and free will. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 26-28

MITRA, Asim Kumar
Bypoll reverses make Congress jittery : BJP springs a surprise in Jangipur by number of votes and the impact in made. *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 2
By taking a u-turn on presidential poll Mamata stoops to conquer : Mamata and her majboori. *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 5
CPI(M) : Suffering from inter-party bickering. *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 6
Congress, communists washed away in municipal polls, Mamata still unbeatable. *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 6
Congress in undermining Mamata in West Bengal : Might even strike clandestine deals with CPM. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 2
How Swami Vivekananda tackled a Christian ploy at World Parliament of Religions : His assertions of Hindu uniqueness. *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 18
Mamata's love for Imam and Urdu. *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 6

MITRA, Debabrata
See Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar and others jt. auths.

—— and Datta, Kanchan
Twin deficits phenomenon in India : An econometric analysis. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 411-35 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MITRA, Gautam
See Chakraborty, Sumita jt. auth.; Das, Koushik jt. auth.

MITRA, N.L.
An enquiry into the strength of law. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 83-107; 117(2) Fe'2012 133-38 bibliogr ft-n

MITRA CHENOY, Kamal A.
See Chenoy, Anuradha M. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

MITTAL, Deepali and Bhardwaj, J.S.
Perceived parental behaviour in relation to emotional maturity among adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 147-58 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MITTAL, Rajan Bharti
A lost opportunity. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 55-58

MITTAL, Sanjiv and others
Post-issue performance of graded IPOs in India. *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 89-108 bibliogr

MITTAL, Som and others
Japan's tragedy and aftermath : Lessons for crises management. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 81-118

MITTER, Partha
The triumph of modernism, India's artists and the Avantgarde, 1922-1947. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. Rs 1750 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 34-36

MIYAMOTO, Shiguenoli
Brazilian foreign policy : Interests and demands. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 24-38

MIZORAM
See also
Bureaucracy—Mizoram
Rural development—Mizoram

Civilization
The intangible as cultural heritage. Margaret Ch. Zama *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 94-103
Time for a change of mindset. Vanneihtluanga *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 86-93

MOBILE banks
See Banks and banking, Mobile

MOBILE phones
See Cellular telephones

MOBILE schools
See Schools, Travelling

MOBILITY
See Migration, Internal

MOBILITY, Labour
See Labour mobility

MOBILITY, Occupational
See Occupational mobility

MODAK, Nanasaheb, V. (1889-1971)
Nanasaheb V. Modak : Architect of modern Bombay (1889-1971). *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 56

MODERNISM (literature)
Colonialism, modernity and literature : A view from India. Satya P. Mohanty, *ed.* New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, viii, 261 p. £ 55 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 40-43

MODERNISM in art
What was modernism (in Indian art) ? S. Santhosh *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 59-75 bibliogr ft-n

MODI, Narendra
A big boost for Narendra Modi. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 2
A case study : Media and Narendra Modi. Ravindra Pandya *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 6
Give five years for Modi. K.S.R. Menon *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 15
Gujarat 2002 and Modi's misdeeds. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 10-11
The Modi phenomenon. Bharat Wariavwalla *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 22-25
Narendra Modi : The new voice of environmental ethics in Gujarati poetry. Falguni Desai *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 136-41 bibliogr
The unimportance of Modi. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 1-2+

MODI, Renu
Unbroken continuity. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 44-50 bibliogr

MODIGLIANI, Nicola di Cora
Assange and the attack on the Republic of Ecuador. *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 16-19

MOGHUL erotic painting
See Erotic painting, Moghul

MOGHUL mural painting and decoration
See Mural painting and decoration, Moghul

MOGHUL rule in India
Mahabat Khan and the revolt of prince Khurram. Damodar Singh *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 17-40 ft-n
Reflections on Mughal historiography through a rare Persian manuscript Darjun Nafais of Raza Library collection. W.H. Siddiqui *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 63-69
See also
Akbar Emperor
Jahan Ara, Begam

MOHAIEMEN, Naeem
Flying blind : Waiting for a real reckoning on 1971. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 40-52 ft-n

MOHAMAD MONIR ALAM and Bali, Ajeet Kumar
Pakistan occupied Kashmir : Constitutional status and political party. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2012, 329 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 153-54

MOHAMED MUMTAJ BEGUM, S.
Attachment and detachment in Tennessee Williams Cat on a Hot Tin Roof. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 42-44

MOHAMMAD AFZAL and Khilji Bashir Ahmad
Impact of exchange rate depreciation on domestic output in Pakistan. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 511-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MOHAMMAD ARIF
Gandhian view of conflict resolution : A perspective. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 411-18 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MOHAMMAD AWAIS and Rais Ahmad
Socio-cultural study of Buksa primitive tribe of Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand. *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 8-15

MOHAMMAD AYUB KHAN
See Khan, Mohammad Ayub

MOHAMMAD EHSAN
Moving towards multilevel governance : Where does Canada stand ? *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 76-95 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMAD FAROOQ
A rejoinder from Pakistan : Islamic banking an anathema to Pakistani democracy. *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 33-35

MOHAMMAD MONIR ALAM
Russia and Tajikistan : Political and security relationship. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2011, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 308

MOHAMMAD SAMIR HUSSAIN
India-United States economic and trade relations: Current status and future prospects. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 5-13 tabs

MOHAMMAD SHEIKHIANI
General self-efficacy and general anxiety of women teacher students. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 31-33

MOHAMMAD WASEEM
Clash of institutions in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 16-18

MOHAMMED ABBAS ALI and Venkat Ram Raj, T.
Efficacy of rural marketing model. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 136-46 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAMMED AFTAB ALAM
From geo-politics to global governance : A paradigm shift in international politics ? *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 301-10 ft-n
Parivar, party and politics : Understanding the Hindutva political project-Part 1; a review article. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 205-19 ft-n

MOHAMMED ASHRAF and Beg, Mohammed Mohsin
Intellectual property right and legal safeguards for its protection : An appraisal. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 280-88 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAMMED AWAIS
See Rais Ahmad and others jt. auths.

MOHAMMED AYOOB
Making sense of global tensions : Dominant and subaltern conceptions of order and justice in the international system. *Int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 129-41

MOHAMMED AZHAR AHMAD
See Tariq Masood jt. auth.

MOHAMMED HANIF
Our lady of Alice Bhatti. Noida, Random H. 2011, 231 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 14-15

MOHAMMED ISLAM UDDIN and others
Determinants of desired family size and children ever born in Bangladesh. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 39-47 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMED JULFIKAR ALI and Varshney, Deepika
Factors and dimensions of inter-ward socio-economic disparities in Aligarh city, Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 40-54

MOHAMMED KHALID
United Nations and Indian Ocean region : A case for India's permanent seat in the Security Council. *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 44-68 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMED MAHMOOD ALAM
Emotional intelligence, self-efficacy and career maturity among the students of Hyderabad city. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 272-83 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMED MONOBRULLAH
See Govind Pal and others jt. auths.

MOHAMMED MOSHAHID and others
Scholastic achievement as related to parental education, occupation, income, cultural living and social participation among secondary school students. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 19-24 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMED MUZAMMIL
Governance and funding of higher education in England : Lessons for India. *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 7-13 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAMMED RAHAT HASAN
Neo-Taliban movement in Afghanistan. *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 11-36 ft-n

MOHAMMED SEKENDER ALI and Ziaul Karim, A.S.M.
Economic factors contributing to farmers' adoption of selected ecological agricultural practices. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 209-19

MOHAMMED SOHAIL and others
Use of library resources in university libraries by the students : A survey with a special reference to the University of Kalyani. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 122-28 bibliogr tabs

MOHAMMED ZAHIR ABBAS
See Singh, Abha Lakshmi and others jt. auths.

MOHAN, Letha Ram
Establishing classroom rapport through communication skills. *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 14-16 bibliogr

MOHAN, N. and Ashok, J.
Stress and depression among women bank employees in Tamilnadu—An empirical study. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 70-72

MOHAN, R.T.
Afghanistan revisited : The Brahmana Hindu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

Shahis of Afghanistan and the Punjab (c.840-1026 CE). New Delhi, GMS Foundation. 2012, 207 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 307-08

MOHAN, Surinder
Democracy in Jammu and Kashmir 1947-2008. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 88-116

MOHAN RAO and Sexton, Sarah, *ed.*
Markets and Malthus : Population, gender and health in neo-liberal times. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 350 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 36

MOHANAKUMAR, S.
Plantation crops under trade liberalisation analysis in the context of Indo-ASEAN FTA. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 139-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs

—— and Vipinkumar, R.
Local government and market intervention under decentralisation : A case study of Vellanad Gram Panchayat, Kerala. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 433-50 bibliogr ft-n

MOHANAN, K.P.
See Mohanan, Tara jt. auth.

—— and Mohanan, Tara
Education and cognitive liberation. *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 29-46

MOHANAN, Tara
See Mohanan, K.P. jt. auth.

—— and Mohanan, K.P.
Linguistics education and cognitive liberation. *EFL J* 1(1) Ja'2010 47-65

MOHANASUNDARAM, K. and Madhubala, J.
Developing conflict resolution skill and social maturity among secondary teacher trainees. *Edutracks* 11(4) 6-11 bibliogr tabs

MOHANTA, Basanta Kumar
Indigenous knowledge system for production of fire in Mayurbhanj, Orissa. *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 26-30 bibliogr
Scheduled tribes of Madhya Pradesh and their development : A brief analysis. *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 3-11 bibliogr tabs

MOHANTY, Arun
Remembering Delhi declaration on a non-nuclear and non-violent world. *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 19-21; 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 11-13

MOHANTY, B.K.
SHG movement—An emerging social innovation of microfinancing in Orissa. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 193-207

MOHANTY, Bidyut
Recent panchayat elections in Odisha : Does it shed any light on the popularity of Mr. Naveen Patnaik ? *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 32-34

MOHANTY, Manoranjan
A global sarai. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 51-54
People's movements and the Anna upsurge. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 16-19

MOHANTY, Namita
Accuracy of teachers' perception of students' popularity. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 227-42 bibliogr tabs

MOHANTY, Niranjan
The master and the disciple : Jayanta Mahapatra and Niranjan Mohanty. Sudhir K. Arora *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2011 81-90 bibliogr

MOHANTY, P.C. and Sen, Parimal Kr.
Strategies for organisational development and governance—An ethical consciousness. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1177-81 bibliogr tabs

MOHANTY, Pitabas
See Barai, Parama jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Satya P.
Alternative modernities and medieval Indian literature : The Oriya Lakshmi Purana as radical pedagogy. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 15-27 bibliogr ft-n

——, *ed.*
Colonialism, modernity and literature : A view from India. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, viii, 261 p. £ 55 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 40-43

MOHANTY, Sharmistha
Mountains and rivers. *Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 21-22

MOHANTY, Susanta and Chopra, Rita
Effect of metacognitive strategy instruction on the mathematical problem solving assessment of elementary school students with learning disabilities. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 85-94 bibliogr tabs

MOHAPATRA, J.K.
Rhythm of life. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 50-51 Ill

MOHAPATRA, K.M.
See Ram Prakash jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, P.K.
Professional ethics and social harmony. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 39-48 ft-n

MOHAPATRA, Padmalaya
Women in local governance. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-61 bibliogr

MOHAPATRA, Santosh Kumar
How many Indians are poor ? *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 33-35

MOHAPATRA, Tanuja
Health problems of the elderly and their attitude towards life : An empirical study in twin-city of Odisha. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 28-35 bibliogr tabs

MOIN, Umama and Farhana Kausar
Emerging trends of judicial activism in India. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 100-17 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MOITRA, Santonu
Arm's length price—CMA in India—A perspective. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 513-20
MOJIBUR RAHMAN
See Goswami, Jayshree jt. auth.
MOKASHI, Abhay
A self-evolved code of conduct for media. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 19-20
Spread the cheer. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 18-19
Women in politics. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 14-15
MOLECULAR technology
See Nanotechnology
MONDAL, Ajit and Mete, Jayanta
Women empowerment and education in the context of India. *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 12-18
MONDAL, Biraj Kanti
A micro level study of poverty stricken scenario of Mathurapur II Block, South 24 Parganas, West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 95-105
MONDAO, Dilip Kumar and Sinha, Rita
Role of college libraries for the qualitative improvement of higher education. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 124-28
MONETARY management
See Monetary policy
MONETARY policy
Monetary policy and the next crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indan econ Conditions* 54(1) Ag'2012 15-16
Monetary policy in a globalized economy : A practitioner's view. Rakesh Mohan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xx, 328 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 307-09
Reflections on the current crisis and its effects. Remy Herrera *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 62-71 bibliogr
Australia
Is there any link between commodity price and monetary policy ? Evidence from Australia. A.F.M. Kamrul Hassan and Rahul A. Salim *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 441-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs
India
Financial policies and everyday life—The Indian context. S.S. Tarapore. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 306 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 82(4) Oc-De'2011 60-61
Implications of strong rupee. K.S. Chalam *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 16-17
Inflation traded in. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 109-15 tabs
Mid-term monetary policy review : The way ahead. Anshuman Gupta *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 7-9
Monetary policy : From constrained to conditional responses. Anita B. Shetti and Vishakha G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 138-42 bibliogr
Monetary policy : The chicken and egg game. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 15-16
RBI's choices in an inflationary vortex. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(2) Se'2012 15-16
Subbaraoed : Do we have to wait for the next credit policy for some credible steps by RBI and the government ? *Business India* 880 11 De'2011 50-56
The velocity crowding-out impact : Why high money growth is not always inflationary. Sitikantha Pattanaik and S. Subhadhra *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 247-68
Pakistan
Impact of exchange rate depreciation on domestic output in Pakistan. Muhammad Afzal and Bashir Ahmad Khilji *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 511-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs
MONETARY questions
See Money
MONEY
Great Britain
History
Credit, intellectuals and the English financial revolution. D.N. Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 31-33 bibliogr
India
Relationship between output and money supply in India under rational expectations (1950-91). Ram Krishna Mandal *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 1-12 tabs
The velocity crowding-out impact : Why high money growth is not always inflationary. Sitikantha Pattanaik and S. Subhadhra *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 247-68
See also
Black money—India
Rupee (India)
India, Ancient
Exchange, currency and banking of Vedic India. Parveen Singh Rana *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 35-43 ft-n
MONEY laundering
India
Measuring illegal outflows from the Indian economy : Some methodological issues. Arun Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 71-74 bibliogr
MONEY market
India
Aftermath of the US debt downgrade. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 61-67
See also
Capital market—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

MONEY supply
India
See also
Bank deposits—India
MONEY washing
See Money laundering
MOMIN LATIF
My Delhi. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 31-34
MONDAL, Mohammed Surabuddin and Garg, R.D.
Land use/land cover mapping of urban areas using high resolution satellite data applying geoinformation techniques. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 49-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs
MONDAL, Sagar
See Patra, N.K. and others jt. auths.
MONGA, Mulkh Raj
Professor Sachidulal Das Gupta (17th July) 1912 to 7th April, 1966). *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 246-48
MONGOL empire
Central Asia under the Mongols. G.D. Gulati. New Delhi, Dev bks. 2010, 209 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(2) Wint'2011 54-58
MONTAUT, Annie
The poetics and stylistics of Nirmal Verma : From the grammar of indefiniteness to the subversion of gender oppositions. *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 15-29 bibliogr ft-n
MONUMENTS
Conservation and restoration
Historical monuments : From legacy to preservation logic. I. Jayasri *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 116-17
Preservation
See Monuments—Conservation and restoration
Afghanistan
Between local community and global nation : The predicament of Afghanistan's cultural heritage. Alka Patel *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 26-39 ft-n
MONUMENTS, Buddhist
Indonesia
Monument, memory, and meaning : Heterotopia at Borobudur, Indonesia. Swati Chemburkar *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 12-25 ft-n
MOOIJ, Jos
See Majumdar, Manabi jt. auth.
MOONEY, Cyril
The value of diversity; an interview. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 83-85
—— and others
The value of diversity; an interview. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 83-85
MOOKHERJEE, Sohini
Politics surrounding land acquisition : Uttar Pradesh before assembly elections. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 22-34 bibliogr
MOOLAKKATTU, John S. and Mangi Singh, S.
Identity formation and peace building in Northeast India : An introduction. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 457-73
MOORE, Marianne
Marianne Moore, an experimenter of new poetry. Anees Sultana *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 31
MOORE, Rhonda J., *ed.*
Biobehavioral approaches to pain. USA, Springer Pub. 2011, 560 p. $ 79.95 *Book Rev Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 151-52
MOORTHI, Y.L.R.
Non-linear growth : The road ahead for Indian IT outsourcing companies : The cognizant experience : In conversation with R. Chandrasekaran, president and MD, Global Delivery, Cognizant. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 151-62 bibliogr
Non-linear growth : The road ahead for Indian IT outsourcing companies : The infosys experience : In conversation with S. Gopalakrishnan. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 91-101 bibliogr
MOORTHY, A. Venkadasala
See Venkadasala Moorthy, A.
MOORTHY, R.S.
See Chatterjee, Amit jt. auth.
MORAL education
Some reflections on value education. Vijaya Chandra Tenneti *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 11-13
Value education without moral science textbooks. Qudsia Hafeez *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 3-6
Value-oriented education need of the day. Ranjuman Deep Kaur *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 11-14 bibliogr
MORAL philosophy
See Ethics
MORAL rights (Copyright law)
See Copyright—Moral right
MORALE
See also
Teacher morale
MORALITY
See Ethics
MORALS
See Ethics
MORE, Ankush L.
Management education : Recent trends, challenges and opportunities. *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 17-26 bibliogr
MORE, D.K.
Ice-canady man : A Parsee perception of partition. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 70-77 bibliogr
MORENAS, Leon A.
Critiquing landscape urbanism : A view on New York's high line. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18 Fe'2012 19-22

MORPARIA, Kalpana

The women of JP Morgan. *Business India* 898 19 Ag'2012 70-73

MORTALITY

India

Pattern of morbidity in rural India : A temporal and spatial analysis. Sumit Kumar and Sawarn Singh *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 18-34

MOSCA, Mathew W.

Hindustan as a geographic and political concept in Qing sources, 1700-1800. *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 263-77 bibliogr ft-n

MOSER, Roger and others

Exploring Chinese cultural standards through the lens of German managers : A case study approach. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 102-09 bibliogr

MOSSE, David

Caste and Christianity. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 58-62 ft-n

MOTHER, The

Commentaries on the Dhammapada (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(3) Ag'2012 34-39

Extract from a talk of 31 May 1969 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(2) Ap'2012 44-49; 64(3) Ag'2012 44-49; 64(4) Nv'2012 40-47

Letters to "mylittle smile" (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(3) Ag'2012 13-25; 64(4) Nv'2012 14-27

Mother answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 18-34; 64(2) Ap'2012 20-38

Words of the Mother (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 38-43

MOTHERHOOD

Religious aspects

Hinduism

The motherhood of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Swatantrananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 560-67

MOTION picture music

India

A journey down melody lane. Raju Bharatan. New Delhi, Hay House. 300 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

India Perspectives 25(3) My'2011 43

MOTION picture producers and directors

India

See also

Gopalakrishnan, Adoor

Kamal Swaroop

Roy, Bimal

MOTION pictures

The greates show on earth : Writings on Bollywood. Jerry Pinto, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 472 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 26-27

See also

Sex in motion pictures

Social aspects

India

Zindagi Na Milegi Dobara, Delhi Belly and the imagined nation. M.K. Raghavendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 27-29

India

Beyond the boundaries of Bollywood : The many forms of Hindi cinema. Rachel Dwyer and Jerry Pinto, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 26-27

Cinema Bhojpuri. Avijit Ghosh, New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 320 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 29

Cinema in shackles. Narendra Panjwani *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 12-13

First day first show : Writings from the Bollywood trenches. Anupama Chopra. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 376 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 28

Mourning the nation : Indian cinema in the wake of partition, Bhaskar Sarkar, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 372 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 37-38

One century, a million milestones : India marks the 100th year since the release of the country's first full length feature film. Anna M.M. Vetticad *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 7-19

The popcorn essayists : What movies do to writers. Jai Arjun Singh, *ed.* New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 238 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 30

MOTIRAM, Sripad and Ashish Singh

How close does the apple fall to the tree ? Some evidence from India on intergenerational occupational mobility. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 56-65 bibliogr ft-n

MOTOR buses

See Buses

MOTOR carriers

See Transportation, Road

MOTORCYCLES

India

Financial performance analysis of two-wheeler (2W) automobile industries in India. Bhaskar Bagchi and Basanta Khamrui *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 147-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

MOVIES

See Motion pictures

MOVING-pictures

See Motion pictures

MTSHALI, Mduduzi, N.G.

See Masuku, Brenda S. jt. auth.

MTURI, Akim J. and Kweka, Opportuna L.

Fertility in Tanzania. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 93-114 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation

MUBANGIZI, Betty C.
The rural-urban dichotomy in South Africa's local government. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 25-38

MUDI, Amar
Badal Sircar. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 35-38

MUDIAM, Prithvi Ram
Regionalism in Europe and Asia in the twenty-first century : A comparative appraisal. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 12-21

MUDULI, Bivarani
Similes in the Brhadaranyakopanisad. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 50-61 ft-n

MUGISA, John Mwesigwa
The view from the bottom : The meaning of security to people in Ituri, Democratic Republic of Congo. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 75-99

MUHAMMAD (Prophet)
The Prophet Muhammad. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 28-29

MUHAMMAD, Anu
Wealth and deprivation : Ready-made garments industry in Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 23-27

MUHAMMAD ASIF
Energy crisis in Pakistan : Origins, challenges, and sustainable solutions. Karachi, OUP. 2011, 259 p. Rs 725 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 282-83

MUHAMMADANISM
See Islam

MUJEEBU REHIMAN, M.P.
The colonial state experiments in the pre-colonial context : The British in Malabar, 1792-1805 *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 140-67

MUJIBUR REHMAN, Sheikh
The unfinished memoirs : Sheikh Mujibur Rehman. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 323 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 18-19

MUJIBUR REHMAN
Ambedkar and the caste discourse among Indian Muslims. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 25-40 ft-n tabs

MUJUMDAR, N.A.
India's development drama 1991-2011 : From Milton Friedman to Mahatma Gandhi. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 9-26 bibliogr ft-n

MUKARJI, Apratim
The American crisis. *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 5-7
Human rights in Sri Lanka—A perennial question mark. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 15-16

MUKERJEE, Hiren
Maker of our history. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 10-11

MUKERJEE, Madhusree
Churchill's secret war : The British empire and the ravaging of India during world war II. Delhi, Random bks. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 26-28

MUKHERJEE, Amitava
How real is the China threat to India ? *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 53-55
Prime Minister's tour of Bangladesh. *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 3-4+

MUKHERJEE, Asha
The nature of philosophy; a review article. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 117-44 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Arpita and Dasgupta, Subrata
Impact of sex role identity and attitudes on life partner choice. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 308-24 bibliogr tabs

MUKHERJEE, Bharati
Bharati Mukherjee : Critical perspectives. Somdatta Mandal, *ed.* Delhi, Pencraft bks. 2010, 294 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(3) My-Je'2012 287-90
Emancipation of women having immigrated status in Bharati Mukherjee's wife and Jasmine. Monica Baly-n Dahiya *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 19-21 bibliogr
Jasmine : A phoenix with an indomitable will. S. Bhuvaneswari *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 27-28 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Bhaskar
Bibliometrics to webometrics : The changing context of quantitative research. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 97-110 bibliogr

—— and Prashant Kumar
A comparative study of selected science and social science e-journals of UGC Infonet digital library consortium. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 549-60 bibliogr tabs

MUKHERJEE, D.D.
Credit monitoring, legal aspects & recovery of bank loan—The post approval credit dynamics in banks. Mumbai, Snow White Pub. 536 p. *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 49-50

MUKHERJEE, Kumardeep
See Burman, Badal Ch jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, Mithi
India in the shadows of empire : A legal and political history, 1774-1950. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxviii, 278 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 33-34

MUKHERJEE, Neela
New agriculture technology, skill formation, food security and poverty reduction in rural Asia : A comparison of three projects from India, China and Bangladesh. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jl-De'2011 85-111 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Pampa
The first decade of Uttarakhand : Politics and development in the new state. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 81-93 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Ramaranjan
Sanskrit through the eyes of Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 29-33

MUKHERJEE, Sabyasachi
Conversation with Sabyasachi Mukherjee. Vandana Bhandari *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 68-73 ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Santilal
Swami Vivekananda's ideas of social reconstruction. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 9-10

MUKHERJEE, Siddhartha
The emperor of all maladies : A biography of cancer. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 512 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 6

MUKHERJEE, Smriti
Magic motif. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 19-21

MUKHERJEE, Somenath
Regeneration of lac industries in Purulia district—The prime need of the day and tomorrow. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 23-29 bibliogr tabs
Vivekananda and his seafaring vessels. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 127-32 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Soumen
Innovations in finance : Management and the role of the new age CFO. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2010 140-42 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Sreemati
Swami Vivekananda in the West : Contemporary times-I. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 500-08 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHERJI, Aditi and others
Kick-starting a second green revolution in Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 27-30

MUKHERJI, Amitabha
Swami Vivekananda : A visionary and a pragmatist. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 64-65+

MUKHERJI, Anisha Shekhar
The red fort—From imperial palace to colonial military garrison. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 245-56 bibliogr

MUKHERJI, Arnab
See Rathi, Prateek and others jt. auths.

MUKHERJI, Dipti and Phadke, V.S.
Urbanisation, state reorganisation and spatial pattern of linguistic groups : The case of Maharashtra. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 95-104 bibliogr

MUKHERJI, Gangeya
An alternative idea of India : Tagore and Vivekananda. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 240 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(2) Wint'2011 58-59

MUKHERJI, Mani Sankar
Interview with Sankar. Humra Quraishi *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 39-41

MUKHERJI, Nina
Master of the mat. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 52-55 Ills

MUKHERJI, Nirmalangshu
Talking to Maoists. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 11-14 bibliogr

MUKHERJI, Ramaranjan
Ancient Indian culture : Religion and spirituality. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 326-31; 63(8) Ag'2012 372-77

MUKHERJI, Sourav
See Ramachandran, J. jt. auth.

MUKHIYA, *pseud.*
See Brahmeshwar Singh

MUKHOPADHYAY, Abhiroop and Rajaraman, Indira
Rural housing quality as an indicator of consumption sustainability. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 63-67

MUKHOPADHYAY, Aju
Literary legend speaks : Aju Mukhopadhyay; an interviewed. Jaydeep Sarangi *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 10-11

MUKHOPADHYAY, Amitabh
Beyond numbers. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 48-51 ft-n

MUKHOPADHYAY, Amites
In Aila-struck Sundarbans. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 21-24

MUKHOPADHYAY, Chandan Kumar
See Datta, Kanchan jt. auth.

—— and others
Relationship between fiscal balance and balance in the current account in Singapore : An econometric analysis. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 87-114 bibliogr tabs

MUKHOPADHYAY, Hiranya
See Carrasco, Bruno jt. auth.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Ishita
Moving towards semi-fascism in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 28-29

MUKHOPADHYAY, Madhurima
Matchmakers and intermediation : Marriage in contemporary Kolkata. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 90-99 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHOPADHYAY, Nilanjan
Corruption : Civilisation affliction or instinctive aberration. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 13-14
Cronyism crafts a culture where self-service has replaced social service. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 10-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The odyssey of Indian democracy : Revisit the electoral framework for better representation. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 14-16

With adversaries like the ones it has Congress doesn't need too many friends. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 30-32

MUKHOPADHYAY, Partha

See Denis, Eric and others jt. auths.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Pranab and Kadekodi, Gopal K.

Missing the woods for the ore : Goa's development myopia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 61-67

MUKHOPADHYAY, Shirshendu

The ghost of Gosain Bagan. Kolkata, Ponytale bks. 2008, 117 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 245-50

MUKHOPADHYAY, Simantini

Agriculture-nutrition pathways : Recognising the obstacles. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 79-80

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sukumar

General anti-avoidance rule in income tax law. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 24-28

Lightening the burden of GAAR. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 17-19

MUKTIDANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna—A veritable testimony to the existence of God. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 65-69

MUKUL KUMAR

Invoking everydayness in poverty studies in India: A note on approach and method. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 71-81 bibliogr

MUKUNDAN, Geetha

See Sovani, Pallavi jt. auth.

MUKUNDAN, N.

See Chandrakumar, G. jt. auth.

MUKUNDAN, R. and Jain, Karuna

Enhancing a firm's strategic intellectual property management system—The role of patent quality. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 385-89 bibliogr

MULARIKKAL, Jomon

An ecological paradigm : After communion ecclesiology of vatican II. *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 205-20 ft-n

MULBERRY

Tamil Nadu

Rural labour employment through mulberry sericulture—An analysis of cross-sectional study. S. Lakshmanan and others *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 155-67

MULIMANI, Mallikarjun N.

Use of UGC-Infonet e-journal consortium in selected university libraries of Karnataka state. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 387-97 bibliogr

MULLA, K.R.

See Chandrashekara, M. and others jt. auths.

MULLAPERIYAR Dam

A dam in danger and damned delay in settling a simple dispute : The centre and two states are equally responsible. N.A. Karim *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 48-49

MULLER, Joachim, *ed.*

Reforming the United Nations : The challenge of working together. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Pub. 2010, xi, 386 p. $ 183 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 65-68

MULTANI, Navleen

Writing from below : A study of Laxman Gaikwad's The Branded. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 183-94

MULTICULTURAL workforce

See Diversity in the workplace

MULTICULTURALISM

Multiculturalism, secularism and politics of veiling : Deliberative democracy is the answer. Tamanna Khosla *Mainstream* 50(1) 10 Mr'2012 20-23 ft-n

See also

Diversity in the workplace

Australia

Multiculturalism in Australia. D. Ramakrishna *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 25-27

Canada

Multiculturalism and the aboriginal peoples in Canada. H. Srikanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 17-21 bibliogr ft-n

Multiculturalism : Public policy and problem areas in Canada and India. Christopher Raj and Marie McAndrew, *eds.*, New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2009, 345 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 76-79

India

Multiculturalism in India. D. Ramakrishna *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 8-10

Multiculturalism : Public policy and problem areas in Canada and India. Christopher Raj and Marie McAndrew, *eds.* New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2009, 345 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 76-79

Multiculturalism trumps feminism : The case of India. Tamanna Khosla *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 41-45 bibliogr ft-n

United States

Multiculturalism in America. D. Ramakrishna *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 25-27

MULTILINGUALISM

Andhra Pradesh

Impact and implementation of multilingual education (MLE) program in Andhra Pradesh. Viswanathappa and Indira Ramani Janapati *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 20-23

MULTIMEDIA systems

See also

Streaming technology (Telecommunication)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MULTIPLE intelligences
See also
Emotional intelligence
MUMBAI
See also
Caves—Mumbai
Civil society—Mumbai
Roads—Mumbai
Stock exchanges—Mumbai
Streets—Mumbai
Vendor stands—Mumbai
City planning
Urban planning in Bombay (1898-1928) : Ambivalenxes, inconsistencies and struggles of the colonial state. Maansi Parpiani *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 64-70 bibliogr ft-n
Communal riots
Mumbai violence. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 11-12
Outbreak of violence in Mumbai. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 5-6+
Riots and after in Mumbai : Chronicles of truth and reconciliation. Meena Menon. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, xcii, 267 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(39) 29 Se'2012 36-37
History
The city and modernity : Bombay changes in the 19th century. Jim Masselos *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 3-52
Mumbai : From dreamy isles to the isle of dreams. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 23-34
Semiotics of violence : George Buist, the Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce and the Revolt in Bombay. Preeta Nilesh *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 73-90 ft-n
Zero point Bombay in and around Horniman Circle. Kamala Ganesh and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Lotus Collection. 2008, 173 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indica 48(2) Se'2011 195-98
See also
Mehta, Pherozeshah (1845-1915)
Modak, Nanasaheb (1889-1971)
Patil, Sadashiv Kanoji (1898-1981)
Hospitals
A health check. Anuradha Dhareshwar *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 43+
The torchbearers of public health. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 44-46
Housing
Land for Mumbai's millworkers. Meena R. Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 19-23
Mangroves
Mangroves, Mumbai's green armour. Bittu Sahgal *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 47-48
Municipal elections
Mumbai elections Congress self-destructs, the Sena-BJP alliance triumphs. Lina Mathias *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 10-13
Museums
An icon of the colonial past. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 37-39
Paan shops
Paanwalas in Mumbai : Property rights, social capital and informal sector livelihood. Abodh Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 90-96 bibliogr ft-n
Slums
Behind the beautiful forevers : Life, death and hope in a Mumbai undercity. Katherine Boo. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 250 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 20-21
Textile mill land issue
Land for Mumbai's millworkers. Meena R. Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 19-23
Transit systems
See also
Brihan Mumbai Electric Supply and Transport Undertaking
Water supply
Pipeline, lifeline. Dilip Chaware *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 40-42
Quest for water : Muslims at Mumbai's periphery. Qudsiya Contractor *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 61-67
MUMBAI Metropolitan Region
Roads
Regional road network analysis for prediction of link load in Eastern Mumbai Metropolitan Region. Amit Chatterjee and R.S. Moorthy *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 87-94
MUMBAI University
Such a fall : Mumbai University, once an iconic institution, has lost its way. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 9
MUMMORTHY, R.
See Babu, R. jt. auth.
MUMTHAS, N.S.
Attitude towards teaching before and after B.Ed. program. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 37-39
MUNDA, Jaipal Singh
Jaipal Singh Munda. A.K. Biswas *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 27-29
MUNDA, John B.
The Adi drummer and his drum beat : A reflection on the understanding of time and history from the tribal perspective. *Sevartham* 37 2012 57-67 ft-n
MUNDASNAVAR, Laxmi M. and Halakatti, Parvati V.
The teaching of English language in rural degree colleges. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 21-23 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUNDRA, Nisha
The position of tribal women in a tribal society : Bhill women of Southern Rajasthan. *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 121-33 bibliogr

MUNESH KUMAR
Access and equity in Indian higher education. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 21-29

MUNGEKAR, Bhalchandra
Gujarat : Myth and reality. *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 5-6

MUNIB, Nasiha
Is micro health insurance really effective ? A study analyzing the impact of micro health insurance schemes in India. *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 135-61 bibliogr ft-n

MUNICIPAL administration
See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL Commissioners
See also
Crawford, Arthur T.

MUNICIPAL elections
Delhi
BJP sweeps all the three MCDs. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 5
Madhya Pradesh
Congress rejected again in Madhya Pradesh Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 5
Maharashtra
Victory in Mumbai, Nagpur, Thane a big boost for NDA : Implications of family fued in Sena. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 19
States (India)
Urban India votes for BJP : Big win in UP, MP civic polls. S.K. Pandey *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 4
West Bengal
Congress, Communists washed away in municipal polls, Mamata still unbeatable. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 6

MUNICIPAL finance
India
Financing the development of small and medium cities. Anand Sahasranaman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 59-66 bibliogr

MUNICIPAL government
Canada
Moving towards multilevel governance : Where does Canada stand ? Mohammad Ehsan *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 76-95 bibliogr tabs
India
Municipal reforms in India : Structural changes and process after 74th Amendment Act 1992. Pankaj Singh *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-11 bibliogr
Participation in urban governance : A challenge. Harish Ramaswamy and Kamalaxi G. Tadsad *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 23-27 bibliogr
Urban governance for sustainable development. Mouneshwara Srinivasrao *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 44-50 bibliogr

MUNICIPAL junior colleges
See Community colleges

MUNICIPAL services
India
Public service delivery in India : Understanding the reform process. Vikram K. Chand. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 389 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 123-25

MUNICIPAL transportation
See Urban transportation

MUNIR, Kamal and Salman Khalid
Pakistan's power politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 24-27 ft-n

MUNIR, Shagufta
See Tahira Khatoon jt. auth.

MUNITIONS
See Defence industries

MUNRO, Alice
Alice Munro's stories and feminisim. M. Prabhakar and K. Venkat Satish *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 25-27

MUNSTER, Ursula and Vishnudas, Suma
In the jungle of law : Adivasi rights and Implementation of forest rights act in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 38-45

MURAGENDRA, B.T.
Need to relook legal education in India. *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 5-9

MURALEEDHARAN, K.P.
See Ramya Krishnan, M. jt. auth.

MURALI, N. and Ramabai, A.P.
An analysis of buoyancy and elasticity of various taxes on the Indian tax system. *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 30-40 bibliogr tabs

MURALI PRASAD, M.R. and Reddy, S.H.K.
An analysis of research in mental retardation in India. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 89-101 appdx bibliogr tabs

MURALIDHARAN, Sukumar
Media as echo chamber : Cluttering the public discourse on corruption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 10 Se'2011 19-22 ft-n
Media follies and supreme infallibility. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 10-13
Media, modernity and minorities : Subtleties of exclusion in the 'public discourse' *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 19-57 bibliogr ft-n
Press Council as bully pulpit : A debate on media that could go nowhere. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 14-17
Turmoil in Syria : Prelude to wider battles in the Arab world. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 15-19

MURAL painting and decoration, Moghul
Mughal wall-paintings at Doraha. Subhash

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Parihar *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 59-67 ft-n

MURGAN, M. Paul and Raju, G.
Marketing problems of rural enterprises—An appraisal. *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 65-72

MURKUTE, Kishor
See Joshi, Prashant jt. auth.

MURPHY, John W.
Liberty is the necessarily the same as solidarity. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 25-37 bibliogr

MURRAY, Tonita
Security sector reform in Afghanistan, 2002-2011 : An overview of a flawed process. *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 43-63 bibliogr

MURTHY, B.M.N.
The glory of the Upanishads. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 14-15
The language of gods. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 16-18

MURTHY, C.S.R.
Assessing India at the United Nations in the changing context. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 205-23

MURTHY, K.N. and Seshadri, D.V.R.
Kudremukh Iron Ore Company Limited (KIOCL): The death knell and beyond; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 133-42
Kudremukh Iron Ore Company Limited (KIOCL): The death knell and beyond. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 119-31

MURTHY, Laxmi and Dasgupta, Rajashri
Our pictures, our words : A visual journey through the women's movement. New Delhi Zubaan. 2011, 228 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 22-23

MURTHY, M.R. Suryanarayana
See Suryanarayana Murthy, M.R.

MURTHY, N.V.K.
Anna Hazare in historical perspective. *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 25-27

MURTHY, Radha
Kaikeyi the much maligned queen. *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 28-32

MURTHY, Shashidhar
Market-implied risk-neutral probabilities, actual probabilities, credit risk and news. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 140-50 bibliogr ft-n

MURTHY, T.G.K.
Swami Vivekananda an intuitive scientist. Sri Nithyananda Pra. 2011, xvi, 128 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*
Samvit 66 Se'2012 38

MURTY, Vijaya Kumar
Tradition and innovation in spiritual life. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 542-48

MURUGAN, B.O. Sathivel and others
A study on library usage and ICT skills among the internees of a Rural Medical College in Tamil Nadu. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 305-14 bibliogr tabs

MURUGAN, P. Ananda and Ramachandran, A.
Assets quality of selected scheduled urban cooperative banks in India. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 87-90

MURUGAN, S.
See Theenathayalan, S. jt. auth.

MURUGANANTHAM, P.
See Senthilkumaran jt. auth.

MUSEUM of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar
Lightness and being : The Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. Sean S. Anderson *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 66-77

MUSEUMS

Qatar

See also
Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar

Rajasthan

Treasures of the Albert Hall Museum, Jaipur and Museums of Rajasthan, Chandramani Singh, *ed.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(2) De'2011 92-95

United States

An exercise in history. Lavina Melwani *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 29-33

See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

MUSHROOM
Mushroom : An underexploited potential agribusiness venture. Benjamin Mathew *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 56-58

MUSIC
Music, mathematics and philosophy. Tejasha Kalita and Archana Barua *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 17-25 bibliogr ft-n

Religious aspects

Islam
Music and related practices in Chishti Sufism : Celebrations and contestations. *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 17-32

MUSIC, Bhojpuri

Bihar

Music mania in small-town Bihar : Emergence of vernacular identities. Ratnakar Tripathy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 58-66

MUSIC, Karnatic
Karnatic music-appreciating a typical concert. Arati Rao *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 49-50

MUSICIANS, Indian
My name is Gauhar Jaan : The life and times of a musician. Vikram Sampath. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 518 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 31-32

See also
Choir, Shillong Chamber
Gauhar Jaan

MUSLIM architecture
See Architecture, Islamic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUSLIM art
See Art, Islamic
MUSLIM children
Delhi
'Encounters' and the telling silence of children. Farah Farooqui *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 55-63
MUSLIM holy war
See Jihad
MUSLIM literature
See Islamic literature
MUSLIM mysticism
See Mysticism—Islam
MUSLIM women
Andhra Pradesh
Between haquq and taaleem : Muslim women's activism in contemporary Hyderabad. A. Suneetha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 57-63 bibliogr ft-n
India
Perceptions on the Indian Muslim woman in colonial and reformist discourses. S. Asha *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 3-11 bibliogr
MUSLIMISM
See Islam
MUSLIMS in Assam
Congress government harassing Bodo Hindus to please Muslim infiltrators. Jagdamba Mall *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 6
Demographic decline of the locals, infiltration and Congress vote politics create turmoil in Assam. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 64(9) 2 Se'2012 5
MUSLIMS in Gujarat
Justice before reconciliation : Negotiating a "New normal" in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. Dipankar Gupta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 186 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 26
MUSLIMS in India
Competitive paternalisms and the Indian Muslim. Shajahan Madampat *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 65
Freedom movement and Indian Muslims. Santimoy Ray. New Delhi, NBT. 2011, xvi, 159 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(23) 26 My'2012 25-28
Muslim demand for political empowerment : Reservation in legislatures of proportional electoral system. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 23-26
Rethinking the Muslim question in post-colonial India. Maidul Islam *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 61-84 bibliogr ft-n
A shifting landscape. Seema Chishti *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 77-80
See also
Hindu-Muslim relations
Syed Ahmed, Sir
Political activity
The Muslim political parties in Uttar Pradesh and Assam. Mirza Asmer Beg *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 22-26 bibliogr ft-n
Reservation issue
Analysing the 'OBC-minority' sub-quota. Khalid Anis Ansari *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 9-21
Indian Muslim OBCs : Backwardness and demand for reservation. Manjur Ali *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 74-79 bibliogr ft-n
Reservations for Muslims in India : A step for inclusive development. P.S. Krishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 60-65
Reservations on religion. Meenakashi Lekhi *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 46-48
MUSLIMS in Karnataka
Questions over arrests of Muslim youth in Karnataka. Shivasundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 25-26
MUSLIMS in Mumbai
Justice before reconciliation : Negotiating a "New normal" in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. Dipankar Gupta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 186 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 26
Quest for water : Muslims at Mumbai's periphery. Qudsiya Contractor *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 61-67
MUSLIMS in Uttar Pradesh
Communal quota may spring surprises for Congress in UP poll. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 2
Making UP poll a mockery of secular democracy. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 2+
Political activity
Muslim resurgence in urban local bodies of Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 30-31 ft-n
Political behaviour of Muslims of Uttar Pradesh urban-rural dichotomy. Iftekhar A. Ansari and Asma Parveen *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 195-204 ft-n
MUSTAFA HAJI
See Vaish, Varun jt. auth.
MUTALEMWA, Darlene K. and Mutalemwa, Deo P.
Engaging Tanzania. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 94-101
MUTALEMWA, Deo P.
See Mutalemwa, Darlene K. jt. auth.
MUTHAIAH, N.
See Richard, J. Augustus and others jt. auths.
MUTHAMIL SELVAN, M. and Annamalai, S. Jacob K.
Trimming cost of farm machines : Some recent advances. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 29-31
MUTHUKRISHNAVENI, S.
Co-residence and well-being of elderly in rural Tamil Nadu. *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15-22

MUTHU MARI, D. and Rajaraman, K.
The relationship between man and machine in Amitav Ghosh's the Calcutta chromosome. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 29-31 bibliogr

MUTHURAMAN, K.
See Shanthi, S.P. jt. auth.

MUTHUSAMY, K.
See Franklin John, S. jt. auth.

MUTTUNGAL, Anand
Non-violence is mightier than violence. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 5

MUTUAL fund managers
India
Selectivity and market timing ability of mutual fund managers in India : An empirical investigation. Suveera Gill and Arshdeep *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 21-49 bibliogr tabs

MUTUAL funds
Mutual fund performance : A synthesis of taxonomic and methodological issues. S.G. Badrinath and Stefano Gubellini *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 147-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs
India
Motives for mergers and takeovers in the Indian Mutual fund industry. Charu Banga and Amitabh Gupta *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 33-42 bibliogr
Performance and presistence of equity diversified mutual funds in India—An empirical study. Arshdeep *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 106-21
Performance evaluation of different equity mutual funds in India. D. Arpana *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1210-16 bibliogr tabs
Resources mobilisation, savings and unit prices of mutual funds. Ritisnigdha Panigrahi *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 25-43 bibliogr tabs

MUTUAL support groups
See Self help groups

MUZAFAR AHMAD, V.
Burial of the jackal. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 137-48

MUZAFFAR AHMAD
An early communist, Muzaffar Ahmad in Calcutta, 1913-1929. Suchetana Chattopadhyay. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2011, 306 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 37

MUZVIDZIWA, Irene and Muzvidziwa, Victor N.
Hunhu (Ubuntu) and school discipline in Africa. *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 27-42 ft-n
Women and the concept of servant leadership : Biblical influences. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 403-18 ft-n

MUZVIDZIWA, Victor N.
See Muzvidziwa, Irene jt. auth.

MYANMAR
See also
Political prisoners—Myanmar
Foreign relations
India
India's policy towards Burma : A blemish on the record of the world's largest democracy. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 43-46
Myanmar—Winds of change and opportunity. Shailender Arya *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 219-28 ft-n
Special neighbours, unique partners. C. Raja Mohan *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 21-25 Ills
Politics and government
Aung San Suu Kyi isn't under house arrest, but she shouldn't press her luck. Joshua Kurlantzick *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 41-42
Burma's beginning; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 9
Call for a commission of inquiry in Burma. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 51-52
An exile returns; an interview. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 43-49
Internal conflicts in Myanmar : Transnational consequences. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 264 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 428
Myanmar : Is the age of military juntas over ? Marwaan Macan-Markar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 14-16
Myanmar on tightrope toward democracy. Nehginpao Kipgen *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 50-51
Myanmar tilts towards civil war. Brian McCartan *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 33-44
Myanmar—Winds of change and opportunity. Shailender Arya *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 219-28 ft-n
A new era in Myanmar. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 1-2
Prospects for democratization in Myanmar : Impact on India. David I. Steinberg *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 33-39
Reform in Myanmar : The elections and beyond. Marie Lall *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 172-84
We have waited and seen enough : The UN must establish a commission of inquiry in Burma. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 47-50
See also
Suu Kyi, Aung San

MYINT-U, Thant
Where China meets India : Burma and the new crossroads of Asia. London, Faber and Faber. 358 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 9

MYRDAL, Jan
Nature of the broad international solidarity

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

movement with the Indian people. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 4-5

Red star over India : As the wretched of the earth are rising-impressions, reflections and preliminary inferences. Kolkata, Setu Pra. 2012, 224 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(24) 16 Je'2012 28-30

MYSORE

Transit systems

Perceptions of road users on transport—A case study of Mysore city. M. Harish *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 218-30

MYSTICISM

Practical mysticism. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 11-15
See also
Tantrism

Christianity

The return to the mystical : Ludwig Wittgenstein, Teresa of Avila and the Christian mystical tradition. Peter Tyler, London, Continuum Int Pub. 2011, xix, 275p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 36(4) Oc-De'2011 455-58

Islam

Diffusion of Chisti mystic ideology in eastern India : A study of the Malfuzat of the mystics of the 15th and 16th centuries. S. Zaheer Husain Jafri *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 71-76
See also
Sufism

MYTHOLOGY

Hidden science in world myths. *Theosophical Movement* 4(1) My'2012 23-28

N

NAAC
See National Assessment and Accreditation Council

NABARD
See National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

NATO
See North Atlantic Treaty Organization

NCEF
See National Clean Energy Fund

NCERT
See National Council of Educational Research and Training

NCPCR
See National Commission for Protection of Child Rights

NCTC
See National Counter Terrorism Centre

NFIR
See National Federation of Indian Railways

NREGS
See National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

NAAZ, Shaikh Tahmeena
See Khan, Suhail Ahmed jt. auth.

NABI HASAN

Benefits of RFID technology for libraries : An Indian perspective. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 1-14 bibliogr ft-n figs

NADAGOUDAR, B.S.
See Karoshi, Vithal R. jt. auth.

NADKARNI, M.V.

Ethics for our times : Essays in Gandhian perspective. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 262 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(53) 31 De'2011 34-36

NAG, Kingshuk

Battleground Telangana : Chronicle of an agitation. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 239 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 24

NAG, Sonali and Snowling, Margaret J.

Reading comprehension, decoding skills and oral language. *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 85-105 bibliogr ft-n tabs

NAGAIAH, Bolleddu Siva

The dialectics of Dalit literature. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 30-32

NAGALAND
See also
Festivals—Nagaland
Non governmental organizations—Nagaland

Description and travel

Nagaland : A journey to India's forgotten frontier. Jonathan Glancey, London, Faber and Faber. 2011, 268 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 25

Economic development

Political and social institutions and their impact on the economic development in North East India with special reference to Nagaland. H. John Sema *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 86-94 bibliogr

History

Nagaland : A journey to India's forgotten frontier. Jonathan Glancey, London, Faber and Faber. 2011, 268 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 25

Politics and government

Expanding the middle space in the Naga peace process. Rita Manchanda and Tapan Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 51-60 ft-n

Progress in Nagaland. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 8

NAGAR, Dinesh
See Shrivastava, Rashmi jt. auth.

NAGAR, Komal

Organizational commitment and job satisfaction among teachers during times of burnout. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 43-60 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NAGARAJ, N. and others
Adoption and impact of technology on pearl millet production in India : Farm and regional level ex-ante and ex-post impact analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 432
NAGARAJ, Vijay K.
Mapping the political economy of India's private security industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 10-14
NAGARAJAN, S.S.
ADT 45 on natural spread in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 10-11
Bhendi : An all season short term money spinner. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 20-21
Eco-friendly techniques pay off in brinjal cultivation. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 13-15
For success in mango cultivation. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 11-13
Good news for mango cultivators. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 11-12 tab
Homic acid—A tonic that enhances yields in brinjal. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 14-15
New-age agriculture in the terrace comes of age. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 17
Pace setting farmer in Bengalgram cultivation. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 11-12
Sweet lemon (Sathukudi); attractive and refreshing tree that adores the home garden. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 57-59
Tamarind : An untapped reservoir. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 16-17
Thiruvaiyaru farmer's success with small onion. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 13-14
A veteran farmer's success with udayam banana. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 46-47
Will climatic changes affect agricultural production in the future ? *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 11-12
Will maize become an alternative crop in the delta and elsewhere ? *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 24
NAGARAJA RAO, N.
By poll results in Andhra Pradesh : BJP's historic win, TRS, YSR Congress sink Congress and TDP. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 58-59
Congress ploy to corner Mamata Banerjee backfires : UPA's derailed railway budget. *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 6
No more procrastination on Telangana statehood. *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 7
NAGARKAR, Kiran
The extras. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 467p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 10
NAGAS, The
Nagas, Gonds and Cheras. R. Gopinathan *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 33-37
The Rengma Nagas : Origin and migration. Jochuhyulo Tsela *Sevartham* 37 2012 119-28 ft-n
NAGESWARA RAO, M.
Amitav Ghosh in the shadow lines (Historical perspective). *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 22-24
The theme of colonial culture in Amitav Ghosh's The Glass Palace. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 31-33
NAGI, Nandi
See Singh, K.P. jt. auth.
NAGPAL, Kavita
Between text and performance. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 44-50
NAGPAL, M.P.
Managing transformation for achieving growth. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 40-43
NAGPAL, Ritesh
See Sharma, R.K. jt. auth.
NAGRAL, Sanjay
Doctors in entrepreneurial gowns. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 10-12
NAHAL, Chaman
Communal situation in 'Azadi'. Ruhi Joel *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 17-20
Narrative configuration of Chaman Nahal. Pragati Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 52-54 bibliogr
NAHAR, A.K.
Managing transformation for achieving growth. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 22-33
NAHAR, Emanual
Ambedkar's vision of social justice in India. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 144-57 bibliogr
NAHAR, Miratun
Sir Syed Ahmed Khan : An Indian free thinker. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 22-23
NAHATKAR, Sunil and Yadav, Sachin
Scale neutrality of frontier technology in agriculture : A case study of Bt cotton production in Nimar valley agro-climatic zone of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 431-32
NAIDOO, Varusha and Uzodike, Ufo Okeke
Synchronising with SADC or boosting BRICS ? South Africa's latest foreign policy dilemma. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 79-91
NAIDU, G.V.C.
India and Southeast Asia. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 285-304
NAIDU, M.L.
Nuclear proliferation and nuclear disarmament—A view from India. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 338-46 ft-n
NAIDU, Maheshvari
Gendered religion : Autoethnography as a methodological tool in religion studies. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 347-66 ft-n
Urban encounters with God : When God lends a hand. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 293-312

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n

NAIK, B.M.
India needs world class institutes in higher education. *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 1-9
Role and responsibility of Board of Governors in ensuring educational quality in colleges and universities. *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 3-9

NAIK, Gopal
Designing a sustainable business model for e-governance embedded rural telecentres (EGERT) in India. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 110-21 bibliogr ft-n

NAIK, K.P. Suresh and others
India towards food security. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 11-15

NAIK, M. Balaji and others
Impact of education on the socio economic transformation of tribals : An empirical study from Andhra Pradesh. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 13-17 bibliogr ft-n tabs

NAIK, Subhash S.
See Reddy, Y.V. jt. auth.

NAIK, Vihang A.
Poetry manifesto (New and selected poems). New Delhi, Indialog. 2010, 72 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(2) Wint'2011 61-62

NAIPAUL, V.S.
Theme of alienation, nostalgia, identity crisis, trauma and fragmentation : V.S. Naipaul's Half a Life. Anshu Pandey *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 23-25

NAIR, Ambu R. and Radhakumari, K.
Vijay Tendulkar's Ghanshiram Kotwal and Kanyadan : A "dramatic experience". *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 113-19 bibliogr

NAIR, Gopakumar G. and others
Post-TRIPS thrust triggers for Indian pharmaceuticals in the IP context. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 273-83 bibliogr

NAIR, Janaki
The 'Composite' state and its 'Nation' : Karnataka's reunification revisited. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 52-62 ft-n

NAIR, M.D.
TRIPS and access to affordable drugs. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 305-14 bibliogr

NAIR, Manju R.
See Sundari Ravindran, T.K. jt. auth.

NAIR, Manu S.
Drug prices—How much is too much ? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 497-500 bibliogr

NAIR, Nirupama
See Meera, K.P. jt. auth.

NAIR, Priya and Kamalanabhan, T.J.
Predicting unwillingness to report ethical infractions of Peers : A moderated mediation approach. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 81-90 bibliogr

NAIR, Raji B.
Equations of culture and power in Wole Soyinka's Kongi's harvest. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 51-56 bibliogr

NAIR, Reji D.
Natural resources management and agrarian development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 344p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 118-19

NAIR, Sreeja S. and Chellamani, K.
Integration of constructivism with digital portfolio. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 16-17 bibliogr

NAIR, Sthanu R. and Eapen, Leena Mary
Food price inflation in India (2008 to 2010) : A commodity-wise analysis of the causal factors. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 46-54
Wheat price inflation in recent times : Causes, lessons and new perspectives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 58-65

NAIR, Tara S.
Financing of Indian microfinance : Evidence and implications. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 33-40 bibliogr ft-n

NAIR, Vidyavathy G.
See Shaini Gopinath, A. jt. auth.

NAIR, Yogesh
Career mobility and job satisfaction in the Indian army : A perspective. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 495-502 ft-n
Environment as a national security concern : A perspective. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 438-47 ft-n
Integrated road network : A catalyst for nation building. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 67-74 ft-n
Terrain as a force multiplier in operational planning—Role of the engineers. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 236-43 ft-n

NAKIBULLAH, Ashraf
See Kabir Hassan, M. and others jt. auths.

NAKTA, Vibhuti
See Sharma, Bhumika jt. auth.

NALAPAT, M.D.
From mera Bharat mahan to maino Bharat apmaan. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 34-37
India can become the nucleus for Asian unity. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 48-50
NATO takes a backward march. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 7
Putin presidency welcome news for India. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 6
The youth can fight for human values, protect national culture. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 24-25

NALINI BAI, R.
See Sivamurugan, C. jt. auth.

NALLASIVAM, P.
See Sarathy, T. jt. auth.

NALLATHIGA, Ramkrishna
Slum redevelopment in cities : Issues and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

options. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 23-27

NAMASIVAYAM, N. and others
Production and export performance of coffee—An anatomy. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 1-7 tabs

NAMASUDRAS, The
Child rearing cultural practices among the Namasudras of Agartala, Tripura. Sangeeta Roy and Sandeep Sharma *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 12-13 bibliogr

NAMBIAR, Arun Kumar and Balaji, B.
Recovering from service failure in hospitality industry in India. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 134-37

NAMBISSAN, Geetha B.
Private schools for the poor : Business as usual? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 51-58

NAMBRATHA, G.R.
See Sarasvathy, P. and others jt. auth.

NAMDHARIS
British imperialism and religious reformation—The case of Namdharis. Nazer Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 59-66 ft-n

NAMDUNG, Jiwan
Outstanding dreams of disposed hill. Darjeeling, Gamma Pub. 2008. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 251-55

NAMERI National Park, Assam
Potentiality analysis of ecotourism destination; a case study of Nameri National Park, Assam, India. Niranjan Das *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 55-65

NAMBOODIRIPAD, E.M.S.
Half a century of Marxist cultural movement in India; a review article. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 87-98

NAMPOOTHIRI, P.G.J. and Sethi, Gagan
Lest we forget history : Tracing communal violence in Gujarat 2002. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2012, xii, 156 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 34-35

NANAK DEV (Guru)
Baba Nanak in history. Syed Hasan Askar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 1-25

NANDA, Gourang Charan and Mishra, Pradipta Kumar
Accountability of college teachers. *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 1-4+

NANDA, M.K.
See Vaidya, V.L. jt. auth.

NANDA, Meera
The God market : How globalization is making India more Hindu. Noida, Random H. 2009, 241 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 115-16
Ideological convergences : Hindutva and the Norway massacre. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 61-68

NANDA, Ratish
A millennium of building. 50 years of destruction. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 18-22

NANDA, S.K.
Universal brotherhood to save the earth. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 30-32

NANDHIKKARA, Jose
Being human after Wittgenstein : A philosophical anthropology, Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. Vol. 1. 2012, 237 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 381-83
The person : Project of nature, nurture and grace: Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein. *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-116 ft-n

NANDY, Ashis
The idea of happiness. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 45-46
Theories of oppression and another dialogue of cultures. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 39-44 bibliogr ft-n

NANJAPPA, Chi
See Selvam, V. jt. auth.

NANJUNDA, Devajana C. and Dinesha, P.T.
Born to work ? An ethnographical picture of child labourers in the rural part of northern Karnataka. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 55-62 bibliogr tabs
Traditional medicine and health commodification: Ethnic people's perception about medicinal plants. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 32-34 bibliogr

NAOROIBAM, Leva Singh
See Yambem, Imo Singh jt. auth.

NANOTECHNOLOGY

China
China's emergence as a global nanotech player: Lessons for countries in transition. Sujit Bhattacharya and Madhulika Bhati *China Report* 47(4) Nv'2011 243-62 bibliogr ft-n

India
Bibliometric study of nanotechnology in India : An analysis. A. Thirumagal *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 577-87 bibliogr tabs

NAQVI, M.A.
Tazia making : A unique craft with multi cultural understanding and traditions. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 88-92 bibliogr

NAQVI, Saeed
Turkey and the Arab spring. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 96-100

NARANG, Asha and Anil Kumar
A bibliometric study of Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 31-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

NARANG, Sonali
Globalisation, migration, trafficking : Gender perspective. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 28-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NARASIMHANANDA, Swami
Young India. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 43-47 bibliogr

NARASIMHARAJU, G.V.S.L.
My pleasant memories of Prof. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 259-60

NARASIMHA RAO, G.V.L.
Congress decline : How can BJP benefit ? *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 4
Congress pays for misrule, but BJP needs a leader to capitalise. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 2
Rahul Gandhi fails to click; the shrinking options before Congress. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 6
A survey of electioneering : Poll distortions : Money power unleashed to win. *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 5
They hold polls in three months but want to count and declare result in three hours! A strong case to recast the EVMs. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 30-33
2G scam to throw up a Tamil Nadu like outcome in 2014 elections. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 24-26

NARAIN, Sunita
Equity : The next frontier in climate talks. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 9+

NARAYAN, P.S.
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 77-84

NARAYAN, R.K.
The philosophy of Karma in R.K. Narayan's the guide. Vidya Shankar Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 6(21) Oc-De'2010 21-23 bibliogr
Portrayal of cultural inheritance through ancient myths and legends in R.K. Narayan's fiction. Rashmi Gupta *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 131-40 bibliogr

NARAYAN, Venu
Living with the private. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 41-45

NARAYANAMOORTHY, A.
See Venkatachalam, L. jt. auth.

—— and Alli, P.
India's new food security worries : From crop holiday to declining foodgrain area. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 487-98 bibliogr ft-n tabs

NARAYANAN, K.
See Kannan, Kalpana jt. auth.

NARAYANAPPA, Sali
See Tadsad, Kamalaxi G. jt. auth.

—— and others
Women, human rights and representation : A study. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 92-97 bibliogr

NARAYANASAMY, S.
See Jeyarayan, A. Amala jt. auth.

NARAYANASWAMY, C.
Poetry of Hazara Singh : An appraisal. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 107-08

NARAYANA SWAMY, Raju
Distance education as a tool for rural women empowerment. *Univ News* 49(38) 19 Se'2011 8-14 bibliogr tabs
Integrating ICT in teacher education : An inevitable step towards improving the quality of education. *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 1-6 bibliogr ft-n
Internationalization of Indian higher education system. *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 1-5
Managing biodiversity : Towards traditional resource rights of tribes in Wayanad. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 52-59 bibliogr
Towards an inclusive educational system : Role of distance education. *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 1-4 bibliogr ft-n

NARAYAN SWAMY, M.R.
The tiger vanquished : LTTE's story. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 189 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 427

NARENDRA, M.
Empowering MSMEs for financial inclusion—Role of banks. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 24-29

NARMADA Valley Project
Dispossession and resistance in India : The river and the rage. Alf Gunvald Nilsen. London, Routledge. 2010, 242 p. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 33-37

NARULA Institute of Technology Library and Documentation Centre, Kolkata
A survey of use of electronic resources at Narula Institute of Technology Library and Documentation Centre. Suvra Chandra *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 569-75 bibliogr tabs

NASEEM AHMED
Military and the foreign policy of Pakistan. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 313-30 bibliogr

NASEEMA, C.
See Ramakrishnan, P. jt. auth.

NASEER AHMAD
The heritage warrior. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 56-59 Ills

NASIM YOUSAF
Assault on the founder of Pakistan : The untold conspiracy. *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 11-13

NASIR UDDIN
Politics of cultural difference : Identity and marginality in the Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bangladesh. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 283-94 bibliogr ft-n

NATARAJAN, L. Srividya
A gardener in the wasteland : Jotiba Phule's fight for liberty. New Delhi, Navayana Pub.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2011, 128 p. Rs 220 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 10-11

NATARAJAN, M. Latha

Succession planning—Issues and challenges in Indian context. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 25-28 bibliogr

NATARAJAN, N.O. and others

Online access to information in health care profession in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 3-8

NATARAJAN, Padmini

A heady concoction. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 14-16

NATARAJAN, S.

Cost accounting models for pricing. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 392-96

NATH, Abhinav

See Saxena, Somia jt. auth.

NATH, Arup Kumar

Revitalizing Tiwa language : The phenomena of language shift and maintenance. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr ft-n

NATH, Chandana and Basu Majumder, Chandrika

Tripura Legislative Assembly : A focus on tribal women's participation. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 98-103 bibliogr ft-n tabs

NATH, Gopika

Chronicles of loss; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 60-61

NATH, Rahul

Audit and ethics : A complete protection measure for shareholder groups. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 193-96+

NATH, Rajakishore

See Diabagh, Samir Kumar jt. auth.

NATH, V. and Agrawal, S.K., *eds.*

Regional development and planning in India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xii, 339 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 116-18

NATHA sect

Natha Pantha : Order of the primordial Shiva. Satish K. Kapoor *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 489-93+; 116(8) Ag'2011 552-56

NATHAN, Dev and Sarkar, Sandip

A note on profits, rents and wages in global production networks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 53-57

NATHAN, Vaidehi

The evangelical overdrive : A disturbing expose of West's plot to divide India. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 2

NATIONAL anthems

See National songs

NATIONAL Assessment and Accreditation Council

National Assessment and Accreditation Council: An overview. K.K. Bajaj *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 1-4

Perception about credibility of the National Assessment and accreditation Council : A conceptual review. Pooja Singh *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 20-25

NATIONAL Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

NABARD and RBI : A 30-year legacy being upturned. P.S. Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 27-30 bibliogr

NATIONAL Clean Energy Fund

Evaluating the performance of the National Clean Energy Fund. Gyana Ranjan Panda and Narendra Jena *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 18-21 bibliogr ft-n

NATIONAL Commission for Protection of Child Rights

Every child issue is grave and needs emergency attention; an interview. Rajlakshmi Pillai *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 40-42+

NATIONAL Council of Educational Research and Training

NCERT curriculum has to be reworked. Himanshu Shekhar Jha *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 61-62

NATIONAL Counter Terrorism Centre

Consensus needed on NCTC. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 1-3

India needs an effective mechanism to combat terrorism : Centre must take all stakeholders on board to address their concerns. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 19

NCTC and RPF Act : Not compatible with federal relations. Hamid Hussain *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 11-13+

The National Counter Terrorism Centre : Critique and recommendations. Prem Mahadevan *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 387-96 ft-n

The National Counter Terrorism Centre : The creation of the Indian stasi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 12-17; *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 53-56 ft-n

NATIONAL Defence College, Shimla

National Defence College—Reminiscences. M.N. Batra *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 550-51 ft-n

NATIONAL Federation of Indian Railways

NFIR's and its activity. *Indian Worker* 56(15) 1 Ag'2012 3

NATIONAL Food Security Bill

Beyond numbers. Amitabh Mukhopadhyay *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 48-51 ft-n

Designing appropriate systems. Yoginder K. Alagh *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 52-55

Food from the courts. Harsh Mander *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 18-24

Food subsidy bill : The larger picture. Rajiv Kumar and Soumya Kanti Ghosh *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 44-47 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Grow food in abundance. Bhavdeep Kang *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 34-36
Need for a different food security law. Suman Sahai *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 14-17 ft-n
Need for new thinking. Alok Shukla *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 40-43
One step forward, one step back ? Reetika Khera *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 28-33 ft-n
Poverty, targeting and food security. Jean Dreze *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 24-27
The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 12-13
Why not food security ? Alok Sinha *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 37-39

NATIONAL Green Tribunal Act, 2010
The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010 : A step to strengthen green laws in India. Kamal Jeet Singh and others *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 120-36 bibliogr ft-n

NATIONAL identity
See Nationalism

NATIONAL Investment Board (proposed)
National Investment Board : One more from Pandora's box. Ashish Kothari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 10-13 ft-n
The worrisome business of the National Investment Board. Meghna Krishnadas and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 13-17 bibliogr

NATIONAL Law School of Indian University, Bangalore
Open journal system : A case study at National Law School of India University (NLSIU), Bangalore, S. Gayathri Devi and C.U. Navalgund *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 669-72 bibliogr

NATIONAL libraries
India
India's national library : Proposals to make it compatible with 21st century national library systems and services. Subhas C. Biswas *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 10-22 bibliogr
National libraries : A mission possible; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 8-9

NATIONAL resources
See Natural resources

NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
Evaluation of NREGA wells in Jharkhand. Ankita Aggarwal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 24-27 bibliogr ft-n
NREGS : Interpreting the official statistics. Raghbendra Jha and Raghav Gaiha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 18-22 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

NATIONAL Rural Health Mission
National Rural Health Mission (NRHM) in Chandigarh : A mid term appraisal. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal and Sunil Bansal *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 25-40 bibliogr tabs

NATIONAL security
India
Components of national security and synergising them for envisaged security threats in 2025. K. Raja Menon *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 105-43 ft-n
Environment as a national security concern : A perspective. Yogesh Nair *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 438-47 ft-n

NATIONAL songs
India
History
'Jana Gana Mana' at 100. P.A. Jayan *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 36-39

NATIONALISM
Demography and democracy : Essays on nationalism, gender and ideology. Himani Bannerji, New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 274 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 101-03
Inventing the Gods : Nationalism, cosmopolitanism, and ethical imagination. Frank Stewart *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 7-10 ft-n
India
The idea of India : 'Derivative, desi and beyond'. Gopal Guru *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 36-42 bibliogr ft-n
Ethnonationalism in India : A reader. Sanjib Baruah, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 519 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 579-81
Identity, community, and conflict : A survey of issues and analysis. N. Jayaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 44-61 bibliogr ft-n
Is 'Hindu' our identity and nationalism ? Ram Puniyani *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 14-15

NATIVE races
See Indigenous peoples

NATRAJAN, Balmurli
The culturalization of caste in India : Identity and inequality in a multicultural age. London, Routledge. 2012 *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 89-90
From jati to samaj. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 54-57 ft-n

NATTAR, S.
See Navaneethakrishnan, K. jt. auth.

NATURAL disasters
India
Experience in responding to the great East Japan earthquake and lessons for India. Arjun Katoch *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 555-65 appdx ft-n

NATURAL foods
Going organic. Piyush Mehta *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 39-41

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NATURAL resource conservation
Environmental protection through resource conservation. Rashmi Shikha and Nandeshwar Sharma *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 66-74
NATURAL resources
Management
See also
Forest management
India
Natural resources management and agrarian development. Reji D. Nair. New Delhi Concept Pub. 344 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev* *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 118-19
Negotiating trade-offs : Choices about ecosystem services for poverty alleviation. Bhaskar Vira and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 67-75 bibliogr
See also
Mines and mineral resources—India
Water resources development—India
Water supply—India
NATURE
Learning from the school of nature. *Theosophical Movement* 4(6) Oc'2012 24-28
NATWAR SINGH, K.
My China diary : 1956-1988. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, xvi, 224 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 92-95
NAURA, Hella
Yoga as tought at the yoga Institute. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(5) De'2012 11-12
NAURIYA, Anil
Meaning of corruption. *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 1-2
NAUTIYAL, Anil Prasad
See Srivastava, R.K. jt. auth.
NAUTIYAL, Annpurna
Developmental politics and the people's movements in Uttarakhand : Critical reflections. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 1-16 bibliogr
Uttarakhand 2012 : Who gained, who lost ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 21-24
NAVALGUND, C.U.
See Gayathri Devi, S. jt. auth.
NAVANEETHAKRISHNAN, K. and Nattar, S.
Custard apple. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 15-19
NAVED IQBAL and others
Depression and anxiety in insulin-dependent and insulin-nondependent diabetics and heart patients. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 17-26 bibliogr tabs
NAVEEN, D.V. and others
Nitrogen use efficience. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 48-49
NAVJOT
B.R. Ambedkar's reflections on the reorganization of states. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 1-15
NAVLAKHA, Gautam
Much ado over nothing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 16-21 ft-n
NAVSHARAN SINGH and Butalia, Urvashi
Challenging impunity on sexual violence in South Asia : Beginning a discussion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(3) 14 Jl'2012 58-63 bibliogr ft-n
NAVTEJ SINGH
The 'region' in folk-tales : Socio-economic and political structure. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 116-23 ft-n
NAXALITES
Bihar
See also
Brahmeshwar Singh
India
Crafting a counter—Naxalite strategy. Vinita Priyedarshi *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 213-21 ft-n
The Naxal threat : Causes, state responses and consequences. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 178 p. *Book Rev* *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 423-24
Problem of Naxalism in India : Ground realities and strategic challenges towards conflict resolution. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 345-66
See also
Maoist insurgents—India
Odisha
Naxal conflict in South Odisha. K. Anuradha and Jagannath Dash *Vanyajati* 60(3) Jl'2012 12-21 bibliogr
NAYAK, Arun Kumar
Managing floods in Orissa : Study of Mahanadi Valley development plan. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 99-110 bibliogr tabs
NAYAK, Birendra Kumar
People's movements and the Anna upsurge : A comment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 83-84
NAYAK, G.C.
Selected episodes from Raghuvamsam of Kalidas. Auroville, Pondicherry, Shubhra Ketu Foundation. (Value-Oriented Education Series). 2010, 103 p. *Book Rev* *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 117-18
NAYAK, L.T. and Patil, B.C.
Stream network characteristics and watershed development in UN-bifurcated Bijapur district—Karnataka. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 140-51
NAYAK, Narayan Chandra and Pattanaik, Falguni
Experiences of structural transformation in Orissa. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 17-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs
NAYAR, Kuldip
Alternative only option. *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 1-2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A conversation with BJP chief. *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 2-3
Coup or conspiracy. *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 3-4
Ego or polity. *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 2-3
India and the ISI. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 2-3
Party rises from ashes of movement. *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 1-2
Some political anecdotes. *Janata* 67(25) 15 Jl'2012 10-16
Time for Kashmir solution. *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 3-5; *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 9+
The unimportance of Modi. *Janata* 67(48) 28 Oc'2012 1-2+
A verdict in Gujarat, silence over Delhi. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 2-3
We could have gone farther. *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 2-3
A window for peace. *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 2-3

NAYAR, Pramod K.
'I sing the body biometric' : Surveillance and biological citizenship. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 17-22 bibliogr

NAYAR, Rana
The novel as a site of cultural memory : Gurdial Singh's parsa. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 56-67 ft-n

NAYYAR, Deepak
Discrimination and justice : Beyond affirmative action. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 52-59

NAYYAR, Sanjeev
Foreign funds to NGOs why better scrutiny is needed. *Organiser* 24(6) Je'2011 14-20

NAZ, Farhat
Negotiating identities in a dangerous field. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 97-101 bibliogr ft-n

NAZER SINGH
British imperialism and religious reformation—The case of Namdharis. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 59-66 ft-n
Politics, newspapers and literature in Punjab (1843-1947). *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 56-73 ft-n

NDUNG'U, Njuguna
Transformation of banks in Kenya. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 15-17

NEE, Victor and Opper Sonja
Capitalism from below : Markets and institutional change in China. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2012, xv, 431 p. $ 45 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 38-40

NEEM tree
Neem and its importance. M. Dubey and others *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 21-25

NEERAJ SINGH
A value system and code of conduct for the armed forces. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 481-94 ft-n

NEGAHBAN, Mohamad Bagher and others
Assessment of user adequacy and services of library collections among research scholars of University of Mysore. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 51-56

NEGI, Digvijay S.
See Birthal, Pratap S. jt. auth.

NEGI, Sri Ram
See Zinta, Roshan Lal and others jt. auths.

NEGLECT of children
See Child abuse

NEGLECT of the aged
See Aged—Abuse of

NEHRU, Jawaharlal
The economic philosophy of Jawaharlal Nehru. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 23-25
The first Kannada Saraswati samman awardee on Jawaharlal Nehru. N.S. Raghunath *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 31-34
India without Nehru. Dev Dutt *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 14-16
Jawaharlal Nehru : Thinking beyond international relations theory. Vineet Thakur *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 224-40 ft-n
Maker of our history. Hiren Mukerjee *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 10-11
Nehru : From Panchsheel to nonalignment. A.K. Damodaran *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 17-20
Nehru observed. H.Y. Sharada Prasad *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 12-13
Nehru, the parliamentarian. R. Venkataraman *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 17-19
Nehru's philosophy of scientific humanism. Marina Pinto *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 80-88 bibliogr ft-n
Pandit Nehru and his view of history. Vivek Kumar Srivastava *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 11-12 bibliogr
A radiant figure. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 7-9
Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru. Karan Singh *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 13-23 ft-n
Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 7-10

NEHRU, K.V.K.
Universal brotherhood and global sustainability. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 12-17 bibliogr

NEL, Verna
See Burton, Simon jt. auth.

NEMADE, Bhalchandra
Writing the region, imagining the nation : A reading of Bhalchandra Nemade's Kosla. E.V. Ramakrishnan *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

94-99 bibliogr ft-n

NEOG, Bhaskarjit

The formation of collective intention. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 31-59 bibliogr ft-n

NEOGI, Debasis and Dutta, Papiya

A study on the status and health conditions of working children in the West and South districts of Tripura. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 63-74 bibliogr figs tabs

NEOLITHIC period

Madhya Pradesh

The neolithic artefacts from the Khudar valley (Madhya Pradesh). Krishna Kumar *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 308-15 ft-n

NEONATAL mortality

See Infants—Mortality

NEOPHYTOU, Vanessa Lynn

Representations of femininities in the South African soap opera, generations. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 153-68

NEPAL

See also
Dalits—Nepal
Medical care—Nepal

Constitution

In a state of flux. Deepak Thapa *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 41-44 ft-n

The life and death of the constituent assembly of Nepal. Kanak Mani Dixit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 35-41

Foreign relations

India

Rebuilding trust, slowly : Baburam Bhattarai's low-key visit opens up possibilities. *Business India* 878 13 Nv'2011 134-35

Situation in Nepal and India's policy perspective. Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 377-85 ft-n

Politics and government

The economics of peace, a Nepalese perspective. Hari Bansh Jha *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 132-51

In a state of flux. Deepak Thapa *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 41-44 ft-n

Internal conflict in Nepal : Transnational consequences. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 272 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 426-27

The life and death of the constituent assembly of Nepal. Kanak Mani Dixit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 35-41

Nepal gets into yet another crisis : PM hints at stepping down. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 14

Nepal in transition : From people's war to fragile peace. Sebastian von Einsiedel and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2012, 398 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 17-18

Nepal—Nation-state in the wilderness : Managing state, democracy and geopolitics. Lok Raj Baral. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, xvii, 308 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 34-35

Nepal's Maoists. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 8-9

A new constituent assembly ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 9

New Nepal : The fault lines. Nischal Nath Pandey. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 164 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 428-29

Peace process in Nepal : Several ticklish issues remain. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 19

Social science engagement and political interregnum in Nepal. Jeevan Raj Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(3) 4 Ag'2012 45-48 bibliogr ft-n

A tryst with peace in turbulent Nepal polity. Rajeev Sharma *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 8

The unmaking of Nepal. R.S.N. Singh. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2010, 171 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 269-70

NEPALI poetry

Translations into English

Outstanding dreams of disposed hill. Jiwan Namdung. Darjeeling, Gamma Pub. 2008. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 251-55

NEPALIS in Darjeeling

The formation of Nepali cultural identity in Darjeeling : A case of pluralist synthesis. Bidhan Golay *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 1-18 bibliogr ft-n

NETHERLANDS

See also
Prostitution—Netherlands

Foreign relations

Afghanistan

Dutch withdrawal from Afghanistan : Explaining domestic constraints of foreign policy. Dhananjay Tripathi *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 364-69 ft-n

NETTO, Vincent B.

From page to stage : Mahesh Dattani's final solutions. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 89-94 bibliogr

NEURAL networks (computer science)

See also
Cluster analysis

NEUTRALISM

See Nonalignment

NEVILE, Pran

K.L. Saigal : The definitive biography. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 32-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NEW DELHI

History

Climbing the Dilli ladder. Suhel Seth *Seminar* 628 De'2011 84-86

Control and aspiration : Memories of a metropolis. Avtar Singh *Seminar* 628 De'2011 87-90

Cultural capital ? Pavan K. Varma *Seminar* 628 De'2011 79-81

Disappearing delicacies. Pushpesh Pant *Seminar* 628 De'2011 70-73

God's little acre. Shyam Benegal. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 82-84

Growing up in CP. Lalit Nirula *Seminar* 628 De'2011 56-62

An Indian journey. David Housego *Seminar* 628 De'2011 74-78

Shining stars of the firmament. Jasleen Dhamija *Seminar* 628 De'2011 63-69

NEW year sermons

India

Joyous beginnings. Urmila Marak *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 7-15

NEW ZEALAND

See also

Group work in education—New Zealand

NEWARI architecture

See Architecture, Newari

NEWMANN, D.J.

On wave solutions of Kilmister and Newmann's weakened field equations. M. Ansari *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 97-106 bibliogr ft-n

NEWS photographers

India

See also

Vyarawalla, Homai

NGOs (International agencies)

See Non-governmental organizations

NGURTINKHUMA, R.K.

Automation of college libraries in Mizoram. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 140-44 bibliogr

NICHENAMETLA, P.

Govt plans major changes in labour laws. *Indian Worker* 55(4) 16 Fe'2011 1-2

NIDHI

See Atvir Singh jt. auth.

NIELSEN, Kenneth Bo

See Chandra, Uday jt. auth.

NIGAM, Aditya

See Menon, Nivedita jt. auth.

NIGERIA

See also

Agricultural credit—Nigeria

Cassava—Nigeria

Citrus—Nigeria

Debts, Public—Nigeria

Education—Nigeria

Local government—Nigeria

Industries

See also

Textile industry and fabrics—Nigeria

NIGERIAN drama

Equations of culture and power in Wole Soyinka's Kongi's harvest. Raji B. Nair *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 51-56 bibliogr

NIGERIAN literature

See also

Soyinka, Wole

NIHAL SINGH, S.

Ink in my veins : A life in journalism. New Delhi, Hay House. 2011, 308 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 33

NIJKAMP, Peter

Regional development : Education and interaction. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 1-10

NIKHILATMANANDA, Swami

Sri Hanuman of the Ramacharitamanasa Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 233-45

NILAKANTAN, N.S.

Bronzin's contribution to option pricing theory. *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 7-20 bibliogr

NILENDRA KUMAR

Case studies on military law. New Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2011, 136 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 279-80

Human rights and the Indian armed forces. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 393-400 ft-n

A re-look at the civil nuclear liability bill. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 230-35 ft-n

NILSEN, Alf Gunvald

Dispossion and resistance in India : The river and the rage. London, Routledge. 2010, 242p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 33-37

NILESH, Preeta

Semiotics of violence : George Buist, the Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce and the Revolt in Bombay. *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 73-90 ft-n

NIMAVATHI, V.

Attitude of B Ed students towards yoga. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 12-13 bibliogr

NIMBALKAR, M.R. and Nimbalkar, Santosh M.

Risk factors for developmental disabilities : Community perception. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 295-307 bibliogr tabs

NIMBALKAR, Santosh M.

See Nimbalkar, M.R. jt. auth.

NIMBKAR, Jai

Partnership sans love : A study of Jai Nimbkar's 'A joint venture'. Amaravadi Shesha chalam *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 45-47

NIMMI

Female foeticide : A social evil. *Civil & Military*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Law J 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 212-22 bibliogr ft-n

NINAN, T.N.
The ancient regime. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 44-48

NINGAPPA, K. Yekanath and others
Use of tech focuz digital library in engineering colleges : A case study of R.V. College of Engineering, Bangalore. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 75-82 bibliogr

NIRAJ SINGH
Socialist party. *Janata* 66(35) 2 Oc'2011 6-7

NIRANJAN BABU
The eternal relevance of vastu. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 40-43

NIRANJAN RAO, C.
Long-term trends in patent applications in India, 1948-2010. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 69-73

NIRBHAI SINGH
Philosophical contributions of bhaktas and gurus to Indian culture. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2010, 335 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
JICPR 27(4) Oc-De'2010 145-53

NIRENDRA DEV
The talking guns : North-east India. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 304 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 45

NIRMAL SINGH
Use of the libraries of colleges of education by students of B.Ed. course in Punjab : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 79-89

NIRMALA, B
Narrowing the rice yield gap for sustaining food security. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 24-25
See also Thomas, Lijo jt. auth.

NIRMALA, J.
Gender and social intelligence among teacher educators. *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 33-40 bibliogr tabs

NIRMALAKUMARI, A. and others
Wheat : The best choice in the winter season. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 39-40

NIRULA, Lalit
Growing up in CP. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 56-62

NISAR AHMED, D.
Prison administration and rehabilitation. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 51-52 bibliogr

NISHAT FATIMA and others
Use of library services among the users of JMI (Jamia Millia Islamia) and IIT (Indian Institute of Technology). Delhi : A survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 641-56 bibliogr tabs

NISHIKANTA
Anna's political alternative : Hopes and apprehensions. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 7-10+
Report on recent violence in Bodo autonomous territorial districts. *Janata* 67(43) 18 Nv'2012 9-12

NITHYANANDA, K.V.
Alchemy and IPR—Monetizing intellectual property rights. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 406-16 bibliogr

NITISH KUMAR
Nitish Kumar and the rise of Bihar. Arun Sinha. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 389 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 10-11

NITROGEN fertilizers
Nitrogen use efficience. D.V. Naveen and others *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 48-49

NKEMLEKE, Daniel
Variation in written discourse : Comparing Cameroonian, East African and British English on the basis of text corpora. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 23-39 bibliogr figs tabs

NLNGTHOUJAM, Sombala
See Sharma, Baldev R. and others jt. auths.

NOMANI, Mohammed Zafar Mahfooz and Faizanur Rahman
Intellection of trade secret and innovation laws in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 341-50 bibliogr

NON ALIGNMENT
Treaty and non-alignment. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 7-9

NONDURABLE goods
Andhra Pradesh
Factors affecting consumer behaviour about non-durable products : A study of urban and rural consumers' at Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh. T. Ravindra Reddy and J.V. Balasubramanyan *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 38-45

NONDURABLES, Consumer
See Nondurable goods, Consumer

NONFICTION novel, English
India
The beautiful and the damned : Life in the new India. Siddhartha Deb. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2011, 253 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 20-21
A free man. Aman Sethi. Noida, Random H. 2011, 226 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 19-20

NONGBRI, Tiplut
Exclusionary practices : The marginalisation of women in state and public policies. *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 38-47 bibliogr ft-n

NON-government organizations
NGOs and globalization : Developmental and organizational facets. Ashok Kumar Sarkar, *ed.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 284 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 113-16
Performance measurements in NGOs. Pritibha Sharma *Management Accountant* 47(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

De'2012 1442-45 bibliogr

Finance

Foreign funds to NGOs why better scrutiny is needed. Sanjeev Nayyar *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 14-20

Nagaland

Prioritization of extension activities for development work by the non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in Nagaland India. N.K. Patra and others *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 44-47

NON-martial cohabitation agreements

See Cohabitation agreements

NONPROFIT organizations

See also

Non-governmental organizations

NONVIOLENCE

Defining and interpreting non-violent political revolutions. Antonino Drago *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 87-114 bibliogr ft-n

The new facets of nonviolent action. B.R. Dugar *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 11-16

Non-violence is mightier than violence. Anand Muttungal *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 5

Non-violence versus US imperialism. Jorgen Johansen and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 82-89 bibliogr

Violence and non-violence today—How Gandhian principles can help in reducing violence. Ravi P. Bhatia *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 441-62 bibliogr ft-n

NOORANI, A.G.

Article 370 : A constitutional history of Jammu and Kashmir. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 487 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 12-13; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 33-35

NOR'DZIN, Ngakma

Relaxing into meditation. Wales, Aro bks. 2010, x, 184 p. *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 116(9) Se'2011 611-12

NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization

NATO takes a backward march. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 7

NORTH Maharashtra University, Jalgaon

Self-discipline and forward looking : Inevitable characteristics for progressive institutions. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 23-24

NORTH West Frontier Province

Thirty years on the North-West Frontier : Recollections of a frontiersman. Leslie Mallam. Karachi, OUP. 2011, 247 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 304

NORWAY

Massacre, 2011

Ideological convergences : Hindutva and the Norway massacre. Meera Nanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 61-68

NOSOCOMIAL infections

India

Hospital acquired infection in a tertiary care hospital. Sanghamitra Sen *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 153-85 bibliogr

NOUSHAD HUSAIN

Avatar : A new web based virtual technology for social learning in higher education. *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 15-24 bibliogr

Podcasting in higher education. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 13-16

NOVOGRATZ, Jacqucline

The blue sweater : Bridging the gap between rich and poor in an interconnected world. Noida, Harper Collins. 2012, 314 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 22-23

NOVOTNY, Hugo and Angelini, Mario Martinez

Latin America and BRICS states : A new axis of global power and hope for change. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 180-85

NUCLEAR accidents

See also

Nuclear reactor accidents

NUCLEIC acids

See also

DNA

NUCLEAR Damage Act, 2010

The civil liability for Nuclear Damage Act, 2010 : A critique. Jeet Singh Mann *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 137-47 bibliogr ft-n

NUCLEAR disarmament

Global nuclear disarmament : Geopolitical necessities. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* New Delhi, Vij bks. 2012, 133 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 469-70

Nuclear proliferation and nuclear disarmament—A view from India. M.L. Naidu *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 338-46 ft-n

Middle East

See also

Nuclear weapons free zones—Middle East

NUCLEAR energy

India

Energy security—A strategic imperative for India. G.G. Pamidi *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 87-96 ft-n

Nuclear energy : Fear of the unknown. Jayakumar *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 7

NUCLEAR exports

See Nuclear nonproliferation

NUCLEAR non-proliferation

Nuclear proliferation and nuclear disarmament—A view from India. M.L. Naidu *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 338-46 ft-n

NUCLEAR policy

The age of deception : Nuclear diplomacy in treacherous times. Mohamed ElBaradei. New

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

York, Macmillan. 2011, 352 p. $ 17 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 28-30

see also subdivision 'Nuclear policy' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Nuclear policy

NUCLEAR power

India

Insulated institutions. Itty Abraham *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 47-48

A thoughtless nuclear path. A. Gopalakrishnan *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 13-14

Unleashing the atom power. R. Chidambaram *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 15-17+

NUCLEAR power plants

UN must outlaw nuclear power plants. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 25-27

Accidents

No more Fukushimas! No more Chernobyls! Scrap the Kudankulam and Jaitapur nuclear plants. Neeraj Jain *Janata* 67(7) 11 Mr'2012 7-9+

Environmental aspects

Some environmental aspects of the nuclear plant at Koodankulam. T. Shivaji Rao *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 78-86 tab

Safety measures

Flunking atomic audits : CAG reports and nuclear power. M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

Scrap nuclear power projects in India. T. Shivaji Rao *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 4-6

India

Foreign-funded, Church-backed nuclear power chaos in India. Adhitya Srinivasan *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 2

See also

Kudankulam Nuclear Power Plant

Karnataka

People's struggle in Koodankulam. *Janata* 66(45) 11 De'2011 8-9

Tamil Nadu

Enemies of the state ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 De'2012 8

Koodankulam diary. L. Ramdas and Lalita Ramdas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 20-22

Koodankulam : Way out of the nuclear mess. M.G. Devasahayam *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 13-15

Koodankulam's reserve water requirements. V.T. Padmanabhan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 20-23

Silent emergency in Koodankulam. S. Senthalir *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 23-26

Violence against the non-violent struggle of Koodankulam. S. Senthalir *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 13-15

See also

Kudankulam Nuclear Power Plant

NUCLEAR power stations

See Nuclear power plants

NUCLEAR reactor accidents

Why the nuclear liability rules need to be modified. A. Gopalakrishnan *Janata* 66(45) 11 De'2011 13-15

See also

Nuclear power plants—Accidents

India

Hazard concerns : MIC at Bhopal and Virginia and the Indian Nuclear Liability Act. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 41-50 bibliogr ft-n

NUCLEAR reactors

Accidents

See Nuclear reactor accidents

NUCLEAR warfare

Environmental aspects

See also

Nuclear winter

NUCLEAR weapons

The age of deception : Nuclear diplomacy in treacherous times. Mohamed ElBaradei. New York, Macmillan. 2011, 352 p. $ 17 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 28-30

Security without nuclear deterrence. Robert Green. Christchurch, Astron Media. 2010, 272p. $ 19.99 *Book Rev int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 68-71

Seoul nuclear security summit : The world needs more. Vivek Kumar Srivastava *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 11-14

Safety measures

Nuclear security norms : Where does India stand ? P.R. Chari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 17-18

India

Nuclear weapon programmes of India and Pakistan : A comparative assessment. Suresh Dhanda *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 255-81 bibliogr ft-n

Pakistan

Nuclear weapon programmes of India and Pakistan : A comparative assessment. Suresh Dhanda *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 255-81 bibliogr ft-n

NUCLEAR weapons disarmament

See Nuclear disarmament

NUCLEAR weapons free zones

Nuclear weapons free zones : Concept and history. Sanand C. Sadananda Kumar *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 13-18 bibliogr

Middle East

Nuclear weapons free zone in the Middle East : A significant step towards an eventual nuclear weapons free world. G.G. Pamidi *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 58-66 ft-n

NUCLEAR winter

A nuclear winter's tale : Science and politics in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the 1980s. Lawrence Badash. London, MIT Press. 2009, 403 p. £ 29.95 *Book Rev South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 358-60

NUDITY

Religious aspects

Karnataka

Nude worship in Karnataka. P. Radhika *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 30-34 bibliogr ft-n

NURSES and nursing

See Nursing

NURSING

India

Does change in science and technology explain dynamics in human capital ? An enquiry into emerging trends in nursing labour market. G.D. Bino Paul and others *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 33-62 bibliogr ft-n

NUTRITION

Agriculture-nutrition pathways : Recognising the obstacles. Simantini Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 79-80

India

A nutrition secure India : Role of agriculture. Suneetha Kadiyala and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 21-25 bibliogr ft-n

Public distribution system and nutrition programmes. C. Sivamurugan and R. Nalini Bai *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 17-20

Rapporteur's report on food and nutrition security: Failure and governance. Elumalai Kannan *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 555-64 bibliogr

Will food security bill ensure nutrition for poor ? K.V. Thomas and Ashwini Kumar *Indian Worker* 55(18) 16 Se'2011 5

NUTRITION disorders

See also

Malnutrition

NUTRITION of children

See Children—Nutrition

NYAYA

Nyaya view of perception of somposite objects. Biswanath Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 466-67

NZAU, Mumo

See Wambua, Paul Musili jt. auth.

O

OBC

See Occupational Backward Classes

OATES, Joyce Carol

Oates and Gothic : A scrutiny of Fixfire. Sinnayan Djeabalan *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 32-34

OBEROI, Roopinder

The governance discourse-tracing the competing theoretical underpinnings. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 50-65 bibliogr

OBEYESEKERE, Ranjini

A memorable interlude. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 38-40

OBLIGATION

See Duty

OBSTETRICS

Tamil Nadu

See also

Maternal health services—Tamil Nadu

OC (Organizational commitment)

See Organizational commitment

OCALAN, Abdullah

Prison writings : The roots of civilisation. London, Pluto Press. 3 vols. 2007; 2011; 2012, 320 p.; 180 p.; 115 p. $ 40; £ 10 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 27-28

OCCULTISM

Science : Modern and occult-II. Pablo Sender *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 14-21 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Alchemy

OCCULTISM and science

Science : Modern and occult-I. Pablo Sender *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 20-27 bibliogr

OCCUPATIONAL aspirations

See Vocational interests

OCCUPATIONAL Backward Classes

Reservations on religion. Meenakashi Lekhi *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 46-48

OCCUPATIONAL choice

See Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL mobility

India

How close does the apple fall to the tree ? Some evidence from India on intergenerational occupational mobility. Sripad Motiram and Ashish Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 56-65 bibliogr ft-n

OCCUPATIONAL satisfaction

See Job satisfaction

OCCUPATIONAL stress

See Job stress

OCCUPATIONAL training

See also

Employees—Training of

OCCUPATIONS

See also

Vocational interests

ODISHA

See also

Agriculture—Odisha

Debts, Rural—Odisha

Droughts—Odisha

Fertility, Human—Odisha

Firemaking—Odisha

Flood control—Odisha

Food supply—Odisha

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Librarles—Odisha
Maoist insurgents—Odisha
Microfinance—Odisha
Naxalites—Odisha
Self help groups—Odisha
Tribes—Odisha
Urban women—Odisha

Economic development

Experiences of structural transformation in Orissa. Narayan Chandra Nayak and Falguni Pattanaik *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 17-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Interrogating state and civil society on Malkangiri abduction : A debate on the Praja court perspective of development. Kamalakanta Roul *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 21-31

History

Community, caste and region : Perspectives from early Orissa. Bhairabi Prasad Sahu *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 3-17 bibliogr ft-n

Politics and government

Naveen Patnaik : Voice of Odisha politics. Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 41-42

Poverty of leadership in Odisha. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(44) 4 De'2011 4-6

ODIYA epic literature

See Epic literature, Odiya

ODIYA fiction

Translations into English

A time elsewhere. J.P. Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 454 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 283-86

ODIYA literature

See also
Das, Balaram
Das, J.P.
Sahoo, Sarojini

ODIYA short stories

See Short stories, Odiya

OJHA, Arun Kumar

Indian culture : A phenomenological discourse. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 186-91 ft-n

OKRA

Bhendi : An all season short term money spinner. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 20-21

Marketing

Marketing efficiency of Okra under different supply chains in Punjab. R.S. Sidhu and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 1-17 bibliogr tabs

OLASUPO, F.A.

Origins of civil conflicts in the West African sub-region : The micro examples of Nigerian universities. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 101-23

OLCOTT, Henry Steel

Henry Steel Olcott among the Buddhists in Japan. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 24-30

OLD age

Psychological aspects

See Aged—Psychology

OLD age homes

Residential arrangement of the older persons : An anthropological study. Shuchi Srivastava *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 5-16

India

A home away from home. Anshika Swaroop *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 14-15

Karnataka

Assessment of quality of life among the oldest old 80' living in old age homes in Bangalore district. K.S. Roopa and S. Lakshmidevi *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 1-15 bibliogr figs tabs

OLD age pensions

India

Pension for the elderly : It's no charity, but human right. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 5-6

OLD people

See Aged

OLDIGES, Christian

Cereal consumption and per capita income in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'20112 63-71 bibliogr ft-n tabs

OLEACERE

See also
Jasmine

OLIVEIRA, Marcos A. Guedes De

Brazil's regionalism; editorial. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 12-23

OLIVEIRA, Pedro

HPB and CWL. *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 21-26

The Mahatmas and the TS. *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 12-17

Practical mysticism. *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 11-15

Practical mysticism. *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 11-15

See also Ravi Ravindra jt. auth.

OLPADWALA, Porus

The 'enigma' of hunger : Comment. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 91-108 biblior ft-n

OM VIKAS

Convergence of vocational and academic streams for quality skill base : Issues and prospects. *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 1-7

Quality upgradation in engineering education network (QUEEN). *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 26-29 bibliogr ft-n

OMAIR AHMAD

Jimmy the terrorist. Hamish Hamilton. 2010. Rs 350 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 249-51

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

OMENDRA KUMAR SINGH
Dialectic of the "other" : A spatial study of Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's Queen of Dreams. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 97-105 bibliogr

ONDAATJE, Michael
The cat's table : A novel. London, Cape. J. 2011, 287 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 16
A study of the symbolism in Michael Ondaatje's the English patient. Chitra Krishnan *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 34-37

ONION
Thiruvaiyaru farmer's success with small onion. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 13-14

ONLINE books
See Electronic books

ONLINE commerce
See Electronic commerce

ONLINE entertainment
See Inernet entertainment

ONLINE government
See Internet in public administration

ONLINE information services
Does internet gear up the users awareness of e-books ?—A survey. T. Saravanan and S. Gopalakrishnan *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 597-616 bibliogr

ONLINE journals
See Electronic journals

ONLINE periodicals
See Electronic journals

ONLINE searching
See Electronic information resources searching

ONLINE serials
See Electronic journals

OOMMEN, M.A.
Fiscal decentralization; M.A. Oommen's significant studies and contributions. John M. Itty *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 27-39 ft-n
The meaning of development : Reflections of an octogenarian teacher of economics. *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 1-26 bibliogr ft-n

OOMMEN, T.K.
Ideology, culture and structure. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 16-20
Sociology and social transformation : International perspective. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-8

OPEN education
See Open plan schools

OPEN learning
Assessment and accreditation of open and distance learning. Manjulika Srivastava *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 1-7 bibliogr
Role of digital library in open and distance learning : Challenges and opportunities. Basanta Kumar Das and Sanjay Kumar Karn *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 239-48 bibliogr

India
Sustainability, scholarship and leadership in ODL: Indian experiences. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 5-12

OPEN plan schools
Quality education through open educational resources : A new direction for open universities. Manjulika Srivastava and Sistla Rama Devi Pani *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 8-13

OPEN source software
Awareness and use of open source software for digital libraries in India : A survey. K.M. Shibu *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 17-24
Barriers in implementation of open source software in engineering college libraries in Trichy and Coimbatore districts of Tamil Nadu : A survey. B Jeyapragash and V. Geetha *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 50-55
FOSS in library and information science. Satish Babu *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 1-4
Importance-performance analysis (IPA) of OSILS products. M.V. Sunil *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 56-74
Mendeley : Free reference manager and PDF organizer for researchers and librarians. V. Gopakumar and others *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 32-37
OSS use in the development of institutional repositories in India : An analytical study. N.K. Sheeja *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 25-31
Open journal system : A case study at National Law School of India University (NLSIU), Bangalore. S. Gayathri Devi and C.U. Navalgund *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 669-72 bibliogr
Open source digital library softwares : A comparative study. K. Mehaboobullah and Sudhi S. Vijayan *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 93-100
Open source library systems in knowledge management : A trend report. Shiva Kanaujia Sukla *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 248-56
Open source software : New avatars in pricing environment. K.P. Singh and Dipti Gulati *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 5-16
Open source software : New opportunities and challenges before Indian school libraries. Moses Maguipuinamei *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 38-49
Open source softwares : The freedom of code to change the world. Prabhat Singh Rajput *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 75-89
The strategy of commons. Kalyan C. Kankanala and Rajni Mishra *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 425-29 bibliogr

OPHILIA, M.S. Antony
Trans-cultural elements in Divakaruni's short

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

story "The Word Love". *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 40-41

OPIUM

Afghanistan

Narco terrorism and Taliban. Qaisar Abbas *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-59

OPPER, Sonja

See Nee, Victor jt. auth.

OPTIONS (Finance)

Bronzin's contribution to option pricing theory. N.S. Nilakantan *Prajnan* 41(1) Ap-Je'2012 7-20 bibliogr

OPTIONS exchange

See Options (Finance)

OPTIONS market

See Options (Finance)

OPTIONS trading

See Options (Finance)

ORANGE

Mandarin orange and its uses. K. Radhika and others *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 44-46

ORAONS, The

Myth as narrative : Re-reading of the Oraon creation myth in the contemporary time. Raju Felix Crasta *Sevartham* 37 2012 103-17 bibliogr ft-n

ORES

See also

Iron ores

ORGANIC farming

Contract organic farming : Concerns and opportunities. P. Prashanth and others *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 36-39

Nutrient management in organic crops. Amaresh Das *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 41-45

Organic farming and human health. B. Mamatha and T.N. Shivananda *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 59-60

ORGANIZATION

Knowledge creation in organizations : A social-cognitive view. Jose Mathews *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 73-86 bibliogr

Managing organisational creativity. Om Prakash Dani and M.S. Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 305-07+

Millennials and the workplace : Challenges for architecting the organizations of tomorrow. Pritam Singh and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 233 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 159-61

Organizational rhetoric : Situations and strategies. Mary F. Hoffman and Debra J. Ford, CA, Sage Pub. 2010, 265 p. $ 41.95 *Book Rev*

IIMB Management Rev 22(4) De'2010 198-99

See also

Broadcasting organizations

Research

Integrating resource-based and rational contingency views : Understanding the design of dynamic capabilities of organizations. Kaushik Roy and Pradyumana W. Khokhle *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 67-75 bibliogr ft-n

ORGANIZATIONAL behaviour

Motivational analysis of organisation behaviour: A study in Indian automobile industry. Neha Verma and others *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 58-69

Motivational climate and role efficacy of managerial personnel in Indian banking and insurance enterprises of public sector : An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and Vidhooti Juneja *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 45-58 bibliogr

See also

Corporate culture

ORGANIZATIONAL change

The acrobatics of change : Concepts, techniques, strategies and execution. Moid Siddiqui and R.H. Khwaja. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, xii, 292 p. *Book Rev*

Prajnan 39(3) Oc-De'2010 231-33

Discontinuity in the environment, firm response, and dynamic capabilities. M.R. Dixit and Bhaskar Bhowmick *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 1-11 bibliogr

Jugaad innovation. Navi Radjou and others. USA. Josey Bass. 2012, $ 27.95 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 162-64

Organization development : An orientation to change management. Anand Bansal *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 565-68 bibliogr

Role of knowledge management initiatives in organizational innovativeness : Empirical findings from the IT industry. Mary Mathew and others *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 31-43

ORGANIZATIONAL Commitment

Antecedents of leadership behaviour : Its influences on quality of work life and organizational commitment. Upasna Joshi. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2009, xiii, 316p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 119-20

Organizational commitment and job satisfaction among teachers during times of burnout. Komal Nagar *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 43-60 bibliogr

Personal attributes and situational factors as predictors of organisational commitment : An exploratory study. Baldev R. Sharma and others *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 9-20

ORGANIZATIONAL culture

See Corporate culture

ORGANIZATIONAL development

See Organizational change

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ORGANIZATIONAL effectiveness
Motivational climate and role efficacy of managerial personnel in Indian banking and insurance enterprises of public sector : An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and Vidhooti Juneja *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 45-58 bibliogr
Organisational man : Where do you belong ? M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 5-9+
ORGANIZATIONAL innovations
See Organizational change
ORGANIZATIONAL stress
See Job stress
ORGANIZED crime
India
Transnational organized crime : The Indian perspective. Kamaljeet Singh and Vikram Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 218-24
ORISSA
See Odisha
OSAMA BIN LADEN
Assassinations
Af-Pak region : Post Osama bin Laden. M.S. Chowdhury *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 211-23 ft-n
Operation Geronimo—An analysis. P.C. Katoch *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 201-10 ft-n Ills
OSTROM, Elinor
Remembering Elinor Ostrom. Kanchan Chopra and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 23-25 bibliogr
OUDH
Civilization
The making of the Awadh culture. Madhu Trivedi. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, 350 p. Rs 1095 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(1) Sum'2011 107-12
OUTSOURCING
See Contracting out
OYEDELE, O.O.
Cropping systems and training needs of citrus farmers in Southwestern Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 263-72
OYEWUNMI, Adejoke
See Uluko, Hankie and others jt. auths.

P

PACHPORE, Virag
Fought casteism, Muslim fanaticism and Pak lobbyism. *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 4
He personified Sangh in thought and action. *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 17
SJM national conference in Nagpur : Don't blindly ape the west; spirit of Swadeshi more relevant now than ever before—Bhaiyaji Joshi *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 20
PACIFIC ISLANDS
See also
Education, Higher—Pacific Islands
PADAM, Piara Singh
Guru Kian Sakhian. J.S. Grewal *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 1-12 ft-n
PADAMSEE, Akbar
I'm an abstract painter; an interview. Subuhi Jiwani *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 38-42
PADDAYYA, K. and others, *eds.*
Recent research trends in South Asian archaeology proceedings of the Professor H.D. Sankalia birth centenary seminar (10-12 December 2007). Pune, Deccan College. 2009, 432 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Indica 48(2) Se'2011 199-200
PADEL, Felix
Tribal culture and the roots of militancy. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 571-78
PADHI, Sambit K. and Chandrakar, Mukesh
Expansion of higher education in Chhattisgarh : Status and policy perspectives. *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 10-21
PADHY, L.P.
Customer service in banks—Best practices. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 21-26
PADMA, P. and Suneetha, P.
A case for functional English grammar. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 54-55
Manohar Malgonkar, An unacknowledged contributor to Indian writing in English. *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 44-45
The Oxford companion to English literature : The ozymandias reference books. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 45-49
PADMAKAR, N. Sahare
Tribal communities and social exclusion in India. *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 22-32
PADMAMMA, S. and Walmiki, R.H.
Doctoral theses awarded in science, arts, and humanities departments in Kuvempu University during 1993-2009 : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 589-98 bibliogr tabs
PADMANABHAN, Arvind
Green goals : Rio+20 Conference endorses India's stand on sustainable development. *India Perspectives* 26(5) Ag'2012 34-39
PADMANABHAN, S.
Siva, the universal God. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 21-24; 39(9) Se'2012 53-56
PADMANABHAN, V.T. and others
Koodankulam's reserve water requirements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 20-23
PADMANABHASWAMY Temple
Karl Marx never lied-testifies the treasures of Sri Padmanabha. K.G. Somasekharan Nair *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 32-34
PADMAR, Rajesh
Mammoth RSS Sanghik in Puttur awakened

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

society in the real power of the country—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 2

PADMARANI RAO, L.V.
Girish Karnad's Yayati as an existential text. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 45-48

PADMAVATHI, R. and Thanikodi, R.
Nutrition and health benefits of guava. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 57-59

PAGOCH, Gian Singh
Gian Singh Pagoch (b.1948). *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 42-43

PAI, Nath
A paean for Pai-Pearl in parliament. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 5-7

PAI, Nitin
Touching timor-leste. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 56-60 ft-n

PAI, Sudha
Developmental state and the Dalit question in Madhya Pradesh : Congress response. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 516 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 21-22

PAIN
Biobehavioral approaches to pain. Rhonda J. Moore, *ed.* USA, Springer Pub. 2011, 560 p. $ 79.95 *Book Rev*
Disabilities and Impairments 26(2) 2012 151-52

PAINTING, Bengali
Development of drawings and paintings in the light of the ritual art of the *Vratas* of Bengal. Indrani Sengupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 209-10

PAINTING, Christian
India
Form and content of Christian painting in India. Rashmi *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 126-66 ft-n

PAINTING, Indian
See also
Chatterjee, Soumitra
Dodiya, Atul
Gobhai, Mehlli
Husain, M.F.
Jodha, Samar Singh
Padamsee, Akbar
Patel, Jeram
Subbaiah, Kiran

PAINTING, Kalighat
Kalighat paintings. Suhashini Sinha and C. Panda, *eds.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2011, 112 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
India Perspectives 26(1) Ap'2012 33

PAINTING, Tibetan
India
The Tiger Monk in Dunhuang paintings as a symbol to preempt terrorism. Nirmala Sharma *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 146-52 bibliogr ft-n

PAKISTAN
See also
Banks and banking—Religious aspects—Islam
Communist parties—Pakistan
Elections—Pakistan
Electric power—Pakistan
Floods—Pakistan
Learning—Pakistan
Monetary policy—Pakistan
Nuclear weapons—Pakistan
Power resources—Pakistan
Terrorism—Pakistan

Commerce
Analyzing empirical relationship between trade openness, industrial value added and economic growth : A case study of Pakistan. Nazima Ellahi and others *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 6-9

Impact of exchange rate depreciation on domestic output in Pakistan. Muhammad Afzal and Bashir Ahmad Khilji *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 511-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

India
Indo-Pak trade ties. Sunita Vakil *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 31+

Economic conditions
Impact of exchange rate depreciation on domestic output in Pakistan. Muhammad Afzal and Bashir Ahmad Khilji *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 511-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Economic development
Key indicators of economic development in Pakistan and India : A comparative study. Khair-uz-Zaman and others *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 301-18 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Foreign relations
Military and the foreign policy of Pakistan. Naseem Ahmed *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 313-30 bibliogr

Pakistan : Beyond the 'Crisis state'. Maleeha Lodhi, *ed.* New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 399 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 11

India
India and the ISI, Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 2-3

India-Pakistan : Advocating accommodation. Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 10-12

India-Pakistan : Doctrinal inter-relationship. Ali Ahmed *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 37-46 bibliogr

India-Pakistan : Unlocking the status quo. Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 13-14

Restore Indo-Pak friendship, fight global hegemonism, support peoples' resistance. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 21-22

Rising India's Pakistan problem. Stephen P. Cohen and Rohan S. Sandhu *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 413-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Thaw : Genuine or deceptive ? S. Viswam *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 1-3
The war of ideas between India and Pakistan. Prem Mahadevan *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 355-63 ft-n
We could have gone farther. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 2-3
A window for peace. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 2-3
See also
Indo-Pakistan War, 1965
Indo-Pakistan War, 1971
Kashmir problem

Iran

Iran's relations with Pakistan : A strategic analysis. Satyanarayan Pattanayak. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 150 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev* *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 424-25

History

Pakistan : A personal history. Imran Khan. London, Random H. 390 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 7
Pakistan failed Jinnah. Ajeet Jawed *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 17-21
Tinderbox : The past and future of Pakistan. M.J. Akbar, Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 344p. Rs 499 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 10-11
See also
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali

India War, 1971

See Indo-Pakistan War, 1971

Military relations

China

A case study on strategic and geopolitical impact of PLA-Pak military strategic partnership and security implications for India. B. Gurumurthy *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 5-20 ft-n

Politics and government

Clash of institutions in Pakistan. Mohammad Waseem *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 16-18
Contesting notions of Pakistan; a review article. S. Akbar Zaidi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 32-39 bibliogr ft-n
The culture of power and governance of Pakistan 1947-2008. Ilhan Niaz. Karachi, OUP. 2010, 320 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev* *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 425
Hope in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 7-8
How long can US carry the pak baggage ? B.D. Mishra *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 15
Karachi battles. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 19-21
A long, and year after Salman Taseer's killing. Pervez Hoodbhoy *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 10-11
Pakistan : Frying pan and the fire. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 12-14
Pakistan : Internal chaos and international isolation. M.M. Khajooria *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 31-32
Political turmoil in Karachi : Production and reproduction of ordered disorder. Laurent Gayer *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 76-84 bibliogr ft-n
The politics of sovereignty in Pakistan. Majed Akhter *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 17-19
Prospects of Pakistan's Islamist resurgence. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 14-16

PAKISTAN-India Peoples' Forum for Peace and Democracy

Global capital, compliant nation-states and totalitarian communities. Ravi Sinha *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 10-12+

PAKISTANI art

See Art, Pakistani

PAL, Ashis Kumar

Design and development of Professor Prasanta Chandra Mahalanobis archives. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 154-60 bibliogr

PAL, Parthapratim

See Dutta, Tina jt. auth.

PAL, Pratapaditya

Wonders of the ages : A review of Indian art exhibitions and catalogues in the West in 2011. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 78-87

PAL, Ruma

An independent judiciary. *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 11-14

PAL, Rupayan

See Kaushik, Arun jt. auth.

PAL, Soubarna

Generalised purchasing power parity among the real exchange rates of India and Japan vis-a-vis US Dollar. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 401-09 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PAL, Swades

Impact of surface drainage on spatial flood ferocity in Kandi block of Murshidabad district of West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 91-96 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PALANIAMMAL. S.

Pros and cons of FDI. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 25-26

PALANIAPPAN, G.

See Thamaraikannan, M. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Betel leaf : The green gold of India (A systematic approach of farm activities). *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 16-18

PALANISAMI, K.

See Jana, Sebak Kumar and others jt. auths.

PALANITHURAI, G.

Dynamics of new panchayati raj system in India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Capacity building. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. 6 2009, xxxiv, 317 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 116-19
New task for the new vice chancellors. *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 5-9+
Power shift is a gradual process. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 19-20
Social relevance of higher learning institutions. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 245-46

—— and Ramesh, R.
Globalization and rural development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. xvii, 289 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 120-22; *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 258-60

—— and Thirunavukkarasu, M.A.
Youth as catalysts and change makers. New Delhi Concept Pub. 296 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 122-23; *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 115-17

PALANIVELU, N. and Vanitha, A.
Role of IT industry in Indian economy. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 60-62

PALAT, Madhavan K.
The trilateral in the world. *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 61-70

PALEERI, Sankaranarayanan
Attitude of high school teachers towards implementing sex education. *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 17-19 bibliogr tabs

PALEKAR, S.A.
Women empowerment and panchayat raj institutions : An analysis. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 77-82

PALESTINE

Foreign relations

Israel
Contentious issues in Israel-Palestine relations. S.H. Patil *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 6-12

PALESTINE in Christianity
Palestinian theology in the holy land : Liberation through contextualisation in Israel-Palestine. Samuel J. Kuruvilla *Gandhi Marg* 33(3) Oc-De'2011 337-56 bibliogr ft-n

PALESTINE problem
The Indian freedom struggle and the question of Palestine. Sasmita Tripathy *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 64-78 ft-n
Palestinian theological praxis in context : Peacemaking and peacebuilding in the occupied West Bank. Samuel J. Kuruvilla *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 33-50 bibliogr ft-n

PALHARIYA, Shakun
See Jain, Anjali jt. auth.

PALI

History
State and cities in Rajasthan : Pali between the 17th and 19th centuries. Sunita Zaidi *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 68-78

PALL, Sheena
Pandit Shardha Ram Phillauri : The precurso of the Sanatan Dharm movement in the Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 84-93 ft-n

PALO, Sasmita and Sarma, Rohan
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 113-16

PALRIWALA, Rajni
Remembering Leela Dube. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 32-35 bibliogr

PALSHIKAR, Suhas
A moment of spurious democracy. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 28-31

PALTA, Narinder
Gen. V.K. Singh unveils corruption in Ministry of Defence. *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 34-35

PAMECHA, Suman and Sethi, Jasleen
Tribal health : Practices, Problems and policies. *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 112-20 bibliogr

PAMIDI, G.G.
Energy security—A strategic imperative for India. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 87-96 ft-n
Nuclear weapons free zone in the Middle East : A significant step towards an eventual nuclear weapons free world. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 58-66 ft-n

PAMUK, Orhan
The choice of a secularist : A study of Orhan Pamuk's snow and Khushwant Singh's a train to Pakistan. J. Ravindranath *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 49-52

PAN AFRICA
See also
Geopolitics—Pan Africa

PANCHAYATI raj
See Panchayats

PANCHAYATS
See also
Internet in panchayats
Women in panchayats

Bihar
E-panchayat initiatives : A review of policy and measures in Bihar. Arjun Sharma *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 29-35

Haryana
See also
Women in panchayats—Haryana

Himachal Pradesh
Conflicts between administrators and politicians: A study of Himachal Pradesh. Sapna K. Sharma and Simmi Agnihotri *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 54-60 bibliogr tabs

India
Fifty years of Panchayati raj and decentralised

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

development. Rakesh Hooja and Sunil Dutt, *eds.* New Delhi, Kanishka Pub; IIPA. 2010, xi, 384 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 121-22

Good governance and decentralization in India : Issues, challenges and prospects. Rachana Kaushal *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 118-31 ft-n

India's (Jati) panchayati raj. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 10-11

Power shift is a gradual process. G. Palanithurai *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 19-20

Finance

Fiscal decentralization M.A. Oommen's sign cant studies and contributions. John M. Itty *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 27-39 ft-n

Jammu and Kashmir

Giving Kashmir's panchayats their due; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 9

Kerala

An evaluation of 20 point programme in Kerala : Need for convergence with gram panchayats and MGNREGS. Jos Chathukulam *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 83-96

Local government and market intervention under decentralisation : A case study of Vellanad Gram Panchayat, Kerala. S. Mohanakumar and R. Vipinkumar *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 433-50 bibliogr ft-n

Reproduction of institutions through people's practices : Reflections from a case study in Kerala. K. Rajesh *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-112

Madhya Pradesh

Governance through grassroots planning : A case study of the Madhya Pradesh model. Yogesh Mahor and Ram Gopal Singh *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 78-86

Management of school education : Role of panchayati raj institutions. R.S. Tyagi *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 95-114 bibliogr tabs

Odisha

Election

Recent panchayat elections in Odisha : Does it shed any light on the popularity of Mr. Naveen Patnaik ? Bidyut Mohanty *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 32-34

Punjab

Scheduled castes in gram panchayats in Hoshiarpur district of Punjab. Shalini Rajat Sharma and Simran K. Sidhu *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 145-58 appdx bibliogr tabs

Rajasthan

Dynamics of new panchayati raj system in India: Capacity building. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. 6. 2009, xxxiv 317 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 116-19

Uttar Pradesh

Grampradhan's role in inclusion of children with special needs in Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. Adya Shakti Rai *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 35-40 bibliogr

West Bengal

Decentralized governance in rural West Bengal during the Left Front rule. Ayub Mallick *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 36

PANCHOLI, N.D.

Waging of war—Case of Seema Azad. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 4-6+

PANDA, C., *ed.*

See Sinha, Suhashini jt. *ed.*

PANDA, Gayatri

Contextualizing "Quality Schooling" : An appraisal of pedagogy and classroom processes. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 98-108 bibliogr ft-n

PANDA, Gyana Ranjan and Jena, Narendra

Evaluating the performance of the National Clean Energy Fund. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 18-21 bibliogr ft-n

PANDA, Hemant K.

Paradigm shift in skill development and the education market. *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 15-19

PANDA, Jayashree and others

Mapping of the publication pattern in IASLIC Bulletin : A decade's analysis (2000-2009). *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 234-43

PANDA, Maheswar and Hota, Prativa

Relationship among locus of control, risk-taking behaviour and sociometric status on creativity. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 9-14

PANDA, Narasingha Charan

Socio-religious aspects in Vamana-Purana. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 181-202 ft-n

PANDA, P. Jagannath

See Gautam, P.K. and others jt. auths.

PANDA, Rabindra Kumar

Buddhist philosophy as presented in Advaita Vedanta works : A critique. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 214-25 ft-n

PANDA, Snehalata

ASEAN-India synergy : Performance and perspective. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 10-16

Cyclical approach to empowerment : A case study of urban women. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 74-91 bibliogr ft-n

PANDA, Uttam Kumar

Role conflict, stress and dual-career couples : An empirical study. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 72-88 bibliogr tabs

PANDE, Ira, *ed.*

India China—Neighbours strangers. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 298 p. Rs 595 *Book*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 30-31

PANDE, Malabika
Hind Swaraj : A challenging ideology. *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 21-32

PANDE, Mrinal
Srilal Shukla : Tribute from a rereader. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 25-26

PANDE, Suresh C.
A.K. Choudhary's my songs : A bird's eye view. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 186-87 bibliogr

PANDE, Suruchi
Conservation of birds in Indian culture. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 69-73 bibliogr ft-n
Indian peafowl in Sanskrit literature and tradition. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 346-51

PANDEY, Alok Kumar and Dixit, Annapurna
Inequality, decomposition of inequality and stationarity of state domestic product : An empirical evidence from twenty Indian states. *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 571-645 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PANDEY, Anshu
Theme of alienation, nostalgia, identity crisis, trauma and fragmentation : V.S. Naipaul's Half a Life. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 23-25

PANDEY, Aviral and Raman, Rakesh
Financial inclusion in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar. *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 125-46 appdc bibliogr ft-n tabs

PANDEY, Awanish Chand
Sri Aurobindo's spiritual interpretation of Indian classics : An evaluation from ethical perspective. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 27-38 ft-n

PANDEY, Gyanendra, *ed.*
Subaltern citizens and their histories : Investigations from India and the USA. London, Routledge. 2010, 230 p. £ 26 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 34-36

PANDEY, Gyanesh
The energy star. Usha Rai *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 32-35 Ills

PANDEY, Kanhaih
See Basu, Sarah jt. auth.

PANDEY, Lalmani
Effects of price increase and wage rise on resource diversification in agriculture : The case of Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 100-05 bibliogr ft-n

PANDEY, Manager
Hindi criticism and the question of liberation. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 250-58

PANDEY, Meena
A critical analysis of Stephen Gill's X'mas spirit. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 18-22

PANDEY, Mithilesh K.
Locating female identity and space in Mamta Kalia's poetry. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 15-17 bibliogr

PANDEY, Nischal Nath
New Nepal : The fault lines. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 164 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 428-29

PANDEY, Priyanka
See Das, Jishnu and others jt. auths.; Goyal, Sangeeta jt. auth.

PANDEY, Punam
The Indo-Bangladesh Ganga water sharing treaty—A ray of hope for the future. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 386-92 ft-n

PANDEY, R.C.
See Rai, R.N. jt. auth.

PANDEY, S.K.
Akhilesh competes with 'Mullah' Mulayam. *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 4
Muslims strengthen clout in UP : Their strength swells to 69 in the assembly. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 6
SP communalism vertically divides UP social fabric. *Organiser* 64(10) 9 Se'2012 6
Urban India votes for BJP. Big win in UP, MP civic polls. *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 4

PANDEY, Sandeep
The role of bureaucracy. *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 4-5

PANDEY, Sheo Nandan and Kusum, Hem
China's 2011 dilemma : High growth trajectory and inflationary spiral. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 69-79 ft-n
Sino-Indian border talks and the shifting Chinese stance ? *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 30-39 ft-n
Wherewithal of China's grand periphery military strategy. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 326-38 ft-n

PANDEY, Suverna and Yadav, Vinita
Intra-district variation in development : Case study of Dehradun district. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 79-87

PANDEY, U.S.
Charity. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 23-25

PANDEY, Upasana
Politics of identity and Gandhi. *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 17-20

PANDEY, Vimal Nayan
The United States of America's Africa Command and the dilemma of security and stability in Africa. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 354-65 ft-n

PANDI, G. Ramesh
See Selvakumar, M. jt. auth.

PANDIAN, Anand and Daud Ali, *eds.*
Ethical life in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 290 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 30-31; *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 34-35

PANDIAN, M.S.S.
Being 'Hindu' and being 'secular' : Tamil 'secularism' an caste politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 61-67 ft-n

PANDIAN, Siluvai Nesa
Administration of schools in Madurai district : A new revolution. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 48-53

PANDIKATTU, Kuruvilla and George, Gini
Thanatos, terror and tolerance : An analysis of terror management theory and a possible contribution by Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 481-96 bibliogr ft-n

PANDIT, Arun
See Ekka, A. jt. auth.

PANDIT, Sandip Kumar
See Roy, Sujit Kumar and others jt. auths.

PANDIT, Shashi, B.
See Schindler, Seth and others jt. auths.

PANDIT, Swagata P.
The Vaiyakaranabhusana with special emphasis on the Nipatarthanimaya. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 112-19 ft-n

PANDITA, Rahul
Hello, Bastar : The untold story of India's Maoist movement. New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 202p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 22-23

PANDU, A.
Current union budget's focus on agriculture. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 18-20

PANDURANGA MURTHY, C. and Sathyavathi, M.
Urban passenger awareness of the marketing schemes in APSRTC—An assessment. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 183-202

PANDYA, Anandshankar
Dishonest, fake secularism destroying India. *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 15

PANDYA, Kartik
The concept of bhakti in the Bhagavatapurana. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 17-29 ft-n

PANDYA, Ravindra
A case study : Media and Narendra Modi. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 6

PANDYA, Vishvajit and Mazumdar, Madhumita
Making sense of the Andaman islanders : Reflections on a new conjuncture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 51-58 bibliogr ft-n

PANDYE, Aparna
See Mohammed Sohail and others jt. auths.

PANI, Minaketan
Perceived parental behavior of attention deficit hyperactive disordered children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 88-94 bibliogr

PANI, Sistla Rama Devi
See Srivastava, Manjulika jt. auth.

PANICKER, Geethy
See Thangaraj, A.J.D. jt. auth.

PANIGRAHI, Ritisnigdha
Resources mobilisation, savings and unit prices of mutual funds. *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 25-43 bibliogr tabs

PANIKKAR, K.N.
Progressive cultural movement in India : A critical appraisal. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 14-25

PANIKKAR, Raimon (1918-2010)
Bernard Lonergan and Raimon Panikkar on faith and belief. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 257-74 ft-n

PANIKKER, Kavalam Narayana
Dexterity of a theatre maestro. Raja Varier *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 3-9

PANJIARA, Arbind
Literary criticism and Marxism. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 48-49

PANJWANI, Narendra
Cinema in shackles. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 12-13

PANKAJ SINGH
Municipal reforms in India : Structural changes and process after 74th Amendment Act 1992. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-11 bibliogr

PANT, Garima
Building on a heritage. *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 50-58

PANT, Harsh V.
The China syndrome : Grappling with an uneasy relationship. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 186p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 31-32
The US-India nuclear pact : Policy, process and great power politics. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xii 150 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 36-38
——, *ed.*
Indian foreign policy in a unipolar world. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 377 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 459-62

PANT, Manoj
Regional trading arrangements and developing countries : Understanding the phenomena. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 187-203

PANT, Pushpesh
Disappearing delicacies. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 70-73
Dream turning into a nightmare in Uttarakhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 18-21

PANT, Sudhir
Words and visuals of Suparna Ghosh. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 178-82

PANWAR, Nivedita
A mango a day : The fruit has medicinal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

properties. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 22-23

PAPADIMITRIOU, Dimitri B.
See Antonopoulas, Rania jt. auth.

PAPER
Preservation
Trends of implementation of paper standards towards paper preservation : A librarian's point of view. Suchismita Majumdar and Swapna Banerjee *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 463-76 bibliogr

PAPER gold
See Special drawing rights

PAPOLA, T.S.
Rural non-farm sector in India : Role and prospects in a globalising economy. *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 1-16

PAPPALA, Subba Rao
Social security for the elderly in Andhra Pradesh: An assessment. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 48-50 bibliogr

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
See also
Early childhood education—Papua New Guinea

PARADOX
Paradox : The nine greatest enigmas in science. Jim Al-Khalili. London, Bantam Press. 2012, 234p. £ 13.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 34

PARAMANANDA BHARATI, Swami
What did Sankara really teach ? : A selection exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's Vedanta Prabodha. Srinivasa Rao *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 123-40 ft-n

PARAMASIVAN, G.
See Thirumagal, A. jt. auth.

PARAMESWARAN, Uma
C.V. Raman—A biography. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 274 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 36-37

PARAPPURATHU, Shinoj
See Ramesh Chand jt. auth.

PARASURAM, Kala
Parent's perspectives on the variables and background characteristics surrounding the presence of learning disabilities : A study in Mumbai, India. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 73-80 bibliogr ft-n

PARASURAMAN, N.
Attracting youth to farming. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 47-49

PARBHAT SINGH
Critical appraisal of Prastavana in the dramas of Kalidasa and Bhavabhuti. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 244-48 ft-n

PAREKH, Bhikhu
India-Britain : A debate in the House of Lords. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 17-28

PAREL, Anthony, *ed.*
See Brown, Judith M. jt. *ed.*

PARENT and children
Parents should support their children. A.K. Sharma *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 72 Jl-Se'2012 279-81
See also
Child abuse

PARENT behaviour
See Parenting

PARENT involvement in secondary education
See Education, Secondary—Parent participation

PARENTING
Perceived parental behaviour of attention deficit hyperactive disordered children. Minaketan Pani *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 88-94 bibliogr tab

PARIAHS, The
Nandanar's children—The Paraiyan's tryst with destiny. Tamil Nadu 1850-1956. Raj Sekhar Basu. New Delhi, Sage Pub. lxvi, 424 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 107-12

PARIHAR, Subhash
Mughal wall-paintings at Doraha. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 59-67 ft-n

PARIHAR, Y.S.
See Rajendiran, P. and others jt. auths.

PARIKH, Daksesh
Buy India. *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 54-60
See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.

PARIKH, Jyoti and Baruah, Litul
A new framework for the UNFCCC : Common but differentiated responsibilities among Non-Annex I countries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 67-72 bibliogr ft-n

PARLIAMENTS
see also subdivision 'Parliament' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Parliament

PARMANAND SINGH and Singh, Sunita
Malaviya's vision for higher education : A perfect realisation of India culture. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 114-20 bibliogr

PARMAR, Dheerna
The tragedy that struck Japan and how the brave people faced it. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 5

PARMAR, Shubhra
Women power, the Rwanda way. *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 28-41 bibliogr

PARMINDER SINGH
See Arora, Vani jt. auth.

PARPIANI, Maansi
Urban planning in Bombay (1898-1928) : Ambivalences, inconsistencies and struggles of the colonial state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 64-70 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PARSEES
Parsis; keepers of the sacred flame. Katie Dubey *One India One Poeple* 14(2) Se'2010 23-36

PARSIS
See Parsees

PARTANEN, Anu
Finland's school success. *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 9-13

PARTHSARATHY, R. and Dholakia. Ravindra H., *ed.*
Sardar Sarovar Project on the river Narmada : History of rehabilitation and implementation. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 616 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 388-90; 30(4) Oc-De'2011 502-04; *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 161-65

PARTIALLY seeing persons
See People with visual disabilities

PARTIES, Political
See Political parties

PARTITION of India, 1947
Communal situation in 'Azadi'. Ruhi Joel *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 17-20 bibliogr
Digvijay's canard against Savarkar : To whitewash Jinnah, his two-nation theory. Shreerang Godbole *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 18
In freedom's shade. Anis Kidwai. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 382 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 8
The Punjab bloodied, partitioned and cleansed : Unravelling the 1947 tragedy through secret British reports and first person accounts. Ishtiaq Ahmed, New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, liv, 754 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 15-16; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 28-30
Sir Syed Ahmed : Have you heard of him Digvijay? Get your facts right before you stump on two-nation idea! O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 18
Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. Nonica Datta. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 235 p. *Book Rev*
Panjab Past and Present 41(2) Oc'2010 216-21

Literature
Gandhi and the great divide : Portrayal of Gandhi/sm in partition novels. N.S. Gundur *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 5-19

PARVEEN, Asma
See Ansari, Iftekhar A. jt. auth.

PARWINDERJIT KAUR and Gagandeep Kaur
Teachers : Stress and coping. *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 8-9 bibliogr

PASHA, A.K.
New directions in India's role in West Asia and the Gulf. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 333-46

PASHA, Kyla and Hashmi, Salima, *eds.*
Two loves : Faiz's letters from Jain. Lahore, Sang-e-Meel. 2011, 279 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 10-12

PASHAURA SINGH
Sikhism in global context. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 281 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 32-34

PASHUPATA sect
Pashupata Shaivism : Antecedents and beliefs. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 290-92 bibliogr ft-n

PASKAL, Cleo
Roots of and weeding out corruption in India. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'12011 13-16

PASLER, Jann, *ed.*
Camille Saint-Saens and his world. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 422 p. £ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 13

PASSOS, John Dos (1896-1970)
The American vision of John Dos Passos. S. Karthik *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 58 bibliogr
Twentieth century American society and politics in the novels of Dos Passos. K. Karthikeyan *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 55-56

PATANJALI
Patanjali's Yoga-sutra-s and the noble truths of the Buddha. Ravi Ravindra *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 7-11 ft-n
The wisdom of Patanjali and Krishnamurti. Ravi Ravindra *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 18-23

PATEL, Alka
Between local community and global nation : The predicament of Afghanistan's cultural heritage. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 26-39 ft-n

PATEL, Amrita
Jahan doodh ki nadiyan bahe...*One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 11-12

PATEL, Bholabhai (1934-2012)
Bholabhai Patel (1934-2012) : An invisible bridge between Gujarati and Indian literatures. Avadhesh Kumar Singh *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 51-58

PATEL, Divyanshu
Concept of equality; ideas of Gandhi, Ambedkar and Lohia. *Janata* 67(13) 22 Ap'2012 9-13

PATEL, Hitendra
Communalism and the intelligentsia in Bihar, 1870-1930 : Shaping community and nationhood. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 264 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 111-13

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PATEL, J.C.
An acquisition of land of tribals in Gujarat. *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 38-41
Impact of globalization on tribes of South Gujarat. *Vanyajati* 60(3) Ap'2012 15-18 bibliogr
PATEL, Jayantibhai V.
Preservation and propagation of Indian cultural heritage : Higher education as an aid. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 18-22 bibliogr
PATEL, Jeram
Images passing outside the window; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 52-55
PATEL, Kanji
The oral and the contemporary poetry from Adivasis. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 43-80
PATEL, Krishna
See Mehta, Pallavi and others jt. auths.
PATEL, M.M.
System of rice intensification. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 59-60 tabs
PATEL, Meena
Trade growth nexus and the Doha round of development. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 797-811 bibliogr ft-n tabs
PATEL, P.I. and Prajapati, Arun M.
Scope, opportunities and immerging challenges in the field of pharmacy. *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 15-19
PATEL, R.M.
See Desai, Gayatri S. jt. auth.
PATEL, Rakshaben
See Zala, Lavji N. jt. auth.
PATEL, Vibhuti
Mrinaltai. *Janata* 67(27) 29 Jl'2012 7-9
PATENT infringement
Analysis of enforcement mechanism of section 337 of the US tariff Act through perspectives in law and economics. Yang Yu and Lei Zhang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 209-17 bibliogr
Law and legislation
See Patent infringement
India
Abrogating sovereign immunity in patent infringement cases in India : Retreating without disgrace. Devaditya Chakravarti and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 418-25 bibliogr
PATENT law and legislation
Applicability of patent information in technological forecasting : A sector-specific approach. Byungun Yoon and Sungjoo Lee *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 37-45 bibliogr tabs
Patent system measurements : Review, critique and proposal. Deli Yang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 7-19 bibliogr tabs
Traditional knowledge and patent strategy. Shravan Kalluri *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 430-36 bibliogr
Criminal provisions
See Patent infringement
India
Abrogating sovereign immunity in patent infringement cases in India : Retreating without disgrace. Devaditya Chakravarti and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 418-25 bibliogr
Long-term trends in patent applications in India, 1948-2010. C. Niranjan Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 69-73
Korea
Trial to confirm the scope of a patent in Korea. Daehwan Koo *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 185-94 bibliogr
See also
Patent suits—Korea
Taiwan
Changes and challenges in using the formality examination for utility models in Taiwan. Rain Chen and Cheng-Rong Hwang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 20-26 bibliogr tabs
PATENT literature
Searching
See Patent searching
PATENT litigation
See Patent suits
PATENT performance
Indicator for evaluating national patent performance : Comparative analysis among the 30 OECD countries. Tae-Kyu Ryu and Yoo-Jin Han *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 103-10 bibliogr
PATENT searching
Driving innovation through patent application review : The power of crowdsourcing prior art search. Roya Ghafele and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 303-08 bibliogr
How to use patent information to search potential technology partners in open innovation. Jeonghwan Jeon and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 385-93 bibliogr
PATENT suits
Korea
Trial to confirm the scope of a patent in Korea. Daehwan Koo *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 185-94 bibliogr
PATENT valuation
Enhancing patent valuation with the pay-off method. Mikael Collan and Markku Heikkila *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 377-84 bibliogr
PATENTS
Best mode disclosure for patent applications : An international and comparative perspective. Bingbin Lu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 409-17 bibliogr
Patent monopoly and doctrine of exhaustion : Limits on exclusive right. Vijay Kumar Himanshu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

453-62 bibliogr

Research

See also
Patent searching

PATHAK, Amit
Meerut Cantonment and the war of independence, 1857. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 411-19 ft-n

PATHAK, Anuradha
See Pathania, Kulwant Singh jt. auth.

PATHAK, Neelanjana
My story—Narrativising the self to voice gender, liberty and identity. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 23-27 bibliogr

PATHAK, Rakesh Ranjan
Parsing the Gita pragmatically : Verse I.10. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 135-40 bibliogr

PATHAK, Sukumar
Rabindranath and Sunitikumar Chattopadhyay. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 577-78

PATHAK, Suryasikha
Ethnic violence in Bodoland. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 19-23 bibliogr ft-n

PATHANIA, Kulwant Singh and Pathak Anuradha
Distance education in India : The reality and the myth. *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 5-8 bibliogr

PATHANIA, M.S.
See Thakur, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

PATI, A.P. and others
Prevention of non-performing assets in banks: An application of artificial neural network. *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 269-87

PATI, Biswamoy
Creativity and the Left cultural movement in Orissa, c. 1930-40. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 31-40

——, *ed.*
Adivasis in colonial India : Survival, resistance and negotiation, New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 368 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 98-101

PATI, Prados Kumar and Behera, Kartikeswar
Activity-based learning (ABL) approach : Developing competency of reading comprehension. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 37-39

PATI, Sushmita
'A nation set in stone' : Insight into the politics of statuary in Delhi, (1950-65). *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 232-38 bibliogr ft-n

PATIL, Ajaykumar B.
Emotional intelligence competencies of secondary school teachers in relation to their qualifications and streams of teaching. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 38-45 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PATIL, Arundhati B. and Shinde, Dhanashree
Levels of economic development in Maharashtra: A spatial interpretation. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 117-22

PATIL, D.A.
See Malagave, P.A. jt. auth.

PATIL, Gouri Shankar
See Ganesh, Janwadkar jt. auth.

PATIL, Gouri Vijay
Environmental attitude of D Ed, B Ed and M Ed student-teachers. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 35-38 bibliogr tabs

PATIL, Pratibha Devisingh
Discipline : An essential attribute of a successful organisation. *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 16-17

Self discipline and forward looking : Inevitable characteristics for progressive institutions. *Univ News* 59(18) 30 Ap'2012 23-24

Technology foresight for rapid development of the nation. *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 26-27

PATIL, Praveen
Preservation and protection of cultural heritage: A collective enterprise. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 31-34+

PATIL, Priyaj Murtuj
Internet in education. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 23-24 bibliogr

PATIL, R.H.
R.H. Patil : A tribute. S.A. Dave *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 30-31

PATIL, S.H.
Contentious issues in Israel-Palestine relations. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 6-12

PATIL, Sadashiv Kanoji (1898-1981)
Sadashiv Kanoji (S.K.) Patil : The uncrowned king of Bombay (1898-1981). *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 58

PATIL, Satish V. and Salunke, Bipinchandra K.
Will new UGC rules produce quality PhDs ? *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 12-14 bibliogr

PATIL, Shobha
See Tadasad, P.G. jt. auth.

PATIO gardening
New age agriculture in the terrace comes of age. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 17

Tarrace gardening. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 11-13

PATKAR, Medha and others
Towards a more participatory and socially responsible budget. *Janata* 67(1) 29 Ja'2012 5-11

PATKAR, Vivek and Tikekar, Hemant, *ed.*
Reflections of a Librarian : Selected writings of Professor A.C. Tikekar. Mumbai. 2011, xiv, 271 p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SRELS J Inf Management 49(2) Ap'2012 219-20

PATNAIK, Arun Kumar
Anti-Marxism as putrefied theology. Murzban Jal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 77-79 bibliogr
Lohia's immanent critique of caste. *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 10-18
Transgressive secularism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 77-79

PATNAIK, Naveen
Naveen Patnaik : Voice of Odisha politics. Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 41-42

PATNAIK, Prabhat
For a Left resurgence. Dipankar Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 71-73
'The Left in decline' : A historical perspective. Arup Baisya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 77-79
The Left in decline : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 77-80
The many journeys of Kitty Boomla. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 13-16
The Marxist argument. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 27-45 ft-n
On the Left in decline. Kripa Shankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 76-77
Politics, culture and socialism. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 3-13
Yadavji's anorexia and the decline of the Left. Siddhartha Lahiri *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 74-75

——, *ed.*
Excursus in history : Essays on some ideas of Irfan Habib. Delhi, Tulika bks. 2011, xvi, 377p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 35-37

PATNAIK, Utsa
Capitalism and the production of poverty. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 3-20

PATNI, R.K. and Gupta, C.P.
Live-in relationship : An analysis of personal and property rights. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 223-29

PATRA, Michael Debabrata
See Rangarajan, C. jt. auth.

PATRA, N.K and others
Prioritization of extension activities for development work by the non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in Nagaland. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 44-47

PATRA, Pradip Kumar
Landscape as a complex source of meaning : A study of the poems of Dorothy Porter and Smita Agarwal. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 15-18

PATTANAIK, Falguni
See Nayak, Narayan Chandra jt. auth.

PATTANAIK, Sitikantha and Subhadhra, S.
The velocity crowding-out impact : Why high money growth is not always inflationary. *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 247-68

PATTANAYAK, J.K.
See Chandra, Bibhas jt. auth.

PATTANAYAK, Satyanarayan
Iran's relations with Pakistan : A strategic analysis. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 150 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 424-25

PATTNAIK, R.K.
RBI on medium-term challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 19-21

PATTNAYAK, Pradipta Kumar
See Mishra, Pradipta Kumar jt. auth.

PATURI, Ravi and others
Liberalization of education is the need of the hour. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 10-12 bibliogr

PAUL, Aparna
Contanment of 'Evil' and 'Vice' : The Contagious Diseases Act XIV of 1868 in Bombay Presidency. *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 127-39

PAUL, Ashim
Accounting for intellectual capital : A case study of select IT companies in India. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1292-97 bibliogr
Role of cost and management accountants (CMAs) in Indian insurance sector. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 481-87 bibliogr tabs
Sustainable growth in Indian jute industry—An exploratory study. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 554-57

PAUL, Dibyendu and Dasgupta, Sabuj
Current Bengali book reviews : A study of comprehensiveness, currency and publishers' participation. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 9-21 bibliogr ft-n

PAUL, G.D. Bino and others
Does change in science and technology explain dynamics in human capital ? An enquiry into emerging trends in nursing labour market. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 33-62 bibliogr ft-n

PAUL, Justin and Kapoor, Ramneek
International marketing. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2012, 503 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 72

PAUL, K.J.
Customer service in banks—Banks as customer service champions. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 34-35

PAUL, Malay
Continuous audit : Aligning IA with ERM. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 95-97

PAUL, Omita
Pranab Mukherjee, Omita Paul and corruption in Finance Ministry. Arun Agrawal *Otherside*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25(8) Ag'2012 22-25

PAUL, Sangeeta and Chugh, Archana
Assessing the role of Ayurvedic 'Bhasms' as ethno-nanomedicine in the metal based nanomedicine patent regime. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 509-15 bibliogr

PAUL, Sumana
Culture acquisition : A continuous process. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 44-46 bibliogr

PAULDHINAKARAN, D.
See Malathi, T. jt. auth.

PAULSON, Hank
On the brink : Inside the race to stop the collapse of the global financial system. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2010, 459 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 29

PAVITHRA, M.
Judgement calls in risk management. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 32-35

PAWAN KUMAR
Planning and design of a multi modal transport system for Delhi. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(4) Oc-De'2011 258-72

PAWAN KUMAR, Kamra and others
Role of education in the elimination of child labour: A case study of Haryana. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 65-75 bibliogr tabs

PAWAR, Nilam
Where there's a will there's a way. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 18-20

PAWLAK, Miroslaw
The effects of focus on froms and focus on form in teaching complex grammatical structures. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 35-56 bibliogr tabs

PAY
See Wages

PAYOUTS
See Dividends

PEACE

Study and teaching
Relevance of peace education in teacher education program. Vanita Chopra and Indrajeet Dutta *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 13-15 bibliogr
Yoga as a tool in peace education. Suramya Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 57-73

PEACE making
See Reconciliation

PEACEFUL co-existence
Peaceful co-existence in Jain ethics. Veer Sagar Jain *Jain J* 44(2-4) Oc'2009-Ap'2010 75-81 bibliogr

PEAFOWL in literature
Indian peafowl in Sanskrit literature and tradition. Suruchi Pande *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 346-51

PEASANTRY

Haryana
See also
Agricultural labourers—Haryana

PEDIATRIC nutrition
See Children—Nutrition

PEDICABS
See Cycle rickshaws

PEER, Gazala
In pursuit of justice : Pathribal fake encounter case. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 29-32 ft-n

—— and Javedur Rahman
An unpleasant autonomy : Revisiting the special status for Jammu and Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 72-75 bibliogr ft-n

PEER evaluation
See Peer review

PEER rating
See Peer review

PEER review
Predicting unwillingness to report ethical infractions of Peers : A moderated mediation approach. Priya Nair and T.J. Kamalanabhan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 81-90 bibliogr

PEERZADA, Sayed Afzal
See Dilshad, M.B. and others jt. auths.

PEET, Richard, *ed.*
See Waquar Ahmed and others jt. *eds.*

PENDSE, Suhrud
See Bhatt, Bindu and others jt. auths.

PENDSEY, Nandan and Agarrwal, Shuchi
Taking an independent inventor's inventions to the market—Challenges and issues. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 400-05 bibliogr

PENSIONS
And pension for all. Jayati Ghosh *Indian Worker* 56(15) 1 Ag'2012 2
See also
Old age pensions

India
National pension scheme : Some issues. Ayanendu Sanyal *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 47-49
New trends in pension laws. C.K. Saji Narayanan *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 14

PEOPLE with disabilities
Convention on the rights of persons with disabilities. *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 30-48
"Discrimination arises more from the lack of awareness than insensitivity"; an interview. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 39-41

Care
Creating a barrier-free environment. Shivani Gupta *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 8-9+

Education
Education through an inclusive lens. Ruma Banerjee *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13-14

India

Integrated education for the disabled. Meenakshi Sharma *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 5-17 ft-n

Employment

Challenges in the employment of persons with disabilities. Ranjita Dawn *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 20-22

Channelising abilities. Shanti Raghavan *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 10-12

Don't ask, don't tell : Two views on human resource practices for people with disabilities. Mukta Kulkarni and Reimara Valk *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 137-46 bibliogr

Karnataka

Giving ability a chance : Creating opportunities for persons with disability (PWD) especially from Rumi areas for employment in BPO industry—An innovation by governments of Karnataka. Mahantesh G. Kivadasannavar and others *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 397-410 bibliogr

Transportation

Transportation facilities for disabled in India : A brief note. A. Jahitha Begum and Mahesh Bhargava *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 103-06 bibliogr ft-n

PEOPLE with mental disabilities

Relationship development in people with intellectual disability. Leemamol Mathew and T. Sasidharan *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 113-20 bibliogr ft-n

PEOPLE with visual disabilities

Impact of information technology (ICT) on performance of visually challenged through open distance learning. Rashmi Shrivastava and Dinesh Nagar *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 65-72 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Perceived parental rearing style and personality among visually impaired and normal Khasi students. R.N. Rai and R.C. Pandey *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 147-50 bibliogr tab

PEOPLES banks

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

PEOPLE's Liberation Army of China

Transformation of PLA logistics system : An analysis. S.B. Asthana *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 494-508 ft-n

PERCY, Walker

Poteat vs Percy : A brief discussion. C. Isaac Jebastine and S.S. Jansi Rani *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 78-83 bibliogr

PEREIRA, Teresinka

American contemporary poets. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 3-13

PERFORMANCE

A factor analysis of performance management system in a public sector organization and its impact on job satisfaction among employees. Suchi Priya. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 22-31 bibliogr tabs

On classification of all-rounders of the Indian Premier League (IPL) : A bayesian approach. Hemanta Saikia and Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 51-66 appdx bibliogr fig ft-n tabs

Performance improvement-need for continuous improvement. Partha Bardhan *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1347-53

PERFORMANCE appraisal of employees

See Employees—Rating of

PERFORMANCE management

Linking strategy with performance management. Mike Bharwani *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 900-02

Performance management and growth of MSME sector in India : An overview. Susanta Kanrar and Nitu Roy *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 913-17

Performance management framework—An overview of recent practice of Government of India. Anandaraj Saha *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 918-24

Performance management—Thoughts and applications—A strategic analysis. Sudipta Ganguly *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 908-12

PERFORMANCE rating (of employees)

See Employees—Rating of

PERFORMING arts

Kerala

Celebrating the performing arts. Mohammed Masarrath Ali Khan *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 23-35

PERFORMING rights (Copyright)

See Copyright—Performing rights

PERIASAMY, A.

Indian GDP growth story—What to expect ? *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 21-24

PERIASAMY, K.

Indian GDP growth story—What to expect ? *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 52-56

PERIASAMY, M.N. and Ganesan, T.R.

Dividend decision—Its relevance on share value determination. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 67-69

PERINATAL care

See Maternal health services

PERIODICALS

See also

Electronic journals

India

See also

IASLIC Bulletin (Periodical)

PERLER, Jeremy

See Schilit, Howard M. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PERMANENT income theory
Consumption and income revisit of permanent income hypothesis with an application to the Indian economy. Amit Kundu *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 867-907 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

PERRAS, Donald
See Satya Mohan jt. auth.

PERSIAN literature
See also
Rumi, Jalaluddin

PERSON (Philosophy)
See Personalism

PERSONAL banking services
See Banks and banking—Customer services

PERSONAL health services
See Medical care

PERSONAL identity
See Self

PERSONAL income
See Income

PERSONAL Laws (Amendment) Act, 2010
Empowering women. Ujwala Kadrekar *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 40-41

PERSONAL life skills
See Life skills

PERSONALISM
The person : Project of nature, nurture and grace: Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein. Jose Nandhikkara *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-116 ft-n

PERSONNEL management
See also
Diversity in the workplace

PERUMAL, Santhi
See Mathew, Mary and others jt. auths.

PESCARMONA, Isabella
Creativity and competencies in experimenting with complex instruction : From the pupils' perspective. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 81-90

PESTICIDES
Uttar Pradesh
A comparative study of market structure and its interlocking between dealers and farmers in the use of pesticides in Kanpur dehat district of Uttar Pradesh. Arimardan Singh and Madan Mohan *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 357-58
Economic efficiency and environmental impact of pesticides on vegetable crops in Kanpur Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh. J. Rai and G. Anitha *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 353

PETHE, Abhay and others
Unravelling the anatomy of legal corruption : Focusing on 'Honest Graft' by politicians. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 55-62

PETRAS, James
Multi-billion-dollar terrorists and the disappearing middle class. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 31-32

PETROLEUM
Prices
How the UPA got it wrong again ? Adhitya Srinivasan *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 5
Modeling short-run and long-run co-integration relationship between crude price and stock markets in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 35-48 bibliogr tabs
Petroleum pricing policy : A viable alternative. Dipankar Dasgupta and Tushar Kanti Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 46-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs
13th petrol price hike in 14 months. Ravi Shanker Kapoor *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 4
UPA throws a petrol bomb on *aam aadmi* : Highest ever hike evokes nationwide protest, shock, brazen UPA unmoved. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 2
UPA's mishandling of petrol and diesel prices playing havoc with consumer. Ashwini Mahajan *Organiser* 63(45) 13 My'2012 2
Africa
African oil, Asian growth. Manendra Sahu *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 106-11

PETROLEUM industry and trade
Arab states
The politics of oil and the Arab Spring. R.S. Kalha *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 195-200 ft-n

PFISTER, Gaudenz
Swiss-style apprenticeship in an Indian context. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 27-32 ft-n

PFLUGER, Antonio
Renewable energies : Challenges and benefits. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 331-41 bibliogr ft-n

PHADKE, Anant
A prescription for affordable health care. *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 6-7

PHADKE, V.S.
See Mukherji, Dipti jt. auth.

PHANIKUMAR, P.
See Karthik Kumar, S. jt. auth.

PHANJOUBAM, Pradip
Relevance of Congress' victory in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 14-16

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade
The Rs 63.000 crore question. *Business India* 880 11 De'2011 58-63
TRIPS and access to affordable drugs. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 305-14 bibliogr
Auditing and inspection
Cost audit in pharmaceutical industry—Check list. V.R. Kedia and Dipti Kejriwal *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 928-32
Finance
Efficiency of working capital management in selected companies in pharmaceutical industry. Kaushik Chakraborty *Management Accountant*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47(7) Jl'2012 830-37
An empirical study on working capital management practices of selected Indian pharmaceuticals companies. Debdas Rakshit and Chanchal Chatterjee *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1065-71 annex bibliogr

India

The compulsory licence for Nexavar : A landmark order. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 10-13
Determinants of financial leverage in Indian pharmaceutical industry. S. Franklin John and K. Muthusamy *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 499-510 bibliogr ft-n tabs
The emergence of new R & D paradigms in the Indian pharmaceutical industry : Post TRIPS period. Madhur Mohit Mahajan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 321-29 bibliogr
The emerging environmental burden from pharmaceuticals. Geetha Mathew and M.K. Unnikrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 31-34
FDI flows into the Indian pharmaceutical industry: An analysis of trends and constraints. Ishita G. Tripathy and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 330-34 bibliogr
Multinationals and monopolies : Pharmaceutical industry in India after TRIPS. Sudip Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 46-54
Policy reforms in the Indian pharmaceutical sector since 1994 : Impact on exports and imports. Reji K. Joseph *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 62-72 ft-n
A silver lining. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 875 2 Oc'2011 76-79

See also
Central Drugs Standard Control Organisation
Lupin Ltd.

PHARMACY

Scope, opportunities and immerging challenges in the field of pharmacy. P.I. Patel and Arun M. Prajapati *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 15-19

Ph.D. degree

See Doctor of Philosophy degree

PHENOMENOLOGY

Phenomenology as research methodology. Akoljam Thoibisana *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 85-106 bibliogr ft-n

PHERWANI, Seema

The new mantra. *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 88-92

PHILANTHROPHY

See Charities

PHILIP, A.J.

Fight against corruption : The role of the individual. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 16-18

PHILIP, Reinhart

See Jitha, S.R. jt. auth.

PHILOSOPHERS, American

See also
Marcus, Ruth Barcan

PHILOSOPHERS, Indian

See also
Abhinavagupta
Bhattathiri, Melpathur Narayana
Kautilya
Vasubandhu

PHILOSOPHICAL anthropology

See also
Mind and body

PHILOSOPHY

Music, mathematics and philosophy. Tejasha Kalita and Archana Barua *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 17-25 bibliogr ft-n
The nature of philosophy; a review article. Asha Mukherjee. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 117-44 bibliogr ft-n
On receptivity. *Theosophical Movement* 4(7) Nv'2012 3-8
Philosophy and literature : The sense of an opposition. Ankur Barua *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 75-90 bibliogr ft-n

See also
Act (Philosophy)
Belief and doubt
Consciousness
Cynicism
Ethics
Fate and fatalism
Illusion (Philosophy)
Knowledge, Theory of
Personalism
Quality (Philosophy)

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist

Buddhist approach to Ryle's mind. Gyan Prakash *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 63-76 bibliogr
Buddhist philosophy as presented in Advaita Vedanta works : A critique. Rabindra Kumar Panda *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 214-25 ft-n
Right livelihood. *Theosophical Movement* 4(3) Jl'2012 3-8

See also
Dharma (Buddhism)
Yogacara (Buddhism)

PHILOSOPHY, Doctor of

See Doctor of Philosophy degree

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

Anvitabhidhanavada and Abhihitanvayavada : Two mutual complementary theories. Satyapal Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 120-34 ft-n
Indian philosophical systems : A critical review based on Vedanta Desika's Paramatabhanga. S.M.S. Chari. New Delhi, Munshiram

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Manoharlal. 2011, xiii, 250 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(2) Fe'2012 139-40
Laukikavisayatavada of Raghudeva. Bhattacharya Sweta Prajapati *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 203-06 ft-n
Socio-religious aspects in Vamana-Purana. Narasingha Charan Panda *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 181-202 ft-n
See also
Dharma
Mimamsa
Nyaya
Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Indian
Argumentative tradition of Indian philosophy. Balaganapathi Devarakonda *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 105-21 bibliogr
Is (not) Indian philosophy rational ? S. Stephon Jayard *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 49-67 ft-n
Mission of Indian philosophy. R.I. Ingalalli *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 64-68 bibliogr ft-n

PHILOSOPHY, Islamic
See also
Mysticism—Islam

PHILOSOPHY, Jaina
Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 5-10; 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 5-9 bibliogr
An analysis of the first chapter—Vargaracna of the original Prasnavyakarana based on the commentary of Jivabhogin. J.R. Bhattacharyya *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 15-25
Jaina concept of Jiva and modern science. Jagdish Prasad Jain *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 14-27
Mahavira's contribution to the mankind for all the ages. Samani Shashi Pragya *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 25-34 bibliogr
A survey of the Karma theory of Jainism. Lopamudra Bhattacharyya *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 42-54 bibliogr ft-n
Trithankaras in Jainism—A study. Riddhi J. Shah *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 49-74 bibliogr ft-n
To know is to know that one knows (an integrative study of Indian, Jain and western views). Samani Chaitya Pragya *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 43-48 bibliogr

PHILOSOPHY, Modern
See also
Phenomenology

PHILOSOPHY, Moral
See Ethics

PHILOSOPHY and religion
In support of a sustainable green earth : A paradigm shift from homo faber towards homo custos. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 129-46 ft-n

PHONOGRAPH
India
History
Bajanaama : A study of early Indian gramophone records. A.N. Sharma. Lucknow, Kathachitra Pra. 2012, 365 p. Rs 5990; $ 360 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 25-26

PHOTOGRAPHY
The maker and the made. Susie Vickery *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 75-87
Photography and anthropology. Christopher Pinney. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 40-42
See also
Calendar art
Afghanistan
Afghanistan inpressions. Jaroslav Poncar *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 40-53

PHUKAN, Bimal
Srimanta Sankaradeva : Vaishnava Saint of Assam. Kaziranga bks. 171 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
India Perspectives 26(3) Je'2012 41-43

PHULE, Jotiba (1827-1890)
A gardener in the wasteland : Jotiba Phule's fight for liberty. L. Srividya Natarajan. New Delhi, Navayana Pub. 2011, 128 p. Rs 220 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 10-11

PHYSICAL education teachers
Punjab
Adjustment of lecturers in physical education in colleges affiliated to Kurukshetra and Punjab Universities : A comparative study. Sakti Ranjan Mishra and Geeta Sharma *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 23-28 bibliogr tabs

PHYSICALLY handicapped
See People with disabilities

PHYSICALLY handicapped people
See People with disabilities

PHYSICIANS
India
Doctors in entrepreneurial gowns. Sanjay Nagral *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 10-12
See also
Bhatavadekar, Bhalchandra Krishna (1852-1922)
Laud, Bhau Daji (1824-1874).
Lele, Pramod

PIETERSE, Jan Nederveen, *ed.*
See Dasgupta, Samir jt. *ed.*

PILGER, John
The Martha Gellhorn Prize for journalism.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mainstream 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 29-30

PILLAI, A.R.K.
"We are working towards vision 2020, which envisages a health and educated India."; an interview. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 37-38

PILLAI, Mohanan B. and Joshy, P.M.
Conflicts and resistance under globalisation : A study on the Plachimada struggle in Kerala. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 311-24 bibliogr

PILLAI, Omchery N.N.
Omcheriyude Thiranjedutha Natakangal : (Selected plays of Omchery N.N. Pillai). Kottayam, D.C. bks. (Mal). 2011, 637 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(3) My-Je'2012 260-69

PILLAI, Radhakrishnan
Corporate Chanakya. Mumbai, Jaico. 318 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
One India One People 14(8) Mr'2011 50

PILLAI, Rajlakshmi
Donations should be beed-based; an interview. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 44-46
Every child issue is grave and needs emergency attention; an interview. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 40-42+

PILLAI, Sarath
Archives and archival consciousness : A postcolonial predicament. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 32-34

PILLAI, Vayala Vasudevan
A tribute to the theatre maestro. Anitha Madhavan *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 59-65

PILLAY, Kathryn
Identity construction of South Africans of Indian descent through cross-generational research and biographical methods. *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 7-24 bibliogr ft-n

PILOTLESS aircraft
See Drone aircraft

PINEAPPLE
Nutritional values of pineapple. C. Sivakkolundu *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 32-33
Pineapple—Fruitful facts. R. Srinivasan *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 21-22

PING, Jean
Banking on youth power. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 38-39

PINGLE, Gautam
Reddys, Kammas and Telangana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 19-21

PINNEY, Christopher
Photography and anthropology. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 40-42

PINTO, Ambrose
Beggars as non-citizens. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 23-28
Debate on the Land Acquisition Bill 2011. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 14-17
Higher education : Reform of the affiliating system. *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 1-7+

PINTO, Jerry
Em and the big hoom. New Delhi, Aleph bks. 2012, 235 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 17

——, *ed.*
The greatest show on earth : Writings on Bollywood. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 472 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 26-27
See also Dwyer, Rachel jt. *ed.*

PINTO, Marina
Nehru's philosophy of scientific humanism. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 80-88 bibliogr ft-n

PINTO, Paulo Antonio Pereira
Experiments in cultural negotiation. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 61-65

PIRATES
Somalia
Effects, consequences and remedial action against Somali piracy. Indrajit Roy *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 257-67 ft-n

PITALIYA, Ashutosh
See Ujjwal, Anupama jt. auth.

PITKE, Madhukar V.
Hello, world. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 44-46

PLANNED parenthood
See Family planning

PLANNING, Military
See Military planning

PLANT genetics
Approval of GM crops : Socio-economic considerations in developing countries. Sachin Chaturvedi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 53-61 bibliogr ft-n
GM crops and BRAI Bill—A bitter harvest. Sridhar Radhakrishnan *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 17-19
See also
Bt cotton

PLANTAIN
Plantain—An untapped nutraceutic. R. Sahul Hameed *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 28-30

PLANTATIONS
Information services
IIPM knowledge resource center (KRC) significance of information collection and services in plantation and agribusiness education and research in India—A case study. K.N. Madhu *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 159-68 bibliogr tabs

India
Plantation crops under trade liberalisation analysis in the context of Indo-ASEAN FTA. S. Mohanakumar *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 139-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PLANTS

Genetics

See Plant genetics

PLANTS, Medicinal

See Medicinal plants

PLANTS, Useful

See also

Medicinal plants

PLAY

Effect of play in learning colour concept among children with mental retardation. B. Leelavathi *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 117-25 bibliogr tabs

PLEASURE

Religious aspects

Studies in the Dhammapada. *Theosophical Movement* 3(9) Ja'2012 12-15

PLURALISM

See also

Religious pluralism

PLURALISM (Religion)

See Religious pluralism

PMEGP Scheme

Implementation and impact of PMEGP Scheme in Hyderabad Karnataka region : A study. Rajnalkar Laxman and Ambanna Malkappa *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 53-67

POETICS

See also

Rasa

POETS, American

American contemporary poets. Teresinka Pereira *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 3-13

POKHARNA, Surendra Singh

Indian tradition of worshipping women : Hindu festivals endeavour to emphasise gender equality. *Organiser* 63(19) 13 Nv'2011 15

An integrated approach to improve the status of women. *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 15

Manipulating mass psyche to market consumerism. *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 5

POLAT, Brittany

Non-native English speakers and nonstandard English : An in-depth investigation. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 77-97 bibliogr tabs

POLICE

Police accountability. M. Asad Malik *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 237-44

Assam

After counter-insurgency : Policing dissent in Assam. Sanjay Barbora *Seminar* 640 De'2012 63-67 ft-n

India

Police and communal violence. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 10-11+

Role of police in containing mob violence. Arvind Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 65-73 bibliogr ft-n

The victimization of police : A study in Indian context. N.K. Gupta and Anupam Manhas *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 187-96 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Indian Police Service

POLICE, Private

Private provision for public services : A case study of private policing. Anup Sahu *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 111-20 bibliogr ft-n

POLICE firing

The case of Multai police firing. Sunilam *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 4-6

Madhya Pradesh

The case of Multai police firing. Sunilam *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 44-46

Joint statement on the arbitrary arrests of Dr. Sunilam and Dayamani Barla. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 48-49

Uttar Pradesh

Death of six persons in police firing—Musoori police station-II. *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 10-13

POLICY, Medical

See Medical policy

POLIO

See Poliomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS

Are we a polio free republic now ? Harsh Vardhan *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 58-60

The war against polio. T. Jacob John *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 20-21

Vaccination

India

Lessons from the polio eradication campaign. T. Jacob John *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 16-31 annex bibliogr

POLITICAL crimes and offenses

Assam

See also

Insurgency—Assam

Kerala

North Kerala and democracy's violent demands. Ruchi Chaturvedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 21-24

POLITICAL parties

India

Dynamics of party system and coalition governments in India. Ranpal Singh and Tejvir Singh, *eds.* New Delhi, Alfa Pub. 2012, xviii, 143 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 30

Economic origin of regional and caste parties. Nilakantha Rath *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 24-28

More the merrier. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 1-3

See also

Bahujan Samaj Party

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bharatiya Janata Party
Coalition governments—India
Communist Party (India)
Communist Party (Marxist, India)
Indian National Congress (I)
Socialist Party (India)

Uttar Pradesh

Castes, communities and parties in Uttar Pradesh. Christophe Jaffrelot and Gilles Verniers *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 89-93 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

See also
Communist Party (Marxist, India)—West Bengal

POLITICAL prisoners

Myanmar

Free all political prisoners in Burma! *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 56-61

POLITICAL questions and judicial powers

India

Emerging trends of judicial activism in India. Umama Moin and Farhana Kausar *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 100-17 ft-n

POLITICAL science

Lineages of political society. Partha Chatterjee. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2011, xiv, 278 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 31-35

See also
Bureaucracy
Democracy
Decentralization in government
Elections
Political parties
Religion and politics
Right and left (Political science)

Research

Popular research methodology literature in political science : An overview. Bonita Aleaz *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 71-78 bibliogr ft-n

India

See also
Federal government—India

POLITICS, Practical

see also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Politics and government

POLITICS and religion

See Religion and politics

POLLS

See Elections

POLLUTION

Environmental hazards. M.R. Lakshminarayanan *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 33-37

Role of individual in prevention of pollution. S. Vijayalakshmi *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 53-55

See also
Air—Pollution
Water—Pollution

India

The emerging environmental burden from pharmaceuticals. Geetha Mathew and M.K. Unnikrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 31-34

POLYCHRONIOU, C.J.

The mediterranean conundrum : Crisis in the European periphery. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 35-41

PONCAR, Jaroslav

Afghanistan impressions. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 40-53

PONNARASI, T. and Sita Devi, K.

A study on food security of rural household—An application of AIDS model. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 531-32

POOR

Portfolios of the poor : How the world's poor live on $ 2 a day. Daryl Collins and others. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, 283 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 22

See also
Rural poor
Urban poor

Services for

See also
Charities

India

How many Indians are poor ? Santosh Kumar Mohapatra *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 33-35

See also
Urban poor—India

POOR people

See Poor

POOR women

West Bengal

The forests and the palaces. Debasree De *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 19-20

POORNIMA, R.

See Lokanadha Reddy, G. jt. auth.

—— and Lokanadha Reddy, G.

Emotional intelligence as a tool to enhance quality in teacher education programs. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 3-9 bibliogr

POPULARITY

Accuracy of teachers' perception of students' popularity. Namita Mohanty *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 227-42 bibliogr tabs

POPULATION

Markets and Malthus : Population, gender and health in neo-liberal times. Mohan Rao and Sarah Sexton, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 350 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 36

Political demography : How population changes are reshaping international security and national politics. Jack A. Goldstone and others, *eds.* USA, Paradigm Pub. 336 p. £ 60 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 13

see also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. *e.g.* India—Population

PORTER, Dorothy

Landscape as a complex source of meaning : A study of the poems of Dorothy Porter and Smita Agarwal. Pradip Kumar Patra *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 15-18

PORTFOLIO

See Investments

PORTFOLIO management

Portfolio selection using min-max approach. A.R. Dani and others *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 61-71 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Venture capital and efficiency of portfolio companies. A. Thillai Rajan *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 186-97 bibliogr

PORTUGAL

Politics and government

See also

Saramago, Jose

PORTUGUESE in Sri Lanka

A 16th century clash of civilizations : The Portuguese presence in Sri Lanka. Susantha Goonatilake. Colombo, Vijitha Yapa Pub. 2010, 346 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(3) Mr'2012 103

PORTUGUESE-speaking countries

Cultural relations

India

Experiments in cultural negotiation. Paulo Antonio Pereira Pinto *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 61-65

From Christianization of Karma to Luso-Tropicalism and Lusosphere. Teotonio R. De Souza *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 23-27 ft-n

Goa and Lusosphere art. Vivek Menezes *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 51-55

Historical links and future potential. Constantino Xavier *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 15-22

Language, power and knowledge in the Lusosphere. Jason Keith Fernandes *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 41-46 bibliogr

Lusophone visions of India. Jorge Roza de Oliveira *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 32-34

Economic relations

India

Brazil and India : Synergy between bikini and bindi. R. Viswanathan *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 28-31

Foreign relations

India

Touching timor-leste. Nitin Pai *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 56-60 ft-n

PORUTHIYIL, Prabhir Vishnu

Using religious epics for enhancing morality : A case for reflective judgements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 73-79 bibliogr ft-n

POST Office

See Postal service

POSTAL service

India

FM Pranab Mukherjee's contribution : Destruction of Indian postal system. Niranjan Haldar *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 20-21

Postal regulation : Issues and options. Adithya Krishna Chintapanti *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 15-19 bibliogr ft-n

POSTEL, Danny, *ed.*

See Hashemi, Nader jt. *ed.*

POTEAT, Patricia Lewis

Poteat vs Percy : A brief discussion. C. Isaac Jebastine and S.S. Jansi Rani *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 78-83 bibliogr

POU, V.S. Sholounii

Political minority in the majority community : An analysis of the hill tribals in Manipur state. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 101-10 bibliogr ft-n

POUCHEPPARADJOU, A. and others

Food demand pattern, dependence on public distribution system and food insecurity of rural households in Puducherry Union Territory. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 518

POVERTY

Capital and the production of poverty. Utsa Patnaik *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 3-20

Combating poverty. Yogesh Atal *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 2-32 bibliogr ft-n

The concept of poverty : Myth and reality. P. Krishna Mohan Reddy and C. Sheela Reddy *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 22-54

Effectiveness of micro finance towards alleviation of poverty—An analytical study. Praba Karthikeyan and others *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 85-94

On riches and poverty. *Theosophical Movement* 3(12) Ap'2012 3-8

Poor economics : Rethinking poverty and ways to end it. Abhijith V. Banerjee and Esther Duflo. Noida, Random H. 2011, 303 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 23

India

Abolish the poverty line. N Krishnaji *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 10-11

Debate on below poverty and rise and fall in the incomes of population in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 3-4

Economic development and poverty in India. Bhabesh Sen and Mitali Chinara, *eds.* New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2012, xi, 234 p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 660 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Ap'2012 162-66
Expert group on poverty : Confusion worse confounded. M.H. Suryanarayana *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 36-39
Human development and poverty in India. Mahendra Pratap Singh and Devashish Haldar *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 163-76 bibliogr figs tabs
India undercounts its poor. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 5-8
Inequality has gone up, notwithstanding dip in poverty. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(10) My'2012 13-14
Invoking everydayness in poverty studies in India: A note on approach and method. Mukul Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 71-81 bibliogr
Measurement of poverty : In retrospect and prospect. Nilakantha Rath *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 40-43
Negotiating trade-offs : Choices about ecosystem services for poverty alleviation. Bhaskar Vira and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 67-75 bibliogr
On some contentious issues of the new poverty line. G.C. Manna *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 11-14 bibliogr ft-n
Planning Commission's poverty charade : Yojana Bhavan never seems to know how to count India's poor; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 7-8
Poverty, inequality and population. D. Jayaraj and S. Subramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 298 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 34-37
The poverty line : Getting it wrong again. S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 37-42
Poverty, undernutrition and exclusion. R. Sridevi *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 36-37
UPA hides poverty data scam as millions go hungry. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(16) 23 Oc'2011 2-3
Why people should not be poor ? Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 41-50
The World Bank, 2011, 'Poverty and social exclusion in India. Bhaskar Majumder. New Delhi, OUP. 173 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 93(369) Oc'2012 371-75

Punjab

Estimation of poverty at district level in Punjab. Satish Verma and Anita Gogna *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 54-64

POWAR, K.B.

Internationalization of higher education : The Indian scenario. *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 1-6 bibliogr

POWER plants, Electric

See Electric power plants

POWER plants, Nuclear

See Nuclear power plants

POWER resources

See also
Renewable energy sources

Asia

See also
Hydro power—Asia

India

Are we serious about our energy security ? Ashok Sreenivas and Shantanu Dixit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 10-13
Development need not be energy driven. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 7
Energy security—A strategic imperative for India. G.G. Pamidi *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 87-96 ft-n
Growth and energy. *Indian Worker* 56(24) 16 De'2012 9
Overcoming challenges. *Business India* 900 16 Se'2012 114-18
See also
Electric power—India
National Clean Energy Fund

Pakistan

Energy crisis in Pakistan : Origins, challenges, and sustainable solutions. Muhammad Asif. Karachi, OUP. 2011, 259 p. Rs 725 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 282-83

POWER supply, Electric

See Electric power

PRABHA, I.S.

See Venkatesh, J. jt. auth.

PRABHAKAR, M. and Venkat Satish, K.

Alice Munro's stories and feminism. *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 25-27

PRABHAKAR, Sunil

Help is a call away. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 14-16

PRABHAKAR, Vishnu

The thief. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 7-10
Vishnu Prabhakar. Shrawan Kumar *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 3-6

PRABHAKARA, M.S.

Looking back into the future : Identity and insurgency in Northeast India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 312 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 33-35

PRABHAKAR RAO, Roddam

The stone that speaketh (volume 3) : History of Andhra Mahila Sabha. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-30

PRABHAVANANDA, Swami

My master, Swami Brahmananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 523-29

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PRABHJOT KAUR
See Sukhjit Kaur and others jt. auths.

PRABHU, D.B. and Hegde, Sateesh
Management control systems in public transport: An objective study of Karnataka State Road Transport Corporation. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 4-23 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

PRABHU, Jaideep
See Radjou, Navi and others jt. auths.

PRACTICE teaching
See Student teaching

PRADEEP KUMAR, K. and Sowmyashree, K.L.
A scenario of women empowerment through literacy rate in India : An analysis. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 78-85 appdx bibliogr tabs

PRADEEP SINGH
Victim protection and criminal justice system in 21st century. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 176-86 bibliogr ft-n

—— and Bhati, Jagdish
Enhancing bargaining power and competitiveness of Fijian farmers : Issues of governance. *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 60-70 bibliogr

PRADEEPA, H.
See Manonmani, M. jt. auth.

PRADHAN, Aditya
A big boost for Narendra Modi. *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 2
Congress-NCP loot. *Organiser* 64(14) 7 Oc'2012 2
Presidential elections : Congress readying for early defeat in 2014 elections. *Organiser* 63(45) 13 My'2012 5
UPA throws a petrol bomb on *aam aadmi* : Highest ever hike evokes nationwide protest, shock, brazen UPA unmoved. *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 2
Walmart embroiled in lobbying payoff scandal. *Organiser* 64(23) 9 De'2012 6

PRADHAN, Debasish and Tripathi, Tridib
Communication of environmental education for common people. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 40-43

PRADHAN, Mohan Raj
Use of critical incident technique for collecting data in health care settings of Nepal. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 72-88 bibliogr tabs

PRADHAN, Rudra P.
The causality approach between economic development and human development. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 121-27

PRADHAN, Sanghamitra
Assessment of motivation and job performance of library and information science (LIS) professionals of the university libraries of Gujarat. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 111-21 bibliogr tabs

PRADHAN, Sudhi
Half a century of Marxist cultural movement in India; a review article. E.M.S. Namboodiripad *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 87-98

PRADHAN, Sunanda
Set free and other poems. Delhi, Varnamala Pub. 2009, 80 p. Rs 165 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 276-77

PRADHAN, Sushil
Internet, social media and terrorism. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 366-74 ft-n
Robotics in warfare. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 248-56 ft-n
Social media as a catalyst in the Egyptian unrest. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 39-50 ft-n
Understanding civil-military integration in the higher defence organisation. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 204-12 ft-n

PRADIP SHARAN
The teaching of English in India : Problems and the probable solutions. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 79-92 bibliogr

PRAFULLA CHANDRA, Acharya
Acharya Prafulla Chandra : His mission and vision. Paritosh Mohan Chakraborti *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 153-62

PRAGYA, Samani Chaitya
To know is to know that one know (an integrative study of Indian, Jain and western views). *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 43-48 bibliogr

PRAGYA, Samani Shashi
Mahavira's contribution to the mankind for all the ages. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 25-34 bibliogr

PRAHLADAN, Vivek
Emergence of the Indian constitution : Affirmative action and cultural fault lines. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 45-52
UP assembly elections politics of 'belonging' or 'belongings' ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 10-11

PRAJAPATI, Arun M.
See Patel, P.I. jt. auth.

PRAJAPATI, Sweta
Laukikavisayatavada of Raghudeva Bhattacharya. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 203-06 ft-n

PRAJNA, Samani Rohit
Quality : In Indian and Lockian perspective. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 52-62 bibliogr

PRAKASAM, Seepana
Domestic workers in time and space : Concern and measures. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 34-44 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Employment and living conditions of female domestic workers : Case study of Chandigarh. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 41-54 bibliogr tabs
Labour supply and earnings of domestic female

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

workers. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 168-77 bibliogr tabs

PRAKASH, Aseem
Caste and capitalism. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 68-71 ft-n

PRAKASH, Bhagwati
UPA has not insulated a single institution from loot : Army Chief played the whistle blower to expose scams. *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 4

PRAKASH, Shantanu
Meeting the hunger for education. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 46-49

PRAKASH, Shravani
See Hoda, Anwarul jt. auth.

PRAKASH SINGH
Internal security challenges—Gravity, manifestations and responses. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 467-83 ft-n figs

PRAMOD KUMAR
BJP national executive in Mumbai from My 24 : Focus on reorienting organisation, cohesion. *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 7
BJP national executive meeting in Mumbai; UPA in ICU, time to consolidate and expand to fulfill people's expectations. *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 5
BJP sweeps all the three MCDs. *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 5
Biting cold inleashes havoc in Uttarakhand : People see conspiracy behind holding polls in such freezing cold. *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 2
Congress rejected again in Madhya Pradesh. *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 5
Court asks CBI to explain how Aseemananda's confessions were leaked. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 15
Despite High Court order why no CAG audit of discoms' accounts ? *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 2
Efforts to communalise UP polls likely to backfire on Congress : Maya's Dalit base shrinks, RLD gets new life after Congress tie-up. *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 2
Election manifesto for Uttar Pradesh : BJP promises to bring secular politics, to scrap religion based quotas. *Organiser* 63(32) 12 Fe'2012 6
Globalisation is nothing but Westernisation. *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 2
Hindus denied religious, human and civic rights. *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 7; 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 11
NIA has no evidence, 'saffron terror' proves a conspiracy against Hindus. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 4
Only BJP can provide clean, people friendly governance; an interview. *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 6
Strike is the only option before us; an interview. *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 11
See also Mehar Ram jt. auth.

PRASAD, Ishwari
Environment and human welfare. *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 9-13

PRASAD, Kanishka
Sunil Janah (1918-2012). *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 81-83

PRASAD, Rohit
2008 telecom licensing policy : Conceptual issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 23-26

—— and Sinha, Roy, Rupamanjari
Critique of the common service centre scheme. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 18-23 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PRASAD, S.D.J.M.
See Jose, P.I. and others jt. auths.

PRASAD, S.N., *ed.*
The India-Pakistan War of 1965 : A history; a review article. V.K. Singh *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 277-78 ft-n

PRASAD SINGH, Balmiki
Beyond Bengal : The genius of Rabindranath Tagore. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 47-48

PRASANNA, Tata
Oppression of women condemned by Rabindranath Tagore. *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 29-30
Tagore's portrayal of a woman in 'a wife's letter'. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 42-44

PRASHANT, Gaurav
Agriculture in the Jain literature. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 107-14

PRASHANT BHUSHAN
Legitimising tax avoidance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 37-40
The saga of the Lokpal Bill. *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 4-5+

—— and Marlena Atishi
Initiatives and referendums : The next step in Indian democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 33-38 ft-n

PRASHANT KUMAR
See Mukherjee, Bhaskar jt. auth.

PRASHANTH, N.S.
Public-private partnerships and health policies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 13-15

PRASHANTH, P. and others
Contract organic farming : Concerns and opportunities. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 36-39

PRASHANTHAM, Shameen and Kumar, K.
How do new ventures in MNC ecosystems proactively overcome interfirm asymmetries ? *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 177-88 bibliogr

PRASHAR, S.B.
Infrastructural development : An evaluative study of performance and efficacy of MPLADS. *Pol*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Econ J India 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 76-79

PRATHAMESH, T.V.

See Bandyopadhyay, Ritajyoti and others jt. auths.

PRAVEEN KISHORE

Administering goods and services tax in India : Reforming the institutional architecture and redesigning revenue agencies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 84-91 bibliogr ft-n

PRAVEENA, R.

See Subbaiah, A. jt. auth.

PRAYER

See also
Meditation

PREFERENCES, Consumer

See Consumer's preferences

PREM, P.C.K.

English poetry in Indian : A comprehensive survey of trends and thought patterns. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2011, 538 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 188-94

Indian English poetry from Himachal in contemporary context. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 193-204 bibliogr

P.C.K. Prem : P.V. Laxmiprasad; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 8-10

Sacred ideals, patriotic fervour and its relevance—An evaluation of Hazara Singh's lyrics. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 91-96 bibliogr

Shams are conditions, false is your pitying, and you think wildly to infuse a concrete meaning : The dystopian society of P.C.K. Prem. Jayshree Goswami and Mojibur Rahman *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 109-14 bibliogr

PREM CHAND and Sirohi, Smita

District level sustainable livestock production index : Tool for livestock development planning in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 199-212 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PREM LATA

A 25-year journey for redressal. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 11-13+

PREM SINGH

Ascendance of neo-liberalism on Raisina Hill. *Janata* 67(24) 8 Jl'2012 5-7
See also Vaidya, Bhai jt. auth.

PREMANANDA, Swami

Sri Sri Ramakrishna Deva. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 49-55

PREMAVALLI, K.S.

See Majumdar, Padmini and others jt. auths.

PREMCHAND (Munshi)

The debt of mother's milk. *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 3-8

The nature and purpose of literature. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 82-86

PREMCHAND, Munsi

Selected stories of Premchand. Sushil Malik and Rakesh Bhasin, *tr.* New Delhi, UBS Pub. 2 Vols. 219, 190 p. Rs 225 each *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 275-77

PREMCHANDAR, P.

Power struggle concerning race and gender in Ernest Gaines a lesson before dying. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 19-20 bibliogr

PREPAID health plans

See Insurance, Health

PREPAID medical care

See Insurance, Health

PRESELECTION of sex

See Sex preselection

PRESERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PRESERVICE teachers

See Student teachers

PRESIDENTS

India

Election

An apology to a gentleman justice. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 1-3

Ascendance of Neo-liberalism on Raisina Hill. Prem Singh *Janata* 67(24) 8 Jl'2012 5-7

BJP's support to Sangma creates a positive response in North-East. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 7

By taking a u-turn on presidential poll Mamata stoops to conquer : Mamata and her majboori. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 5

The focus shifts. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 1-2+

An opportunity lost. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 4-5

Presidential elections : Congress readying for early defeat in 2014 election. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(45) 13 My'2012 5

Scope for opposition's President. Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 18-19

PRESS

India

See also
Freedom of the press—India

PRESS Council of India

Press Council as bully pulpit : A debate on media that could go nowhere. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 14-17

PREVENTION of Communal and Targeted Violence (Access to Justice and Reparation) Bill 2011

All Hindus made criminals in Congress communal bill. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(28) 15 Ja'2012 4

Mass awareness campaigns against communal violence bill. Rashmi Singh *Organiser* 63(28) 15 Ja'2012 5

The Prevention of Communal and Targetted Violence (Access to Justice and Reparation)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bill, 2011 : A note in clarification. P.I. Jose and others *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 419-26

PREVENTION of floods

See Flood control

PRICE, Colin

The nature of the true path. *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 7-10

PRICE indexes

India

See also

Stock price indexes—India

PRICES

Australia

Is there any link between commodity price and monetary policy ? Evidence from Australia. A.F.M. Kamrul Hassan and Rahul A. Salim *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 441-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs

India

A new way of looking at WPI inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 105-11 ft-n

See also

Agricultural prices—India

PRICING

See also

Cost plus pricing

Transfer pricing

PRIMAVESI, Anne

Gaia and climate change : A theology of gift events. London, Routledge. 2009, 154 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 104-06

PRIMARY education

See Education, Primary

PRIMARY school teachers

Andhra Pradesh

Awareness of dyscalculia among primay school teachers. R. Yasoda and others *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 16-18 bibliogr tabs

PRINCIPALS, High school

See High school principals

PRISONERS

Illuminating the darkness. Swami Divyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 32-38 bibliogr

See also

Political prisoners

Civil rights

Rights of prisoners under international law : An overview. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 375-96 bibliogr

Legal status, laws, etc.

India

Judiciary on prisoners' rights : A critical analysis. P.K. Jayakrishnan and Arya A. Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 213-17

Maharashtra

State of human rights in the prisons of Maharashtra. Pamela Fernandes. *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 13-15; 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 8-12

PRISONERS of conscience

See Political prisoners

PRISONS

India

Face of the state in Tihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 24-26

Prison administration and rehabilitation. D. Nisar Ahmed *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 51-52 bibliogr

United States

Prisons, privatization, patronage. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(1) Ag'2012 10-11

PRITAM SINGH

Economy, culture and human rights : Turbulence in Punjab, India and beyond. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2010, x, 250 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Res J soc Sci 20(1) 2012 192-94

—— and others

Millennials and the workplace : Challenges for architecting the organizations of tomorrow. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 233 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 159-61

PRIVATE banking services

See Banks and banking—Customer services

PRIVATE security services

India

Mapping the political economy of India's private security industry. Vijay K. Nagaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 10-14

PRIYA, Chandra and Chinna Dorai, K.M.

Artificial ripening of mango. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 21-24

PRIYA, Suchi

A factor analysis of performance management system in public sector organization and its impact on job satisfaction among employees. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 22-31 bibliogr tabs

PRIYADARSHI, Praveen

Social policy and the politics of social justice : A case of Bihar. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 94-117 bibliogr ft-n tabs

PRIYEDARSHI, Vinita

Crafting a counter—Naxalite strategy. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 213-21 ft-n

PRIYADARSHINI, Mukul

Anglicisation of Hindi : The official perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 19-23

PRODUCE exchanges

See Commodity exchanges

PRODUCE trade

India

See also

Food supply—India

PRODUCT choice

See Consumer's preferences

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PRODUCTIVITY of labour
See Labour productivity
PROFESSIONAL employees
Rating of
See also
Peer review
PROFESSIONAL ethics
Professional ethics and social harmony. P.K. Mohapatra *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 39-48 ft-n
See also
Business ethics
Journalistic ethics
PROFESSIONS
Moral and religious aspects
See Professional ethics
PROFESSORS
See College teachers
PROFIT
A note on profits, rents and wages in global production networks. Dev Nathan and Sandip Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 53-57
See also
Capital gains
PROFIT and loss statement
See Financial statements
PROFIT sharing trusts
See Mutual funds
PROGRESS
The ideal of progress. *Theosophical Movement* 4(5) Se'2012 22-27
PROGRESSIVE Cultural Movement, a Seminar in Delhi, 2011
Politics, culture and socialism. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 3-13
Progressive cultural movement in India : A critical appraisal. K.N. Panikkar *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 14-25
The progressive movement in its international setting. Aijaz Ahmad *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 26-32
Sahmat seminar on the legacy and relevance of the progressive cultural movement. Ajoy Ashirwad Mahaprashasta *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 73-81
PROGRESSIVE Writers' Association
Half a century of Marxist cultural movement in India; a review article. E.M.S. Namboodiripad *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 87-98
PROGRESSIVISM in literature
See also
All India Progressive Writers Association
PROJECT management
Project management team handling challenges to multinational corporation. M. Javed Masood *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 573-75 bibliogr
PROPERTY
See also
Intangible property
India
See also
Right of property—India
PROPERTY rights
See Right of property
PROPRIETARY rights
See Intellectual property
PROSTITUTION
India
Dangerous sex, invisible labour : Sex work and the law in India. Prabha Kotiswaran. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, 298 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 35
Mumbai
History
Codes of misconduct : Regulating prostitution in late colonial Bombay. Ashwini Tambe. Univ of Minnesota Press. 2009, xxvii, 179 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 32-35
Contanment of 'Evil' and 'Vice' : The Contagious Diseases Act XIV of 1868 in Bombay Presidency. Aparna Paul *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 127-39
Netherlands
A comparative analysis of sex-work-related laws of Netherlands and Thailand. Vishal Guleria and Mamta Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 195-201
Thailand
A comparative analysis of sex-work-related laws of Netherlands and Thailand. Vishal Guleria and Mamta Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 195-201
PROTECTION of environment
See Environmental protection
PROTECTION of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation
PROVIDENT funds
India
All EPF account holders to be allotted permanent numbers soon : Kharge. *Indian Worker* 56(23) 1 De'2012 1+
PRUGH, Linda
Ramakrishna's motherliness. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 101-05
PSYCHOANALYSIS
A book of memory : Confessions ad reflections. Sudhir Kakar. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 318 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 30-31
PSYCHOLOGICAL stress
See Stress (Psychology)
PSYCHOLOGY
See also
Adolescent psychology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Child psychology
Cognition
Stress (Psychology)

PSYCHOLOGY, Child
See Child psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial
See also
Job stress
Organizational behaviour

PSYCHOTIC children
See Mentally ill children

PUBLIC administration
Administrative reforms : An unending quest. A.P. Saxena *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 48-57 bibliogr

Administrative reforms at organization level—A system design. A.P. Saxena *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 63-69

Administrative theories : Approaches, concepts and thinkers in public administration. Rakesh Hooja and Ramesh K. Arora, *eds.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2011, 308p. Rs 625 *Book Rev* *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 110-13

Challenges of governance. I.K. Gujral *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 6-12 ft-n

Good governance : Philosophical and empirical perspectives. M.M. Goel *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 101-09 bibliogr

Governance and economic development. Bibek Debroy *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 34-54 bibliogr ft-n figs tab

The governance discourse-tracing the competing theoretical underpinnings. Roopinder Oberoi *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 50-65 bibliogr

New public management reforms : Changing perspectives. Uma Medury *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 11-39 bibliogr tabs

Public administration in the globalization era : The new public management perspective. Uma Medury, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xix, 267 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev* *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 120-23

Revisiting Woodrow Wilson. Mohit Bhattacharya *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 25-47 bibliogr ft-n

Transforming government through new public management. Pradip N. Khandwalla. Ahmedabad, AMA. 2010, xxvii, 395 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev* *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 122-24

See also
Bureaucracy
Internet in public administration

India
Diversity : A challenge to Indian administration. Niru Hazarika. New Delhi, Kalyani Pub. 2010, 367 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev* *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 115

Good governance and national development. B.L. Joshi *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 4-7

Governance in India : National and international perspectives. Rajiv Sharma and Nandini Sharma *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 5-10

Network governance and public-private partnerships : Indian experience. Kuldeep Mathur *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 58-72 bibliogr ft-n

Reorganizing government : Will functional division and autonomy help improve policy delivery ? Dolly Arora *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 40-49 bibliogr ft-n

See also
Civil service—India
District administration—India
District collectors
Indian Administrative Services

United States
Understanding excellence in public administration. Nicholas Henry and others *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 99-112 bibliogr ft-n

PUBLIC community colleges
See Community colleges

PUBLIC debts
See Debts, Public

PUBLIC expenditures
See Expenditures, Public

PUBLIC finance
See Finance, Public

PUBLIC health
See also
Medical care
Rural health

Finance
Challenges in financing healthcare. Ravi Dugal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 22-23 ft-n

Andhra Pradesh
See also
Medical care—Andhra Pradesh

Assam
See also
Rural health—Assam

Haryana
Public expenditure on health and economic growth in Haryana : An analysis. M.M. Goel and Ishu Garg *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 29-43 annex bibliogr tabs

India
Public report on health : Some key findings and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

policy recommendations. C. Sathyamala and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 43-54

See also
Medical care—India

PUBLIC hygiene
See Public health

PUBLIC law

India

Expanding frontiers of public law. B. Sudarshan Reddy *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 13-16; 67(35) 23 Se'2012 10-12; *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 20-26

PUBLIC libraries

Madhya Pradesh

See also
Rural libraries—Madhya Pradesh

PUBLIC management
See Public administration

PUBLIC private sector cooperation
Network governance and public-private partnerships : Indian experience. Kuldeep Mathur *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 58-72 bibliogr ft-n

PUBLIC schools

India

Common school system still a distant dream ? Anil Kumar *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 17-20

PUBLIC sector enterprises

India

Economic liberalisation and Indian public sector enterprises. Gagan Singh *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 967-72+

Government plans to divest stake in 75 PSUs. *Indian Worker* 56(13) 1 Jl'2012 1+

PSUs : Hapless cash cows. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(8) Mr'2012 8-9

Performance of public sector and disinvestment. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 14-15; *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 26-27

PUBLIC service (Civil service)
See Civil service

PUBLIC utilities

Haryana

See also
Electric utilities—Haryana

PUBLISHERS and publishing
The business of words. Andre Schiffrin. New Delhi, Navayana Pub. 2011, 296 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 38

See also
Scholarly publishing

PUDUCHERRY (Union Territory of)

See also
Income—Puducherry (Union Territory of)
Rationing—Puducherry (Union Territory of)
Rural women—Puducherry (Union Territory of)

Description and travel

The streets tell stories. Priya Sundaravalli *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 38-43

PUHAZHENDHI, Venugopalan

Financial inclusion—Forward step for micro finance sector. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 30-36 bibliogr

See also Padmanabhan, V.T. and others jt. auths.

PULAYAS

See also
Pariahs, The

PULLA RAO, D.

Status of urban poverty in India. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 12-22 bibliogr tabs

PULSES (Grain)

India

Pulses in India—Production and growth. G. Venugopal and others *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 33-37 tabs

Maharashtra

Impact of National Food Security Mission on pulse crops in Maharashtra : An empirical assessment. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 464-75 bibliogr tabs

Tamil Nadu

Alarming status of nutritional security and widening supply—Demand gap of pulses in Tamil Nadu. S. Angles and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 526-27

Pulses cultivation in Tamilnadu. D. Amutha *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 43-45

PULSULE-DESAI, Omkar D.
See Gupta, Sudheer jt. auth.

PUNE

Transit systems

A study of urban transport in Pune city. Veerdhaval Ghorpade *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 24-34

War memorials

Contesting power, contesting memories : The history of the Koregaon memorial. Shraddha Kumbhojkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 103-07

PUNIA, Sumandeep Kaur

Bihar Assembly elections 2010 : Emergence of development based politics. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 164-73 ft-n

See also Sidhu, Lakhwinder Singh jt. auth.

PUNISHMENT

India

See also
Capital punishment—India

PUNITHA, Susheela

Bharathipura. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxvi, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(6) Nv-De'2011 270-75

PUNIYANI, Ram

Anguish of Kashmir and the way out. *Janata* 67(20) 10 Je'2012 7-8

Autocracy to democracy. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 11-13

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Is 'Hindu' our identity and nationalism ? *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 14-15

Manufacturing a riot. *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 5-6

The rise of people power. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 16-17

PUNJ, Ankush

Leadership development at Hindustan Unilever Limited (HUL). *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 95-100

PUNJAB

See also

Academic libraries—Punjab
Agricultural industries—Punjab
Agricultural prices—Punjab
Agricultural wages—Punjab
Agriculture—Punjab
Cities and towns—Punjab
Coalition governments—Punjab
Commission merchants—Punjab
Crops—Punjab
Debts, Rural—Punjab
Diversification in agriculture—Punjab
Ecology—Punjab
Elections—Punjab
Farm income—Punjab
Farmers—Punjab
Fiscal policy—Punjab
Grain—Punjab
Groundwater—Punjab
High school teachers—Punjab
Honour killings—Punjab
Human rights—Punjab
Information technology in education—Punjab
Intermarriage—Punjab
Internal security—Punjab
Investments—Punjab
Kidnapping—Punjab
Land use, Urban—Punjab
Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab
Milk production—Punjab
Okra—Punjab
Physical education teachers—Punjab
Poverty—Punjab
Ritual—Punjab
Rural-urban migration—Punjab
Shawls—Punjab
Small business—Punjab
Special Economic Zones—Punjab
Suicide—Punjab
Tales—Punjab
Technology—Punjab
Terrorism—Punjab
Urbanization—Punjab
Universities and colleges—Punjab
Water supply—Punjab
Women—Punjab
Women agricultural labourers—Punjab
Women authors—Punjab

Economic development

Role of development schemes in Punjab—Issues and strategies. Rahul Singla *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 28-36 bibliogr tabs

History

Cultural evidence in Ram Sukh Rao's Bhag Singh Chanderudey. Mehar Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 37-43 ft-n

Religion and politics in Punjab : A case study of Baba Banda Singh Bahadur's *Hukamnamas*. Madanjit Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 18-36 ft-n

History, Modern

British writings on the development of communication—Network in Punjab during colonial period. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 67-74 ft-n

Impact of economic changes on religious and occupational prejudices of local people during colonial period : Historiographical analysis. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 74-83 ft-n

Politics, newspapers and literature in Punjab (1843-1947). Nazer Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 56-73 ft-n

The Punjab bloodied, partitioned and cleansed : Unravelling the 1947 tragedy through secret British reports and first person accounts. Ishtiaq Ahmed. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, liv, 754 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 28-30

See also

Abdus Samad Khan (Nawab of former Punjab)
Fraser, William
Takhat Singh, Bhai

Industries

Resilient to the core. *Business India* 900 16 Se'2012 108-13

Politics and government

Politics in Punjab after partition : 1947-1956. Gurvinder Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 199-212 ft-n

Social conditions

The 'region' in folk-tales : Socio-economic and political structure. Navtej Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 116-23 ft-n

PUNJAB Agricultural University, Ludhiana

Landscape of agriculture. S. Ayyappan *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 28-33

PUNJAB Engineering College Library, Chandigarh

Management at Central Library, Punjab Engineering College (DU) : Trends and traditions. Seema Vasishta *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 103-11 bibliogr

PUNJAB National Bank

See Banks and banking—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PUNJABI, Riyaz
Jammu and Kashmir : Democracy and human rights. *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 3-10 bibliogr
Transforming the traditional societies roots of conflicts and violence-I (Towards a sociology of international relations). *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 9-12
PUNJABI literature
The social space of language : Vernacular culture in British colonial Punjab. Farina Mir. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, 294 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 16-17
See also
Gurdial Singh
Rajabali, Babu (1894-1979)
PUNNOOSE, Shanel and Shobhana, Valli
The intellectual property audit. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 417-24 bibliogr
PUNWANI, Jyoti
Framed by the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 10-12
PUPIL teacher relationships
See Teacher student relationships
PURANAS
An analysis of family life as described in Puranas. Krishna Saini *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 174-80 ft-n
See also
Bhagavatapurana
Vamana Purana
PURANDESWARI, D.
Humanistic Approaches to healthcare services. *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 25-28
PURCHASING power parity
Generalised purchasing power parity among the real exchange rates of India and Japan vis-a-vis US Dollar. Soubarna Pal *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 401-09 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
PURENDRA PRASAD, N. and Raghavendra, P.
Healthcare models in the era of medical neo-liberalism : A study of Aarogyasri in Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 118-26 bibliogr ft-n
—— and others
Tragedy of the commons revisited (II) : Mining in tribal habitats of Araku Valley. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 14-17
PURI, Balraj
5000 years of Kashmir and challenges ahead. *Janata* 66(36) 9 Oc'2011 13-15
How Indira-Abdullah accord was signed in 1974? *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 6-7; *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 11-12
PURI, Ina
Lifetime of memories. *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 28-33
PURI, Monika
See Sharma, Seema jt. auth.
PURI, Nikhil Raymond
Towards a typology of Madrasas in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 22-25
PURI, Raghav
Reforming the public distribution system : Lessons from Chhattisgarh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 21-23 bibliogr tabs
PURI, Swarup
Sri M. : The hidden yogi and a man of steady wisdom; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 24-25
PURNA CHANDRA RAO, P. and Usha Kiran, P.
Climate change : Impact on plant biodiversity. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 39-43
PURNANANDA, Swami
Sri Ramakrishna as a devotee. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 94-100
PUROHIT, Srikant
NIA has no evidence, 'saffron terror' proves a conspiracy against Hindus. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 4
PURUSHOTHAM, K.
C.P. Brown and Telugu renaissance. *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 12-14
PURUSHOTHAMAN, Nisha
The challenges of fund raising. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 14-16
RURUSHOTHAMAN, Vijayalakshmi
See Ramachandran, Sheela jt. auth.
PUSHKAR and Gupta, Madhvi
Democracy and health : Evidence from Indian states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 38-43
PUTIN, Vladimir
Putin presidency welcome news for India. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 63(2) 20 Nv'2011 6
Russia muscles up : Challenges we must rise to face. *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 25-30
PYAKUREL, Uddhab Pd
A debate on Dalits and affirmative action in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 71-78
PYNE, Pallab
See Roy, Sujit Kumar jt. auth.

Q

al-QAEDA
Al-Qaeda's India focus. Tufail Ahmad *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 11-12
QAISAR ABBAS
Narco terrorism and Taliban. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-59
QASMI, Abdul W.
Whither National Council for the Promotion of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Urdu Language (NCPUL). *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 18-19

QI, Liyan and Gao, Eliot

China to reform, grow economy, IMF eyes freer yuan. *Indian Worker* 56(7) 1 Ap'2012 13

QUACKS and quackers

India

Quacks thrive as anti-quackery bill gathers dust. Kamayani Bali Mahabal *One India One People* 14(2) Se'2010 12-14

QUAISAR ALAM

Changing dynamics of Kazakhastan-U.S. relations. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 23-37 bibliogr

QUALITY (Philosophy)

On the three gunas or qualities. *Theosophical Movement* 3(10) Fe'2012 3-8

Quality : In Indian and Lockian perspective. Samani Rohit Prajna *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 52-62 bibliogr

QUALITY management, Total

See Total quality management

QUALITY of life

Quality of life of the employees of ordinance factory at Tiruchirappalli in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Vijayanchali and E. Arumuga Gandhi *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 325-39 bibliogr tabs

Satisfaction from quality of life in urban living environment. Daisy Das and others *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 62-65

See also

Quality of work life

QUALITY of work life

Quality of work life in academia. P. Rames and B. Balaji *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 77-78

QUARRELING

See also

Reconciliation

QUARRYING and quarrying

Andhra Pradesh

Tragedy of the commons revisited (I) : Granite quarrying in Telangana. Anant Maringanti and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 10-13

QUESTIONING

See also

Interviewing

QUESTIONS and answers

Become a scientist : Ask the right sequence of questions : Schemas of questions for research. Renuka Rajasekaran, Mauritius, VDM Pub. 2011, 182 p. *Book Rev*

Experiment in Educ 40(1) Ja'2012 38

See also

Examinations

QUIGGIN, John

Zombie economics. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 275p. $ 16.95 *Book Rev*

Organiser 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 62-63

QUIT India Movement

The genesis of 'Quit India' movement in Bihar. Dilip Kumar Singh and Vandana Rani *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 167 Ja-Mr'2012 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

The 'quit India' speeches. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 2-12

QURAISHI, Humra

Hounded by the state. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 13-14

Interview with Sankar. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 39-41

Some disturbing thoughts. *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 11

QURAISHI, S.Y.

Curriculum needs to reflect the imperatives of electoral democracy. *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 22-25

QURAN

Law

See Islamic law

QURBAN ALI

B. Satyanarayana Reddy (21 August 1927—6 October 2012). *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 41-42

QURESHI, Vaseemahmed G.

No shore of the ocean : Angaliyat as a marginal testimony. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 21-22 bibliogr

R

RSBY

See Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana

RSRTC

See Rajasthan State Road Transport Corporation

RSS

See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

RTE

See Right to Education

RTI

See Right to Information

RAAJESWARI, P.A.

See Sindhu, S. jt. auth.

RABB, Asha N.

Street theatre : Promoting social change in India. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 31-38 bibliogr

RABIES

Underestimating rabies : Belated no doubt, but the government's move to priorities rabies control is welcome. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 9

RACE discrimination in justice administration

See Discrimination in justice administration

RACES of man

See Ethnology

RACISM

India

A preface to racial discourse in India : North-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

east and mainland. Swar Thounaojam *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

RADHA, T.
Psychological impact of tsunami 2004 on the families of Nagapattinam district of Tamil Nadu (India). *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 179-94 bibliogr tabs

RADHAKRISHNAN, Anuj
No plan to increase production in high consumption state. *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 15

RADHAKRISHNAN, S.
Dr. Radhakrishnan's contribution to contemporary thought. Vinod Anand *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 105-06

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sridhar
GM crops and BRAI Bill—A bitter harvest. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 17-19

RADHAKRISHNAN, Vinita
IP strategy for drug discovery : A dedicated research firm's perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 478-83

RADHAKUMARI, K.
See Nair, Ambu R. jt. auth.

RADHA RANI, P. and Renuka, S.
Consumer education through multimedia : An evaluation study. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 340-46 bibliogr tabs

RADHIKA, K. and others
Dryland horticultural practices in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 45-46
Mandarin orange and its uses. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 44-46

RADHIKA, P.
Nude worship in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 30-34 bibliogr ft-n

RADHIKA RANI, Choudhary
See Amarender Reddy, A. and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Climate change and rainfed agriculture : Rural development perspectives. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 411-19 bibliogr

RADICE, Hugo
The crisis and the global South : From development to capitalism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 27-31

RADIO frequency identification systems
Benefits of RFID technology for libraries : An Indian perspective: Nabi Hasan *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 1-14 bibliogr ft-n figs

RADIO plays
See also
Soap operas

RADJOU, Navi and others
Jugaad innovation. USA, Josey Bass. 2012, $ 27.95 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 162-64

RAGHAVACHAR, S.S.
Vedanta : A new interpretation. Mylapore, Sri Ramakrishna Mission. 2010, 82 p. Rs 25 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(1) Ja'2012 41

RAGHAVALU, M.V.
Artisans in backward areas of Karnataka. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 57-61

RAGHAVAN, C.
Indira Gandhi and third world. *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 13-15

RAGHAVAN, Chakravarthi
The plurilateral service agreement game at the WTO. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 13-15

RAGHAVAN, Hema V.
Incredible India. *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 1-7
New wine in old bottles. *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 14-16
University : Its role in the enlightenment of democracy. *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 1-3

RAGAVAN, M.C.
Prof. S. Das Gupta—Most respected and beloved guru and friend. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 257-58

RAGHAVAN, Shanti
Channelising abilities. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 10-12

RAGHAVAN, Srinath
The civil-military divide. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 12-15
Regional integration : From pipe dream to possibility. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 85-90

RAGHAVAN, V.R., *ed.*
Conflict in Jammu & Kashmir : Impact on polity, society and economy. Chennai, CSA. 288 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 303-04
From winning the war to winning the peace. Chennai, Centre for Security Analysis. 2010, 215 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 426
Global nuclear disarmament : Geopolitical necessities. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2012, 133 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 469-70
Internal conflicts in Myanmar : Transnational consequences. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 264p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 428
Internal conflict in Nepal : Transnational consequences. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 272 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 426-27
The Naxal threat : Causes, state responses and consequences. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 178 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 423-24
Post conflict Sri Lanka : Rebuilding of the society. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2012, 191 p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 470-71

RAGHAVENDRA, M.
Rural banking and innovative banking technology and models for inclusive growth. *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 26-34

RAGHAVENDRA, M.K.
Zindagi Na Milegi Dobara, Delhi Belly and the imagined nation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 27-29

RAGHAVENDRA, P.
See Purendra Prasad, N. jt. auth.

RAGHAVENDRA, S.
See Ningappa, K. Yekanath and others jt. auths.

RAGHBIR SINGH
An analysis of grammatical adhyasa : A word-meaning relation. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 98-107 ft-n

RAGHU, K. and Thimma Reddy, M.
Favouring the rich : Domestic electricity tariff in Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 19-22

RAGHU, Prabhakaran T. and others
Use of contingent valuation to assess farmer preference for on-farm conservation of minor millets : Case from South India Kolli Hills, Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 294-307 bibliogr tabs

RAGHUDEVA BHATTACHARYA
Laukikavisayatavada of Raghudeva Bhattacharya. Sweta Prajapati *Vishvesh-varanand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 203-06 ft-n

RAGHUNANDAN, B.L.
Biofertilizers—Vital component of organic farming. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 27-28

RAGHUNANDAN, D.
Durban platform ; Kyoto negotiations redux. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 13-15

RAGHUNATH, N.S.
The first Kannada Saraswati samman awardee on Jawaharlal Nehru. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 31-34

RAGHUNATH DAS, Baba
The blessed baba Raghunath Das. Swami Videhatmananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 475-82+

RAGHUPATHI, K.V.
Imagery in T. Vasudeva Reddy's poetry. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 115-21 bibliogr
K.V. Raghupathi; an interview. P.V. Laxmi Prasad. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 10-12
K.V. Raghupati's Samarpana : A study in imagery. P.V. Laxmiprasad *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 153-57 bibliogr

RAGHUVINDER SINGH
See Gupta, Narinder Kumar jt. auth.

—— and Chendel, Lokesh
The philosophy of international humanitarian law. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 274-79 bibliogr ft-n

RAGHUVIRA, Acharya
The Burmese calendar. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 127-28
The literature of Lava (Laos). *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 101-09 ft-n

RAGINI
Corporate disclosure of intangibles : A comparative study of practices among Indian, US, and Japanese companies. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 51-72 bibliogr tabs

RAHI, Puneet
Innovations in teaching-learning. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 7-10 bibliogr

RAHIMINEZHAD, Vida
See Dehghan, Hossein jt. auth.

RAHMAN, A.R.
A.R. Rahman : The spirit of music conversations with Nasreen Munni Kabir. Noida, Om bks. 2011, 132 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 35

RAI, Adya Shakti
Grampradhan's role in inclusion of children with special needs in Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 35-40 bibliogr

RAI, J. and Anitha, G.
Economic efficiency and environmental impact of pesticides on vegetable cops in Kanpur Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 353

RAI, Nitin
Green grabbing in the name of the tiger. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 108-09

RAI, R.N.
See Agarwal, Pankaj K. jt. auth.

—— and Pandey, R.C.
Perceived parental rearing style and personality among visually impaired and normal Khasi students. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 147-50 bibliogr tab

RAI, Santosh Kumar
Muslim weavers' politics in early 20th century Northern India : Locating an identity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 61-70 ft-n

RAI, Usha
Artisans turn shareholders. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 42-45 Ills
The energy star. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 32-35 Ills

RAI, V.K. and others
Environmental impact assessment of the Ganga Expressway : A study in contemporary development. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 29-39

RAI, Vinod
Probity in public life. *Administration Change*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 24-28

RAI CHOWDHURY, Satyabrata
Leftism in India : 1917-1947. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007, 254 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 85-88

RAIKAR, Achyut
Holikotsava : Colourful jubilation : The idea of Holi; it's more than just a festival of colours. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 23-24

RAIL Coach Factory, Kapurthala
Ancillarisation and technical efficiency of firms: An empirical study of Rail Coach Factory, Kapurthala in Punjab. Kamaljit Singh and Paramjeet Kaur Dhindsa *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 61-70 tabs

RAILROADS
See Railways

RAILWAY budget
Congress ploy to corner Mamata Banerjee backfires : UPA's derailed railway budget. N. Nagaraja Rao *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 6

RAILWAYS

Freights
Getting back on the rails. S. Ananthanarayanan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 24-27

Safety measures
Successful safety awareness conference of trackmen—Souhern Railway. *Indian Worker* 56(13) 1 Jl'2012 3

India
Rail and road freight traffic scenario in India : An assessment. M. Absar Alam *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 94-110 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs
Running out of steam. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 54-61
See also
National Federation of Indian Railways

RAIN CHEN and Hwang, Cheng-Rong
Changes and challenges in using the formality examination for utility models in Taiwan. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 20-26 bibliogr tabs

RAINA, Gauri Shanker
Mannequins. *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 133-43

RAINA, Jawaharlal
Kashmir report. *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 66-74
Kashmir report : Hurriyat—The crisis within. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 76-78

RAIS AHMAD
See Mohammad Awais jt. auth.

—— and others
Microfinance in India—Performance and potentials. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 41-44

RAIYAN GHANI, Syed
Digital preservation : A paradox or sophism ? *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 529-34 bibliogr

RAJ, Christopher and Mc Andrew, Marie, *eds.*
Multiculturalism : Public policy and problem areas in Canada and India. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2009, 345 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 76-79

RAJ, M. Xavier Paul and Masilamani, S.
Improved technologies for sugarcane—Soya inter-crop. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 49-51

RAJ, Shama
See Naik, K.P. Suresh and others jt. auths.

RAJ, Sony Jalarajan
See Jose, Soumya jt. auth.

RAJA, A.
PM & PMO. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(9) Ap'2012 19-20

RAJA, Hilda
Automatic inclusion of minorities in the BPL list! *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 71-73

RAJA, K.
See Chennakrishnan, P. and others jt. auths.

RAJA, P.
Social satire presented in the selective poems of P. Raja. R. Venkata Ramana *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 29-31 bibliogr

RAJA RAO
The Indian narrative tradition and Raja Rao's Kanthapura. Balabhadra Tripathy *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 34-35
The role of a guru in The Serpent and the Rope. Sarat Chandra Das *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 46-48

RAJA BALI, Babu (1894-1979)
The cynical use of caste. Daljit Ami *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 30-31

RAJAGOPAL, Arvind
Visibility as a trap in the Anna Hazare campaign. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 19-21

RAJAGOPALAN, Sridhar
Allowing for-profits to run schools. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 35-40

RAJALAKSHMY, G. and Bandkar, Mohana
Rural non-farm sector in India : Prospect of the food processing industry for development. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 116-29 bibliogr figs tabs

RAJA MOHAN, C.
Rising power and enduring paradox : India's China challenge. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 21-29 ft-n
Special neighbours, unique partners. *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 21-25 Ills

RAJAMOHAN, R.
Showcasing the inner struggle in Robert Lowell's day by day. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 40-42 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAJAMOULY, K.
"A drama of man in nature" : A comparative study of Robert Frost and William Wordsworth. *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 17-19
Gitanjali : Bhakti lyrics for humanistic and realistic approaches. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 15-17
Time in the poetry of Philip Larkin. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-59
RAJAN, M.S.
A tribute to life and work of Professor M.S. Rajan. B. Vivekanandan *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 99-111
RAJAN, Radha
Church agenda as Dravidian ideology : Foray into media, academic and politics. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 14
Church fabricated the Tamil literature. *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 18
RAJAN, Raghuram G.
Fault lines : How hidden fractures still threaten the world economy. Noida, Harper Collins. 2010, 274 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 28
RAJAN, Subin
For a food secure Kerala....*Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 19-20
RAJAN, T.N.
Tributes to Professor Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 233-34
RAJAN, Y.S.
Corruption : Corrosive and cancerous. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 6-11
Twentyfirst century mission : Living with nature in the modern form; technology for conservation, diversification and growth : Standards : Tool for confidence building or for domination ? *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 8-11
RAJANGAM, Stalin
See Karthikeyan, D. and others jt. auths.
RAJANIKANTA, S.T.
See Kannappanavar, B.U. and others jt. auths.
—— and Ramasesh, C.P.
Use of online journals by the faculty members working at the medical institutions in Bangalore city : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 427-49 bibliogr
RAJARAMAN, Indira
See Mukhopadhyay, Abhiroop jt. auth.
RAJARAMAN, K.
See Muthu Mari, D. jt. auth.
RAJARAJAN, M. and others
Employees' attitude towardsTNSTC (Villupuram) Limited. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 134-41 bibliogr tabs
RAJARAJESWARI, E.
Why women's theatre. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 10-15 bibliogr
RAJARAM, N.S.
No more Mr. Clean II : The Coalgate conspiracy. *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 21-24
RAJARAM, Navaratna
Army chief row-will history repeat ? *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 20-22
RAJARATNAM, S.
Direct tax proposals in the Finance Bill, 2012—An overview. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 397-98
Tax titbits. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 60-61
RAJASEKARAN, Renuka
Become a scientist : Ask the right sequence of questions : Schemas of questions for research. Mauritius, VDM Pub. 2011, 182 p. *Book Rev*
Experiments in Educ 40(1) Ja'2012 38
RAJASENAN, D. and others
Livelihood security and socio-economics of community based ecotourism (CBET) in Kerala. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 120-26 bibliogr figs tabs
RAJASTHAN
See also
Agriculture—Rajasthan
Bonded labour—Rajasthan
Dairying—Rajasthan
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Rajasthan
Food supply—Rajasthan
Income—Rajasthan
Livestock—Rajasthan
Microfinance—Rajasthan
Rope trade—Rajasthan
Terrorism—Rajasthan
Villages—Rajasthan
Watersheds—Rajasthan
Women, Tribal—Rajasthan
Industries
See also
Handloom industry and trade—Rajasthan
Rural industries—Rajasthan
Politics and government
Rajasthan : A region in the making. Sanjay Lodha *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 17-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs
RAJASTHAN State Road Transport Corporation
RSRTC—The trail blazer of the STUs : Steering out of the traditional manual accounting system. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(4) Oc-De'2011 246-49
RAJAWAT, Chavvi
The will do lady. Urmila Marak *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 28-31 Ills
RAJEEV KUMAR
See Destha, Sunil and others jt. auths.
RAJEEV KUMAR, A.D. and Sudheer, S.V.
Regional competitiveness and disparity in foreign tourists arrivals in Kerala. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 116-19 tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAJENDER KUMAR and Jai Parkash
Prediction of teacher morale of teacher educators using institutional climate perception variables. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 32-36

RAJENDIRAN, P. and others
Information use pattern of laser science and technology researchers : A cited references study. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 82-88 appdx

RAJENDRAN, K.
Is there any regional imbalance of SHGs formation in Tamil Nadu ? *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 26-30 tabs

RAJENDRAN, S. and others
Correlation between internal assessment and external assessment of B.Ed students. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 32-36 bibliogr tabs

RAJESH, K.
Reproduction of institutions through people's practices : Reflections from a case study in Kerala. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-112

RAJESH SINGH
Medical tourism. New Delhi, Sonali Pub. 2011, 272 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Sedme J 38(3) Se'2011 91-92

RAJESWARI, V.
Good governance : Challenges and prospects. *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 13-16

RAJGOPAL, P.V., *ed.*
The British, the bandits and the bordermen : From the diaries and the articles of K.F. Rustamji. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 2009, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 27-71

RAJIMWALE, Anil
Civil society, corruption and social change. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 71-73

RAJIV KUMAR
See Surinder Singh and others jt. auths.

—— and Ghosh, Soumya Kanti
Food subsidy bill : The larger picture. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 44-47 ft-n

RAJIVA, Vijaya
The Rig Veda and Hindu polytheism. *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 14

RAJKUMAR, Falguni
Rainbow people : Reinventing Northeast India. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 360 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 281-82

RAJNALKAR LAXMAN and Malkappa, Ambanna
Implementation and impact of PMEGP Scheme in Hyderabad Karnataka region : A study. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 53-67

RAJNATH
Criticism and culture. Delhi, Doaba Pub. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 37(1) Je'2011 109-10

RAJNATH SINGH
Our opposition to FDI in retail sector is total; an interview. *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 5

RAJORIA, Vandana
Configuration of categories and experiences is rasa, the Indian literary theory *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 188-92 bibliogr ft-n

RAJPAL, Shilpi
Experiencing the Indian archives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 19-21

RAJPUT, Prabhat Singh
Open source softwares : The freedom of code to change the world. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 75-89

RAJ RAO, R.
The gang rape. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 60-71
Interview with R. Raj Rao. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 153-58
Polyvalent power structures in the gay writings of contemporary Indian-English writers with special reference to R. Raj Rao and Hoshang Merchant. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 143-70 bibliogr

RAJ SREE, M.S.
A feminist discourse on Poile Sengupta's mangalam. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 33-38 bibliogr

RAJU, C.B.
See Gowda, N. Sathish jt. auth.

RAJU, G.
See Paul Murgan, M. jt. auth.

RAJU, S. and Venkadesh, D.
Red gram cultivation in Thanjavur district. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 23-24

RAJU, Swati
Growth across states in the 2000s : Evidence of convergence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 76-79 bibliogr

RAJU, T.J.M.S.
Adjustment to hostel environment : A study on Andhra University and Andhra Medical College hostel students. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 40-44 bibliogr tabs

RAJWADE, A.V.
The fall of the rupee : Background, remedy policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 10-14
Liberal capital flows : Impacts, issues and questions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 18-20

RAKESH KUMAR SINGH
Law of ceremonies of a Hindu marriage : An insight. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 189-94

RAKESH MOHAN
Growth with financial stability : Central banking in an emerging market. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, liii, 500 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(35) 1 Se'2012

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41-43; *Prajnan* 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 309-13
Monetary policy in a globalized economy : A practitioner's view. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xx, 328 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 40(4) Ja-Mr'2012 307-09

RAKESH SINGH
Parliament of India : An overview. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 177-80

RAKSHIT, Debdas and Chatterjee, Chanchal
An empirical study on working capital management practices of selected Indian pharmeceuticals companies. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1065-71 annex bibliogr

RAM, Amar Nath, *ed.*
Two decades of India's look East policy : Partnership for peace, progress and prosperity. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2012, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) JI-Se'2012 466

RAM, Mangala B. and Anwar, G.
Relationship between emotional intelligene and personality adjustment among teacher-trainees. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 31-32 bibliogr

RAM JANAMBOOMI and Babri Masjid verdict
The Ayodhya judgment : A response. Lata Mani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 79

RAM PRAKASH and Mohapatra, K.M.
Contribution of common property resources to rural sustainable development : A case study of Uttar Pradesh. *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-79 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAM SINGH
Inefficiency and abuse of compulsory land acquisition : An enquiry into the way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 46-53

—— and others
Role of gender in ensuring food and nutritional security : A case study of tribes of Meghalaya. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) JI-Se'2012 535

RAM SUKH RAO
Cultural evidence in Ram Sukh Rao's Bhag Singh Chanderudey. Mehar Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 37-43 ft-n

RAMA DEVI
Rajya Sabha : To be or not to be ? *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 181-84

RAMA JOIS, M.
See Jois, M. Rama

RAMABAI, A.P.
See Murali, N. jt. auth.

RAMACHA, Supriya
See Thakur, Vikram Pratap Singh jt. auth.

RAMACHANDRAN, A.
See Murugan, P. Ananda jt. auth.; Shanthi, P. jt. auth.

RAMACHANDRAN, J. and Mukherji, Sourav
Creating a successful cultural product; an interview. Raju Hirani. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 165-72 bibliogr ft-n

RAMACHANDRAN, M.
Metro Rail Projects in India : A study in project planning. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, xvi, 195 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(19) 12 My'2012 35-37

RAMACHANDRAN, Rajesh and others
A retrospection of socio-economic profile of persons with autism spectrum disorder. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 127-33 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAMACHANDRAN, Sheela and Purushothaman, Vijayalakshmi
Culture : An integral part of Indian eduation. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 13-17 bibliogr

RAMACHANDRAN, Vimala
Trust deficit blocking partnerships. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 54-57

RAMACHANDRA REDDY, B.
See Siddi Raju, S. jt. auth.

RAMAKRISHNA, D.
Multiculturalism in America. *Triveni* 82(3) JI-Se'2012 25-27
Multiculturalism in Australia. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 25-27
Multiculturalism in India. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 8-10

RAMAKRISHNA, R. and others
Role of women in improving household food security in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) JI-Se'2012 525-26

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri
Appraising Sri Ramakrishna. Pravrajika Vrajaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 75-79
Celebrating Shri Ramakrishna : Essays for the 175th birth anniversary of Shri Ramakrishna. Swami Tathagatananda. NY, Vedanta Soc of NY. 2011, 260 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(4) Ap'2011 371-72
Harmony of religions from the standpoint of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda. Swami Bhajanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 361-65; 63(9) Se'2012 405-10; 63(10) Oc'2012 449-58 bibliogr
Holy Mother in the eyes of Sri Ramakrishna. Pravrajika Amalaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 106-12
Holy Mother Sarada Devi in the light of Sri Sri Chandi-I. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 568-72 bibliogr
The impact of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda in Russia. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 89-97
The meaning of attaining the vision of God. Swami Bhuteshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 49-55

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paramahamsa Sri Ramakrishna's distinctive dynamism. Swami Sandarshanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 74-79

The role of Kathamrita or the gospel of Sri Ramakrishna in daily life. Swami Satyarupananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 56-63

Sri M. The hidden yogi and a man of steady wisdom; a review article. Swarup Puri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 24-25

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 535-38+

The Motherhood of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Swatantrananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 560-67

Sri Ramakrishna—A veritable testimony to the existence of God. Swami Muktidananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 65-69

Sri Ramakrishna and Vedanta. Swami Sarvapriyananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 146-48

Sri Ramakrishna as a devotee. Swami Purnananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 94-100

Sri Ramakrishna : God, teacher and friend. Acharya Shrivatsa Goswami *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 280-84

Sri Ramakrishna : The great learner. Swami Brahmasthananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 113-16

Sri Ramakrishna : The 'New Man' of the age, Swami Bhajanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 360-65; 116(7) Jl'2011 502-09; 117(2) Fe'2012 99-103 bibliogr ft-n

Ramakrishna, the principle. Swami Swahananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 56-64

Sri Ramakrishna Vedanta as the emerging mimamsa. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 48-54; 117(2) Fe'2012 121-26 bibliogr ft-n

Ramakrishna's catholicity. Pravrajika Brahmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 80-88

Sri Ramakrishna's English. Swami Vimalatmananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 104-09+

Ramakrishna's motherliness. Linda Prugh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 101-05

Sri Ramakrishna's prayer : An object-lesson. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 120-28

Religion vs spirituality in the light of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Tyagananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 117-19

Sri Sri Ramakrishna Deva. Swami Premananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 49-55

A survey of Ramakrishna's teachings. Swami Chetanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 70-74

Vedanta according to Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Baneshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 89-93

RAMAKRISHNA, V.

Left cultural movement in Andhra Pradesh : 1930s to 1950s. *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 21-30

RAMAKRISHNA Mission Institute of Culture

The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture : Activities during 2010. Biswanath Das *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 129-33

RAMAKRISHNA Movement

The Ramakrishna movement and the Bhava Prachar Parishad. Tattwakandar Misra *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 79-82+ bibliogr

RAMAKRISHNAN, E.V.

Writing the region, imagining the nation : A reading of Bhalchandra Nemade's Kosla. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 94-99 bibliogr ft-n

RAMAKRISHNAN, P. and Naseema, C.

Thinking styles of secondary school pupils in Kerala. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 33-37 bibliogr

RAMALAKSHMI, T.

Digital library initiatives under JNTU Anantapur affiliated private engineering colleges in Chittoor district—A survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 405-12 bibliogr

RAMAKRISHNANANDA, Swami

A little-known fact. Swami Tathagatananda *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 25-28

RAMAMOHANRAO, Mahidhara

Swarajyam. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, 358, xlii p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 278-81

RAMAMOHAN RAO, T.V.S.

FDI in retail trade. *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 319-33 bibliogr ft-n

RAMAN, C.V.

C.V. Raman—A biography. Uma Parameswaran. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 274 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 36-37

RAMAN, Rakesh

See Pandey, Aviral jt. auth.

RAMAN NAIR, R.

See Jayapradeep, M. jt. auth.

RAMAN SINGH

Maoists are stalling development : BJP committed to maintain peace; enforce law and order—Dr. Raman Singh; an interview. Amba

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 16

RAMANA, A.V. and others

Food security : Dimensions and dilemmas. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 14-17

Food security : Dimensions and dilemmas—The producers' perspective. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 49-52

RAMANA, D.B.V. and others

Livestock production practices for sustainable rural livelihoods : A participatory action research in rainfed areas of AP. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 71-79 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAMANA, M.V.

Flunking atomic audits : CAG reports and nuclear power. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

RAMANA MURTY, R.V. and Sailaja, A.

An empirical analysis of production, prices and profitability of cotton in India. *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 275-98 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAMANATHAN, Ramu

The theatre's (in)ability to resist censorship. *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 18-22

RAMANDEEP KAUR

Post Godhra communal violence and response of central and state governments. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 156-63 ft-n

RAMANI, Esther and Joseph, Michael

Promoting academic competene in two languages : A case study of a bilingual BA degree (in English and Sesotho Sa Leboa) at the University of Limpopo. *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 33-59

RAMANUJAM, K.N.

Job potentiality in Indian retail sector—A view point. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 37-38

RAMANUJAM, T.C.A. and Sageetha, T.C.A.

Whither capital gains tax ? *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1198-99

RAMANUJAN, A.K.

Beyond Ramanujan and the Ramayana. Kumkum Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 14-16

Let a thousand Ramayanas bloom. Bharati Jagannathan *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 5-6+

Ramkatha, Rambhakts and the university. Ashwin Anshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 12-14

Three hundred Ramayanas. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 34-46

RAMAPRASAD, Dharitri and others

Psychiatric disability among persons with schizophrenia. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 7-12 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAMARAO

Rama Rao—An ideal man and an ideal swayamsevak. S. Gurumurthy *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 5

RAMARAO, N.

Our bureaucracy needs a makeover. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 19-21

RAMA RAO, V.V.B.

Nativism in Unnava's Malapalli. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 7-10

RAMASESH, C.P.

See Jayanna, R. jt. auth.; Rajanikanta, S.T. jt. auth.

RAMASESHAN, Radhika

Uttar Pradesh elections and Samajwadi Party's victory. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 13-18

RAMASWAMY, Harish and Tadsad, Kamalaxi, G.

Participation in urban governance : A challenge. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 23-27 bibliogr

RAMASWAMY, Sumathi, *ed.*

Barefoot across the nation : Maqbool Fida Husain and the idea of India. London, Routledge. 2011. Rs 90 *Book Rev*
Art India 16(2) Se'2011 26-29

RAMAYANA, The

Beyond Ramanujan and the Ramayana. Kumkum Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 14-16

Let a thousand Ramayanas bloom. Bharati Jagannathan *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 5-6+

Rama story in the Bhagavatapurana : An appraisal. Satyavrat *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 226-31 ft-n

The Ramayana and its ethical thoughts. Urmi Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 199-201+

Ramkatha, Rambhakts and the university. Ashwin Anshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 12-14

Ramanujan's three hundered Ramayanas. R. Mahalakshmi *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 7-9 bibliogr

Sita's Ramayana. Samhita Arni and Moyna Chitrakar, Chennai, Tara bks. 2011, 153 p. Rs 550; £ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 14-15

The spirit of Ramcharit Manas. Aruna Sitesh, *tr.* Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 2009, 282 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Pratibha India 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 45-46

Three hundred Ramayanas. A.K. Ramanujam *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 34-46

Valmiki Ramayana. Illustrated with Indian miniatures from the 16th to the 19th century. Paris, Editions Diane De Selliers. 7 vols. *Book Rev*
Otherside 24(11) Nv'2011 61-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Hanuman
Kaikeyi

RAMCHANDANI, Garima
Women ignore health problems; an interview. Alpana Lath Sawai *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 43-44

RAMDAS, L. and Ramdas, Lalita
Koodarkulam diary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 20-22

RAMDAS, Lalita
See Ramdas, L. jt. auth.

RAMES, P. and Balaji, B.
Quality of work life in academia. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 77-78

RAMESH, Jairam
From Tirupati to Pashupati : Some reflections on the Maoist issue. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 23-29

RAMESH, M.
See Sadasivam, K. jt. auth..

RAMESH, R.
See Padmanabhan, V.T. and others jt. auths; Palantithuras, G. jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
See Palanithurai, G. jt. *ed.*

RAMESH CHAND and Parappurathu, Shinoj
Temporal and spatial variations in agricultural growth and its determinants. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 55-64 bibliogr

RAMESH SHANKAR, S.
Leadership development @ Siemens. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 110-18

RAM GOPAL SINGH
See Mahor, Yogesh jt. auth.

RAM MANOHAR SINGH and Gupta, Meenakshi
Research perspectives and critical questions in knowledge management research. *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 112-31 bibliogr

RAMMOHAN, E.N.
The Indo-Bangladesh border. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 548-54
A model countre-insurgency framework. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 472-80 ft-n
Peace and stability in Afghanistan : The way ahead; a review article. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 264-65 ft-n
The rise of Islamic fundamentalism and the security of the Indian state. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 258-75 ft-n
The recurring violence in Western Assam—An analysis. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 397-407 ft-n
The weapons trail in India's Northeast. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 40-49 ft-n

RAM MOHAN, T.T.
Anatomy of a bank failure. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 10-12
Brick by Red Brick : Ravi Matthai and the making of IIM Ahmedabad. Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 25
How do we resolve the too-big-to fail problem ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr
New banks : Don't say 'Yes' if you want to say 'No'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 10-12

RAMNATH, Maia
Reading Sumit Sarkar through anarchist history and historiography. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 63-69

RAMOS, Bruno Dutton and others
An overview of geographical indications in Brazil. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 133-40 bibliogr

RAMSWAMY, Rama and Jyoti Kumar, N.V.R.
Impact of cluster on entrepreneurship in tribal artisan cluster : A case study of Thenzawl handloom cluster, Mizoram. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 39-51

RAMU, S.
The great Tirukkural and theosophical teachings. *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 27-30
Vedanta and theosophy. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 16-20

RAMYA KRISHNAN, M. and Muraleedharan, K.P.
Switching behaviour of bank customers—A study in public sector and new generation banks. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 30-37

RANA, Devender Kumar
See Sharma, Nitasha jt. auth.

RANA, Kumar
See Majumdar, Manabi jt. auth.; Mooney Cyril and others jt. auths.

RANA, Mamta
See Guleria, Vishal jt. auth.

—— and Guleria, Vishal
Environmental protection and common law remedies. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 38-48 bibliogr ft-n
Impact of biotechnological developments on biodiversity. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 317-24 bibliogr ft-n

RANA, Parveen Singh
Exchange, currency and banking of Vedic India. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 35-43 ft-n

RANA PRATAP, V.
See Sarma, M.S. jt. auth.

RANBIR SINGH
The Hisar bye-elections : Myth and reality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 16-17
Human rights and national integration : Perspectives and insights from the lens of terrorism as a contemporary menace. *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 8-19

RANCHANA, P.
See Kannan, M. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RANDHAWA, Pritpal
Delhi Metro Rail : Beyond mass transit. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 25-29
RANDHIR SINGH
Historic significance of October revolution. *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 30-33
What was built in the Soviet Union. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 29-30
RANDIVE, Dinoo
Journalists during my time were for more committed; an interview. Bhakti Desai *One India One People* 15(3) Oc'2011 39-40+
RANGANATHAN, S.R.
Ranganathan's laws in virtual library environment : Are they still relevant ? Bipin Bihari Sethi and others *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 169-80 bibliogr
S. Das Gupta—In memoriam. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 202-05
RANGANATHANANDA, Swami
Spiritual training of the mind. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 366-70
RANGARAJAN, C. and Patra, Michael Debabrata
Can the SDR become a global reserve currency? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 41-51 bibliogr tabs
—— and Srivastava, D.K.
Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2011. *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 93(368) Jl'2012 177-79
RANGARAJAN, Mahesh and Sivaramakrishnan, K., *eds.*
India's environmental history : A reader. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2 vols. 2011, vii, 464 p.; ix, 614 p. Rs 1850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(53) 31 De'2011 32-34
RANGASWAMY, Chikka
See Krishna Prasad, B.S. and others jt. auths.
RANGI, P.S.
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh and others jt. auths.
RANGNEKAR, Santosh
See Verma, Neha and others jt. auths.
RANGWALA, Ummeayman
Packaged for growth. *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 42-43
RANJAN, Geetika
Ethnography of development : Challenges and promises. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 49-62 bibliogr ft-n
RANJAN, Sanchita
Contemporary tribes of Andhra Pradesh and their culture : A study. *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 12-15
RANJEKAR, Dileep and Giridhar, S.
The case for an Indian Education Service. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 62-65
RANJIT KUMAR
See Amit Kumar and others jt. auths.
RANJIT SINGH
Global governance, good governance and democracy : The Indian perspective. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 325-46 ft-n
Public expenditure on university education in Punjab : Post-reform scenario. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-97 bibliogr ft-n tabs
RANJUMAN DEEP KAUR
Value-oriented education need of the day. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 11-14 bibliogr
RANPAL SINGH and Tejvir Singh, *eds.*
Dynamics of party system and coalition governments in India. New Delhi, Alfa Pub. 2012, xviii, 143 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 30
RANVIR Sena
Ranvir Sena revisited : Feudal-kulak power and Lalu-Nitish continuum. Dipankar Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 15-19 ft-n
See also
Brahmeshwar Singh
RAO, Anupama
The caste question : Dalits and the politics of modern India. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 633 My'2012 91-92
Stigma and labour : Remembering Dalit Marxism. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 23-27 ft-n
RAO, Arati
Karnatic music-appreciating a typical concert. *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 49-50
RAO, C.S.
India desperately needs systemic reforms. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 58-61
RAO, D.V.
Rationalisation of staff pattern in urban local bodies (ULBs)—A novel attempt in Andhra Pradesh. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 37-42
RAO, J.D.P.
See Singh, Raksha and others jt. auths.
RAO, K.P.C.
Impact of SC judgement in Vodafone case on Indian economy. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 429-35
RAO, M.S. and others
Venture capital—A paradigm shift in India. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 78-81 bibliogr
RAO, Mamta
Good governance and law in higher education. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(70) Ja-Mr'2012 110-14
RAO, P.S.
NABARD and RBI : A 30-years legacy being upturned. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 27-30 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAO, Priya
Examination : A process of learning. *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 1-5+ ft-n
Gender budget and women education. *Univ News* 49(38) 19 Se'2011 1-7+ bibliogr ft-n

RAO, R. Kavita
See Govinda Rao, M. jt. auth.

RAO, R.S.
R.S. Rao : An intellectual in the Marxist-Maoist tradition. N. Venugopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 29-31
Remembering R.S. Rao and his critical Marxist tradition. Gilbert Sebastian *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 27-29

RAO, Sujatha
Long on aspiration, short on detail : Report on universal health coverage. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 12-16 bibliogr ft-n

RAO, T.V.
Managing talent at Lupin Limited : Case analysis II. Kirti Sharda *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 150-53

RAPE

Haryana
Haryana's rapist regime. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 10-11

India
Rape cases—A plea for alternative punishment. Shilpa Seth *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 208-11 bibliogr ft-n

South Asia
Challenging impunity on sexual violence in South Asia : Beginning a discussion. Navsharan Singh and Urvashi Butalia *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 58-63 bibliogr ft-n

RASAS
Aesthetic emotions and education of whole persons : A study of Rasa theory. Rekha Jhanji *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 232-43 ft-n
Configuration of categories and experiences is rasa, the Indian literary theory. Vandana Rajoria *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 188-92 bibliogr ft-n

RASHMI
Form and content of Christian painting in India. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 126-66 ft-n

RASHTRIYA Chemicals and Fertilizers Ltd.
Global thrust : A mini-navratna, RCF, plans to expand its footprint in India and overseas. *Business India* 907 23 De'2012 106-07

RASHTRIYA Swayamsevak Sangh
Centre lacks will to fight external and internal threats : RSS warns against granting more concessions to J & K. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 2
A comprehensive strategic initiative for national security. *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 17
How the ban on the RSS was lifted. Rakesh Ankit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 71-78
Mammoth RSS Sanghik in Puttur awakened society is the real power of the country—Mohan Bhagwat. Rajesh Padmar *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 2
RSS Sarkaryavah Bhaiyaji Joshi's letter to PM : Investigate conspiracy to kill RSS leaders. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 5
RSS warns against cynical manipulation of terror investigation. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 19
Sarsanghachalak's social harmony mission in Nagpur Neo-Buddhist colony : Lack of national vision, commitment blocking country's future: Mohanji. *Organiser* 63(19) 13 Nv'2011 2
Sarsanghachalak's Vijayadashmi message : Work for a strong, prosperous Bharat. *Organiser* 63(15) 16 Oc'2011 2-3
Take effective measures to safeguard the borders: RSS Akhil Bharatiya Karyakari Mandal meeting in Gorakhpur. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 70-77
Why use consumer expenditure surveys for analysis of the RSBY ? T.R. Dilip *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 75-76 bibliogr
See also
Hedgewar, Keshav Baliram
Rama Rao

RASI, R.A. and Sudhir, M.A.
Population ageing. Service of youth in care of older persons. *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 17-23

RASURE, K.A.
Agro-industries as an effective tool for rural development. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 35-37

RATE of exchange
See Foreign exchange rates

RATE of interest
See Interest rates

RATH, Durgasankar
Measuring conflicts among bibliographic data to facilitate automatic identification. *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 195-210

RATH, Jayasmita and Gurtoo, Anjula
Corporate social responsibility orientation : Theorizing through the Williamson framework. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 9-18 bibliogr

RATH, Nilakantha
Economic origin of regional and caste parties. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 24-28
Measurement of poverty : In retrospect and prospect. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 40-43

RATHI, Prateek and others
Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana : Evaluating utilisation, roll-out and perceptions in Amaravati district, Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 57-64 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RATHORE, Aakash Singh, *ed.*
See Maffettone, Sebastiano jt. *ed.*
—— and Verma, Vjay, *eds.*
The Buddha and his Dhamma : A critical edition. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 325 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 29-30
RATHORE, Kamal Singh
Cultural fallouts of tribal development in India : An alternative paradigm of development. *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 17-21
RATHORE, Madhavi
Traits of positive psychology in Kamala Das. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 35-37 bibliogr
RATING of employees
See Employees—Rating of
RATING of teachers
See Teachers—Rating of
RATINGS, Credit
See Credit ratings
RATIONING
Bihar
An evaluation of working of public distribution system in providing food and nutritional security in India vis-a-vis Bihar. Hem Chandra Lal Das *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 518-19
India
Food security and public distribution system in India—Policy challenges and reforms. Pradeep Hadke *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 516-17
Political economy of public distribution system in India. Bhaskar Majumdar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xx, 188 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 114
Public distribution system and nutrition programmes. C. Sivamurugan and R. Nalini Bai *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 17-20
Reforming or replacing the public distribution system with cash transfers ? Peter Svedberg *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 53-62 ft-n
Revisiting welfare : Ration card narratives in India. Tarangini Sriraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 52-59 bibliogr ft-n
Reviving universal PDS : A step towards food security. Suranjita Ray *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 17-24 bibliogr ft-n
Puducherry (Union Territory of)
Food demand pattern, dependence on public distribution system and food insecurity of rural households in Puducherry Union Territory. A. Pouchepparadjou and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 518
RATIONING, Consumer
See Rationing
RATNAGAR, Shereen
Minding one's own heritage. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 20-24
RATNA REDDY, V. and others
Performance and factors influencing the impact of watershed development programme in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 116-38 bibliogr ft-n tabs
RAVALLION, Martin
Corruption in the MGNREGS : Assessing an index. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 13-15 bibliogr ft-n
RAVANDE, Durgesh
Associating anguish, dissociating life : The pangs bonded labour system in Mahasweta Devi's Aajir. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 69-78 bibliogr
RAVEENDRAN, G.
See Kannan, K.P. jt. auth.
RAVEENDRAN, P.P.
History as textual practice : Reading contemporary Malayalam fiction. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 49-55 ft-n
RAVI, Jayanti S.
Making the multiversity : An open higher education model. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 7-18 bibliogr ft-n
RAVI, S.
See Natarajan, N.O. and others jt. auths.
RAVI RAVINDRA
Patanjali's Yoga-sutra-s and the noble truths of the Buddha. *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 7-11 ft-n
The wisdom of Patanjali and Krishnamurti. *Theosophist* 133(11) Ag'2012 18-23
—— and Oliveira, Pedro
St Paul : A dialogue. *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 7-12
RAVICHANDRAN, K.
See Hamalatha, K.G. jt. auth.; Jayapal, C. jt. auth.
RAVICHANDRAN, M.
See Kannan, A. jt. auth.
—— and Ravichandran, Vanitha
Foreign direct investment equity inflow in India. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 29-33
RAVICHANDRAN, P.
See Natarajan, N.O. and others jt. auths.
RAVICHANDRAN, Vanitha
See Ravichandran, M. jt. auth.
RAVIDAS, Bhagat
Bhagat Ravidas on ritualism. K.S. Bajwa *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 1-5 ft-n
RAVI KANTH, D.
WTO : Another attempt at fighting irrelevance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 14-17
RAVIKANTH RAO, K.
See Sathyanarayana, R. jt. auth.
RAVIKUMAR, A.V. and Anil Kumar, K.
Sexual behaviour and its determinants among homosexual and bisexual men in Mumbai, India. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 12-22 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAVINDER KAUR
India Inc. and its moral discontents. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 40-45
Marriage and migration : Citizenship and marital experience in cross-border marriages between Uttar Pradesh. West Bengal and Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 78-89 bibliogr ft-n

RAVINDRAN, P.
Building on revenue : New service tax circular on construction services. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 296-99
Coming home to roost : Bilateral investment agreements : Coping with treaty boomerangs. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 540-43
Counting the blessing : Tax retreats through executive interpretation. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 800-02
The day after : Surveying the aftermath and consequences of the tectonicshift in the service tax. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1054-56
Rejuvenating tax common law : New principles from cases and controversies. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 57-59
Statutory usury : Interest over-kill in indirect taxation—Tax payer's invoice as potential promissory note to the revenue. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 514-16
Travels through tax land : Landmark cases of 2011. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 168-70

RAVINDRAN, Rajan
Swarming : Is it the panache of future wars ? *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 347-54 ft-n

RAVINDRAN. T.K. Sundari
Public-private partnerships in maternal health services. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 43-52

RAVINDRANATH, J.
The choice of a secularist : A study of Orhan Pamuk's Snow and Khushwant Singh's A train to Pakistan. *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 49-52
The legacy of Tagore. *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 22-24

RAVINDRANATH, P.K.
Escalating corruption : Death knell of democracy. *One India One Poeple* 14(7) Fe'2011 9-11
A steady decline. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 15-16

RAVINDRA REDDY, T. and Balasubramanyan, J.V.
Factors affecting consumer behaviour about non-durable products : A study of urban and rural consumers' at Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 38-45

RAWAT, V.K. and others
Quantifying technological change in dryland agriculture in Chitrakoot Dham region of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 358-59

RAY, Anamika
See Dutta, Ankuran jt. auth.

RAY, Aniruddha
The varied facets of history : Essays in honour of Aniruddha Ray. Ishrat Alam and Syed Ejaz Hussain, *eds.* Delhi, Primus bks. 2011, vii, 305 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 35-37

RAY, Aswini K.
Reinventing the third world. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 36-39

RAY, Kalyan
Why bureaucracy fails. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2011, 252 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 468-69

RAY, Koustubh Kanti
Indian stock market efficiency : An empirical study of some corporate events. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 21-36 bibliogr

RAY, Parimal
Sustainable development and its reporting—A social commitment and changing role of business. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 519-23

RAY, Partha Pratim and Sen, B.K.
Rabindra sangit (Songs of Rabindranath Tagore): A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 343-58 bibliogr ft-n

—— and others
Vision of library in Tagoreana : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 145-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RAY, Pratibha
Sky and grass. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 11-14

RAY, Raka, *ed.*
See Baviskar, Amita jt. *ed.*

RAY, Runa and Chatterjee, Biswajit
Education subsidy. adult unemployment and the incidence of child labour—A three sector general equilibrium analysis *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 841-53 bibliogr ft-n

RAY, Santimoy
Freedom movement and Indian Muslims. New Delhi, NBT. 2011, xvi, 159 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(23) 26 My'2012 25-28

RAY, Subrata Kumar
Agricultural growth in India. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2010. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
Indian J Regional Sci 43(2) 2011 155

RAY, Sukanya
The making of Vivekananda : His family's role. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 341-45+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAY, Sunil
'Economics of solidarity' : Economics of the 21st century. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n
Movement that continues. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 22-24
RAY, Suranjita
Reviving universal PDS : A step towards food security. *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 17-24 bibliogr ft-n
RAY, Subrata Kumar
Micro enterprise and poverty alleviation in West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 133-40 bibliogr ft-n tabs
RAY, Urmi
The Ramayana and its ethical thoughts. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 199-201+
Spirituality—The ultimate solution to terrorism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 468-71+
RAYCHAUDHURI, Diptendra
Disturbing trends in Anna camp growing *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 9-10+
Kishenji's killing : Some important questions. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 22-24
Manmohanomics today : Towards perpetuation of poverty. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 61-64
Subterfuge and lies spelling doom for the Congress. *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 13-16
Would Rahul effect kill Manmohanomics ? *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 3-6+
RAYCHAUDHURI, Tapan
The world in our time : A memoir. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 364 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 20-21
RAYMOND Group
Changing gear at Raymond. Gautam Singhania *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 44-50
RAY-SARASWATI, Lopamudra
See Kundu, Amitabh jt. auth.
RAZIUDDIN AQUIL
Music and related practices in Chishti Sufism : Celebrations and contestations. *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 17-32
READERS (Library users)
See Library users
READING
Strategies for developing reading skills with special reference to ESL/EFL teaching. Abdullah Saad Al-Dera and others *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 111-25 bibliogr
Remedial teaching
Early remedial intervention for children with reading difficulties : A critical review. Anisha K. Sinha and Gopal Ch. Mahakud *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 57-64 bibliogr
READING comprehension
Activity-based learning (ABL) approach : Developing competency of reading comprehension. Prados Kumar Pati and Kartikeswar Behera *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 37-39
Reading comprehension, decoding skills and oral language. Sonali Nag and Margaret J. Snowling *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 85-105 bibliogr ft-n tabs
READING disabilities
See Reading disability
READING disability
Visual-verbal translation difficulties : A case analysis of reading disability. V.G. Sreedevi *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 37-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs
See also
Reading—Remedial teaching
READING retardation
See Reading disability
READY-made garments industry and trade
Bangladesh
Wealth and deprivation : Ready-made garments industry in Bangladesh. Anu Muhammad *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 23-27
REANGS, The
Reangs : Victims of religious persecution in Mizoram. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Je'2012 41-43
REARING of child
See Child rearing
REBIRTH
See Reincarnation
RECONCILIATION
Cultivating transformative reconciliation and striving for peace : Compassion, confrontation and new art of integration. Ananta Kumar Giri *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 125-33
RECORD players
See Phonograph
RECYCLING (Waste, etc.)
Delhi
Informal waste work in Delhi. Kaveri Gill *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 43-46
RED Fort
The Red Fort—From imperial palace to colonia military garrison. Anisha Shekhar Mukherji *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 245-56 bibliogr
RED gram
Red gram cultivation in Thanjavur district. S. Raju and D. Venkadesh *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 23-24
REDDY, B. Satyanarayana
See Satyanarayana Reddy, B. (1927-2012)
REDDY, B. Sudershan
See Sudershan Reddy, B.
REDDY, Bhim
Understanding inequality and deprivation amid agricultural growth in Telangana. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 17-22 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Shaw, Abhishek
Rise of 'New landlords' : A rejoinder. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 126-28

REDDY, C.
See Sai Babu, K. and others jt. auths.

REDDY, G.S.
Ivolution immortalizes : Steve Jobs. *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 3-7
Squadron leader Jayasimha-holds 23 guinness world records does it matter ? *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 3-7

REDDY, Kittu
Impact of Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo on Indian freedom movement. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 192-98

REDDY, L.K. and Sridhar, B.
Occupational stressors in the secondary schools headmasters in A.P. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 57-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

REDDY, P. Krishna Mohan
See Krishna Mohan Reddy, P.

REDDY, Padmanabh M.
In pursuit of an effective UHC : Perspectives lacking innovation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 74-76

REDDY, S.H.K.
See Murali, Prasad jt. auth.

REDDY, Y. Gangi
See Gangi Reddy, Y.

REDDY, Y.V.
Political scene of Andhra Pradesh. *Janata* 67(36) 30 Se'2012 5-7
Society, economic policies and the financial sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 38-45

—— and Naik, Subhash S.
Determinants of Goan SME firms going global : Theoretical and empirical approach. *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 45-58

REEMA DEVI
Extant rituals and customs of the people of twin villages : Kot Khan Mohammad and Datarpur (Gurdaspur). *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 124-40 ft-n

REFUSE and refuse disposal
Significance of waste management. S.M. Krishnan *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 47-48

Delhi
Delhi's waste conflict. Seth Schindler and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 18-21

India
E-waste law : New paradigm or business as usual ? Ravi Agarwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 14-16 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu
Generation of solid waste in rural Tamil Nadu. M. Balasubramanian and V. Dhulasi Birundha *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 101-12 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Generation of solid waste on the impact of health and environment in rural Tamil Nadu. M. Balasubramanian and V, Dhulasi Birundha *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 19-24 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal
Solid waste management in urban governance: A study of Siliguri Municipal Corporation. Maya Ghosh *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 28-36

REGHAVAN, Hema
Elitism in higher education. *Univ News* 50(24) 11 Je'2012 1-4

REGIONAL development
See Regional planning

REGIONAL economic disparities

India
Economic growth and regional inequality in India, during 1970-71 to 2009-2010. Arpita Banerjee and Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 26-46 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Madhya Pradesh
Intra-regional disparities in a macrostatic economic framework : A case study of Madhya Pradesh. Anjali Jain and Shakun Palhariya *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 16-28

REGIONAL economics

Madhya Pradesh
See also
Regional economic disparities—Madhya Pradesh

REGIONAL planning

India
Regional development and planning in India. V. Nath and S.K. Agrawal, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xii, 339 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 116-18
Regional development : Education and interaction. Peter Nijkamp *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 1-10

REGIONALISM
WTO and regionalism : A debate. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 12-21 bibliogr
See also
Regional disparities

Asia
Regionalism in Europe and Asia in the twenty-first century : A comparative appraisal. Prithvi Ram Mudiam *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 12-21

Europe
Regionalism in Europe and Asia in the twenty-first century : A comparative appraisal. Prithvi Ram Mudiam *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 12-21

REHAL, S.S.
Politics and ethics of postcolonial studies : A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

case for Conrad's heart of darkness. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 26-28 bibliogr

REHABILITATION, Rural
See Rural development

REINCARNATION
Statement of his holiness and fourteenth Dalai Lama, Tanzin Gyatso on the issue of his reincarnation. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 47-52

REJI, E.M.
Microfinance and women empowerment : Evidence from field study. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 25-44 bibliogr ft-n tabs

REKHA
See Khushvinder Kumar jt. auth.

REKHA, V.
See Chathukulam, Jos jt. auth.

REKHA RANI
Emotional intelligence and academic achievement of visually disabled students in integrated and segregated schools. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 44-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RELATIVISM, Cultural
See Cultural relativism

RELATIVITY
See also
Cultural relativism

RELIANCE Industries Ltd.
Corporatisation of the media : Implications of the RIL-Network18-Eenadu deal. Paranjoy Guha Thakurta and Subi Chaturvedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 10-13
Decline in oil & gas production likely : Revival not before 2014. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(3) Oc'2011 13-15
Staying power. *Business India* 901 30 Se'2012 68-72

RELIGION
Religion as metaphor for ethno-ethical identity. Ignatiud Jesudasan. Milwaukee, Marquette Univ Press. 2011, 183 p. $ 20 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 541-43
See also
Faith
Karma
Women and religion

RELIGION and economics
Political economy and the language of God. M.P. Joseph *Religion and Soc* 57(3) Se'2012 57-74 ft-n

RELIGION and politics
Asia, Southeastern
Foundational crisis in South and Southeast Asia : Bangladesh, Indonesia and Malaysia Abu Nasar Saied Ahmed. New Delhi, Akansha. 2011, xviii, 270 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 34-36
The politics of religion in South and Southeast Asia. Ishtiaq Ahmed, *ed.* London, Routledge 268 p. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 23-26
South Asia
The politics of religion in South and Southeast Asia. Ishtiak Ahmed, *ed.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, xi 268 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 34-36

RELIGION and science
Changing perspectives and converging values. R.C. Tampi *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 12-16
Science of the religion. Piyush Shrivastav. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 101-03

RELIGION and spirituality
Ancient Indian culture : Religion and spirituality. Ramaranjan Mukherji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 326-31

RELIGION and women
See Women and religion

RELIGIONS
See also
Buddhism
Hinduism
Islam
Jainism
Parsees
Political aspects
See Religion and politics
Relations
In-between : Essays in intercultural and interreligious dialogue. Hans Waldenfels. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2011, xii, 156 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 244-46

RELIGIOUS belief
See Faith

RELIGIOUS ethics
See also
Hindu ethics

RELIGIOUS literature
See also
Islamic literature

RELIGIOUS pluralism
"I admire and respect your religion but I may not pursue it" : Isaiah Berlin and interfaith dialogue. Dominador Bombongan, Jr. *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 275-92 ft-n

REMEDIAL reading
See Reading—Remedial teaching

REMESH, Babu P.
Strangers in their own land : Migrants from the North-East in Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 35-40 ft-n

REMITTANCES, Emigrant
See Emigrant remittances

RENEWABLE energy sources
Relevance of renewable energy. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 31-34
Renew the world, renew yourself. Narasimhan

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Santhanam *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 20-22
Renewable energies : Challenges and benefits. Antonio Pfluger *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 331-41 bibliogr ft-n

India

True electricity demand and the critical role of renewable energy sources. Shankar Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 24-27 bibliogr

RENGANATHAN, Thangadurai

Capital markets—Overview. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 442-47
Combating black money : Calling for an effective variant of cash flow tax ? *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1078-83 bibliogr

RENGARAJAN, P. and Senthilnathan, S.

Teacher-educators attitude towards e-learning. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 21-32 bibliogr tabs

RENU, Phanishwar Nath

Hprooting. *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 25-32

RENUKA, S.

See Radha Rani, P. jt. auth.

RENT

A note on profits, rents and wages in global production networks. Dev Nathan and Sandip Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 53-57

REPRODUCTIVE health

India

Provider bias or organizational limitations ? Female and male health care workers' interaction with men in reproductive health programmes in rural central India. Arundhati Char and others *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 1-11 bibliogr

REPRODUCTIVE tract infections

Incidence of reproductive tract infections and sexually transmitted diseases in India : Levels and differentials. Gayatri S. Desai and R.M. Patel *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 48-60 bibliogr tabs

RESEARCH

India

Impact factor and research in sciences. A.K. Indrayan *Univ News* 50(14) 2 Ap'2012 14-15
Pattern of research and citations : A study of University of Delhi. Tariq Ashraf and Suresh Jindal *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 6-15 bibliogr
Why do professors shun research ? K.S. Chalam *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 1-3+

Karnataka

Information seeking patterns of researchers in the university libraries in Karnataka state. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 83-101 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RESERVATION systems

India

Can we de-stigmatise reservations in India ? Ajay Gudavarthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 55-62 bibliogr ft-n
Reservation in promotions. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 9-10

RESHII, Marryam H.

Mango mania. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 16-18

RESOURCES, Information

See Information resources

RESOURCES, Natural

See Natural resources

RESPONSIBILITY (Law)

See Liability (Law)

RESPONSIBILITY, Administrative

See Administrative responsibility

RETAIL trade

India

Big retails cause big inflation. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 15
Congress cornered on Walmart. *Organiser* 64(21) 25 Nv'2012 2+
FDI in multi-brand retail : The Indian context. Swapan Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 642-45 bibliogr
FDI in multi-brand retail trade : A holistic approach for Indian economy. Dilip Kumar Karak and Basanta Khamrui *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 659-62
FDI in multi-brand retailing : What are they fighting about in India ? Sujit Kumar Roy and others *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 652-56 bibliogr
FDI in multi-retail is anti-*aam admi*. Shyam Chand *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 3-4
FDI in retail : A lethal blow for trade, industry and agriculture. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 56-58
FDI n retail and the 21st century drain of wealth. Sandhya Jain *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 59-60+
FDI in retail—Danger signals for the Indian economy. Sachin Kumar Jain *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 41-44
FDI in retail. Kamalnayan Kabra *Janata* 67(3) 12 De'2012 4-7
FDI in retail trade. T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 319-33 bibliogr ft-n
FDI in retail unacceptable : It will deprive our people, destroy farming. Mohan Bhagwat *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 2
FDI in retail : "Unorganised" sector, "Hindu" rate and terminological terror. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 29-32
Foreign direct investment : An impetus for Indian retail sector. Sukamal Datta and others *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 637-41 tabs
Foreign investment in Indian retail : Manmohan capitulates to US demand for market access.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Abhimanyu *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 2
Illogical claims on controlling price rise by MNCs. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 7
Job potentiality in Indian retail sector—A view point. K.N. Ramanujam *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 37-38
A lost opportunity. Rajan Bharti Mittal *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 55-58
Mulayam, Maya betray their Muslim voters. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 19
Myth of infrastructure growth and food safety. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(27) 8 Ja'2012 6
Our opposition to FDI in retail sector is total; an interview. *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 5
Regulatory affairs on organised retail in India. K.G. Hemalatha and K. Ravichandran *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 114-21 bibliogr
Retail dividend. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 52
Spectre of mass unemployment in the name of employment generation. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 66-67
Ten reasons why FDI in retail is disastrous. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 14
Trading on inequity : FDI in multi-brand retail. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 649-51+
Vaulting over India's retail FDI policy wall. K.S. Chalapati Rao and Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 10-13 ft-n
Walmart embroiled in lobbying payoff scandal. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 64(23) 9 De'2012 6
Walmart spent a fortune lobbying for India entry: Exposing the sleaze, lies and perfidy. Gopal Agarwal *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 2
Who gains from FDI in retail ? Sukhpal Singh *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 34-37

RETAILING
See Retail trade

RETARDATION, Mental
See Mental retardation

RETRIEVAL of information
See Information retrieval

REVATHI, A.
See Dhandapani, C. jt. auth.

REVATHI, K.
Inflation—Causes and remedies—Indian context. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 54-56

REVERSE engineering
Law and legislation
Intellection of trade secret and innovation laws in India. Mohammed Zafar Mahfooz Nomani and Faizanur Rahman *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 341-50 bibliogr

REVIEW, Judicial
See Judicial review

REVIEW, Peer
See Peer review

REVOLUTIONS
Defining and interpreting non-violent political revolutions. Antonino Drago *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 87-114 bibliogr ft-n

RHETORIC
See also
Criticism

RIAHINIA, Nosrat
Determining the information literacy competence (ILC) of MA students in Tarbiat Moallem University, Iran. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 15-22 bibliogr tabs

RIASUDEEN, S. and Srinivasan, P.T.
Work group diversity and their relationship with individual well being : An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 24-33 bibliogr tabs

RICE
Management of rice-based production. Smita Singh and others *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 40-44
Narrowing the rice yield gap for sustaining food security. B. Nirmala *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 24-25
Production, consumption and prices of rice—A macro perspective. B. Sheshagiri and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 520
System of rice intensification. M.M. Patel *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 59-60 tabs

Varieties
ADT 45 on natural spread in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 10-11
Traditional rice varieties. K. Amudha *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 41-42 tabs

India
Rice and wheat crop productivity in the Indo-Gangetic Plains of India : Changing pattern of growth and future strategies. I. Sekar and Suresh Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 238-52 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Kerala
An economic analysis of paddy cultivation in the Kole land of Kerala. Jeena T. Srinivasan *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 213-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RICE research
Tamil Nadu
Hundred years of rice science in Tamil Nadu Agricultural University. L.D. Vijendra Das *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 31-32

RICE trade
India
Record performance. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 24-25

RICHA
Judicial review of administrative action : A mode to strengthen rule of law. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 297-302 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RICHARD, J. Augustus and others
Can blended learning enhance teaching skills ? *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 1-6 bibliogr

RIEDEL, Bruce
Deadly embrace—Pakistan, America and the future of the global jihad. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 180 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 9

RIGHT and left (Political science)
The emerging left in the 'emerging' world. Jayati Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 33-37
Future perspective for the mainstream Indian left. Achin Vanaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 12-14

Asia
Democracy and the left in Asia. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 10-11+

India
Leftism in India : 1917-1947. Satyabrata Rai Chowdhury. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007, 254 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 85-88
On understanding the decline of the established Indian left. Murzban Jal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 49-58 bibliogr

RIGHT of man
See Human rights

RIGHT of property

India
The efficacy of ninth schedule and right to property in the eye of judiciary : An overview. N. Sathish Gowda and C.B. Raju *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 22-37 bibliogr ft-n
Live-in relationship : An analysis of personal and property rights. R.K. Patni and C.P. Gupta *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 223-29

RIGHT to Education
Healthcare law in the US and the RTE in India : Steps towards universal provision of social goods. Arjun Jayadev and Sudhir Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 31-36 ft-n
RTE : A symbolic gesture. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 10-11
RTE judgement : Minority schools won't teach minority poor. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 2
Right to Education : Historical perspective. Surendra Kumar Jakhar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(70) Ja-Mr'2012 105-09
The Right to Education-2009. Gulavani Megha Vishram *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 15-16
Right to homeschooling vs Right to Education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 19-20
The right to learn; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 7

RIGHT to health care

India
Long on aspiration, short on detail : Report on universal health coverage. Sujatha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 12-16 bibliogr ft-n

RIGHT to Information
The information warriors. Harsh Mander *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 12-13
Protecting India's sunshine law. Shailesh Gandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 12-15
The RTI and the judiciary. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 4-6
Right to information and good governance. Rajveer S. Dhaka. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, ix, 473 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 129-30
Right to information and the voters' right to know: An analysis. M. Sarojanamma *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 99-105 bibliogr ft-n
Running down a positive law. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 9

RIGHT to Information Act, 2005
Right to information Act 2005 : A case study of its implementation in Karnataka with special reference to Department of Posts from 2007-2010. Charles Lobo *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 357-74 tabs
The Right to Information Act, 2005 : A movement from darkness to light. Kailash Thakur and Umesh Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 166-71 bibliogr ft-n
Right to Information Act, 2005 : An instrument of good governance and transparency. Jitendra Mishra *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 172-75 bibliogr ft-n
Right to Information Act 2005 : What we CMA's should know. Raja Ghosh *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 436-41

RIGHT to learn
See Right to Education

RIGHT to medical care
See Right to health care

RIGHT to property
See Right of property

RIGHTS, Human
See Human rights

RIGHTS, Water
See Water rights

RIGHTS of children
See Children's rights

RIGHTS of man
See Human rights

RIGHTS of Persons with Disabilities Bill, 2011
The Rights of Persons with Disabilities Bill, 2011. Redraft it from scratch. Rahul Cherian Jacob *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 6-7

RIGHTS of women
See Women's rights

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RIGVEDA
The Rig Veda and Hindu polytheism. Vijaya Rajiva *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 14
RIO, Neiphiu
Keynote address at the Burma Conference. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 39-42
RIO+20
See United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development, Rio
RIOTS
Great Britain
UK riots : Reaping the whirlwind. Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 13-15
Gujarat
See also
Communal riots—Gujarat 2002
India
See also
Communal riots—India
RISK capital
See Venture capital
RISK management
Fraud risk management. Abhay Gupte *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 28-31
The invisible bottom-line. A.J.D. Thangaraj and Geethy Panicker *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 13-20 bibliogr
Judgement calls in risk management. M. Pavithra *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 32-35
Managing banking risks through ideal technology. Narinder Kumar Bhasin *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 36-42
Market-implied risk-neutral probabilities, actual probabilities, credit risk and news. Shashidhar Murthy *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 140-50 bibliogr ft-n
Payment and settlement system risk management. Siddhartha Rao *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 21-26
Role of capital in risk management—Is it a substitute ? D.P. Chatterjee *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 43-46 bibliogr
RITUAL
Punjab
Extant rituals and customs of the people of twin villages : Kot Khan Mohammad and Datarpur (Gurdaspur). Reema Devi *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 124-40 ft-n
RITUAL in art
Development of drawings and paintings in the light of the ritual art of the *Vratas* of Bengal. Indrani Sengupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 209-10
RIVER basins
See Watersheds
RIVER pollution
See Water—Pollution
RIVER valley development
Gujarat
See also
Sardar Sarovar River Project
RIVERS
Interlinking
The problem of climate change and interlinking of rivers. J. Fredrick and G. Manivannan *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 28-30
Resuscitating a failed idea : Notes from Bihar. Dinesh Kumar Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 48-51
River linking project : A disquieting judgment. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 33-40
Supreme Court's judgement : A statement and an appeal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 54
Supreme Court's time—Frame for the interlinking of rivers. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 3-6
Teesta, Tipaimukh and river linking : Danger to Bangladesh-India relations. Imtiaz Ahmed *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 51-53
Water science in India : Hydrological obscurantism. Jayanta Bandyopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 45-47
Pollution
See Water—Pollution
India
See also
Saraswati river
RIZAL, Jose
Teaching social theory as alternative discourse. Syed Farid Alatas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 48-54
RIZVI, Afroz Haider
Class-level-wise professional adjustment of teachers : An analysis. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 36-39 bibliogr tabs
RIZWANA, A and Dheeraj, C.
Employment opportunities for women under SEZs—A study in AP. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs
ROAD transportation
See Transportation, Road
ROADS
See also
Streets
India
Integrated road network : A catalyst for nation building. Yogesh Nair *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 67-74 ft-n
Road connectivity to all rural habitations : SWOT analysis of PMGSY. Y. Gangi Reddy *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 93-113 bibliogr
Mumbai
Roads blocked : 'Work in progress'. Zainab Bawa *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 61-66 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Express highways—Uttar Pradesh

ROBINSON, Rowena
See Upadhyay, Surya Prakash jt. auth.

ROBOTICS

Military applications
Robotics in warfare. Sushil Pradhan *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 248-56 ft-n

RODRIGUES, Louiza
Forest policy of India, Maharashtra (1800-1979): Continuity or change. *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 103-26

RODRIGUES, Ryan Maxim
A clear winner; Panel discussion. *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 56-60
Reining inflation. *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 62-66
The rupee's fall... *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 58-62
With optimism and courage. *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 63-74

RODRIGUES, Valerian
Politics and pedagogy : The NCERT texts and cartoons. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 21-23
See also Shankar, B.L. jt. auth.

ROERICH, Nicholas
Nicholas Roerich—Russian, artist, genius. A.E. Adair *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 33-35

ROHITH, B.K. and Chandrakanth, M.G.
Economic scenario of farmers in water users co-operatives across levels of water governance in Cauvery Basin of Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 619-37 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

ROMANIAN literature
See also
Valeanu, Veronica

ROMANTICISM
Lyrical thoughts of Annamacharya and the British romantics. G.V. Sudhakar *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 51-58

ROONGTA, S.K.
SAIL likely to double capex up to Rs 10.000 crore Q4 net dips 38% at Rs 1487 crore. *Indian Worker* 53(12) 16 Je'2009 9

ROOPA, K.S. and Lakshmidevi, S.
Assessment of quality of life among the oldest old 80' living in old age homes in Bangalore district. *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 1-15 bibliogr figs tabs

ROOPASHREE, T.N.
See Kannappanavar, B.U. jt. auth.

ROPE trade

Rajasthan
"A village towards self-reliance" (Development of Dagocha through gramodyog) (Tehsil-Salumbar, district-Udaipur). Vijay Shrimali and Nidhi Gour *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 3-9 bibliogr

RORTY, Richard
Ethics, a social construction : A study in Rorty's post-modernism. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 9-24 bibliogr ft-n

ROSE apple
Rose apple. M. Suguna *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 37-41

ROSENBLATT, David
See Lin, Justin Yifu jt. auth.

ROSES
The blue rose, rarest of rare roses. M. Kannan and P. Panchana *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 57-58

ROTHE, S.P. and Ukesh, C.S.
Ethno-medico-botanical study from Ambabarva Wild Life Sanctuary of Buldhana district. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 35-36 bibliogr ft-n

ROTHSTEIN, Bo
The quality of government—Corruption, social trust and inequality in international perspective. Chicago, Univ of Chicago. 285 p. *Book Rev Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 33-34

ROUL, Kamalakanta
Interrogating state and civil society on Malkangiri abduction : A debate on the Praja Court perspective of development. *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 21-31

ROUTRAY, Sailen
See Shantha Mohan, N. jt. auth.

ROY, Ajit
Remembering Ajit Roy. Gabriele Dietrich *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 22-24

ROY, Ankur and others
Measuring entrepreneurial orientation in SMEs. *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 60-71 bibliogr tabs

ROY, Arjit
Water use pattern of rural community in gangetic West Bengal—A case study. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 17-23 bibliogr tabs

ROY, Ash Narain
Latin America in India's foreign policy. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 387-402

ROY, Bijoya and Gupta, Siddharta
Public-private partnership and user fees in healthcare : Evidence from West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 74-78 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Bimal
The man who spoke in pictures : Bimal Roy. Rinki Roy Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Penguin. 256 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 46-47

ROY, Biswajit
Failed peace process between Mamata and Maoists : A post-mortem. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 35-52
Micro-regional distribution of forest cover and its environmental significance : A case study in Uttar Dinajpur district, West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 87-95 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROY, David
The Khasi Megalith-III : The feeding of the dead ceremonies (Ai Bam). *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 1-14 ft-n

ROY, Dayabati and Banerjee, Partha Sarathi
Decentralised governance reforms in primary education : Some reflections on West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 67-74 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Hiranmoy
Union budget 2012-13 : Expectations of the power sector. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 32-34

ROY, Indrajit
Effects, consequences and remedial action against Somali piracy. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 257-67 ft-n

ROY, Kaushik and Khokhle, Pradyumana W.
Integrating resource-based and rational contingency views : Understanding the design of dynamic capabilities of organizations. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 67-75 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Kumkum
Beyond Ramanujan and the Ramayana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 14-16
The constitution, cartoons and controversies : Contextualising the debates. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 18-20

ROY, M.N.
M.N. Roy and his philosophy of 'New humanism'. Debarati Das *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 205-08
Promoting e-governance in panchayats. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 393-410 bibliogr

ROY, Meena Singh, *ed.*
International and regional security dynamics : Indian and Iranian perspectives. New Delhi, IDSA. 2009, 208 p. *Book Rev int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 453-57

ROY, Niranjan
See Debnath, Avijit jt. auth.

—— and Debnath, Avijit
Inter-state growth linkages : A time series analysis of India's North Eastern region. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 84-90 bibliogr ft-n tabs

ROY, Nitu
See Kanrar, Susanta jt. auth.

ROY, Ramashray, *ed.*
See Wallace, Paul jt. *ed.*

ROY, Sangeeta and Sharma, Sandeep
Child rearing cultural practices among the Namasudras of Agartala, Tripura. *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 12-13 bibliogr

ROY, Sanku Bilas and Basak, Moutusi
Impact of outsourcing on library activities : A bird's eye view. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 617-24 bibliogr

ROY, Siddhartha
Payment and settlement system risk management. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 21-26

ROY, Sona
Marlowe's men : An Indian view. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 260-63

ROY, Soumen and Ghosh, Samanwita
Effective use of directional policy matrix (DPM) as a strategic operational tool for improving marketing performance—An overview. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 903-07

ROY, Sujit Kumar
The intellectual roots of corporate social audit. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1024-31 bibliogr
Sustainable growth, technological optimism and the malthusian ghost. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 267-72
Towards a sustainable cost accounting model : The emerging role of the CMAs as friend of the earth. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 384-89

—— and Pyne, Pallab
International transfer pricing : The current landscape in India. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 521-27 bibliogr

—— and others
FDI in multi-brand retailing : What are they fighting about in India ? *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 652-58 bibliogr

ROY, Swapan Kumar
FDI in multi-brand retail : The Indian context. *Management Accountant* 47(6) Je'2012 642-45 bibliogr

ROY, Tamal Taru
See Datta, Sukamal and others jt. auths.

ROY, Tirthankar
The East India Company : The world's most powerful corporation. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, xxviii, 237 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 29-31

ROY, Upendra Nath
Meaning and methods of historical evaluation. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 266-87 ft-n

ROY BHATTACHARYA, Joydeep
The storyteller of Marrakesh. New Delhi, Westland. 2011, 341 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 11

ROY BHATTACHARYA, Rinki
The man who spoke in pictures : Bimal Roy. New Delhi, Penguin. 256 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 46-47

ROY BURMAN, J.J.
Earthquake in Sikkim : Natural calamity and potential manmade disaster. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 31-33
Status of tribal women in India. *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 16-19 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROYCHOWDHURY, Shankar
The role of armed forces in India's foreign policy. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 151-67 ft-n
ROY GHATAK, Aditi
See Guha Thakurta, Paranjoy jt. auth.
RUBBER plantation
Kerala
'Illegal land, Illegal people' : The Chengara land struggle in Kerala. M.S. Sreerekha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 21-24 ft-n
RUBBER tappers
The condition of rubber tappers in Kanyakumari. K.G. Thomas and S. Johana Thamayanthi *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 42-44
RUBY BALA
Coming of influenza epidemic in the Punjab (1918-1919). *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 85-94 ft-n
RUDOLPH, Lloyd I. and Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber
Bridging knowledge and action. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 41-44 ft-n
RUDOLPH, Susanne Hoeber
See Rudolph, Lloyd I. jt. auth.
RUDRA, Arunima
See Karmakar, Anupam jt. auth.
RUFUS, D. and Beulah Shekhar
A study on victims of elder abuse : A case study of residents of old age homes in Tirunelveli district *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 29-39
RUIYAN XU
The lost and forgotten languages of Shanghai. UK, Bloomsbury. 2010, 294 p. £ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 38
RULE of road (in traffic)
See Traffic regulations
RUMI, Jalaluddin
Maulana Jalaluddin Muhammad Rumi : Love, lover and the beloved. Shahid Ali Abbasi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 43-82 bibliogr
RUPAY card system
RuPay card : An alternative. K. Hari Krishnan and Bipin K. Deokar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 21-24
RUPEE (India)
The fall of the rupee : Background, remedy and policy. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 10-14
The fall of the rupee : The hidden lesson. Sugata Marjit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 21-24
Fiasco. *Business India* 893 10 Je'2012 44-50
The rupee's fall... Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 58-62
Rupee's travails blame it on Greece. K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 13-15
RURAL aged
Karnataka
The pattern of the distribution of aged population in rural Karnataka : A spatial analysis. B.N. Shivalingappa and K.L. Sowmyashree *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 473-86 bibliogr
RURAL banks
See Banks and banking, Rural
RURAL community development
See Rural development
RURAL conditions
see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Rural conditions
RURAL credit
Andhra Pradesh
See also
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh
India
Financial inclusion and rural development. V. Sreedevi *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 115-17
See also
Agricultural credit—India
RURAL debts
See Debts, Rural
RURAL development
Agro-industries as an effective tool for rural development. K.A. Rasure *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 35-37
Globalisation and rural development. G. Palanithurai and R. Ramesh, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 258-60
Study and teaching
Prospect of rural development rural management courses in India : Exploring the current dynamics. Anupam Hazra *Univ News* 50(15) 9 Ap'2012 12-14
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Rural development and poverty alleviation through SGSY schemes : A review in A & N Islands. Hema Banerjee *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 48-56 bibliogr
Assam
An inclusive praxis for sustainable rural development. A.K. Jain *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 63-76
The persistence of the rural. Amiya Sharma *Seminar* 640 De'2012 78-82
India
Financial inclusion and rural development. V. Sreedevi *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 115-17
Information and communication technology—An effective tool for rural development. B.S. Divya and A.R. Vishvanatha *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 57-59
Rural development administration in India. N. Sreeramulu. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2011, 411p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 253-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rural development in India : Retrospect and prospects. Komal Singha, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 422 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 119-20

Mizoram

Bureaucracy and rural development in Mizoram. Harendra Sinha. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2012. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 251-53

Tamil Nadu

Globalization and rural development. G. Palanithurai and R. Ramesh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. xvii, 289 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 120-22

Uttar Pradesh

Contribution of common property resources to rural sustainable development : A case study of Uttar Pradesh. Ram Prakash and K.M. Mohapatra *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-79 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RURAL economic development

See Rural development

RURAL employment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL exodos

See Rural-urban migration

RURAL health

Assam

Status of the rural health infrastructures in Assam: A district level analysis. Binoy Goswami and Alok Ranjan Dutta *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 105-16

India

What ails rural health schemes ? I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 12-14

See also
Sanitation, Rural—India

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Sanitation, Rural—Uttar Pradesh

RURAL health services

India

Health evidence from the states. Amarjeet Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 16-18

Maharashtra

Healthcare through community participation role of ASHAs. Sujay R. Joshi and Mathew George *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 70-76 bibliogr

RURAL home economics

See Home economics, Rural

RURAL housing

See Housing, Rural

RURAL indebtedness

See Debts, Rural

RURAL industries

India

Development of non-farming activities, globalization and employment guarantee scheme. S.C. Jain *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-25

Khadi and village industry : A case study of Khadi institutions in India. Pesala Busenna and A. Amerender Reddy *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 273-89

Rural non-farm sector in India : Role and prospects in a globalising economy. T.S. Papola *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 1-16

Kerala

Marketing problems of rural enterprises—An appraisal. M. Paul Murgan and G. Raju *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 65-72

Rajasthan

"A village towards self-reliance" (Development of Dagocha through gramodyog) (Tehsil-Salumbar, district-Udaipur). Vijay Shrimali and Nidhi Gour *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 3-9 bibliogr Ills

RURAL libraries

Madhya Pradesh

Network of rural libraries in Madhya Pradesh : A study. Arvind K. Sharma and Jaswant Singh Jayant *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 42-53 bibliogr tabs

RURAL marketing

See Marketing, Rural

RURAL medical services

See Rural health services

RURAL poor

Empowerment of the rural poor : The Gandhian approach. D. Ulla Rao *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 135-40

Bihar

A geographical study of rural poverty of Bihar. Mukul Kamle and Sudeepto Adhikari *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 55-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Himachal Pradesh

Rural poverty alleviation programmes : A study of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana in Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and others *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 8-18 ft-n tabs

India

Nation-building in tri-sector partnership. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 7-9+

Rural housing quality as an indicator of consumption sustainability. Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay and Indira Rajaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 63-67

Tamil Nadu

An assessment of poverty and living standards of Irulas (A primitive tribal group in Tamil Nadu). P. Ambiga Devi and Hema Srikumar *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 221-31

West Bengal

A micro level study of poverty stricken scenario of Mathurapur II Block, South 24 Parganas,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

West Bengal. Biraj Kanti Mondal *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 95-105

Self-help group in West Bengal : An instrument for alleviating rural poverty; a critical study. Niranjan Mandal *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 745-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

RURAL poverty
See Rural poor

RURAL public health
See Rural health

RURAL sanitation
See Sanitation, Rural

RURAL telecommunication

India

Designing a sustainable business model for e-governance embedded rural telecentres (EGERT) in India. Gopal Naik *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 110-21 bibliogr ft-n

RURAL unemployment
See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL-urban migration

Minimising rural-urban migration. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 13-15

Bihar

Migration, money, music. Ratnakar Tripathy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 29

Delhi

Strangers in their own land : Migrants from the North-East in Delhi. Babu P. Remesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 35-40 ft-n

India

Circular migration and multilocational livelihood strategies in rural India. Piya Deshingkar and John Farrington, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 320 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 91(4) Ap'2011 909-11

Hindrances in identification of interstate migrant workers : A critical study of ground realities and solutions. Jeet Singh Mann *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 184-88

Making ends meet : Youth enterprise at the rural-urban intersections. Stephen Young and Craig Jeffrey *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 45-51 bibliogr

Migration and exclusionary urbanisation in India. Amitabh Kundu and Lopamudra Ray Saraswati *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 219-27 bibliogr ft-n

Workers commuting between the rural and urban : Estimates from NSSO data. S. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 22-25

Punjab

Demographic impact of migration in Ludhiana district of Punjab state. Gurinder Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 183-88 ft-n tabs

Migration flows in Punjab : Emerging trends. Gurinder Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 39-52 bibliogr tabs

RURAL water supply
See Water supply, Rural

RURAL women

Employment

Empowerment of rural women : The deterrents and determinants. M.P. Boraian. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xx, 28 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 124-26

Tamil Nadu

Employment of rural women in sericulture—An empirical analysis. S. Lakshmanan *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 163-72 bibliogr

Uttar Pradesh

Gender issues in Mahatma Gandhi NREGA : A study of Meerut and Varanasi districts in Uttar Pradesh. Atvir Singh and Nidhi *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 57-72 bibliogr tabs

Puducherry (Union Territory of)

Livelihood profile of women in rural Poducherry. P.S. Sujith Kumar *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 18-26 bibliogr tabs

Tamil Nadu

Impact of microfinance on the upliftment of rural women—An economic analysis. Josily Samuel and others *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 127-41

Self-help group (SHG) movement in Tamil Nadu—Empowerment of rural women. Y. Gangi Reddy and N.V. Madhuri *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 177-92

RUSHDIE, Salman

(De)colonized ? Revisiting the notion of objectivity in Midnight's Children. V.M. Santosh *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 12-18 bibliogr

RUSSEL, McLeod

The leadership initiative. Sajal Bose *Business India* 892 27 My'2012 54-58

RUSSIA
See also
Elections—Russia

Commerce

Russia and the future of WTO. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 21-22

Africa

The Russian comeback. Alexandra Arkhangelskaya *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 86-93

Economic development

Russia muscles up : Challenges we must rise to face. Vladimir Putin *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 25-30

Foreign relations

Putin presidency welcome news for India. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 6

China

Putin enters the Dragon's den. M.K.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 15-17

India

India and Russia in the changing international setting. Anuradha M. Chenoy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 435-47

Indo-Russian chill : Both sides are trying to paper over new strains. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 34

Remembering Delhi declaration on a non-nuclear and non-violent world. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 19-21; 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 11-13

A Soviet commentary : Treaty of mighty significance. Sergei Bulygin *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 9-11

Treaty and non-alignment. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 7-9

Syria

Russia nudges Syria to move on. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 27-28

Tajikistan

Russia and Tajikistan : Political and security relationship. Mohammad Monir Alam. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2011, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 308

History

Revolution, 1917

Historic significance of October Revolution. Randhir Singh *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 30-33

Politics and government

What was built in the Soviet Union. Randhir Singh *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 29-30

Presidents

Election

Kremlin comeback : The Putin overdrive. Rama Sampath Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 27-31 bibliogr ft-n

RUSTAGI, Preet

Migrant India's brave new daughters. *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 41-42

RUSTAMJI, K.F.

The British, the bandits and the bordermen : From the diaries and articles of K.F. Rustamji. P.V. Rajgopal, *ed.* New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 2009, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 270-71

RUTTEN, Mario

See Upadhya, Carol jt. auth

RWANDA

See also

Women—Rwanda

RYDER, Guy

Guy Ryder is new ILO Director-General. *Indian Worker* 56(12) 16 Je'2012 1

28th April—The International Commemoration Day (ICD) for dead and injured workers : Good Occupational health for all workers. *Indian Worker* 53(8) 16 Ap'2009 3

RYLE, Gilbert

Buddhist approach to Ryle's mind. Gyan Prakash *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 63-76 bibliogr

Rene Descartes and Gilbert Ryle : A comparison and contrast. Samir Kumar Diabagh and Rajakishore Nath *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 39-62 bibliogr

RYU, Tae-Kyu and Han Yoo-Jin

Indicator for evaluating national patent performance : Comparative analysis among the 30 OECD countries. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 103-10 bibliogr

S

SAARC

See South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

SAIL

See Steel Authority of India Ltd.

SC

See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

SCO

See Shanghai Cooperation Organization

SDR

See Special drawing rights

SEZ

See Special Economic Zone

SGSY

See Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana

SHG

See Self help group

SNDT Women's University, Mumbai

Three pillars of success. Asha Kanwar *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 15-16

SRTC's

See State Road Transport Corporations

SAAVALA, Minna

See Char, Arundhati and others jt. auths.

SABAHUDDIN ABDUR RAHMAN, Sayyid

Remembering Sayyid Sabahuddin Abdur Rahman. Javed Ali Khan *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 163 Ja-Mr'2011 83-102 ft-n

SABAR, Bhubaneswar

Questing history : Excluded citizens and state response to demands for inclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 241-48 bibliogr ft-n

SABARWAL, Shagun

See Acharya, Rajib and others jt. auths.

SABHARWAL, Kanika

See Afshar Alam, M. and others jt. auths.

SABHARWAL, Manish

Fixing education. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 50-53

SABNIS, D.P.

After death—What ? *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 25-30

Alchemy. *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 30-31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Spirituality—True and false. *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 30-32
True social service. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 28-29

SACHAR, Rajindar
Electoral reform—Will the central government redeem itself ? *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 6-7
A new opening for abolition of death penalty. *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 10-11+; *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 13-14
No Walmart, please. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 11-12
Not a bright future. *Janata* 66(51) 22 Ja'2012 4-5
Pension for the elderly : It's no charity, but human right. *Janata* 67(26) 22 Jl'2012 5-6
Repeal law of sedition. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 4
Strange antics on mercy petitions vis-a-vis death penalty. *Janata* 67(25) 15 Jl'2012 3-4
Whither Indian politics. *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 4-6

SACHDEV, Padma
A Pablo Neruda of Urdu poetry : Gulzar. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 234-44

SACHDEVA, Suman
Inclusion personified. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 68-72 ft-n

SACHDEVA, Usha
100th birth anniversary of Prof. S. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 278

SACRIFICE

Hinduism
The five great sacrifices : Linking ancient and modern Hinduism. Swami Samarpanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 483-88
See also
Yajna

SACRIFICE (Hinduism)
See Sacrifice—Hinduism

SADANA, Rashmi
English heart, Hindi heartland : The political life of literature in India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 224 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 27-28
The metro and the street. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 16-20 ft-n

SADIA MAHMOOD and Tahira Khatoon
Gender and computer experience as factors in attitude to computers of secondary school students. *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 9-22 bibliogr tabs

SADANANDA KUMAR, Sanand C.
Nuclear weapons free zones : Concept and history. *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 13-18 bibliogr

SADANANTHAN, M.
See Deepa, R.P. jt. auth.

SADASIVAM, K. and Ramesh, M.
Biomass energy : Prospects and problems. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 46-47

SADH, Neera
See Gupta, Bhartendu jt. auth.

SAHA, Amitava
See Chaudhuri, Siladitya jt. auth.

SAHA, Anandaraj
Green audit : At the face of changing business perspective towards nature. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 785-91
An insight into ethical governance : A framework for nurturing morality and values. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1170-76 bibliogr
Performance management framework—An overview of recent practice of Government of India. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 918-24

SAHA, Anoop
Cellphones as a tool for democracy : The example of CGNet Swara. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 23-26 bibliogr ft-n

SAHA, Anup Kumar and Dasgupta, Byasdeb
Growth volatility and service-led growth in India—An empirical analysis. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1084-92 bibliogr figs tabs

SAHA, Chandan
Recasting the realist tradition in modern drama: A reading of G.B. Shaw and John Galsworthy. *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 75-86 bibliogr ft-n

SAHA, Indrani
See Sen, Parimal and others jt. auths.

SAHA, Karuna
My first encounter with Prof. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 261-62

SAHA, Malayendu and Bhunia, Amalendu
Modeling short-run and long-run co-integration relationship between crude price and stock markets in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 35-48 bibliogr tabs

SAHA, Ranjana
Children in the mind : Paginated childhoods and pedagogics of play. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 53-60

SAHAI, Suman
Need for a different food security law. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 14-17 ft-n

SAHAL, Muhammad Abo
Folksongs of Eastern Libya. *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 227-44 bibliogr

SAHARAN, Asha
Cultural suppression of the female sexuality—A study of Shashi Deshpande's 'in the country of deceit'. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 29-31 bibliogr

SAHASRANAMAN, Anand
Financing the development of small and medium cities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 59-66 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAHAY, Ashok Kumar
Naveen Patnaik : Voice of Odisha politics. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 41-42
See also Yadav, Kiran jt. auth.

SAHGAL, Bittu
Mangroves, Mumbai's green armour. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 47-48

SAHGAL, Lakshmi (1914-2012)
Comrade Lakshmi Sahgal (1914-2012) : Revolutionary, a true daughter of India. Smita Gupta *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 85-89
Lakshmi Sahgal and free will. Ashok Mitra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 26-28

SAHGAL, Nayantara
Female protagonist in Nayantara Sahgal's Rich Like Us. M. Gayathiri *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 25-26 bibliogr
Novels of Nayantara Sahgal—A predicament on womens' woes and suffering. G. Gulam Tariq *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 21-23 bibliogr

SAHIL, Samvartha
M.F. Husain : The Sufi painter. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 139-42

SAHLBERG, Pasi
Cooperative learning and global competitiveness. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 15-22

SAHLBERG, P.
Finnish lessons : What can the world learn from educational change in Finland ? New York, Teachers College Press. 2011, 167 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
Experiments In Educ 40(1) Ja'2012 35-37

SAHNI, Ajai
The threat within : Strengthening internal security mechanisms. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 451-71 ft-n tabs

SAHNI, Archna
A journey of self in Archna Sahni's "The tale of a demonic woman" from desire to spiritual fire. Sudhir K. Arora *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 37-39 bibliogr

SAHNI, Balraj
Two brothers, Bhisham and Balraj Sahni : Some experiences in the IPTA. Kalpana Sahni *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 48-62 ft-n

SAHNI, Bhisham
Two brothers, Bhisham and Balraj Sahni : Some experiences in the IPTA. Kalpana Sahni *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 48-62 ft-n

SAHNI, Kalpana
Two brothers, Bhisham and Balraj Sahni : Some experiences in the IPTA. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 48-62 ft-n

SAHOO, Harihar
Recent trends and inter-district variations in fertility in Orissa. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 13-24 bibliogr tabs

SAHOO, Jyotshna
See Panda, Jayashree and others jt. auths.

SAHOO, Sarojini
Sarojini Sahoo—Interviewed by Jaydeep Sarangi *Contemporary Vibes* 6(21) Oc-De'2010 9-11

SAHU, Anup
Private provision for public services : A case study of private policing. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 111-20 bibliogr ft-n

SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad
Community, caste and region : Perspectives from early Orissa. *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 3-17 bibliogr ft-n

SAHU, Manendra
African oil, Asian growth. *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 106-11

SAHU, Rangadhar and Anwaruzzaman, A.K.M.
Analysis of income as economic determinant of fertility : A cross-religion study of Darjeeling district. *Himalayan Misc* 19-20 2008-2009 31-48 bibliogr figs tabs

SAHU, Vineet
'I' am a fiction : An analysis of the no-self theories. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 117-28 bibliogr ft-n

SAHUL HAMEED, R.
Plantain—An untapped nutraceutic. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 28-30

SAHYADRIS mountain
History
The Sahyadris beckon. Harshal Mahajan *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 24-35

SAI BABA
The Sai phenomenon, K.P. Shivkumar *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 6-7

SAI BABU, K. and others
Changing pattern of land utilization in Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 30-39 bibliogr figs tabs

SAID, Edward W.
The anti-essentialism of Saidian thought. Maninder Pal Kaur Sidhu *Summerhill* 57(2) Wint'2011 48-52 bibliogr ft-n

SAIGAL, K.L.
K.L. Saigal : The definitive biography. Pran Nevile. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 32-33

SAIGHAL, Atul
Challenges in power sector development. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 9

SAIGHAL, Vinod
Revitalising indian democracy. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2012, 267 p. Rs 590 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 465-66

SAIHUA XIA and Trites, Latricia
Advanced language learning as a complex issue: An introduction. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 5-16 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAIKIA, Arupjyoti
The historical geography of the Assam violence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 15-18
SAIKIA, Hemanta and Adhyapok Prodip Kumar
Restructuring flood damaged rural agriculture sector of Assam through minor irrigation. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 45-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs
—— and Bhattacharjee, Dibyojyoti
On classification of all-rounders of the Indian Premier League (IPL) : A bayesian approach. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 51-66 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs
SAIKIA, Yasmin
Connected histories. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 15-22 bibliogr
Women, war and the making of Bangladesh : Remembering 1971. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 304 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17
SAILAJA, A.
See Ramana Murty, R.V. jt. auth.
SAILAJA, G.
Mario Vargas Llosa's the bad girl, the story of a grand passion. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 39-41
SAINI, Deepak
China's military strategy of active defence : Implications for India. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 522-29 ft-n
Indian Ocean : Emerging Chinese aspirations, importance of A and N Islands and the way ahead for India. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 222-29 ft-n
SAINI, Krishna
An analysis of family life as described in Puranas. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 174-80 ft-n
SAINI, M.L.
Professor S. Das Gupta—In memorium. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 217-21
SAINI, Ravindra
Anna Hazare lauds the model bill, extends support to Khanduri government. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 7
Bypoll reverses make Congress jittery : BJP snatches Tehri Lok Sabha seat from Congress. *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 2
Congress discriminated Uttarakhand because of BJP in power. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 6
SAINI, Seema
See Kuldip Kaur jt. auth.
St PAUL
St Paul : A dialogue. Ravi Ravindra and Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 7-12
ST-PIERRE, Paul, *ed.*
J.P. Das Omnibus. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2012, 347 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 268-71
SAINT-SAENS, Camille
Camille Saint-Saens and his world. Jann Pasler, *ed.* New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 422 p. £ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 13
SAINTS, Assamies
See also
Sankaradeva
SAINTS, Indian
See also
Kabir (Saint)
SAIVISM
Pashupata Shaivism : Antecedents and beliefs. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 290-92 bibliogr ft-n
SAJI NARAYANAN, C.K.
New trends in pension laws. *Organiser* 64(5) 5 Ag'2012 14
Strike a legitimate option : A basic tool to protect workers' rights. *Organiser* 64(11) 16 Se'2012 15
Strike is the only option before us; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 11
SAKKU BHAVYA, M.
Stress relief through logic and simple yoga exercise for enrichment in pedagogy. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 17-21
SAKSHI and Joginder Singh
Use of e-resources by chemists and physicists: A case study of Punjab University, Chandigarh. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 23-31 bibliogr tabs
SAKTHIVEL, M.
4G peer-to-peer technology—Is it covered by copyright. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 309-12 bibliogr
SAKURKAR, Anuradha
See Bagga, Amrita jt. auth.
SALARIES
See Wages
SALDANHA, Leo F.
Whose streets ? *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 67-71
SALEENA
See Verma, Mandeep and others jt. auths.
SALES management
Sales and distribution management : An Indian perspective. Pingali Venugopal. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 331 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 39(3) Oc-De'2010 229-31
SALES tax
India
See also
Value added tax—India
SALI, Chetan Shankar
A terracotta Buddha image from Anturli. Maharashtra. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 88-89
SALI, Guido
See Mazzocchi, Chiara jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SALIM, Rahul A.
See Kamrul Hassan, A.F.M. jt. auth.

SALINGER, J.D.
J.D. Salinger : A life raised high. Kenneth Slawenski, New Delhi, Tranquebar. 2010, 423p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 6-7
What did J.D. Salinger, Leo Tolstoy. Nikola Tesla and Sarah Bernhardt have in common ? A.L. Bardach *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 273-79

SALMAN KHALID
See Munir, Kamal jt. auth.

SALUJA, M.R.
See Hirway, Indira and others jt. auths.

SALUNKE, Bipinchandra K.
See Patil, Satish V. jt. auth.

SALUNKHE, Sarjerao A.
Socio-economic background of grassroots environmental activists : A study in South Western Maharashtra. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 52-62 bibliogr tabs

SALUNKHE, Swati
A plethora of choices. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 6-7+

SALUNKHE, Vishnu Bhagwat
Abdul Rashid Bijapure's poetry : Simple and pure conscience. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 175-77 bibliogr

SAMADDAR, Sujeet
Securing the global oceanic commons : A proposed architecture. *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 511-21 ft-n

SAMAL, Ansuman
See Swain, Prafulla Kumar jt. auth.

SAMAL, Sunita
American tradition and the concept of human rights in United States' foreign policy. *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 17-21 bibliogr

SAMANTA, Gopa
Urban mobilities and the cycle rickshaw. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 57-60 ft-n

SAMANTARA, Samir and Mehrotra, Nirupam
IT impacts assessments in agricultural credit sector-measurement of impacts and benefits. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 437-38

SAMARASINGHE, R.
Religious conversion as a economic enterprise. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 51-53

SAMARPANANANDA, Swami
The five great sacrifices : Linking ancient and modern Hinduism. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 483-88

al-SAMEAI, Abed
C as a locus of case/agreement in modern standard Arabic. *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 57-79 bibliogr

SAMI, Lalitha K.
See Shahida jt. auth.

SAMPAT, Preeti
See Koonan, Sujith jt. auth.

SAMPATH, Vikram
My name is Gauhar Jaan : The life and times of musician. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 518 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 31-32; *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 12

SAMPATH KUMAR, Rama
Kremlin comeback : The Putin overdrive. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 27-31 bibliogr ft-n

SAMPOORAN SINGH
Science and spirituality in the twentyfirst century. *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 31-36

SAMSON, Leela
Indian dance has influenced universal dance genres. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 46

SAMSUNG India Ltd.
Innovating to the top. Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 88-92

SAMUEL, A. Malone
Learning skills for managers. New Delhi, Management Update. 2006, 271 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 117-19

SAMUEL, John
Biblical reflections on climate, climate change and climate justice. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 87-94
Politics as performance and spectacle : Relevance and irrelevance of the Anna. mode of advocacy. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 30-33

SAMUEL, Josily and others
Impact of microfinance on the upliftment of rural women—An economic analysis. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 127-41

SANADHYA, Meena
Economically empowered tribal women of Southern Rajasthan—A case. *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 109-11 tabs

SANATAN Dharm movement
Pandit Shardha Ram Phillauri : The precursor of the Sanatan Dharm movement in the Punjab. Sheema Pall *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 84-93 ft-n

SANAULLAH AMRITSARI (1868-1948)
A famous polemist of the twentieth century : Sanaullah Amritsari (1868-1948). Bashir Ahmad Khan *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 85-114 ft-n

SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami
The changing world and its challenges. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 110-15 bibliogr ft-n
Paramahamsa Sri Ramakrishna's distinctive dynamism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 74-79

SANDEMAN, Hugh
Is the 2G mess really that bad ? *Business India*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

886 4 Mr'2012 52

SANDHU, D.D.S.

Dharohar museum and Kurukshetra University : Showcasing the Haryana culture. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 60-62

SANDHU, P.J.S.

Comprehensive national power : A model for India; a review article. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 298-99

1962—Battle of Se-La and Bomdi-La. *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 575-94 ft-n

SANDHU, Rohan S.

See Cohen, Stephen P. jt. auth.

SANDHU, Veena

See Gandhi, Jatin jt. auth.

SANDHYA RANI, B.

The call of Dharma. *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 26-29

SANGARI, Kumkum

Settled alibis and emerging contradictions : Sex selection, dowry and domestic violence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n

SANGEETA

See Barwal, Sangeeta K. jt. auth.

SANGEETHA, K. and others

Symptoms and strategies of technostress among the students of SNCET College Library : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 257-61 bibliogr tabs

SANGEETHA, R.

Henna—Medicinal plant. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 47-48

SANGEETHA, T.C.A.

See Ramanujam, T.C.A. jt. auth.

SANGHAVI, Nagindas

Gandhi and Pranami Vaishnavism. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 115-19

SANGHI, Sunita

Skill development for employability *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 89-94 ft-n

SANGHVI, Deval

Creating a 'giving culture'. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 10-11+

SANITATION

See also

Refuse and refuse disposal

Andhra Pradesh

India's total sanitation campaign : Is it on the right track ? Progress and issues of TSC in Andhra Pradesh. M. Snehalatha and V. Anitha *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 173-92 ft-n tabs

Kerala

A waste free society : The challenges at participatory solutions for a local body. Joseph Abraham *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 33-56

SANITATION, Rural

India

Squatting with dignity : Lessons from India. Kumar Alok. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 257-58

Kerala

See also

Water supply, Rural—Kerala

Uttar Pradesh

Safai karmi scheme of Uttar Pradesh : Caste dominance continues. Tulika Tripathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 26-29 bibliogr ft-n

SANJAY BHUSHAN

An overview of systems perspective and modeling in business decision making : A novel SDBM approach. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 97-106

SANJAY KUMAR

The taxation system of the Haryana region in 17th-18th centuries (A study of some isolated sarkars, Parganas and villages). *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 117-25 ft-n

See also Heath, Oliver jt. auth.; Singh, P.D. jt. auth.

—— and Sathyanarayana, K.M.

District-level estimates of fertility and implied sex ratio at birth in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 66-72

SANJEEVA REDDY, G.

Employment and labour market outlook and key challenge. *Indian Worker* 55(22) 16 Nv'2011 3

Dr. Reddy re-elected as President of AP-INTUC. *Indian Worker* 56(18) 16 Se'2012 3

SANKALIA, H.D.

Dr. H.D. Sankalia : A doyen among archaeologists. T. Sivarama Krishna *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 35-38

SANKARACHARYA

What did Sankara really teach ? : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's Vedanta Prabodha. Srinivasa Rao *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 123-40 ft-n

SANKARADEVA

Srimanta Sankaradeva : Vaishnava Saint of Assam. Bimal Phukan, Kaziranga bks. 171 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*

India Perspectives 26(3) Je'2012 41-43

SANKARAN, A,

An economic study of doorway hurdles to entrepreneurship among the students of Tamil Nadu. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 45-53 bibliogr tabs

SANKARI, R.

Tension between sexual repression and sexual expression in Nella Larsen's quicksand. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 24-25 bibliogr

SANKHIAN, Anurag

See Dinesh Pratap jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SANNE, Chong
Qualifications for the path. *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 25-28
SANNYASI
Reconsidering the Sannyasi rebellion. Ananda Bhattacharya *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 81-100 bibliogr ft-n
SANSANWAL, D.N.
See Sharma, Yogesh jt. auth.
SANSKRIT language
The language of gods. B.M.N. Murthy *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 16-18
Sanskrit : The Language of dialogue between God and humans. Shreesh Deopujari *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 58-59
Sanskrit through the eyes of Swami Vivekananda. Ramaranjan Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 29-33
Grammar
An analysis of grammatical adhyasa : A word meaning relation. Raghbir Singh *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 98-107 ft-n
The Vaiyakaranabhusana with special emphasis on the Nipatarthanirnaya. Swagata P. Pandit *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 112-19 ft-n
SANSKRIT literature
Indian peafowl in Sanskrit literature and tradition. Suruchi Pande *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 346-51
See also
Kalidasa
Tulsi Das
Valmiki
SANSKRIT poetry
Approval of Mahimabhatta as a grammarian by Narayanabhatta in his Prakriyasarvasvam. K.P. Kesavan *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 108-11 ft-n
SANT, Girish
Girish Sant : Always two steps ahead. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 25-27 ft-n
SANT Gadge Baba Amravati University, Amravati
Challenges for Indian higher education system. *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 25-28
SANTALI language
Promotion of tribal languages in education. Santali—A case study. Arun Ghosh *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 41-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs
SANTALS, The
'Sakhua tree' in Adivasi life with a special reference to the Santals. S. Christu Das *Sevartham* 37 2012 37-56 ft-n
Terrorism and tribals : A study of terrorism in Santal Pargana of Jharkhand. Sarika Singh and V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 26-31 bibliogr ft-n
SANTHI, V. and others
Special Economic Zone—An overview. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 82-84
Tourism in India—Emerging trends. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 130-33
SANTHANAM, Narasimhan
Renew the world, renew yourself. *One India One People* 15(7) Fe'2012 20-22
SANTHOSH, N.
See Selvan, K.G. and others jt. auths.
SANTHOSH, S.
What was modernism (in Indian art) ? *soc Scientist* 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 59-75 bibliogr ft-n
SANTHOSH KUMAR, S.
Capacity building through women groups. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 235-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs
SHG linked micro-enterprises—The Kerala experience. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 331-39
SANTOSH, V.M.
(De)colonized ? Revisiting the notion of objectivity in Midnight's Children. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 12-18
SANTOSHAM, Mathuram
The problem. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 12-15
SANWAL, Mukul
Global sustainable development goals : The unresolved questions for Rio+20. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 14-16
Global vision for Rio+20 and beyond. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 24-30
SANWAL, Tanushree and Sudhanshu Kumar
Elder abuse. *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 40-48 bibliogr
SANYAL, Ayanendu
National pension scheme : Some issues. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 47-49
SANYAL, Bikas C.
Revisiting educational thoughts and actions of Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 416-23
SANYAL, Kalyan
Capitalism, exclusion, transition : The politics of the present. Satish Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 41-44
The many lives of Kalyan Sanyal. Sugata Marjit *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 38-40
SANYAL, Romola, *ed.*
See Desai, Renu jt. *ed.*
SAR, Rituraj
Leadership development at Lupin. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 101-04
Managing talent at Lupin Limited : Case analysis I. Kirti Sharda *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 145-50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SARABHAI, Vikram (1912-1971)
Vikram Sarabhai : Father of Indian space programme (1912-1971). *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 56

SARADA DEVI
Holy Mother in the eyes of Sri Ramakrishna. Pravrajika Amalaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 106-12
Holy Mother Sarada Devi in the light of Sri Sri Chandi-I. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 568-72; 63(1) Ja'2012 17-23 bibliogr
Sarada Devi and the Indian caste system. Susmita Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 463-65 bibliogr
Sarada Devi and the truth. Ben Todd Baker *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 331-35
Sarada Devi's struggle—Expansion of the power of motherhood and manifestation of inner strength. Susmita Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 11-16 bibliogr
Simplicity in holy Mother's words. Pritha Lal *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(9) Se'2011 592-94

SARADA Math
As time marches on : Swami Vivekananda's dream : Sri Sarada Math-III. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 30-35

SARADAMONI, K.
Democracy, development, politics. *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 17-19

SARAF, R.R. and others
Experimental performance analysis of six cylinder turbocharged Diesel-CNG dual fuel engine. *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 119-33 bibliogr figs tabs

SARALA, K.R.
Book Reviews published in Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research during 2002-2007 : A quantitative study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 101-07

SARAMAGO, Jose
Saramago's candid comments. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 50(10) 25 Fe'2012 22-24

SARAN, Sukhjeet K. and Sharma, Richa
Foodgrains utilisation and availability in India and Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 520-21

SARANGAPANI, Padma M.
See Vidya, K.S. jt. auth.

SARANGI, Asha, *ed.*
Language and politics in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xvi, 431 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 45-47

SARANGI, Ranjeeta
Practice-teaching in B.Ed program. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 11-14

SARAO, K.T.S.
Origin and nature of ancient Indian Buddhism. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2010, xv, 217 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(8) Ag'2011 563-64
Urban centres and urbanisation : As reflected in the Pali Vinaya and Sutta Pitakas. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2010. xxvi, 256 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(1) Ja'2012 91

SARASVATHY, P. and others
Changing roles of the librarians in the virtual/ digital era. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 495-500 bibliogr

SARASWAT, Pranav
See Banerjee, Arindam jt. auth.

SARASWAT, S.P. and others
Scenario of nutritional food security of farming families in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 523

SARASWAT, Vijay
DRDO—The game changer in defence technology. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 21-22+

SARASWAT Cooperative Bank
See Banks and banking, Cooperative—Maharashtra

SARASWATHI, G.
See Majumdar, Padmini and others jt. auths.

SARASWATI river
Bahubhasha Bharati-Saraswati : Imperative of Rastram in Indian Ocean community. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 54-56

SARATH CHANDRAN, B.P. and Sudarsan, P.K.
India-ASEAN Free Trade Agreement : Implications for fisheries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 65-70

SARATHY, T. and Nallasivam, P.
Sugar beet root. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 30-32 tab

SARAVANAN, N. and Ayyappa Raja, S.
Cruelties of caste system and the quest for dignified identity of the outcasts in Rohinton Mistry's Fine balance. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 16-18 bibliogr

SARAVANAN, P. and others
Perception about HIV/AIDS : A survey among teachers. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 41-43 bibliogr tabs

SARAVANAN, T.
Use of winisis for compiling abstract of dissertations submitted by all faculties of Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu : An attempt. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 71-74 bibliogr

—— and Gopalakrishnan, S.
Does internet gear up the users awareness of e-books—A survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 597-616 bibliogr

SARDAR Sarovar Dam Project
Decision not to raise the height of SSP welcome. *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 8-9

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Muddy waters : Inside the World Bank as it struggled with the Narmada Projects. Robert H. Wade *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 44-65 ft-n

Sardar Sarovar Project on the river Narmada : History of rehabilitation and implementation. R. Parthasarathy and Ravindra H. Dholakia, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 3 vols. 960 p.; 616p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(4) Oc-De'2011 502-04; *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 161-65

Sardar Sarovar Project on the rigver Narmada. R. Parthasarathy and Ravindra H. Dholakia, *eds.* Ahmedabad, CEPT Univ Press. 2011. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 388-90

SARDESAI, Abhay

Shri Dodiya Prasanna; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 28-32

In the name of the father; an interview. *Art India* 16(2) Se'2011 52-55

SARKAR, Aniruddha

See Goswami, Suvarun jt. auth.

SARKAR, Ashis

Urbanization and city size distribution of West Bengal, India 1901-2001. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 9-16 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SARKAR, Ashok Kumar, *ed.*

NGOs and globalization : Developmental and organizational facets. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 284 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 113-16

SARKAR, Badal

Melancholic existentialism in Badal Sarkar's evam Indrajit. Divya Johnson *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 84-88 bibliogr

SARKAR, Bhaskar

Mourning the nation : Indian cinema in the wake of partition. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 372 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 37-38

SARKAR, Jayabrata

The 'Fate of the Self' in a global world : Exploring democratic 'Faith'. *Janata* 66(32) 11 Se'2011 11-14

SARKAR, Jayati and others

Analysis of a corporate governance index for large listed companies in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 16(1) Je'2012 1-18 appdx bibliogr tabs

SARKAR, Pintu

Sustainable growth and corporate sustainability with a special reference to a case study on ITC Ltd. *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1095-97

SARKAR, Sandip

See Nathan, Dev jt. auth

SARKAR, Sayantani and Bandyopadhyay, Sumana

Proliferation of educational services in peri-urban regions of Kolkata : Perceptions of providers and beneficiaries. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 1-10

SARKAR, Shiladitya

Critical acts; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 33-37

SARKAR, Shivaji

A bill to provide insecurity; covers up massive failures. *Organiser* 63(26) 1 Ja'2012 4

A budget for negative growth : Inflation to reach double digit; private investment made difficult; domestic demand growth not possible. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 68-69

Communal quota may spring surprises for Congress in UP poll. *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 2

"Country is being run without a govt" says Jayalalitha : Only UPA leaders know what they are celebrating. *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 4

Debate on selection of CEC : Make constitutional posts truely non-partisan. *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 5

It's disenchantment with the centre. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 5

Trade unions have risen like the phoenix : Workers unite for an inclusive growth : Policy planners need to listen. *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 19

UP : An unpredictable poll scene. *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 6

SARKAR, Subrata

See Sarkar, Jayati and others jt. auths.

SARKAR, Sukanta

Indian parliament and union budget 2011-12. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 208-12 bibliogr

SARKAR, Sumit

In memory of Hobsbawm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 34-35

Reading Sumit Sarkar through anarchist history and historiography. Maia Ramnath *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 63-69

Swadeshi in the time of nations : Reflections on Sumit Sarkar's The Swadeshi Movement in Bengal, India and elsewhere. Bernard Bate *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 42-43

SARKAR, Tapas Kumar

Measurement and accounting of intellectual capital in financial reporting. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1317-22 bibliogr

SARMA, Dibyajyoti

Let me sin then; *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 107-16

SARMA, E.A.S.

Getting bureaucracy back on the track. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 6-7+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

P.S. Appu : A tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 27-28

SARMA, Gunturu Seshendra
Gunture Seshendra Sarma. Bhadriraju Krishnamurti *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 55-57

SARMA, J.V.M. and Bhaskar, V.
A road map for implementing the goods and services tax. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 68-75 bibliogr

SARMA, M.S. and Rana Pratap, V.
Brand loyalty and satisfaction towards toilet soaps : A study of urban consumers in Warangal district (A.P.). *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 32-42 bibliogr tabs

SARMA, Nripendra Narayan
Rickshaw Bank. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 133-47 annex

SARMA, Parag Moni and Goswami, Neelakshi
Ethnicity, gender and nationalism in Birendrakumar Bhattacharya's Yaurungam. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 68-75 bibliogr ft-n

SARMA, Seshendra
My unforgettable husband. Indira Devi Dhanrajgir *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 60-63

SAROJANAMMA, M.
Right to Information and the voters' right to know: An analysis. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 99-105 bibliogr ft-n

SARSANI, Mahender Reddy and Azad Chandra Shekar, M.
Awareness of ragging among the professional college students. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 43-47 bibliogr tabs

SARVAPRIYANANDA, Swami
Sri Ramakrishna and Vedanta. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 146-48

SASIBHUSHANA RAO, G.
See Dutt, V.B.S. Srilatha Indira jt. auth.

SASIDHARAN, T.
See Mathew, Leemamol jt. auth.

SASIKALA, A.S.
Environmental thoughts of Gandhi for a green future. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 51-66 bibliogr ft-n

SASIKALA DEVI, D.
See Mathivanan, R. jt. auth,

SASSON, Diane
Yearning for the new age : Laura Holloway-Langford and late Victorian spirituality. Indiana Univ Press. 2012, xx, 347 p. *Book Rev Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 35

SASTRY, Trilochan
Exploring the role of business in society. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 246-56 bibliogr

SATARA

Description and travel
The Eden of the Deccan. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 30-35

SATCHIDANANDAN, K.
Umashankar Joshi and the idea of Indian literature. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 31-44

SATENDRA KUMAR
Kamala Das and Indian women. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 38-45 bibliogr

SATHYA, R. and Suganyadevi, S.
Bottle gourd—Amazing benefits in human being. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 52-54

SATHYAMALA, C. and others
Public report on health : Some key findings and policy recommendations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 43-54

SATHYANARAYANA, K.M.
See Sanjay Kumar jt. auth.

SATHYANARAYANA, R. and Ravikanth Rao, K.
Learning achievement test (LAT) of class IX students of Andhra Pradesh. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 17-19 bibliogr

SATHYAPRIYA, S.
See Kumar, S. Karthik jt. auth.

SATHYAVATHI, M.
See Panduranga Murthy, C. jt. auth.

SATIJA, M.P.
Classification : A universal constant. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 225-37 bibliogr
Sears list of subject headings—20th edition (2010) : Some comments. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 15-21

SATISFACTION
See also
Consumer satisfaction
Job satisfaction

SATISH, P.
Innovations in agricultural credit market—Rationalisation of policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 79-96 bibliogr

SATISH BABU
FOSS in library and information science. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 1-4

SATISH CHANDRA
Social change and development in medieval Indian history. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2008, 204 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 106-09

SATISH KUMAR
Mental health and school satisfaction of truant and non-truant secondary school students. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 14-16 bibliogr tabs

SATNAM SINGH
See Supreet Kaur jt. auth.

SATPATHY, Basant
Kaani, the one-eyed chick. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 146-55

SATPATHY, Paramita
The wild jasmine. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 149-66

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SATSANGI, Rupali
See Kulshreshtha, Laxmi R. jt. auth.
SATTI, Satpal Singh
HP : We're determined to defeat Congress no matter Who's the leader; an interview with Satpal Satti. *Organiser* 64(11) 16 Se'2012 7
SATVINDERPAL KAUR
Occupational stress among teachers in relation to socio-demographic variables. *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 25-28
SATYA MOHAN and Perras, Donald
Need for 21st century curriculum. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 41-47
SATYANARAYANA, B.H.
Constitutional provisions for political empowerment of Indian women. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 74-77 bibliogr
SATYANARAYANA, K. and Tharu, Susie, *eds.*
No alphabet in sight : New Dalit writing from South India, dossier 1 : Tamil and Malayalam. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, xii, 641 p. Rs 599
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(36) 3 Se'2011 30-33; *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 273-76
SATYANARAYANA, R.
Remembering Prof. Das Gupta on the occasion of his centenary with reverence. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 235-36
SATYANARAYANA REDDY, B. (1927-2012)
B. Satyanarayan Reddy (21 August 1927—6 October 2012). Qurban Ali *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 41-42
SATYAPAL SINGH
Anvitabhidhanavada and Abhihitanvayavada : Two mutual complementary theories. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 120-34 ft-n
SATYARTHI, Kailash
Future imperfect. *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 9-11
SATYARUPANANDA, Swami
The role of Kathamrita or the gospel of Sri Ramakrishna in daily life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 56-63
SATYASHREE, K.S. and others
Web intelligence implication for author searching. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 161-74 bibliogr
SATYA SUNDARAM, I.
Aspects of agricultural credit. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 22-23
Democracy and development. *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 28-30
The economic philosophy of Jawaharlal Nehru. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 23-25
The enigma called unemployment. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 21-24
Forest management. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 15-16
Implications of minimum support price. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 20-21
Minimising rural-urban migration. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 13-15
Pragmatic approach to tribal development. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 52-54 tabs
Relevance of renewable energy. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 31-34
Rural housing : Progress and problems. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 26-27 tabs
True role of trade unions. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 50-52
What ails rural health schemes ? *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 12-14
SATYAVRAT
Rama story in the Bhagavatapurana : An appraisal. *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 226-31 ft-n
SAVARKAR, Vinayak Damodar (1883-1966)
Digvijay's canard against Savarkar : To whitewash Jinnah, his two-nation theory. Shreerang Godbole *Organiser* 62(37) 20 Mr'2011 18
Sir Syed Ahmed : Have you heard of him Digvijay? Get your facts right before you stump on two-nation idea! O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 18
SAVIO, G. Dominic and Kala, S.J.
Decking up of a dumb doll in Syed Ameeruddin's "Indian Bride". *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 69-76 bibliogr
SAVITRI, K.
Contexualizing citizenship : Its role and value in the European Union. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 261-74 ft-n
SAVYASAACHI
Decoding illiteracy. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 37-43 ft-n
Struggles for Adivasi livelihoods : Reclaiming the foundational value of work. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 27-31 ft-n
SAWAI, Alpane Lath
Women ignore health problems; an interview. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 43-44
SAWANT, Ankush B., *ed.*
Sixty years of India's contribution to the United Nations. Delhi, Authorspress. 295 p. Rs 950
Book Rev
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 40-41
SAWANT, P.B.
Role of media in crises situations. *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 22-25
SAWARN SINGH
See Sumit Kumar jt. auth.
SAXENA, A.P.
Administrative reforms : An unending quest. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 48-57 bibliogr
Administrative reforms at organization level—A system design. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38(1) Ja-De'2010 63-69

Skills profile analysis for management training. New Delhi, Anne bks. 2012, 160 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 113

SAXENA, Avantika

A study of career-drivers of IPS officer trainees. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 127-35 bibliogr ft-n

SAXENA, K.K.

See Sharma, Ruchi jt. auth.

SAXENA, Neeraj

See Ayyaswamy, Jancy and others jt. auths.

SAXENA, Rekha

Is India a case of asymmetrical federalism ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 70-75 ft-n

SAXENA, Shailendra

Import of services-recipient in India not liable for service tax before 18-4-2006 : An analysis. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 171-73

SAXENA, Somia and Nath, Abhinav

"Analysis of the post-purchase behaviour of consumers regardings Tata Nano in Bareilly, Moradabad and Kumaon region". *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 38-42 bibliogr

SCALE, Economies of

See Economies of scale

SCALMER, Sean

Gandhi in the West : The Mahatma and the rise of radical protest. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, vi, 248 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 29-31

SCARIA, Arul George

Does India need digital rights management provisions or better digital business management strategies ? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 463-77 bibliogr

SCHAAR, Stuart

Democracy triumphs in Tunisia's first free elections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 24-26

SCHAIK, Sam Van

Tibet : A history. New Delhi, Amaryllis. 2012, xxvi, 411 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(20) 19 My'2012 37-39

SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes

Education

Confronting stereotypes. Mini Shrinivasan *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 59-62 ft-n

Inclusion personified. Suman Sachdeva *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 68-72 ft-n

Sanskara, P.D. Singh and Sanjay Kumar *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 49-53 bibliogr ft-n

Haryana

Indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana : A socio-economic study. Ramesh Kumar Bhardwaj *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 94-105

India

Higher education in India in context of equity and sustainable development : Special reference to SC and ST. Rashmi Joshi and Gautam Sinha *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 547-66 bibliogr ft-n tab

See also

Dalits—India

Madhya Pradesh

Scheduled tribes of Madhya Pradesh and their development : A brief analysis. Basanta K. Mohanta *Vanyajati* 60(4) Oc'2012 3-11 bibliogr tabs

Punjab

Scheduled castes in gram panchayats in Hoshiarpur district of Punjab. Shalini Rajat Sharma and Simran K. Sidhu *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 145-58 appdx bibliogr tabs

Tripura

See also

Namasudras, The

West Bengal

See also

Matuas, The

SCHEDULED Castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989

The cynical use of caste. Daljit Ami *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 30-31

SCHIFFRIN, Andre

The business of words. New Delhi, Navayana Pub. 2011, 296 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 38

SCHILIT, Howard M. and Perler, Jeremy

Financial shenanigans : How to detect accounting gimmicks and fraud in financial reports. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2010. *Book Rev*
Prajnan 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 167-68

SCHINDLER, Seth and others

Delhi's waste conflict. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 18-21

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Psychiatric disability among persons with schizophrenia. Dharitri Ramaprasad and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 7-12 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SCHMID, CHARLOTTE

Rite and representation : Recent discoveries of Pallava Goddesses of the Tamil land. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 84-89 ft-n Ills

SCHMITT, Elena and Hammer, Judith E.

Reconciling form and content : Acquisition of corss-cultural discourse structures by learners of English. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 99-121 bibliogr tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SCHMITZ, Barbara
New galleries for "Islamic art" at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New york. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 55-65
SCHOLARLY publishing
Scholarly communication reconsidered. Sanjaya Mishra *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 105-26 bibliogr
SCHOLARS
See also
Futurologists
SCHOLASTIC achievement
See Academic achievement
SCHOLASTIC success
See Academic achievement
SCHOLTENS, J. and others
Fishing in dire straits : Trans-boundary incursions in the Palk Bay. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 87-95 bibliogr ft-n
SCHOOL adjustment
See Student adjustment
SCHOOL administration
See School management and organization
SCHOOL buildings
See also
Madrasahs
SCHOOL discipline
Parents' role in the dynamics of school discipline. Philip Joseph *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 9-14 bibliogr
See also
Classroom management
SCHOOL environment
See also
Classroom environment
SCHOOL inspection
See School management and organization
SCHOOL management and organization
Educational leadership and organizational behaviour. Jagat Wargiary *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 17-20 bibliogr
See also
Classroom management
Madhya Pradesh
Management of school education : Role of Panchayati raj institutions. R.S. Tyagi *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 95-114 bibliogr tabs
Tamil Nadu
Administration of schools in Madurai district : A new revolution. Siluvai Nesa Pandian *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 48-53
SCHOOL organization
See School management and organization
SCHOOL principals
See also
High school principals
SCHOOL teaching
See Teaching
SCHOOL violence
Developing emotional and spiritual intelligence in students for resolution of conflict. Prarthna Swani *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 11-16 bibliogr ft-n
SCHOOLS
See also
Public schools
India
Allowing for-profits to run schools. Sridhar Rajagopalan *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 35-40
Independent schools as resource centres. Radhika Herzberger and A. Kumaraswamy *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 24-30
Living with the private. Venu Narayan *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 41-45
Private schools for the poor : Business as usual? Geetha B. Nambissan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 51-58
Private versus public schooling in India. Geeta Gandhi Kingdon *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 66-68
Public private partnerships. Amit Kaushik *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 14-18
Public versus private schools. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 5-6+
Theoretical perspectives. Shailaja Fennell *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 69-74
Variation in private school performance : The importance of village context. Amita Chudgar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 52-59 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Bibliography
Further reading. *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 79-81
States (India)
How do government and private schools differ? Sangeeta Goyal and Priyanka Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 67-76
SCHOOLS, Travelling
Experiments with mobile school for character building. A. Amala Jeyarayan and S. Narayanasamy *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 18-21
SCIENCE
Paradox : The nine greatest enigmas in science. Jim Al-khalili, U.K., Bantam Press. 2012, 234 p. £ 13.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 34
Science, technology, management and future of society. S.P. Ahuja *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 145-51
Why science alone cannot answer the questions of humanity. Prahlad Shekhawat *Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 38
See also
Occultism and science
Religion and science
Study and teaching
Science and technology for sustainable development : Role of open learning. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 8-15
India
The cutting edge. Ramesh A. Mashelkar *One*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India One People 16(3) Oc'2012 13-14
Role of science and technology in development. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 8-10
Using science and technology as instruments for nation-building. Srikumar Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 163-71

SCIENCE and occultism
See Occultism and science

SCIENCE and religion
See Religion and science

SCIENCE and spiritualism
Science and spirituality in the twentyfirst century. Sampooran Singh *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 31-36
Science, spirituality, and out universe. Syamal Lahiri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 298-305; 63(7) Jl'2012 335-44 bibliogr ft-n

SCIENCES, Social
See Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC creativity
See Creative ability in sciences

SCIENTIFIC research
See Research

SCOTT, James and Wilkinson, Borden
The politics and perils of plurilaterals. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 16-19 ft-n

SCOTT-CLARK, Cathy
See Levy, Adrian jt. auth.

SCRIPT, Indus
See Indus script

SCULPTURE, Indian
Pilgrim's progress in the realm of Indian sculpture. Kaberi Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 347-50; 63(8) Ag'2012 388-92

SDR's (Special drawing rights)
See Special drawing rights

SEARCHING patents
See Patent searching

SEBASTIAN, C.D.
Vijnptimatrata : Metaphysics of Yogacara Buddhism ? *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 141-53 ft-n

SEBASTIAN, Daliya and Sekher, T.V.
Extent and nature of elder abuse in Indian families : A study in Kerala. *Res & Devel J* 17(3) Oc'2011 20-28

SEBASTIAN, Gilbert
Remembering R.S. Rao and his critical Marxist tradition. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 27-29

SEBASTIAN, Pradeep
The groaning shelf and other instances of book love. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2010, 295 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 5

SEBASTIAN, Tania
'Copyright world' and access to information : Conjoined via the internet. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 235-42 bibliogr

SECOND Africa India Forum Summit, Adis Ababa, 2011
Enhancing a valuable partnership. Gurjit Singh *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 16-19
IAFS 2011 : The way forward. Hayley Herman *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 24-25
Partnership of resurgence. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 20-23

SECONDARY education
See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY school principals
See High school principals

SECONDARY school teachers
See High school teachers

SECULARISM
Secularism and secularisation : Untying the knots. Humeira Iqtidar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 50-58 bibliogr ft-n
Transgressive secularism. Arun Kumar Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 77-79

India
Dishonest, fake secularism destroying India. Anandshankar Pandya *Organiser* 64(3) 22 Jl'2012 15
Law relating to religion. Kulbir Singh Dhillon and Pushpinder Kaur Dhillon *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 141-46 ft-n
Muslims progressing faster, Hindus constitute the poorest chunk. Bhagwati Prakash Sharma *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 15

Karnataka
Secularisation and the establishment of dharmika parishats in Karnataka. Sudha Sitharaman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 20-23 ft-n

Tamil Nadu
Being 'Hindu' and being secular' : Tamil 'secularism' and caste politics, M.S.S. Pandian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 61-67 ft-n

SECURITIES
See also
Portfolio management

SECURITIES exchanges
See Stock exchanges

SECURITY, Internal
See Internal security

SECURITY, Maritime
Securing the global oceanic commons : A proposed architecture. Sujeet Samaddar *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 511-21 ft-n

SECURITY services, Private
See Private security services

SECURITY systems
See also
Private security services

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEDITION

India

Repeal law of sedition. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 4

SEEDS

Storage

Wastage

Feed, seed and wastage rates. P.C. Bansil *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 111-15 bibliogr

SEGAL, Kiran

Zohra Segal—'Fatty'. Kiran Segal. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2012, 160 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 33

SEGAL, Zohra

Zohra Segal—'Fatty'. Kiran Segal. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2012, 160 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 33

SEGREGATION

India

Spaces of discrimination : Residential segregation in Indian cities. Trina Vithayathil and Gayatri Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 60-66 bibliogr ft-n

SEHGAL, Atul

Education sector in turmoil govt is only adding to confusion and chaos. *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 15

Kashmir imbroglio : Integration diluted by Article 370. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 16

Water management and policy in India : A review. *Organiser* 63(51) 24 Je'2012 19

SEHGAL, Divyanshu and Mathur, Siddharth

Rights and duties of broadcasting organizations: Analysis of WIPO treaty on the protection of broadcasting organizations. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 402-08 bibliogr

SEHGAL, Rakhi

'Maruti workers are the villains' : Truth or prejudice ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 12-15 ft-n

SEHRAWAT, Satbir Singh

Quality assurance in higher education. *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 15-21+

SEKAR, A. and Bhushan, Sudha G.

Thin capitalisation and arm's length pricing. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 428-34 bibliogr

SEKAR, I. and Suresh Pal

Rice and wheat crop productivity in the Indo-Gangetic Plains of India : Changing pattern of growth and future strategies. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 238-52 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SEKHAR, C.S.C.

Agricultural growth and rural employment—Some lessons from China ? *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 29-36

—— and Bhatt, Yogesh Chandra

How market-oriented is United States' farm policy ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 63-72

SEKHAR, Vincent

Earth, my mother ! Thou art the sacred vessel! *J Dharma* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 220-34 ft-n

SEKHER, T.V.

Ladlis and Lakshmis : Financial incentive schemes for the girl child. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 58-65 bibliogr tabs

See also Sebastian, Daliya jt. auth.

SEKHON, Jagrup S.

Terror reaches homes : Kidnappings during militancy in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 60-80 bibliogr

SEKHON, M.K.

See Manjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

SEKHRI, Sheetal

Caste-based clustering of land parcels in two villages in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 106-09 bibliogr ft-n

SELF

'I' am a fiction : An analysis of the no-self theories. Vineet Sahu *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 117-28 bibliogr ft-n

Self-preparation for regeneration. M.P. Singhal *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 7-10

The world is the extended self. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 17-21

SELF consciousness

Some difficulties of the inner life. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 15-20

SELF-government

See Democracy

SELF help groups

Impact of micro-finance on poverty : A study of twenty self-help groups in Nalbari district, Assam. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 223-34 bibliogr tabs

Role of self help groups in empowering women human rights : A case of Karnataka. P.A. Malagave and D.A. Patil *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 27-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Chandigarh

Functioning and awareness of self help groups in Chandigarh : An appraisal. Anuradha Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 127-43 bibliogr tabs

Karnataka

Political empowerment of women through self-help groups : An empirical evidence. Jayasheela and others *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 62-73 bibliogr tabs

Odisha

SHG movement—An emerging social innovation of microfinancing in Orissa. B.K. Mohanty *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 193-207

Tamil Nadu

An analysis on income generation of self help

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

groups members. J.P. Shanthi Ezhil Ida *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 49-51 tabs

Is there any regional imbalance of SHGs formation in Tamil Nadu ? K. Rajendran *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 26-30 tabs

Self-help group (SHG) movement in Tamil Nadu—Empowerment of rural women. Y. Gangi Reddy and N.V. Madhuri *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 177-92

West Bengal

Financial inclusion : A study on the self help groups (SHGs) in West Bengal. Sajal Kumar Maiti and others *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 15-21 bibliogr tabs

Self-help group in West Bengal : An instrument for alleviating rural poverty; a critical study. Niranjan Mandal *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 745-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SELF perception in children

Influence of intervention program on self-concept of mild intellectually disabled children. D.N. Kowsalya and H. Venkat Lakshmi *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 42-45 bibliogr tabs

SELF supported study

See Open learning

SELLING

Enacted buying awareness initiation scale (EBAIS) : A stability index of success in selling. Sankar Kumar Sengupta and Pradip Kumar Mallik *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 72-76

SELVAKUMAR, M. and Pandi G. Ramesh

Green consumer—An eco-friendly shopper. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 16-18

SELVAM, V. and Nanjappa, Chi.

Customers' awareness and satisfaction about e-banking : A study with reference to ICICI Bank. Gobichettipalyam town. *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 217-27

SELVAN, K.G. and others

Implication of effective stress management in SRF (Technical Textile Business) Limited—A case study. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 7-11

SELVAN, M. Muthamil

See Muthamil Selvan, M.

SELVARAJ, A.

Customer relationship management in business. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 16-18 bibliogr

Motherhood, displacement and racism in Maya Angelou's the heart of a woman. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(24) Jl-Se'2011 18-20 bibliogr

Real inclusion of cost and management accountants in insurance sectors in imperative for its growth. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 478-80

See also Negahban, Mohamad Bagher and others jt. auths.

SELVARAJ, Sakthivel

Publicly-financed health insurance schemes : Ignorance is not bliss. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 109-11

—— and Farooqui, Habib Hasan

Draft drug price policy 2011 : Legitimising unaffordable medicine prices ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 13-17 bibliogr ft-n tabs

—— and Karan, Anup K.

Why publicly-financed health insurance schemes are ineffective in providing financial risk protection. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 60-68 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SELWYN, Ben

Liberty limited ? A sympathetic re-engagement with Amartya Sen's Development as Freedom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 68-76 bibliogr ft-n

SEMA, H. John

Political and social institutions and their impact on the economic development in North East India with special reference to Nagaland. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 86-94 bibliogr

SEMESTERS (Education)

Effectiveness of semester scheme on secondary school students influence on academic performance. S.R. Prakash and Sudhamani *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 30-36 tabs

New wine in old bottles. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 14-16

SEN, Amartya

Identity and violence : The illusion of destiny. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 215 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 178-82

Liberty limited ? A sympathetic re-engagement with Amartya Sen's development as Freedom. Ben Selwyn *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 68-76 bibliogr ft-n

SEN, Amit Kumar

Philosophy of Ruth Barcan Marcus. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 77-83 bibliogr

SEN, Arup Kumar

New political arithmetic in UP. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 6

SEN, Anshuman

Magnificent mensions. *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 34-39

SEN, B.K.

See Ray, Partha Pratim jt. auth.

SEN, Bhabesh and Chinara, Mitali, *eds.*

Economic development and poverty in India. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2012, xi, 234 p. Rs 660 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 162-66

SEN, Binayak

Binayak Sen : Convicted of sedition, advising the plan panel. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 23-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEN, Bishwajit
Message of the CPI Congress. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 4+
SEN, Biswanath
Nyaya view of perception of composite objects. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 466-67
SEN, Ela
CERCLA in the context of green audit. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 779-81+
SEN, Gautam
Christian imperialism comes to India-II : Christian clergy in saffron robes. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 6
Constitutional roots of India's crisis. *Organiser* 63(39) 1 Ap'2012 14-16
Depravity in India's godless universe. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 10-12
Failed education policy : Indian education is neither man making nor creating sense of nationalism. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 20-22
Manmohan capitulates to US demand for market access. *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 2+
Surrendering sovereignty of free India. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 22-25
SEN, Gita
Universal health coverage in India : A long and winding road. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 45-52 bibliogr ft-n
SEN, Haimabati
Resisting patriarchy : Complexities and conflicts in the memoir of Haimabati Sen. Indrani Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 55-62
SEN, Indrani
Resisting patriarchy : Complexities and conflicts in the memoir of Haimabati Sen. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 55-62
SEN, Joy
Unity of scientific parables in understanding the interrelationship of cosmology and human evolution-based on the works of Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 15-23
SEN, Parimal
See Mohanty, P.C. jt. auth.
—— and Saha, Indrani
Net banking on financial inclusion with an Indian perspective. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 50-54 bibliogr
—— and others
Limited liability partnership (LLP)—Unlimited possibilities. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 527-32 bibliogr
SEN, Priyadarshini
Peripheral urban development and planning—Case study of Bengaluru urban agglomeration. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 65-71
SEN, Samita and Sengupta, Nilanjana
Marriage, work and education among domestic workers in Kolkata. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 67-77 ft-n
—— and others, *eds.*
Intimate others : Marriage and sexualities in India. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2011, 465 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33
SEN, Sanghamitra
Hospital acquired infection in a tertiary care hospital. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 153-85 bibliogr
SEN, Shoma, *ed.*
See Teltumbde, Anand jt. *ed.*
SEN, Suhit K.
Jangipur : Too early to read the tea leaves. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 30-31
SEN, Tapas
My impressions of Tapasda as a guru. Gautam Bhattacharya *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 93-103
SEN, Uttam
The plain point of view. *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 7-8
SENAVARAS
The Senvaras : A Jaina family. Hampana *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 7-9
SENDER, Pablo
Science : Modern and occult. *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 20-27; 134(3) De'2012 14-21 bibliogr
SENGOTTIYAN, A.
See Palaniappan, G. and others jt. auths.
SENGUPTA, Arghya
Acting out of turn : Supreme Court and postponement orders. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 38-41
SENGUPTA, D.P. and Kavita Rao, R.
Direct tax code and taxation of agricultural income : A missed opportunity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 51-60 bibliogr ft-n
SENGUPTA, Dipak
The Kami way : Shinto religion of Japan. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 336-40
SENGUPTA, Enakshi
See Kapur, Vijay jt. auth.
SENGUPTA, Hindol
The liberals. Noida, HarperCollins. 2012, 311p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 24
SENGUPTA, Indrani
Development of drawings and paintings in the light of the ritual art of the *Vratas* of Bengal. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 209-10
SENGUPTA, Madhumita
Orienting progress ? Some aspects of education in 19th century Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 53-60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SENGUPTA, Mallika
Mallika Sengupta (1960-2011). Sanjukta Dasgupta *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 85-94

SENGUPTA, Nilanjana
See Sen, Samita jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Poile
A feminist discourse on Poile Sengupta's Mangalam. M.S. Raj Sree *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 33-38 bibliogr

SENGUPTA, Pradip Kumar
See Ghosh, Santa jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Ramprasad
See Singhal, Robin jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Ranja
Government procurement in the EU-India FTA : Dangers for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 19-22 ft-n

SENGUPTA, Sanjukta
See Ganguly, N.K. jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Sankar Kumar and Mallik, Pradip Kumar
Enacted buying awareness initiation scale (EBAIS) : A stability index of success in selling. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 72-76

SENGUPTA, Sudipto
See Kivadasannavar, Mahantesh G. and others jt. auths.

SENGUPTA, Sukharanjan
Looking back on December 16, 1971. *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 20

SEN GUPTA, Sunetra
Education in Bihar : A century back. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 166 Oc-De'2011 1-42 ft-n

SENSHARMA, Debabrata, *tr.*
Paramarthasara of Abhinavagupta with the commentary of Yogaraja. New Delhi, Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. 2007, xxxix, 251 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(8) Ag'2012 394-95

SENIOR citizens
See Aged

SENIOR high school principals
See High school principals

SENTHALIR, S.
Silent emergency in Koodankulam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 23-26
Violence against the non-violent struggle of Koodankulam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 13-15

SENTHIL, M.
See Sriram, M. jt. auth.

SENTHIL GANESH, S. and Joseph, Jerome
Exploring perceived organisational formalisation and performance review system complexity as predictors of executive alienation in performance review systems. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 197-207 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SENTHILKUMARAN and Muruganantham, P.
Marketing approaches for library and information products and services. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 399-404 bibliogr

SENTHILNATHAN, S.
See Rengarajan, P. jt. auth.; Thirunavukkarash, M. jt. auth.

SEQUEIRA, Harold
Yoga in ancient India as elaborated in the Yoga Upanisads. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(3) Oc'2012 11

SERICULTURE
Tamil Nadu
Employment of rural women in sericulture—An empirical analysis. S. Lakshmanan *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 163-72 bibliogr

SERVANTS
See Domestics

SERVICE, Customer
See Customer services

SERVICE industries
Taxation
Import of services—Recipient in India not liable for service tax before 18-4-2006 : An analysis. Shailendra Saxena *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 171-73
India
Validating service convenience scale and profiling customers : A study in the Indian retail context. Jayesh P. Aagja and others *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 25-49 annex bibliogr figs tabs
See also
Financial services industry—India

SERVICE rating
See Employees—Rating of

SERVICES, Financial
See Financial services industry

SESHADRI, D.V.R.
See Murthy, K.N. jt. auth.

SESHADRI, Swathi
Missing the woods for the trees ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 12-14 bibliogr

SESHAGIRI RAO, S.V.
A retrospective of 1962 debacle : As India slept, Nehru whined, China crept in and humiliated. *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 7

SESHAMANI, Venkatesh and Shalumba, Sylvia Mwamba
The gender and financing dimensions of higher education in Africa : A case study in the Zambian context. *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 593-614 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SESHU, Geeta
Domestic woes. *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 40-42
Does censorship ever work ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 19-22 ft-n
Poor guarantee of online freedom in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 14-16 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SETH, Neha
Are Indian and US stock markets efficient and integrated ? *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 48-57
SETH, Shilpa
Rape cases—A plea for alternative punishment. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 208-11 bibliogr ft-n
SETH, Suhel
Climbing The Dilli ladder. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 84-86
SETH, Vikram
Love and marriage in Vikram Seth's An Equal Music. K. Vijaya *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 26-28
SETHI, Aman
A free man. Noida, Random H. 2011, 226 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 19-20
SETHI, Amarjit Singh
Performance of small-scale agro-based industry in Punjab : Need for its revival. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 1-14 bibliogr tabs
SETHI, Bipin Bihari and others
Ranganathan's laws in virtual library environment : Are they still relevant ? *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 169-80 bibliogr
SETHI, Gagan
See Nampoothiri, P.G.J. jt. auth.
SETHI, Jasleen
See Pamecha, Suman jt. auth.
SETHI, Manisha
Escaping the world : Women renouncers among Jains. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 34
SETHY, Minakshi and Sethy, Prabir
Politics of representation through reservation-II as an instrument of women's empowerment. *Janata* 66(23) 10 Jl'2011 13-16
SETHY, Prabir
See Sethy, Minakshi jt. auth.
SETIA, Lalit Kumar and Hawa singh
Why distribution losses are still uncontrollable ? A case study of electricity position in Haryana. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 121-42 bibliogr ft-n
SEX
Causes and determination
See Sex preselection
India
Intimate others : Marriage and sexualities in India. Samita Sen and others, *eds.* Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2011, 465 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 33
Women's empowerment and forced sex within marriage in rural India. Rajib Acharya and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 65-69 bibliogr tabs
SEX (Biology)
See also
Sex ratio
SEX ethics
See Sexual ethics
SEX in motion pictures
Censorship and sexuality in Bombay cinema. Monika Mehta. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 318 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 38-39
Comment : Reflections on the spatial politics of sex work in documentary film. Savati P. Shah *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 72-74
SEX in moving-pictures
See Sex in motion pictures
SEX instruction
Attitude of high school teachers towards implementing sex education. Sankara-narayanan Paleeri *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 17-19 bibliogr tabs
Right to sexuality education as a human right. Vipan B. Kumar and Pritiba Kumar *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 23-29 bibliogr
SEX preselection
Child sex ratio and sex selection : Old fallacies in new bottles. Jean Dreze *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 97-98 bibliogr
Settled alibis and emerging contradictions : Sex selection, dowry and domestic violence. Kumkum Sangari *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 39-48 bibliogr ft-n
SEX ratio
Child sex ratio and sex selection : Old fallacies in new bottles. Jean Dreze *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 97-98 bibliogr
India
Declining child sex ratio and sex-selection in India: A demographic epiphany ? Shahid Perwez and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 73-77 ft-n
District-level estimates of fertility and implied sex ratio at birth in India. Sanjay Kumar and K.M. Sathyanarayana *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 66-72
Explaining the skewed child sex ratio in rural India: Revisiting the landholding-patriarchy hypothesis. Perianayagam Arokiasamy and Srinivas Goli *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 85-94 ft-n
Increasing missing women : Who, where, why and how ? M.V. Vaithilingam *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 49-62
SEX role
Impact of sex role identity and attitudes on life partner choice. Arpita Mukherjee and Subrata Dasgupta *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 308-24 bibliogr tabs
SEX selection
See Sex preselection

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEXTON, Sarah, *ed.*
See Mohan, Rao jt. *ed.*

SEXUAL behaviour
Sexual behaviour and its determinants among homosexual and bisexual men in Mumbai, India. A.V. Ravikumar and K. Anil Kumar *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 12-22 bibliogr tabs

SEXUAL behaviour of adolescents
Interface of alcohol and risky sexual behaviour among adolescents and youth in low income slums of Mumbai, India. S.K. Singh and Arup Das *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 61-71 bibliogr tabs

SEXUAL disorders
See also
Hermaphroditism

SEXUAL ethics
Patriarchy and sexual roles : Active-passive gender roles versus an ethics of mutuality. Shaji George Kochuthara *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 435-52 ft-n

SEXUAL harassment of women
India
Bill should prioritise prevention. Kamayani Bali Mahabal *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 18-19
A gender-neutral law on sexual violence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 9

SEXUALLY transmitted diseases
India
Incidence of reproductive tract infections and sexually transmitted diseases in India. Levels and differencials. Gayatri S. Desai and R.M. Patel *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 48-60 bibliogr tabs

SEZHIYAN, Era
The writing on the wall. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 7-8

SHA BEGUM, R.
Towards a demythification of history. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 17-19

SHABBIR AHMED
The theme of transcendental consciousness in Tennyson's early poetry. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 36-38 bibliogr

SHACK, Joan
Swami Vivekananda, authentic role of religion. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 23-27

SHAFAYAT AHMAD
Role perception and role performance of heads of senior secondary schools. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 31-34 bibliogr

SHAH, Adfar Rashid and Bhat, Fayaz Ahmad
Syrian uprising and Muslim apprehensions. *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 11-13

SHAH, Ankita
Research in yoga by the Yoga Institute. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(4) Nv'2012 12-13

SHAH, Deepak
Bt cotton in India : A review of adoption, government interventions and investment initiatives. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 365-75 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Impact of National Food Security Mission on pulse crops in Maharashtra : An empirical assessment. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 464-75 bibliogr tabs
Valuation and management of forest resources in Maharashtra : An exploratory analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 353-54

SHAH, Ghanshyam and Desai, Kiran
Globalization and the poor : A study of Gujarat. *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 43-67

SHAH, Jignesh and Meena, P.C.
Social transition in dairying—A case study from Anand district of Gujarat. *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 307-19

SHAH, Muhammad Azeem Ali
Lessons from the 2010 floods in Pakistan. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 23-25

SHAH, Nilesh and De Sousa, Avinash
Effective stress management. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 10-11

SHAH, P.C.
Hidden power of university libraries. *IASLIC Bull* 56(3) Se'2011 131-39 bibliogr

SHAH, Riddhi J.
Tirthankaras in Jainism—A study. *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 49-74 bibliogr ft-n

SHAH, Sandeep J.
Resurgence of the bull. *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 62

SHAH, Savati P.
Comment : Reflections on the spatial politics of sex work in documentary film. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 72-74

SHAH, Sonal
Death in exile. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 6
A tall beacon of light. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 23-25

SHAH, Syed Ali and Akbar Hussain
Peer victimization as a correlate of guilt among physically challenges adolescents. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 65-73 bibliogr tabs

SHAH, Tushaar
Remembering Verghese Kurien. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 29-31 bibliogr
See also Mukherji, Aditi and others jt. auths.

SHAH, V.D. and Makwana, Manish
Impact of NREGA on wage rates, food security and rural urban migration in Gujarat state. *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 19-36 bibliogr tabs

SHAH, Zameeruddin
A Vice Chancellor's agenda. *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 13-15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHAHABUDDIN, Syed
Guiding principles for acquisition of lady by the government. *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 7-9
Muslim demand for political empowerment : Reservation in legislatures or proportional electoral system. *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 23-26
SHAHANE, Girish
Being Anti Kiran; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 48-51
SHAHI dynasty
Afghanistan revisited : The Brahmana Hindu Shahis of Afghanistan and the Punjab (c.840-1026 CE). R.T. Mohan. New Delhi, GMS Foundation. 2012, 207 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 307-08
SHAHID PERWEZ and others
Declining child sex ratio and sex-selection in India: A demographic epiphany ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 73-77 ft-n
SHAHIDA and Sami, Lalitha K.
Knowledge transfer to rural communities : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 127-35 bibliogr tabs
SHAHRYAR
Farewell, Shahryar. Mehr Afshan Farooqi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 25-27
SHAIKH SULTANA
Study habits of student teachers of Mumbai and S.N.D.T. University. *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 38-42 bibliogr
SHAINA, N.C.
Taunting the invisible majority. *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 6
SHAINI GOPINATH, A. and Nair, Vidyavathy G.
Effectiveness of Kerala Agricultural University Library and Information Systems (KAU LIS) in meeting the growing demands for information services. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 657-61 bibliogr
SHAJAHAN, K.M.
The European Union regulation on IUU fishing : Impact on developing countries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 81-88 bibliogr ft-n
SHAKEEL AHMAD
See Singh, K.P. jt. auth.
SHAKESPEARE, William
Indian responses to Shakespeare, the bard of Avon; a review article. Sati Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 306-08
Political Hamlet : Player scenes. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 37-40
Rethinking Shakespearean plays as Natyadharmi texts : An interview with Ettumanoor P. Kannan. S. Sivasankar *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 126-30
Shakespeare : The Indian icon. Vikram Chopra, *ed.*, Readers Paradise. xxvi, 836 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev*
Tribune 29 Jl'2012 1
Tagore and Shakespeare. Hazara Singh *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 13-15
SHALUMBA, Sylvia Mwamba
See Seshamani, Venkatesh jt. auth.
SHAMATOV, Azad
Uzbekistan-India : Some traces of convergence in medieval folklore tradition. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 129-45 bibliogr ft-n
SHAMENAZ BANO and Maseeh Shaista
Feminism as a social movement in Britain and the contribution of Angela Carter. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 28-31 bibliogr
SHAMNAD BASHEER and others
Exhausting copyrights and promoting access to education : An empirical take. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 335-47 bibliogr
SHAMSHAD HUSSAIN
See Hussain, Shamshad
SHANDILYA, Shweta and Gardia, Alok
An investigation into the menace of ragging in educational institutions. *Univ News* 49(41) 16 Oc'2011 17-21 bibliogr ft-n
SHANGHAI Cooperation Organization
SCO : The great game expands. Bhavna Singh *Mainstream* 49(31) 23 Jl'2011 12-14
SHANGHAI Cooperation Organisation Summit, Beijing, 2012
Connecting to Central Asia and SCO. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 26(4) Jl'2012 16-19
SHANKAR, B.L. and Rodrigues, Valerian
The Indian Parliament : A democracy at work. New Delhi, OUP. 550 p. Rs 716 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 18(3) Se-De'2010 167-68
SHANKAR, Kalyani
Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. New Delhi, Macmillan. 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 47
SHANKAR, Raghav
Supreme Court's decision on reporting of proceedings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 15-17
SHANKAR, Shylashri and Gaiha, Raghav
Has the NREGS reached the rural poor ? *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 68-72
SHANKARA, Prabhu
The reconciliation of East-West cultural values in Swami Vivekananda. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 5-14
SHANKAR MENON, S.
See Menon, S. Shankar
SHANKARSHETH, Jagannath
The hall of fame. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 9-12
SHANKER NARAYAN, N.P.
The A1 vs A2 milk story. *Kisan World* 39(10)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Oc'2012 51-52

SHANMUGAM, K.R.

See Indira Devi, P. and others jt. auths.

SHANMUGANATHAN, V.

BJP emerging force in Tamil Nadu : Top national leaders attend 5th state conference. *Organiser* 63(47) 27 My'2012 20

Forced conversion and kidnapping of Hindu girls in Sindh, Pakistan : Indian Parliament discusses the plight of Hindus in Pakistan; PM, FM, HM fail in their duty. *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 13

Goa poll agenda : State's slide to economic decay, social chaos : Congress haunted by scam, sleaze and infight : BJP projects growth oriented, clean governance; electioneering reaches a feverish pitch. *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 5

Life of Lokmanya Tilak shows the way : "Swaraj is my birth right and I shall have it" : Awakening of mass consciousness, a lesson from Lokmanya Tilak. *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 15

Stress on Indian ethos of family building : Easy divorce law faces strong protests in parliament. *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 7

Tamil Nadu Assembly elections 2011 : DMK on backfoot, mired in scams. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 15

Tamil Nadu local body elections-2011 : BJP fares better than Left, PMK and MDMK. *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 7

SHANMUGA PRIYA, B.

Portrayal of the sempiternal friendship in Wallace Stegner's crossing to safety : A study. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 55-57 bibliogr

SHANTHAMANI, B. and Usha, B.

Risk return analysis of selected BSF sensex companies. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 19-24 bibliogr

SHANTHA MOHAN, N. and Routray, Sailen

Resolving inter-state water sharing disputes. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 31-35

SHANTHI, P. and Ramachandran, A.

Reliability of Delone and Mclean model in accessing the efficience of information with reference to internal users of public sector banks in Coimbatore. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 65-67 bibliogr

SHANTHI, S.P. and Muthuraman, K.

The idea of death in Richard Eberhart's poetry. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 25-27

SHARADA, V.

See Sheshagiri, B. and others jt. auths.

SHARADA PRASAD, H.Y.

He was unpurchasable. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 15-16

Nehru observed. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 12-13

SHARAN, Vyuptakesh

India's financial sector : An era of reforms. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxxiii, 237 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Prajnan 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 165-66

SHARAN, Yael and Gillies, Robyn

Cooperative learning in theory, practice and research; editorial. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 3-5

SHARATH CHANDRA RAO, J.

Corruption is creating deep resentment. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 11-12

Energy policies effecting humanity. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 37-38

SHARDA, Kirti

Managing talent at Lupin Limited : Case analysis I. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 145-53

Managing talent at Lupin Limited : Case a nalysis II. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 150-53

Managing talent at Lupin Limited. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 129-44 ft-n

SHARDHA RAM (of Phillaur), 1837-1881

Pandit Shardha Ram Phillauri : The precursor of the Sanatan Dharm movement in the Punjab. Sheena Pall *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 84-93 ft-n

SHARIA (Islamic law)

See Islamic law

SHARMA, A.K.

Parents should support their children. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 72 Jl-Se'2012 279-81

—— and Brahm Prakash

Application of information technology for extension and development in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 433-34

Governance of technology dissemination system for increasing chickpea supply to meet India's nutritional security concerns. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 522

SHARMA, A.N.

Bajanaama : A study of early Indian gramophone records. Lucknow, Kathachitra Pra. 2012, 365p. Rs 5990; $ 360 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 25-26

SHARMA, Amiya

The persistence of the rural. *Seminar* 640 De'2012 78-82

SHARMA, Anil K.

Ma nishaad pratishtham—A poetic rationalism of Sage Valmiki. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 14-15

Prof. Syed Ameeruddin; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 8-10

Saint Kabir—A mirror of Indian rationalist school of thought. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 13-14

SHARMA, Anita

Unveiling the veil—Imtiaz Dharker. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 161-65 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHARMA, Anshu Bhardwaj
Nissim Ezekiel and his the Unfinished Man. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 19-30 bibliogr

SHARMA, Anubhuti and others
Self-involvement of adolescents and the involvement of their parents in the decision making. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 256-64 bibliogr tab

SHARMA, Anuradha
Functioning and awareness of self-help groups in Chandigarh : An appraisal. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 127-43 bibliogr tabs
Dr. Stephen Gill belittles women in his first novel "Why". *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 39-49

SHARMA, Arjun
E-panchayat initiatives : A review of policy and measures in Bihar. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 29-35

SHARMA, Arpita
Community radio : A participatory learning tool for adults. *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 22-27 bibliogr

SHARMA, Arvind K.
Bureaucracy and the patrimonial system : Comparing the two organizational forms. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 89-98 bibliogr ft-n
Mahatma Gandhi and two attitudes of religion. *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 121-23 bibliogr ft-n
The ontology of humanity in Mahatma Gandhi's thought. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 523-24 bibliogr ft-n
See also Kum Kum Kumari jt. auth.

—— and Jayant, Jaswant Singh
Network of rural libraries in Madhya Pradesh : A study. *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 42-53 bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Ashok
The quadrilateral initiative. An evaluation. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 237-53 bibliogr

SHARMA, Ashutosh
See Hatekar, Neeraj and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Baldev R. and others
Personal attributes and situational factors as predictors of organisational commitment : An exploratory study. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 9-20

SHARMA, Bhagwati Prakash
Don't turn the clock back to 1948. Interlocutors' insidious plan : A treasonous, insidious document throw it in the dustbin. *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 2-3
FDI in retail : A lethal blow for trade, industry and agriculture. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 56-58
Foreign control over Indian financial market. *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 7
India, be cautious about Arab Spring. *Organiser* 64(6) 12 Ag'2012 14
Muslims progressing faster, Hindus constitute the poorest chunk. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 15

SHARMA, Bhumika and Nakta, Vibhuti
Parliament's oversight capacity. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 66 Ja-Mr'2011 213-19 bibliogr.

SHARMA, Bhushan K.
Managing risk in a financial market. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 80-83 bibliogr

SHARMA, Bhuvnesh
Veda : The incredible heritage of India. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 112-13

SHARMA, Bindu and Gupta, Sangita
Information seeking behaviour of faculty members on Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agriculture Science and Technology, Jammu, India in internet era : A survey. *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 23-33 bibliogr

SHARMA, Brij Kishore
A product of joint efforts. *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 14

SHARMA, Chandra B.
Revamping state universities : A memorandum to the chancellors of state universities. *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 4-7+

SHARMA, D. and others
Computer assisted instruction (CAI) on achievement of children with mild mental retardation in learning of arthmetic concept. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 121-26 bibliogr ft-n tab

SHARMA, Divya
Managing and developing an institution of higher learning. *Univ News* 49(38) 25 Se'2011 18-22 bibliogr

SHARMA, Geeta
See Mishra, Sakti Ranjan jt. auth.

SHARMA, H.R.
See Chauhan, S.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Hanjabam Isworchandra
Understanding underdevelopment in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 71-77 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SHARMA, I.K.
Critical perspectives on the poetry of R.K. Singh; D.C. Chambial and I.K. Sharma. K.V. Dominic, *ed.* New Delhi, Access. 2011, xii, 340 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 182-86
Decoding the poetry of I.K. Sharma : A new perspective. Ram Kulesh Thakur and R.K. Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 77-80 bibliogr

SHARMA, J.D.
Demistifying Khandelwal Committee recommend actions on HR in PSBs. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 308-13
Globalisation, technology and HR in banks. *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1204-09

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Knowledge management in banks. *Management Accountant* 47(11) Nv'2012 1340-46

SHARMA, Jai Narain
Mahatma Gandhi and Bhagat Singh : A clash of ideology. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 427-39 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Jeevan Raj
Social science engagement and political interregnum in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 45-48 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Jokhan and Abrar Alam
Socio-cultural status on health development and change among Birhor tribe of Jharkhand. *Vanyajati* 30(2) Ap'2012 19-25 bibliogr

SHARMA, K.D. and others
Role of improved breeds and management practices in enhancing dairy animal productivity in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 436-37

SHARMA, K.K.
Critical evaluation of ahimsa—Its implications and limitations. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 34-37

SHARMA, K.R.
Convergence with IFRS and accounting education: The Indian panorama. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 60-68 bibliogr

SHARMA, Kalpana
Rejuvenating India's small towns. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 63-68 ft-n

SHARMA, Kanupriya
See Sukhjit Kaur and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Madan
Whose side are we on ? *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 6-7

SHARMA, Manisha and Gurmeet Kaur
Socio-economic profile of suicide victim farmers in rural Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 154-66 ft-n tabs

SHARMA, Manjusha
See Pawan Kumar, Kamra and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Meenakshi
Integrated education for the disabled. *Univ News* 49(42) 23 Oc'2011 5-17 ft-n
See also Balamohandas, V. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Monika
See Dogra, Shiv Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, Mukul
Dalits and Indian environmental politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 46-52 bibliogr ft-n
Green and saffron. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2012, 263 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 11-12; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 32-35; *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 79-81

SHARMA, N. Rama
Vedic values. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 12-13

SHARMA, Nandeshwar
See Shikha, Rashmi jt. auth.

SHARMA, Nandini
See Sharma, Rajiv jt. auth.

SHARMA, Nar Deo
Study of image motifs in Indian English poetry. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 166-71 bibliogr

SHARMA, Narayan and others
Socio-economic drivers of forest cover change in Assam : A historical perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 64-72 bibliogr figs

SHARMA, Neelam Kumar
The Christian tradition in Milton's prose pamphlets. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 25-26 bibliogr

SHARMA, Nirmala
The Tiger Monk in Dunhuong paintings as a symbol to preempt terrorism. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 146-52 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Nitasha and Rana, Devender Kumar
A comparative study of physiological and psycho-social functions of elderly residing in home and old age institution. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 9-20 bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Padma and Khataniar, Rabinjyoti
An economic analysis of food-grains production in the coming decades in Assam. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 72-78

SHARMA, Pawan Kumar and Bhatia, Manisha
Utilization of health care services in North-West India : Does caste matters ? *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 77-97

SHARMA, Pooja
Environmental saviours : Jain monasticism. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(152) Jl-De'2011 30-41 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Pragati
Narrative configuration of Chaman Nahal. *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 52-54 bibliogr

SHARMA, Pritibha
Performance measurement in NGOs. *Management Accountant* 47(12) De'2012 1442-45 bibliogr

SHARMA, Priyanka and Virender Kumar
Economics of hi-tech protected cultivation in Himachal Pradesh—An exploratory study of Pandit Deen Dayal Kisan Bagwan Samridhi Yojana (PDDKBSY). *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 435-36

SHARMA, R.K.
See Vinod Kumar and others jt. auths.

—— and Nagpal, Ritesh
People's empowerment in Haryana : Participatory role of female representatives of panchayati raj institutions. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 45-60

SHARMA, R.S. (1920-2011)
Ram Sharan Sharma (1920-2011). Romila Thapar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22-25
Remembering R.S. Sharma : Some reflections. P.C. Joshi *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 15-16
A 'scientific' historian. D.N. Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 25-27

SHARMA, Rajat Shalini and Sidhu, Simran K.
Scheduled castes in gram panchayats in Hoshiarpur district of Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 145-58 appdx bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Rajeev
Bofors : Highly insidious cover-up; collective conspiracy of silence. *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 2
China pushing hard for free trade agreement with India. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 6
Did India actually bankroll Sheikh Hasina to win 2008 polls ? *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 4
How Akhilesh cycled Samajwadi Party to power in UP. *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 9
Nepal gets into yet another crisis : PM hints at stepping down. *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 14
A tryst with peace in turbulent Nepal polity. *Organiser* 63(20) 20 Nv'2011 8

SHARMA, Rajendra
Comrade Kitty. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 29-30

SHARMA, Rajiv and Sharma, Nandini
Governance in India : National and international perspectives. *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 5-10
Human development-touch stone of good governance : An Indian perspective. *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 73-79
Need for environmental governance. *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2011 29-33

SHARMA, Ram
Stephen Gill as human rights activist in his poetry volume shrine. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 30-38

SHARMA, Richa
See Saran, Sukhjeet K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Roopa
Drafting a food security law for the fasting and the feasting India. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 22-28

SHARMA, Ruchi and Saxena, K.K.
Strengthening the patent regime : Benefits for developing countries—A survey. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 122-32 bibliogr

SHARMA, Ruchir
Breakout nations—In search of the next economic miracles. London, Penguin. 2012, 292p. Rs 599 *Book Rev Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 10

SHARMA, S.D. and Umesh Kumar
Human duties as law of compass in trim of tab in taboo area. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 256-73 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, S.K.
Berlin 1961 : Kennedy, Khrushchev, and the most dangerous place on earth; a review article. *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 147-48

SHARMA, Sandeep
See Roy, Sangeeta jt. auth.

SHARMA, Sapna K. and Agnihotri, Simmi
Conflicts between administrators and politicians: A study of Himachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 54-60 bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Saroj and Abhimanyu
Modi heads for a hat-trick. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 2+

SHARMA, Seema and Puri, Monika
Role of mass media and hyper media in harnessing contemporary pedagogy in teaching education. *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 13-16 bibliogr

SHARMA, Shalika and others
Health problems and treatment seeking behavior among elderly. *Res & Devel J* 18(2) My'2012 21-27 bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Shankar
True electricity demand and the critical role of renewable energy sources. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 24-27 bibliogr

SHARMA, Shreekant
See Swain, Mrutyunjay and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Siddhartha
Arun Joshi's "The only American from our village" and "Kanyakumari". *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 57-58

SHARMA, Sumit
Cheetah under the money plant. *Business India* 885 19 Fe'2012 44-52

SHARMA, Sunanda
Peri urban area—The development and issues (Case study of two metropolises of Punjab). *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-47 bibliogr tabs

SHARMA, Sunil *tr.*
See Losensky, Paul E. jt. *tr.*

SHARMA, Sunita
National movement and feminist consciousness its multiple paradigms during the Gandhian and Nehruvian era. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 41-62 ft-n

SHARMA, Supriya
Adivasi predicament in Chhattisgarh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 19-22

SHARMA, Surender and Thakur, Surinder Singh
Study-involvement among girl students. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 40-42 bibliogr

SHARMA, Swadha
Liberalization and extent of India's external openness. *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 15-24 bibliogr figs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHARMA, Varinder
Wage rate of permanent farm servants in Punjab agriculture : Level, pattern and determinants. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 71-84

SHARMA, Vidya Shankar
The philosophy of Karma in R.K. Narayan's the guide. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(21) Oc-De'2010 21-23 bibliogr

SHARMA, Vijay Lakshmi
See Gurjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Vijay Paul
India's agricultural development under the new economic regime : Policy perspective and strategy for the 12th five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 46-78 bibliogr figs tabs

—— and Thaker, Harima
Demand for fertilisers in India : Determinants and outlook for 2020. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 638-61 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

SHARMA, Vinay
See Sood, Pooja jt. auth.

SHARMA, Yogesh and Sansanwal, D.N.
Construction of a standardized scale for measuring mathematics anxiety in school children. *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 31-32

SHATDAL, Arvind
See Vohra, Neharika and others jt. auths.

SHAW, Abhishek
See Reddy, Bhim jt. auth.

SHAW, G.B.
Recasting the realist tradition in modern drama: A reading of G.B. Shaw and John Galsworthy. Chandan Saha *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 75-86 bibliogr ft-n

SHAWLS

Punjab
A study of Jamawar shawl industry of Amritsar. Ramanjit Kaur Bajwa *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 61-70

SHEAR, Jonathan
Ethics, meditation and development of consciousness. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 80-88

SHEEJA, N.K.
An analytical study of university libraries in Kerala. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 69-78
OSS use in the development of institutional repositories in India : An analytical study. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 25-31

SHEELA, V. and Shivaram, J.
Information seeking behaviour of learner in an open university libraries : Issues and challenges. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 91-100

SHEELA REDDY, C.
See Krishna Mohan Reddy, P. jt. auth.

SHEEP

India
Goat and sheep farming—A real rural economy booster. K. Uma *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 43-45

SHEKDAR, Asha
Remembering Prof. Das Gupta. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 277

SHEKAR, Meenu
What next ? *Business India* 890 29 Ap'2012 40-50

SHEKHAR
Media ethics : A comparative study of eastern and western principles. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 22-28

SHEKHAR, Beulah
See Rufus, D. jt. auth.

SHEKHAWAT, Prahlad
Why science alone cannot answer the questions of humanity. *Biblio* 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 38

SHENDAGE, P.N.
See Waghmare, M.N. jt. auth.

SHENG, Andrew
Systemic thoughts on the international monetary system. *Bank Quest* 83(1) Ja-Mr'2012 5-14

SHENG-JUNG LI and others
An empirical study of the relationship between corporate information disclosure and financial distress. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 785-95 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SHENOY, T.V.R.
Decline, degradation and dissipation of the PM. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 18-22

SHEPARD, Sam
An analysis of domestic violence in Sam Shepard's A Lie of the Mind and True West. N. Asharudeen and S. Florence *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 32-33 bibliogr

SHER-E-KASHMIR University of Agriculture, Science and Technology, Jammu
Information seeking behaviour of faculty members of Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agriculture, Science and Technology, Jammu, India in internet era : A survey. Bindu Sharma and Sangita Gupta *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 23-33 bibliogr

SHERGILL, H.S. and others
Understanding North-West-Indian economy. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 429 p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 18(2) 2010 170-74

SHESHA CHALAM, Amaravadi
Partnership sans love : A study of Jai Nimbkar's 'A joint venture'. *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 45-47

SHESHAGIRI, B. and others
Production, consumption and prices of rice—A macro perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 520

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHETH, D.L.
Democracy under conditions of globalization. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 1-3
SHETH, Hiral
Businessman of the year 2011. *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 64-86
SHETTIGAR, Jagdish
Systemic reforms need of the hour. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 50-52
SHETTY, Anita B. and Tilak, Vishakha G.
Monetary policy : From constrained to conditional responses. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 138-42 bibliogr
SHETTY, Harish
Student life : Beating the blues. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 12-13
SHETTY, Prasad
Of blurry claims and forms. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 52-56
Where art and science meet; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 43-47
SHETTY, S.L.
Dealing with a deteriorating statistical base. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 41-44
SHETTY, Shantharam
Meditate to relax the mind. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 17-19
SHIBU, K.M.
Awareness and use of open source software for digital libraries in India : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 17-24
SHIBU RAY, S. and Baby, M.D.
Information seeking behaviour of the academics of University of Kerala in the changed library environment. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 111-22
SHIKHA, Rashmi and Sharma, Nandeshwar
Environmental protection through resource conservation. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2012 66-74
SHINDE, Dhanashree
See Patil, Arundhati B. jt. auth.
SHINDE, Laxman
Information technology in rural areas; challenges and role of universities. *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 17-18 bibliogr
SHINTO
Japan
The Kami way : Shinto religion of Japan. Dipak Sengupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 336-40
SHIPBUILDING
India
Ship building in South India : Chola tradition. Amita Agarwal *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 26-30
SHIVAJI RAO, T.
Scrap nuclear power projects in India. *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 4-6
Some environmental aspects of the nuclear plant at Koodankulam. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 78-86
SHIVALINGAIAH, D.
See Gowda, Vasappa jt. auth.
SHIVALINGAPPA, B.N. and Sowmyashree, K.L.
The pattern of the distribution of aged population in rural Karnataka : A spatial analysis. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 473-86 bibliogr
SHIVANANDA, T.N.
See Mamatha, B. jt. auth.
SHIVA PRAKASH, H.S.
Cassandra : A play inspired by Aeschylus's Agamemnon. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 95-114
SHIVARAM, J.
See Sheela, V. jt. auth.
SHIVARAMA RAO, K. and Gupta, Urmil
Applied classification in web knowledge management. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 23-32
SHIVASUNDAR
BJP in Karnataka between the devil and the deep blue sea. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2011 25-27
Questions over arrests of Muslim youth in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 25-26
SHIVKUMAR, K.P.
The Sai phenomenon. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 6-7
SHIVRAJ SINGH
See Ahuja, Malvinder jt. auth.
SHIV RAJ SINGH and Datta, K.K.
Food security in India—Problems and solution from farming perspectives. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 525
SHIYANI, R.L.
See Hiremath, Deepa B. jt. auth.
SHOBHA, P.
Brotherhood is a reflection in action of right perception. *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 18-21
SHOBHANA, Valli
See Punnoose, Shanel jt. auth.
SHOPPERS guides
See Consumer education
SHORT stories, Bengali
Translations into English
The Angel. Sunil Gangopadhyay *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 5-20
Bengali short stories of Assam : Glimpses. Kallol Choudhury, *ed.* Saptarshi Pra. 2010. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 282-83
Rajdhani Express mystery and other stories. Samaresh Basu. Kolkata Ponytale bks. 2010, 110 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(3) My-Je'2011 258-61
SHORT stories, English
Indian authors
The eyes. Santosh Khanna *Mahila Vidhi Bharati*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68 Jl-Se'2011 365-74
The gang rape. R. Raj Rao *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 60-71
Let me sin then! Dibyajyoti Sarma *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 107-16

SHORT stories, Gujarati
Translations into English
Valecha. Bhupen Khakhar *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 72-76

SHORT stories, Hindi
Translations into English
The debt of mother's milk. Munshi Premchand *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 3-8
Disgraced. Usha Bande *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 123-30
Hindi criticism and the question of liberation. Manager Pandey *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 250-58
Home, Sukirat *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 85-106
Hori and 1984. Shrilal Shukla *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 65-73
The thief. Vishnu Prabhakar *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 7-10
Uprooting. Phanishwar Nath Renu *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 25-32

SHORT stories, Kannada
Translations into English
Bloomed at last. Veerbhadrappa *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 25-30
Blouse. Kum. Veerabhadrappa *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 15-22 ft-n

SHORT stories, Malayalam
Malayalam short story today. A.M. Unnikrishnan *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 106-08
Translations into English
Burial of the jackal. V. Muzafar Ahmad *Indian Lit* 55(1) Se-Oc'2011 137-48
Butter pudding. Kamala Das *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 17-20
In search of stories. Kamala Das *Indian Lit* 55(4) Jl-Ag'2011 21-25
Intimacy. Moidu Kannankandy *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 23-26
A lesbian cow. Indu Menon *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 117-25
Master of the hauntology of caste oppression. V.C. Harris *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 51-54
The ship of butterflies. Thomas Joseph *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 117-22

SHORT stories, Odiya
Translations into English
Kaani, the one-eyed chick. Basant Satpathy *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 146-55
Sky and grass. Pratibha Ray *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 11-14
The wild jasmine. Paramita Satpathy *Indian Lit* 55(1) Se-Oc'2011 149-66

SHORT stories, Punjabi
Translations into English
Steps taken back. Iqbal Deep *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 159-67

SHORT stories, Sindhi
Translations into English
The coward. Popati R. Hiranandani *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 33-40

SHORT stories, Tamil
Translations into English
Hand in bill. Akilan *Pratibha India* 26(4) Jl-Se'2009 21-24

SHORT stories, Telugu
Translations into English
Balarshah to Nagpur. Srivirinchi *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 31-36

SHORT stories, Urdu
Translations into English
The last bid. Hayat Ullah Ansari *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 9-24

SHORT term memory
Impact of yogasanas on short-term memory of children with intellectual impairment. Jay Prakash Singh *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 27-34 bibliogr

SHOW business
See Performing arts

SHRAWAN KUMAR
Vishnu Prabhakar. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 3-6

SHRAWAN KUMAR SINGH
WTO and regionalism : A debate. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 12-21 bibliogr

SHRI PRAKASH
Economic growth and transfer of cultivable land to non-agricultural uses. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

SHRIMALI, Vijay and Gour, Nidhi
"A village towards self-reliance" (Development of Dagocha through gramodyog) (Tehsil-Salumbar, district- Udaipur). *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 3-9 bibliogr Ills

SHRINIVASAN, Mini
Confronting stereotypes. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 59-62 ft-n

SHRIRAM, Siddharth
Dilli door ast. *Seminar* 628 De'2011 40-45

SHRIRAM Group of Companies
Growth drivers. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 52-60

SHRIVASTAV, P.P.
Earthquakes in the North-East. *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 18-21

SHRIVASTAVA, Jaya
See Malik, B.B. jt. auth.

SHRIVASTAVA, Piyush
Science of the religion. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 101-03

SHRIVASTAVA, Rashmi and Nagar, Dinesh
Impact of information communication technology (ICT) on performance of visually challenged through open distance learning. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 65-72 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tabs

SHROFF, Sangeeta

See Kajale, Jayanti jt. auth.

—— and Kajale, Jayanti

Technology and transformation of dairy sector—Success story of Gowardhan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 443-44

SHUGUFTA SHAHEEN

History and fiction in the selected novels of Qurratulain Hyder. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 63-72 bibliogr

SHUKLA, Alok

Need for new thinking. *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 40-43

SHUKLA, Anamika

Globalization : A threat to national cultural values. *Univ News* 50(23) 4 Je'2012 3-8

SHUKLA, Hitesh and Dave, Munjal

Green audit—A necessity of the changing world. *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 792-94+

SHUKLA, R.C.

The polychromatic portrayal of love in R.C. Shukla's the parrot shrieks. Amita Agrawal *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 129-35 bibliogr

SHUKLA, Ruchira and others

Agro and food processing industry in Gujarat. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 14-19 tabs

SHUKLA, S.P.

On the current debate on land acquisition. *Janata* 66(33) 18 Se'2011 4-6+

SHUKLA, Shrilal (1925-2011)

Hori and 1984. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 65-73

Shrilal Shukla : An aesthete and a visionary. Vanashree *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 59-64

Srilal Shukla : Tribute from a rereader. Mrinal Pande *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 25-26

SHUKLA, Uma Nath

See Singh, Smita and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Climate change and agriculture. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012. 41-43

SHYAM CHAND

FDI in multi-retail is anti-*aam admi*. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 3-4

64 years and 32 rupees : An insult or a cruel joke ? *Mainstream* 49(43) 15 Oc'2011 4-5

SHYAM SINGH and Ajay, Anamika

Democracy index 2010 : Is India a flawed democracy ? *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 347-56 ft-n tabs

SHYAM SUNDAR, K.R.

Essential Services Maintenance Act : 'Globalisation logic' at work. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 10-12

Industrial violence and labour reforms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 35-40

Labour inspections in India : Recent trends and challenges. *Indian Worker* 55(20) 16 Oc'2011 7

SHYAMSUNDER, Aarti and others

Leadership development in organizations in India : The why and how of it (Part II). *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 77-81 ft-n

SHYAMALA, A.

New challenges facing sugar co-operative industries in Maharashtra. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 27-30

SHYLENDRA, H.S.

Innovations in agricultural credit market : Rationalisation of policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 108-12

SIACHEN Glacier

The long road to Siachen : The question why. Kunal Verma and Rajiv Williams. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 432 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 12-13; *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 420-21

Siachen Glacier : The battle of roses. Harish Kapadia. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 229 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 12-13

SIBO CHEN

Differences of English Mental Lexicon Organization : A comparative study between advanced Chinese English language learners and English native speakers. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 57-75 bibliogr tabs

SIDDHARTH, S.

Spiritual alchemy. *Theosophist* 133(8) My'2012 35-38

SIDDHARTH SHANKAR

Inflating prices, deflating stomachs. *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 11-12

SIDDIQUE, Giyasuddin

Globalization and marginal communities of South-Western West Bengal : Issues and challenges. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 43-53

SIDDIQUI, Mohammad Shaheer

The Sufi way to teaching and learning process: Pedagogy of fear, love and knowledge. *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 11-19 bibliogr figs

SIDDIQUI, Moid and Khwaja, R.H.

The acrobatics of change : Concepts, techniques, strategies and execution. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, xii, 292 p. *Book Rev*

Prajnan 39(3) Oc-De'2010 231-33

SIDDIQUI, Shawahiq

Securing water commons in scheduled areas. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 36-39

SIDDIQUI, W.H.

Reflections on Mughal historiography through a rare Persian manuscript Darjun Nafais of Raza Library collection. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jl-Se'2011 63-69

SIDDIQUI, Zeba

See Hoda, Minhajul jt. auth.

SIDDI RAJU, S. and Ramachandra Reddy, B.

Effect of personal factors on scholastic achievement of class IX students in physical sciences. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 86-92 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SIDHU, Gurjeet Virk

Farm indedtedness : A sociological perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 159-67 bibliogr

SIDHU, Hina

Growth of micro, small and medium enterprises in Gujarat. *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 1-18 annex bibliogr tabs

SIDHU, Lakhwinder Singh

Analysing West Bengal Assembly elections, 2011. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 174-84 ft-n

—— and Punia, Sumandeep Kaur

Evolution of electoral system and electoral politics in pre-independence Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 106-15 ft-n tabs

SIDHU, M.S.

See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.

SIDHU, Maninder Pal Kaur

The anti-essentialism of Saidian thought. *Summerhill* 57(2) Wint'2011 48-52 bibliogr ft-n

SIDHU, R.S. and others

Marketing efficiency of Okra under different supply chains in Punjab. *Res J Soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 1-17 bibliogr tabs

SIDHU, Rattan Amol Singh

Col. James Skinner : A fearless valiant rex (1778-1841). *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 44-58 ft-n

Maj. William Fraser (1784-1835) : A fearless warrior and social reformer. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 44-55 ft-n

SIDHU, Simran K.

See Sharma, Rajat Shalini jt. auth.

SIDHWA, Bapsi

Ice-Candy man : A Parsee perception of partition. D.K. More *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 70-77 bibliogr

Struggle of woman : From bondage to freedom: With special reference to Bapsi Sidhwa's The Pakistani bride. Yogesh Kumar *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 21-24

SIEMENS Ltd.

Ahead of the curve. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 889 15 Ap'2012 46-54

SIGNS and symbols

See also

Swastika

SIKANDER MUSHTAQ UL HAQ AHMAD

Women in conflict : Surviving and struggling in Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 21-24 bibliogr ft-n

SIKH literature

Two eighteenth-century sakhi collections. J.S. Grewal *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 15-35 ft-n

SIKHISM

Sikhism in global context. Pashaura Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 281 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 32-34

See also

Martyrdom—Sikhism

Nanak Dev, Guru

SIKHS in Afghanistan

Harassment of Sikhs in Afghanistan. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 56-58

SIKKA, Pooja

Growth interdependence and convergence in inequality : An inter state analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 35-51 bibliogr tabs

SIKKIM

See also

Folk-lore—Sikkim

Description and travel

Sikkim : A bite-sized paradise. Katie Dubey *One India One Poeple* 15(3) Oc'2011 23-36

SIKRI, Rajiv

Challenge and strategy : Rethinking India's foreign policy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 317 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 449-53

SILIGURI

Municipal Corporation

Solid waste management in urban governance : A study of Siliguri Municipal Corporation. Maya Ghosh *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 28-36

SIMEON, Dilip

A hard rain falling. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 25-27 ft-n

Revolution highway. New Delhi, Penguin. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 252-54

SIMLA

Simla the Summer capital of British India. Raaja Bhasin. New Delhi, Rupa. Rs 595 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 88-89

History

Simla : The summer capital of British India. Raaja Bhasin. Delhi, Rupa. 2011, 458 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 7

SIMPSON, Edward and Kapadia. Aparna, *eds.*

The idea of Gujarat : History, ethnography and text. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, vi, 268 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32-35

SINDAS dynasty
The Sindas : An outline. Hampana *Jain J* 44(1) Jl'2009 10-13

SINDHU, S. and Raajeswari, P.A.
Barley—The great grain for women. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 33-37

SINGAPORE
See also
Budget—Singapore
Group work in education—Singapore

Commerce
See also
Balance of trade—Singapore

SINGARINI Colliery Co., Ltd.
Productivity bargaining in a corporate sector–A study of SCCL. V. Maheshwar and B. Sridevi *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 85-88

SINGH, Abha Lakshmi and others
Development of residential colonies in the suburbs of Aligarh city. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 1-8 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SINGH, Anup K.
Management research in India : Current status and future strategies. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 1-8

SINGH, Anushka
Criminalising dissent : Consequences fo UAPA. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 14-18

SINGH, Arjinder
See Arjinder Singh

SINGH, Avtar
See Avtar Singh

SINGH, Bhavna
SCO : The great game expands. *Mainstream* 49(31) 23 Jl'2011 12-14
Unrest in Xinjiang : A consequence of asymmetric growth ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 27-29 ft-n

SINGH, Gayatri
See Vithayathil Trina jt. auth.

SINGH, Geeta
See Vinay Kumar Singh and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Gurjit
See Gurjit Singh

SINGH, H.P.
See Hasan, Rooba jt. auth.

SINGH, Hargopal
See Hargopal Singh

SINGH, Inderjeet
See Inderjeet Singh

SINGH, Jai S.
Expanding horizons of human rights jurisprudence of under trials and prisoners : Role of Hon'ble judges P.N. Bhagwati and V.R. Krishan Iyer. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 79-99 ft-n

SINGH, K.P. and Bebi
Use of e-journals by agricultural scientists : A case study of the ICAR libraries in Delhi. *Libr Herald* 50(2) Je'2012 169-79 bibliogr tabs

—— and Gulati, Dipti
Open source software : New avatars in pricing environment. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 5-16

—— and Nagi, Nandi
Open access and scholarly communication : Role of public funded research and development organizations in India. *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 211-33

—— and Shakeel Ahmad
Higher education in India : Major concerns. *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 1-5 bibliogr ft-n
Taking stock of higher education in the North-East. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 24-27 bibliogr

SINGH, K.R.
India and the Indian Ocean : Possibilities for forging regional partnerships. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 363-72

SINGH, Kamaljeet
See Kamaljeet Singh

SINGH, Kamini
Innovation in banking services. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 111-14

SINGH, Kavaljit
See Kavaljit Singh

SINGH, Kirti
Towards achieving equal rights in marriage. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 17-19 ft-n

SINGH, Krishna
Genesis of titles and evolution of themes in the plays of Girish Karnad. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 50-54
Myth and modernity in the plays of Girish Karnad. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 47-51

SINGH, Kunwar P. and others
Desidoc Bulletin of Information Technology : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 57-68

SINGH, Lata
Transgression of boundaries : Women of IPTA. *soc Scientist* 39(11-12) Nv-De'2011 63-72

SINGH, M.P.
Feminism in the writings of Kamala Das. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 35-42

SINGH, Manjari
See Kaul, Asha jt. *eds.*

SINGH, Manjit
See Manjit Singh

SINGH, Meenakshi and Ansari, Shabina
The pursuit of mathematics and spiritual intelligence. *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 5-13 bibliogr tabs

SINGH, Manmohan
See Manmohan Singh

SINGH, N.B.
Crop residues—Complementary in rice-wheat cropping system. *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 18-20

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Effect of sub-prime crisis on the efficiency of Indian stock market—An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 11-22

SINGH, Naveen P.
Climate change—Its impact on agricultural productivity and livelihood : The policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 104-07

SINGH, Niraj
See Niraj Singh

SINGH, Nirmal
See Nirmal Singh

SINGH, P.D. and Sanjay Kumar
Sanskara. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 49-53 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, Pooja
Perception about credibility of the National Assessment and Accreditation Council : A conceptual review. *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 20-25

SINGH, R.K.
Critical perspectives on the poetry of R.K. Singh; D.C. Chambial and I.K. Sharma. K.V. Dominic, *ed.* New Delhi, Access. 2011, xii, 340 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 182-86

Erotic consciousness in the poetry of Shiv K. Kumar and R.K. Singh : A comparative study. Jindagi Kumari and Rajni Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 50-56 bibliogr

India : Option in space : Militarisation weaponisation or weapons free space. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 239-47

New and selected poems, Tanka and Haiku. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2012, 96 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 195-97

Teaching English for communicative performance and business communication. *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 10-14
See also Thakur, Ram Kulesh jt. auth.

SINGH, Rghuvinder
See Raghuvinder Singh

SINGH, Rajani Ranjan
Redefining evaluation : Inclusion in evaluation. *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 9-18 bibliogr

SINGH, Rajni
The growth of a genre : Indian English poetry. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 5-18 bibliogr
See also Jindagi Kumari jt. auth.

SINGH, Raksha and others
APQN beyond first decade of 21st century. *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 16-19

SINGH, Ranbir
See Ranbir Singh

SINGH, Rani
Sonia Gandhi : An extraordinary life, an Indian destiny. New Delhi, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, 268 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 9

SINGH, Rashmi
Mass awareness campaigns against communal violence bill. *Organiser* 63(28) 15 Ja'2012 5

SINGH, Ruchika
See Bairwal, Anil jt. auth.

SINGH, S.D. and Sonwane, J.R.
Innovative ideas and the process of innovation. *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 8-10 bibliogr

SINGH, S.K. and Das, Arup
Interface of alcohol and risky sexual behaviour among adolescents and youth in low income slums of Mumbai, India. *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 61-71 bibliogr tabs

SINGH, S.P.
Higher education and its perspectives with special reference to poor and educationally backward states. *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 1-3+

Spiritual quotient, emotional quotient, human quotient and physical quotient for excellence in education. *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 1-3

SINGH, Sarika and Dinesh, V.N.
Terrorism and tribals : A study of terrorism in Santal Pargana of Jharkhand. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 26-31 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, Shalini and others
Emotional intelligence and personality of professional course students. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 85-93

SINGH, Smita
See Shukla, Uma Nath and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Santosh
Women panchayat leaders—Abused, humiliated and silenced. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 49-53

SINGH, Shashi P. and Amar Nath Kumar
Role of LIS professionals in knowledge management : A study in Indian corporate sector. *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 67-73 bibliogr

SINGH, Smita and others
Management of rice-based production. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 40-44

SINGH, Sonal
Creating civic engagement. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 44-48 ft-n

SINGH, Sunita
See Parmanand Singh jt. auth.

SINGH, Surendra P.
Governments and philanthropies promoting education of American youths. *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 1-6

SINGH, Tirath
See Tirath Singh

SINGH, U.B.
Women in panchayats—A study of role conflict. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2011, x, 274 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 117-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SINGH, Urvashi
See Singh, Shalini and others jt. auths.

SINGH, V.K.
Army chief row—Will history repeat ? Navaratna Rajaram *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 20-22
An elegy for India's military history. *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 385-93 ft-n
Gen. V.K. Singh unveils corruption in Ministry of Defence. Narinder Palta *Otherside* 25(5) My'2012 34-35
The India-Pakistan war of 1965 : A history; a review article. *USI J* 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 277-78 ft-n
Gen. V.K. Singh is a victim of high-handedness: Don't defame, denigrate institutions. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 63(41) 15 Ap'2012 2

SINGHA, Komal, *ed.*
Rural development in India : Retrospect and prospects. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 422 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 119-20

SINGHAL, B.P.
The glory of karma. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 2011, 143 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(1) Ja'2012 90

SINGHAL, M.P.
Self-preparation for regeneration. *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 7-10

SINGHAL, Robin and Sengupta, Ramprasad
Energy security and biodiesel : Implications for land use and food security. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 66-73 bibliogr

SINGHANIA, Gautam
Changing gear at Raymond. *Business India* 904 11 Nv'2012 44-50

SINGHANIA, Krrishan and others
More teeth to the law. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 11-13

SINGHANIA groups
Building on a heritage. Garima Pant *Business India* 877 30 Oc'2011 50-58

SINGLA, Rahul
Role of development schemes in Punjab—Issues and strategies. *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 28-36 bibliogr tabs

SINHA, Alok
Why not food security ? *Seminar* 634 Je'2012 37-39

SINHA, Amarjeet
Health evidence from the states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 16-18

SINHA, Anisha K. and Mahakud, Gopal Ch.
Early remedial intervention for children with reading difficulties : A critical review. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 57-64 bibliogr

SINHA, Arun
Nitish Kumar and the rise of Bihar. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 389 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 10-11

SINHA, Ashish and Arora, Bindu
Fit between organizational culture and business excellence : A case study of Heavy Electrical Equipment Plant, BHEL. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 19-27 bibliogr

SINHA, Avichchit
Democracy, rule of law and checks on executive discretion. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 18(71) Ap-Je'2012 209-15

SINHA, Bejoy Kumar
He marched to death. *Mainstream* 50(14) 24 Mr'2012 10-12

SINHA, Bikrant Kumar
"Clean and bright world" : National and humanitarian vision in the poetry of Hazara Singh *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 99-106 bibliogr

SINHA, Gautam
See Joshi, Rashmi jt. auth.

SINHA, Harendra
Bureaucracy and rural development in Mizoram. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2012. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 251-53

SINHA, Manoj Kumar
Studies on ICT and Internet awareness and access to e-resources under UGC-INFONET digital library consortium : A survey of Assam University Library users. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 263-80 bibliogr tabs

SINHA, Navanita
See Mishra, Yamini jt. auth.

SINHA, P.K. and Sinha, Sanchari
Innovations in finance : Financial engineering. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 143-49 bibliogr
Role of CMAs in the Indian insurance industry. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 504-13 bibliogr

SINHA, Rahul
Insurance patents : Indian scenario. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 152-56 bibliogr

SINHA, Ravi
Global capital, compliant nation-states and totalitarian communities. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 10-12+

SINHA, Rita
See Mondao, Dilip Kumar jt. auth.

SINHA, S.P.
Invincibility, challenges and leadership; a review article. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 461-62

SINHA, Sanchari
See Sinha, P.K. jt. auth.

SINHA, Shantha
Every child issue is grave and needs emergency attention; an interview. Rajlakshmi Pillai *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 40-42+

SINHA, Sidharth
Public and private sector banks : Convergence in performance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19 My'2012 25-30

SINHA, Sitabhra and Chakrabarti, Bikas K.
Econophysics : An emerging discipline. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 44-65 bibliogr figs

SINHA, Smriti Kumar
Fish of a dead river. *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 86-93

SINHA, Suhashini and Panda, C., *eds.*
Kalighat paintings. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2011, 112 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 33

SINHA, T.K.
See Pati, A.P. and others jt. auths.

SINHARAY, Praskanva
A new politics of caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 26-27 bibliogr ft-n

SINHA RAY, Rupamanjari
See Prasad, Rohit jt. auth.

SINHA-Thakur, Ranjan and Jana, Pijush Kanti
Quality management systems in special libraries of Kolkata city : A survey. *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 34-46 bibliogr

SINNETT, A.P.
The Mahatmas—Our brothers. Ed Abdill *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 6-10 bibliogr

SINO-INDIAN War, 1962
The end of India's 1962 syndrome. S.P.M. Tripathi *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 530-38 ft-n
1962—Battle of Se-La and Bomdi-La. P.J.S. Sandhu *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 575-94 ft-n
A retrospective of 1962 debacle : As India slept, Nehru whined, China crept in and humiliated. S.V. Seshagiri Rao *Organiser* 64(17) 28 Oc'2012 7

SIRCAR, Badal (1925-2011)
Badal Sircar : Amar Mudi *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 35-38
Badal Sircar. Girish Karnad *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 155-58
Manushey Manushey. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 174-82
A random autobiography : Badal Sircar. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 159-73
Theatre of Badal Sircar. Pedagogy and praxis. Ahshuman Khanna *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 25-34 bibliogr

SIRCAR, Shruti
Second language learners' knowledge of English locative verbs : Some implications for teaching. *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 69-84 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SIROHI, Smita
See Prem Chand, jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
See Barah, B.C. jt. *ed.*

SITA DEVI, K.
See Ponnarasi, T. jt. auth.

SITESH, Aruna, *tr.*
The spirit of Ramcharit Manas. Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 2009, 282 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 45-46

SITHARAMAN, Sudha
Secularisation and the establishment of dharmika parishats in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 20-23 ft-n

SIVA
Siva, the universal God. S. Padmanabhan *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 21-24; 39(9) Se'2012 53-56

SIVADASAN, P.
An analysis of the changing trend in the Indian manufacturing sector. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 48-54
Aviation industry in India : A case study of Kingfisher Airlines. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 50-54
Diesel price hike and its impact on the automobile industry. *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-De'2012 62-64+

SIVAKKOLUNDU, C.
Green marketing and public policy. *Kisan World* 39(3) Mr'2012 36-38
Jute textile industry in India. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 41-44 tabs
Nutritional values of pineapple. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 32-33

SIVAKUMAR, D. and Arunachalam, N.
Attitude towards e-learning among prospective teachers. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 33-36

SIVAMANI, M.
See Ganapathi, R. and others jt. auth.

SIVAMURUGAN, C.
Soil fertility basics in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 38-41

—— and Nalini Bai, R.
Public distribution system and nutrition programmes. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 17-20

SIVANAPPAN, R.K.
Dams and drought—Challenges and solutions in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 16-19
Enhancing the living conditions of farmers. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 11-15 tabs
Waste water for reuse in agriculture. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 13-15

SIVANNA, N. and Gayathridevi, K.G.
Political inclusion and participation of women in local governance : A study in Karnataka. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 193-210 bibliogr tabs

SIVAPRAKASAM, P. and Dhana Sundareswaran, S.M.
Institutional mechanism of higher education in India : A systems approach. *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 59-74

SIVAPRASAD, R.
Demystifying ERP implementation failures.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management Accountant 47(12) De'2012 1413-21 bibliogr tabs

SIVARAMA KRISHNA, T.

Dr. H.D. Sankalia : A doyen among archaeologists. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 35-38

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K., *ed.*

See Rangarajan, Mahesh jt. *ed.*

SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ap'2011 535-38+

Sri Ramakrishna Vedanta as the emerging mimamsa. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 48-54; 117(2) Fe'2012 121-26 bibliogr ft-n

SIVASAKTHI DEVI, T. and Balasubramanian, R.

The impact of social welfare programmes on household food security—An economic analysis in Tamil Nadu *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 532-33

SIVA SANKAR, C.

See Yasoda, R. and others jt. auths.

SIVASANKAR, S.

Rethinking Shakespearean plays as Natyadharmi texts : An interview with Ettumanoor P. Kannan. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 126-30

SIWACH, Manoj and Kamboj, Prem

Three years of National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (NREGS) in Haryana : The road ahead. *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 97-105 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SKILLS, Life

See Life skills

SKINNER, James

Col. James Skinner : A fearless valiant rex (1778-1841). Rattan Amol Singh Sidhu *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 44-58 ft-n

SLATE, Nico

Colored cosmopolitanism : The shared struggle for freedom in the United States and India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2012, 344 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 7-8

SLAWENSKI, Kenneth

J.D. Salinger : A life raised high. New Delhi, Tranquebar. 2010, 423 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 6-7

SLEEP

Sleep, dreams and dreamless sleep. *Theosophical Movement* 3(10) Fe'2012 18-22; 3(11) Mr'2012 17-21; 3(12) Ap'2012 23-28; 4(1) My'2012 18-22; 4(2) Je'2012 23-28; 4(3) Jl'2012 23-28

SLEEP disorders

See also

Sleepwalking

SLEEPWALKING

On somnambulism or sleep-walking. *Theosophical Movement* 3(2) Je'2011 18-23

SLEETER, Christine and Mishra, Arvind

The politics of justice; an interview. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 79-82

—— and others, *eds.*

School education, pluralism and marginality : Comparative perspectives. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2012. *Book Rev*

Seminar 638 Oc'2012 86-90

SLUM clearance

See City planning

SLUMS

India

Slum redevelopment in cities : Issues and options. Ramkrishna Nallathiga *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 23-27

SLUSSER, Mary Shepherd

Newari woodcarvings; a review article. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 88-93

SMALL and medium-sized business

See Small business

SMALL business

Measuring entrepreneurial orientation in SMEs. Ankur Roy and others *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 60-71 bibliogr tabs

Accounting

Simplified accounting system (SAS) for a small business—A case study. B.N. Swami *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 412-15+

Finance

Empowering MSMEs for financial inclusion—Role of banks. M. Narendra *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 24-29

MSME finance : A study of viability from bankers' perspective. Ram Jass Yadav *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 952-62

See also

Microfinance

Assam

The present status of micro, small and medium enterprises (MSMEs) in Assam—An economic analysis. K.K. Burman and Biswajit Das *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 47-63 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

Goa

Determinants of Goan SME firms going global : Theoretical and empirical approach. Y.V. Reddy and Subhash S. Naik *Vikalpa* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 45-58

Gujarat

Growth of micro, small and medium enterprises in Gujarat. Hina Sidhu *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 1-18 annex bibliogr tabs

India

Analysis and comparison of performance and contribution of manufacturing SSIs/MSMEs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

between third SSI census 2001-02 and fourth MSME census 2006-07. Avishek Chanda *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 43-63

India micro, small and medium enterprises report 2011. P.M. Mathew and others, *eds.* Cochin, ISED. 2011, 275 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 385-86

MSMEs—Going global. Vidya Dhopatkar and Suresh A. Ghorpade *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 21-22+

Microenterprise development in India : Experiences and possibilities. Nisha Bharti *IASSI quart* 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 26-42 bibliogr

Performance management and growth of MSME sector in India : An overview. Susanta Kanrar and Nitu Roy *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 913-17

Karnataka

Development of micro enterprises in India and Karnataka : A critical review of public policy support. Chandrashekhar Doddamani and D.S. Leelavathi *Sedme J* 38(3) Se'2011 73-90

Kerala

SHG linked micro-enterprises—The Kerala experience. Santhosh Kumar *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 331-39

Punjab

Technology management strategies and small and medium enterprises of Punjab manufacturing : A use-based sector analysis. Vijay Jain and Ravi Kiran *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 64-72 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal

Micro enterprise and poverty alleviation in West Bengal. Subrata Kumar Ray *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 133-40 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SMALLPOX

Punjab

History

The Vaccination Bill, 1879 and the Anjuman-I-Punjab, Lahore. Gagandip Cheema *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 75-84 ft-n

SMEs (Small business)

See Small business

SMITH, Anna Deavere

Theatre in transition and transgression : Anna Deavere Smith's solo performance twilight : Los Angeles. C.S. Biju *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 120-25 bibliogr

SMYTH, John

Brigadier Sir John Smyth, Bt, VC, MC, MP—His life and times. Baljit Singh *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 553-61 bibliogr ft-n

SNEHALATHA, M. and Anitha, V.

India's total sanitation campaign : Is it on the right track ? Progress and issues of TSC in Andhra Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 173-92 ft-n tabs

SNODGRASS, W.D.

Search for love, sense of loss and alienation in Heart's Needle. S. Barathi *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 22-24

SNOWLING, Margaret J.

See Nag, Sonali jt. auth.

SOAP industry

Andhra Pradesh

Brand loyalty and satisfaction towards toilet soaps : A study of urban consumers in Warangal district (A.P.). M.S. Sarma and V. Rana Pratap *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 32-42 bibliogr tabs

SOAP Operas

South Africa

Representations of femininities in the South African soap opera, generations. Vanessa Lynn Neophytou *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 153-68

SOARES, Samuel Alves

Defence in the foreign policy of the Lula administration : From the elusive to the proclaimed. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 88-103

SOBTI, Krishna

Narrating life : Krishna Sobti's Zindaginama, Jasbir Jain *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 3-8 ft-n

SOBTI, R.C.

See Gurjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

SOCIAL accounting

The intellectual roots of corporate social audit. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1024-31 bibliogr

Social audit : A gap analysis technique. Rabi Narayan Dash *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1046-49 bibliogr

Social audit—A tool for business turnaround and social inclusion. K.R. Manjunath *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1035-39 bibliogr

Social audit—A well-rehearsed LIP-service. Paresh Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1020-23

Social audit : How do we analyze it ? Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1040-45 bibliogr

SOCIAL anthropology

See Ethnology

SOCIAL auditing

See Social accounting

SOCIAL capital (Economics)

See Infrastructure (Economics)

SOCIAL change

Some principles of Swamiji's concept of social transformation. Rajendra Mohan Chakraborty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 68-70

India

History

Social change and development in medieval Indian history. Satish Chandra. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2008, 204 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(2) Ap-Je'2010 106-09

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SOCIAL classes
See also
Middle class
SOCIAL conflict
Uttar Pradesh
Caste and class violence in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh : A historical analysis. Sudhir Hindwan *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 56-76 tabs
SOCIAL democracy
See Socialism
SOCIAL equality
See Equality
SOCIAL forestry programmes
West Bengal
Formation of social capital in gender sensitive participatory forestry programme in West Bengal. Nimai Das *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 233-56
SOCIAL infrastructure
See Infrastructure (Economics)
SOCIAL insurance
See Social security
SOCIAL intelligence
Tamil Nadu
Gender and social intelligence among teacher educators. J. Nirmala *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 33-40 bibliogr tabs
SOCIAL justice
India
Ambedkar's vision of social justice in India. Emanual Nahar *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 144-57 bibliogr
SOCIAL maturity
Leadership quality and social maturity of B Ed trainees in Aurangabad, India. Suhail Ahmed Khan and Shaikh Tahmeena Naaz *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 79-85 bibliogr ft-n tabs
SOCIAL movements
An ambiguous actor : 'People' in the movements. Paramjit S. Judge *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 19-22
Kerala
Conflicts and resistance under globalisation : A study on the Plachimada struggle in Kerala. Mohanan B. Pillai and P.M. Joshy *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 311-24 bibliogr
Manipur
See also
Feminism—Manipur
SOCIAL problems
Punjab
History
Moral languages from colonial Punjab : The Singh Sabha, Arya Samaj and Ahmadiyahs. Bob Van der Linden. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 268 p. Rs 670 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 15(2) Wint'2009 41-42
SOCIAL psychology
See also
Interviewing
SOCIAL responsibility of business
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. P.S. Narayan and others *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 73-116 ft-n
Corporate social responsibility orientation : Theorizing through the Williamson framework. Jayasmita Rath and Anjula Gurtoo *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 9-18 bibliogr
Exploring the role of business in society. Trilochan Sastry *IIMB Management Rev* 23(4) De'2011 246-56 bibliogr
Need for corporate social responsibility act and its model. Asif Basha *Contemporary Vibes* 6(22) Ja-Mr'2011 43-44
Social entrepreneurship : Changing the world through social business models. Monika Jain *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 37-47
India
A case for virtue. Vijay Kapur and Enakshi Sengupta *One India One People* 14(9) Ap'2011 17-18
SOCIAL science research
See Social sciences—Research
SOCIAL sciences
Chance and probability : The limitations of the social sciences. R.E.S. Tanner. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 342 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 260-61
Research
Social science research in India in a medium-term perspective. Ravi Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 19-23 ft-n
India
Instruments of social research, Jaspal Singh, Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2011, xxiii, 312 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 33(4) De'2011 148-49
SOCIAL security
Karnataka
Problems of the deprived potential beneficiaries to avail of social assistance : An evaluation in Chamarajanagar district. B.S. Krishna Prasad and others *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 373-84
SOCIAL service
Social service and Gandhian approach. Anil Dhar *Tulsi Prajna* 39(153) Ja-Mr'2012 63-69 bibliogr
True social service. D.P. Sabnis *Theosophist* 134(2) Nv'2012 28-29
SOCIAL skills
Andhra Pradesh
Social skills and home environment of secondary level tribal students of Khammam district in Andhra Pradesh (India). G. Viswanathappa and Indira Ramani Janapati *J Community Guidance*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Res 29(2) Jl'2012 211-26 bibliogr tabs

SOCIAL work

See Social service

SOCIALISM

Ambedkar and socialism. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 8-12; 67(22) 24 Je'2012 8-13

Communism and democratic socialism. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(22) 24 Je'2012 14-15

Considering Congress a Socialist Party; D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(12) 15 Ap'2012 9-11

Co-operatives and socialism. Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(30) 19 Ag'2012 3-6

Economics of socialism. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(32) 11 Se'2011 7-10+

Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twenty first century. Bhagwat Prashad *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 10-16

Greater clarity on social democracy. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(28) 5 Ag'2012 9-11

Socialism and culture. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(34) 25 Se'2011 5-8

Socialism and ethics. Jayaprakash Narayan *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 10-12

Socialism as a way of life. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 7-9+

Socialism for all. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(24) 8 Jl'2010 8-9+

Twentieth century socialism : Anti-emancipatory, enslaving. Paresh Chattopadhyay *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 26-28

Asia

Problems of Asian socialism. Rammanohar Lohia *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 52-55

Asia Pacific

Asia-Pacific socialism. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(3) 12 Fe'2012 7-9

India

Socialists need not be alarmists Bapu Heddurshetti *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 4-6

South Africa

Why socialism ? Thoughts from South Africa. *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 9-14; 67(24) 8 Jl'2012 11-15

Sweden

Reclaiming the socialist paradise in Sweden! D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 7-9

SOCIALIST International

Socialist International in Cape Town. D.K. Giri *Janata* 67(31) 26 Ag'2012 10-11+

SOCIALIST Party (India)

Right word : Right action. Rammanohar Lohia *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 52-57

Socialist Party (India). *Janata* 67(24) 8 Jl'2012 10+

Socialist Party (India) : Policy statement at a glance. *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 39-41

Socialist Party (India) to fight the neo-liberal onslaught. Bhai Vaidya and Prem Singh *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 11+

Socialist Party. Niraj Singh *Janata* 66(35) 2 Oc'2011 6-7

SOCIETIES

See also

Brotherhoods

SOCIETY and literature

See Literature and society

SOCIOLINGUISTICS

Sociolinguistic uses of non-native literary texts in an ESL classroom : The case of Achebe Things Fall apart. Simon G. Benabas *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 97-110 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Literature and society

Tripura

Exploring the sociolinguistic variations Tripura Bangla; With special reference to the "West Tripura variety". Amalesh Gope *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 19-30 bibliogr tabs

SOCIOLOGY

Sociology and social transformation : International perspective. T.K. Oommen *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 5-8

Transforming the traditional societies roots of conflicts and violence-I (Towards a sociology of international relations). Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 9-12

See also

Equality

Knowledge, Sociology of

Sociolinguistics

Study and teaching

Canonical traditions and pedagogical practices: Sociology at the undergraduate level. Arun De Souza *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 46-50 bibliogr ft-n

Teaching social theory as alternative discourse. Syed Farid Alatas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 48-54

India

New understanding of Indian society : Encounters with sociology. Lallan S. Baghel *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 120-26 bibliogr

SOCIOLOGY, Urban

India

See also

Urbanization—India

SOCIOLOGY and literature

See Literature and society

SOCIOLOGY of knowledge

See Knowledge, Sociology of

SOCIOLOGY of language

See Sociolinguistics

SOFISM

See Sufism

SOHANI, Chitra

Introducing co-operative learning and multiple

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

intelligences to student teachers through a game event : A case study. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 23-28

SOIL fertility

Tamil Nadu

Soil fertility basics in Tamil Nadu. C. Sivamurugan *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 38-41

SOILS

Fertilization

See Soil fertility

SOILS, Salt in

Maharashtra

Pricing of non-marketed environmental resources in sugarcane belt of Maharashtra. V.B. Jugale *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 348

SOLAR water heaters

India

Solar water heaters in India. M. Dhanabhakyam and T. Sumathi *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 82-85 bibliogr

SOLDIERS

See also

Women soldiers

Conduct of life

A value system and code of conduct for the armed forces. Neeraj Singh *USI J* 140(582) Oc-De'2010 481-94 ft-n

Inda

The smart Indian soldier. Sunil Jain *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 101-09 bibliogr ft-n

SOLID waste management

See Refuse and refuse disposal

SOM, Bipasha

See Das, Saswat S. jt. auth.

SOMALATHA, Y.

The redress of life : Meena Alexander's Nampally Road. *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-De'2012 17-20

SOMALIA

See also

Pirates—Somalia

SOMARAJAN, Nisha

Thematic irony in Wallace Stevens last poems : The Rock. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 20-22

SOMASEKHARAN NAIR, K.G.

Karl Marx never lied-testifies the treasures of Sri Padmanabha. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 32-34

SOMEL, Cem

Post-'Post-mortem' : A response to Chattopadhyay and Somel. Market Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 77-79

SONAM, Bhuchung D.

Blue sky white mountains : Tibetan poetry in English. *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 65-70

SONDHI, Madhuri Santanam and Sondhi, Vivekananda L.

Throw Congressism out. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 26-28

SONDHI, Vivekananda Lal

Don't buy the theory that everyone is corrupt so no one is corrupt. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 36-38

See also Sondhi, Madhuri Santanam jt. auth.

SONGS

India

See also

National songs—India

SONGS, National

See National songs

SONI, Rahul, *ed.*

See Kiradoo, Giriraj jt. *ed.*

SONI. Rashmi

Building employability in higher education students through attitudinal development. *Univ News* 50(2) 9 Ja'2012 14-19

SONI, Vikram

See Khosla, Romi jt. auth.

SONMEZ, Mahmut

See Yang, Deli and others jt. auths.

SONWANE, J.R.

See Singh, S.D. jt. auth.

SOOD, Ashima

A future for informal services : The cycle rickshaw sector as case study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 95-102 bibliogr ft-n

SOOD, Pooja and Sharma, Vinay

Adoption by married woman. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 55-58 bibliogr ft-n

SOOD, Vikram

New face of terrorism : Analysis of asymmetric threat from land, sea and air. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 306-27 ft-n

SOOD, Vishal

Need for achievement, academic achievement and socio-demographic variables of high school students of Kullu and Manali districts (India). *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 111-26 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SORNAM, S. Ally

See Mahalakshmi, K. jt. auth; Murugan, B.O. Sathivel and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Ergonomics and library professionals : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 625-40

SOUL

The cares of the soul. *Theosophical Movement* 4(7) Nv'2012 23-28

See also

Reincarnation

SOUNDARAPANDIAN, M., *ed.*

Development of special economic zones in India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. I. 2012, 344 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 249-51

SOURCES of information

See Information resources

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SOUTH AFRICA
See also
Banks and banking—South Africa
Employment and unemployment—South Africa
Education, Bilingual—South Africa
Local government—South Africa
Soap operas—South Africa
Socialism—South Africa
Thusong Service Centres—South Africa
Women—South Africa
Foreign population
See also
Indians in South Africa
Foreign relations
African agenda, the Pretoria way. Rajiv Bhatia *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 66-71
Synchronising with SADC or boosting BRICS ? South Africa's latest foreign policy dilemma. Varusha Naidoo and Ufo Okeke Uzodike *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 79-91
SOUTH AMERICAN Defence Council
The South American Defence Council : Demands and agendas. Oscar Medeiros Filho *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 104-19
SOUTH ASIA
See also
Archaeology—South Asia
Economic assistance, European Union—South Asia
Environmental protection—South Asia
Food prices—South Asia
Internal security—South Asia
Military law—South Asia
Rape—South Asia
Religion and politics—South Asia
Water resources development—South Asia
Water rights—South Asia
Commerce
SAARC as a trading block : Achievements and future scenario. Rajni Dogra *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 25-33 ft-n tabs
Trade in services in South Asia. Saman Kelegama, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 353-55
Defences
The South Asian security complex in a decentring world order : Reconsidering regions and powers ten years on. Barry Buzan *int Stud* 48(1) Ja'2011 1-19 bibliogr ft-n
Economic relations
Development role of the European Union in South Asia. Dhananjay Tripathi. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 353 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125
Foreign relations
China
China factor in South Asia. Subhash Chopra *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-22
China's neighbourhood policy and South Asia. Pushpa Adhikari *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 509-16 ft-n
India
Global quest and regional reversal : Rising India and South Asia. Rajesh M. Basrur *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 267-84
SOUTH Asian Association for Regional Cooperation
Bridges of friendship. N.C. Bipindra *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 32-35 Ills
Regional integration : From pipe dream to possibility. Srinath Raghavan *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 85-90
SAARC as a trading block : Achievements and future scenario. Rajni Dogra *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 25-33 ft-n tabs
SOUTH East Asia Youth Conference, Calcutta, 1948
Kitty Boomla, the South-East Asia Youth Conference : Memories. Ashok Mitra *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 3-12 ft-n
SOUTH SUDAN
The India connection. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 51
Unbroken continuity. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 44-49 bibliogr
SOUTHERN ASIA
See South Asia
SOVANI, Anuradha and Khan, Ruhaina
Visual and verbal memory deficits in adults and children with temporal lobe epilepsy. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 126-32 bibliogr tabs
SOVANI, Pallavi and Mukundan, Geetha
Onset and progression of menopausal changes in teachers' voice. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 21-29 bibliogr ft-n tabs
SOWMYASHREE, K.L.
See Pradeep Kumar, K. jt. auth.; Shivalingappa, B.N. jt. auth.
SOYINKA, Wole
Equations of culture and power in Wole Soyinka's Kongi's harvest. Raji B. Nair *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 51-56 bibliogr
SPACE and time
See also
Cyberspace
SPACE research
India
The sky is the limit. K. Kasturirangan *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 18-20
SPAIN
Economic conditions
Eurozone's structural problem : The case of Spain. Anshu Chawla *Indian J Econ* 93(368) Jl'2012 115-33 appdx bibliogr ft-n figs
SPECIAL drawing rights
Can the SDR become a global reserve currency? C. Rangarajan and Michael Debabrata Patra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 41-51 bibliogr tabs

SPECIAL Economic Zones

Special Economic Zone—An overview. V. Santhi and others *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 82-84

Special economic zones in India—Boon or bane? U. Lakshmana rao and K.V. Achalapathi *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1222-25 bibliogr

Punjab

Political economy of SEZ in Punjab. Nahar Emanual and Manish Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 122-29

SPECIAL librarians

See also

Medical librarians

SPECIAL libraries

Marketing approaches for library and information products and services. Senthilkumaran and P. Muruganantham. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 399-404 bibliogr

See also

Information science libraries

West Bengal

Quality management systems in special libraries of Kolkata city : A survey. Ranjan Sinha Thakur and Pijush Kanti Jana *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 34-46 bibliogr

SPINAL cord

Diseases

See also

Poliomyelitis

SPINK, Walter

The Buddhist caves at Aurangabad; a review article *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 90-101 ft-n

SPIRITUAL life

The pioneering spirit. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 16-21

Tradition and innovation in spiritual life. Vijaya Kumar Murty *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 542-48

SPIRITUALISM

A book of memory : Confessions and reflections. Sudhir Kakar. New Delhi, Viking. 2011, 318 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 30-31

See also

Science and spiritualism

SPIRITUALISM and science

See Science and spiritualism

SPIRITUALITY

Freedom in spirituality. M. Kannan *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 29-32

Qualifications for the path. Chong Sanne *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 25-28

Religion vs spirituality in the light of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Tyagananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 117-19

Spirituality—The ultimate solution to terrorism. Urmi Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 468-71+

Spirituality—True and false. D.P. Sabnis *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 30-32

See also

Religion and spiritualism

SPORTS

Intellectual property and the business of sports management. Sharada Kalamadi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 437-42 bibliogr

India

History

Situating games, physical activity and sport in socio-cultural and historical context of medieval period. Suresh Kumar Lau and Parul Lau Gaur *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 96-100 bibliogr

SPOUSES

See also

Military spouses

SREEDEVI, V.G.

Financial inclusion and rural development. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 115-17

Visual-verbal translation difficulties : A case analysis of reading disability. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 37-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SREEHARI, A.C.

Female autobiographies and the Malayalee male public *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 19-27 bibliogr

SREEKUMAR, N.

Wittgenstein and the hermeneutic problem. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 83-103 bibliogr ft-n

SREENIVAS, Ashok and Dixit, Shantanu

Are we serious about our energy security ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 10-13

SREENIVASULU, B. and Reddy, B.S. Kumar

Teachers effectiveness in relation to mental health, stress and emotional intelligence. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 29-35 bibliogr tabs

SREERAMULU, N.

Rural development administration in India. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2011, 411 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 253-54

SREEREKHA, M.S.

'Illegal land, Illegal people' : The Chengara land struggle in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 21-24 ft-n

SRI LANKA

See also

Deficit financing—Sri Lanka

Fishing—Sri Lanka

Geopolitics—Sri Lanka

Human rights—Sri Lanka

Internal security—Sri Lanka

Terrorism—Sri Lanka

Commerce

Twin deficits phenomenon in Sri Lanka : An

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econometric study. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 555-69 bibliogr

Economic conditions

Post conflict Sri Lanka : Rebuilding of the society. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.* New Delhi, Vij bks. 2012, 191 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 470-71

Twin deficits phenomenon in Sri Lanka : An econometric study. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 555-69 bibliogr

Economic relations

India

India-Sri Lanka economic relationship in the 21st century. Gurnam Chand. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 52-75 bibliogr tabs

Foreign population

See also
Portuguese in Sri Lanka

Foreign relations

The Sri Lankan ethnic morass and China-India geopolitical manoeuvres. Ameer Ali *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 39-45

India

India's policy towards Sri Lanka in the 21st century. Gurnam Chand *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 115-35 bibliogr

Rebuilding bonds. Ishani Dutta *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 26-29 Ills

Politics and government

From winning the war to winning the peace. V.R. Raghavan, *ed.*, Chennai, Centre for Security Analysis. 2010, 215 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 426

Legitimacy and crisis in Sri Lanka. Ahilan Kadirgamar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 25-29 bibliogr

Notes on the military presence in Sri Lanka's Northern Province. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 34-40 bibliogr ft-n

Stop human rights violations, adopt practical steps to meaningful reconciliation, Sri Lankan intellectuals, appeal to Colombo. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 13-15

See also
Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam

SRI MATA Vaishno Devi University, Katra

Technology foresight for rapid development of the nation. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 26-27

SRI Ramchandra University, Porur

Humanistic approaches to health care services. D. Purandeswari *Univ News* 50(17) 23 Ap'2012 25-28

SRIDEVI, B.

See Maheshwar, V. jt. auth.

SRIDEVI, R.

Poverty, undernutrition and exclusion. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 36-37

SRIDHAR, B.

See Reddy, L.K. jt. auth.

SRIDHAR, Kala Seetharam and Mathur, Om Prakash

Costs and challenges of local urban service : Evidence from India's cities. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 263 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(4) De'2010 199-200

SRIDHAR, S., *ed.*

See Mathew, P.M. and others jt. *eds.*

SRIJAN PAL SINGH

See Abdul Kalam, A.P.J. jt. auth.

SRIKANTH, H.

Indigenous peoples in liberal democratic states: A comparative study of conflict and accommodation in Canada and India. Colorado, Vauu Press. 2010, xii, 244 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 51-54; *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 113-16

Multiculturalism and the aboriginal peoples in Canada. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 17-21 bibliogr ft-n

The Sino-Indian border dispute : Overcoming nationalist myopia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 38-41 bibliogr ft-n

SRIKUMAR, Hema

See Ambiga Devi, P. jt. auth.

SRIMATHI, P.

See Malarkodi, K. jt. auth.

SRINIVAS, G.

Autonomy of higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 4-5

The plight of state universities. *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 10-12

SRINIVASA, S. and Divya, B.S.

Tea industry in India. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 23-25 tabs

SRINIVASAN, Adhitya

Foreign-funded, Church-backed nuclear power chaos in India. *Organiser* 63(36) 11 Mr'2012 2

How the UPA got it wrong again ? *Organiser* 63(49) 10 Je'2012 5

SRINIVASAN, Jeena T.

An economic analysis of paddy cultivation in the Kole land of Kerala. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 213-24 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SRINIVASAN, L.

Customer service—Best Practices. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 27-28

Financial inclusion—Not just a CSR but a viable business model for banks. *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 10-11+

SRINIVASAN, M.S.

See Dani, Om Prakash jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, N.

Financial inclusion framework—Is it inclusive ?

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bank Quest 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-39 ft-n
Microfinance in India-state of the sector report : New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 139 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 117-18
See also Arunagiri, V. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, P.T.
See Riasudeen S. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, R.
Pineapple—Fruitful facts. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 21-22

SRINIVASAN, S.
The compulsory licence for Nexaver : A landmark order. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 10-13
Medicines for all : Unexceptionable recommendations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 58-61 ft-n
A stinging indictment of India's drug regulation authority. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 10-13 ft-n

SRINIVASAN, Sharada and Bedi, Arjun S.
Tackling female infanticide and sex selection in Tamil Nadu : A failure ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 80-82 bibliogr ft-n

SRINIVASAN, T.R. and Dorothy, J.S.
Capacity building of the rural populace through the distance learning system (DLS). *Univ News* 50(26) 25 Je'2012 6-11 bibliogr

SRINIVASAN, Vasanthi
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 102-08
See also Dahan, Ely jt. auth.

SRINIVASARAGHAVAN, S.
Basel III and its implications to Indian banks-introspection. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 11-12

SRINIVASA RAO
What did Sankara really teach ? : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's Vedanta Prabodha. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 123-40 ft-n

SRINIVASA RAO, K.
Need for strategic shift in the management of non performing assets in the Indian banking industry. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 50-59 bibliogr
See also Malyadri, P. jt. auth.

—— and Kataria, Satish
Micro finance and cooperatives : A need for sustainable inclusive growth. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 45-49

SRINIVASA RAO, M.V.K.
Human oriented ethical behavior in leadership efficiency : A study between private and public sectors. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 3-6

SRINIVASA REDDY, M. and Sudhakar Rao, B.
Structural, functional and situational factors influencing the privatisation of veterinary services in Andhra Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 487-99 bibliogr ft-n

SRINIVASRAO, Mouneshwara
Urban governance for sustainable development. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 44-50 bibliogr

SRINIVAS SUBBA RAO, P. and Suseela Rani, P.
Role of CMAs in insurance claim management. *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 488-90+ bibliogr ft-n

SRINIVASULU, R.
See Bathla, Seema jt. auth.

SRIRAM, M. and Senthil, M.
Stock splits in India : Regulations the need of the hour. *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 42-44

SRIRAMAN, Tarangini
Revisiting welfare : Ration card narratives in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 52-59 bbibliogr ft-n

SRIVASTAVA, D.K.
See Bhujanga Rao, C. jt. auth.; Rangarajan, C. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Gouri
Equity and equality in schooling. *Seminar* 638 Oc'2012 25-29 bibliogr

SRIVASTAVA, K.K.
Analysis of Veronica Valeanu' poem (I). *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 41-43 ft-n
Literary legend speaks to Jasvinder Singh. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 10-12

SRIVASTAVA, Manjulika
Assessment and accreditation of open and distance learning. *Univ News* 50(8) 20 Fe'2012 1-7 bibliogr

—— and Pani, Sistla Rama Devi
Quality education through open educational resources : A new direction for open universities. *Univ News* 50(16) 16 Ap'2012 8-13

SRIVASTAVA, Nisha
Feminisation of agriculture : What do survey data tell us ? *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 341-59

SRIVASTAVA, R.K. and Nautiyal, Anil Prasad
Role of emotional intelligence in achieving life satisfaction. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 35-37

SRIVASTAVA, Ravi
Social science research in India in a medium-term perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 19-23 ft-n

SRIVASTAVA, Rochna
Developing electronic journal collections. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 33-39

SRIVASTAVA, S.K. and Katyal, Veena
HIV/AIDS : Concepts and prospects. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 30-36 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n

SRIVASTAVA, S.P.

Micro-organism patents in India : Historical justification and current impacts. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 246-52 bibliogr ft-n

SRIVASTAVA, Shuchi

Residential arrangement of the older persons : An anthropological study. *Res & Devel J* 18(1) Ja'2012 5-16

SRIVASTAVA, V.N.

See Sharma, Baldev R. and others jt. auths.

SRIVASTAVA, Vivek Kumar

Pandit Nehru and his view of history. *Mainstream* 49(48) 19 Nv'2011 11-12 bibliogr

Seoul nuclear security summit : The world needs more. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 11-14

Youth, image and counter-reaction : Who managed better in UP ? *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 9-10+

SRIVATSAN, R. and Shatrugna, Veena

Political challenges to universal access to healthcare. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 61-63 bibliogr

SRIVIRINCHI

Balarshah to Nagpur. *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 31-36

STANDARD of value

See Money

STANDARDIZATION

Twentyfirst century mission : Living with nature in the modern form; technology for conservation, diversification and growth : Standards : Tool for confidence building or for domination ? Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 8-11

STATE and agriculture

See Agriculture and state

STATE and forestry

See Forest policy

STATE Bank of India

See Banks and banking, Central India

STATE planning

See Regional planning

STATE Road Transport Corporations

Performance evaluation of SRTCs with specific reference to cost management. Mahalingu and J. Madegowda *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 4-23

STATES (India)

See also

Corruption—States (India)
Ecology—States (India)
Elections—States (India)
Equality—States (India)
Internet in public administration—States (India)
Medical care—States (India)
Schools—States (India)
Water supply—States (India)
Wetlands—States (India)

Economic development

Asset distribution, inequality and growth in Indian states : A temporal analysis. M. Mallikarjun *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 40-48 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Growth across states in the 2000s : Evidence of convergence. Swati Raju *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 76-79 bibliogr

Growth interdependence and convergence in inequality : An inter state analysis. Pooja Sikka *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 35-51 bibliogr tabs

Inequality, decomposition of inequality and stationarity of state domestic product : An empirical evidence from twenty Indian states. Alok Kumar Pandey and Annapurna Dixit *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 571-645 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Reorganization

B.R. Ambedkar's reflections on the reorganization of states. Navjot *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 1-15

Is creation of smaller states the right solution ? Jashwant B. Mehta *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 44-45

Small is not always beautiful. Anand Mishra *Organiser* 63(35) 4 Mr'2012 14

Urbanisation, state reorganisation and spatial pattern of linguistic groups : The case of Maharashtra. Dipti Mukherji and V.S. Phadke *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 95-104 bibliogr

STATUES

Delhi

'A nation set in stone' : Insight into the politics of statuary in Delhi (1950-65). Sushmita Pati *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 232-38 bibliogr ft-n

STEEL Authority of India Ltd.

SAIL likely to double capex upto Rs 10,000 crore Q4 net dips 38% at Rs 1487 crore. S.K. Roongta *Indian Worker* 53(12) 16 Je'2009 9

STEGNER, Wallace (1909-1993)

Portrayal of the sempiternal friendship in Wallace Stegner's crossing to safety : A study. B. Shanmuga Priya *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 55-57 bibliogr

STEINBERG, David I.

Prospects for democratization in Myanmar : Impact on India. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 33-39

STEM cells

Patents

European Union

Stem cell patenting in the European Union. Trevor Cook *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 73-75 bibliogr

STEPHEN, Cynthia

A name of our own : Subaltern women's perspectives on gender and religion. *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 419-34 ft-n

STEUR, Luisa

Dalit civil society activism. *Seminar* 633

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

My'2012 63-67 ft-n

STEVENS, Wallace

Thematic irony in Wallace Stevens last poems: The Rock. Nisha Somarajan *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 20-22

STEWART, Frank

Inventing the Gods : Nationalism, cosmopolitanism, and ethical imagination. *Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 7-10 ft-n

STOCK dividends

See Dividends

STOCK exchange

See Stock exchanges

STOCK exchanges

BSE sensex and forex (USD) rate—A study on return volatility rapport. Umanath Kumarasamy *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 57-60 bibliogr

Modeling short-run and long-run co-integration relationship between crude price and stock markets in India. Malayendu Saha and Amalendu Bhunia *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 35-48 bibliogr tabs

India

Are Indian and US stock markets efficient and integrated ? Neha Seth *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 48-57

Buy India. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 54-60

Effect of sub-prime crisis on the efficiency of Indian stock market—An empirical study. N.P. Singh *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 11-22

A historical perspective on the role of stock markets in economic development. Vineet Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 58-64 bibliogr ft-n

Indian stock market efficiency : An empirical study of some corporate events. Koustubh Kanti Ray *Abhigyan* 29(2) Jl-Se'2011 21-36 bibliogr

Making the right choices. *Business India* 883 22 Ja'2012 60-78

Managing risk in a financial market. Bhushan K. Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 80-83 bibliogr

A new bull run. *Business India* 902 14 Oc'2012 46-48

No end of fall in sight. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(3) Oc'2011 17-18

Performance of selected asset pricing models in Indian context. J.K. Das and Sharad Nath Bhattacharya *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 21-34 bibliogr tabs

Post-issue performance of graded IPOs in India. Sanjiv Mittal and others *Prajnan* 41(2) Jl-Se'2012 89-108 bibliogr

Resurgence of the bull. Sandeep J. Shah *Business India* 888 1 Ap'2012 62

Mumbai

An empirical study of market efficiency of BSE sensex companies. Navindra Kumar Totala and others *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 104-13 annex bibliogr

Risk return analysis of selected BSF sensex companies. B. Shanthamani and B. Usha *Org Management* 28(2) Jl-Se'2012 19-24 bibliogr tabs

United States

Are Indian and US stock markets effiicient and integrated ? Neha Seth *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 48-57

STOCK indexes

See Stock price indexes

STOCK markets

See Stock exchanges

STOCK price indexes

India

An empirical analysis of the impact of the economic variables on the stock price index in India. Chhayakant Mishra *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 457-77 bibliogr ft-n tabs

STOCK splits

See Stock splitting

STOCK splitting

India

Stock splits in India : Regulations the need of the hour. M. Sriram and M. Senthil *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 42-44

STOCKS

See also

Stock splitting

Prices

Some radical views about the cost of equity. Girish Jakhotiya *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 164-67

Valuation

See Companies—Valuation

STONE, Glenn Davis

Constructing facts : Bt cotton narratives in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 62-70 bibliogr ft-n

STORYTELLING ability in children

Whole language, story reading, and children's writing. Gita Jangid and R. Amritavalli *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 15-37 bibliogr ft-n

STORYTELLING in literature

Storytelling, writing and the novel. Tabish Khair *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 33-36

STRATEGY

Evolving military strategy. P.C. Katoch *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 201-08 ft-n

Indian armed forces and the changing strategic environment. M.J. Akbar *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 179-90

STREAMING media

See Streaming technology (Telecommunication)

STREAMING technology (Telecommunication)

4G peer-to-peer technology—Is it covered by copyright ? M. Sakthivel *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 309-12 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

STREET art
See also
Street theatre
STREET children
Children of a lesser God. Arif Kapadia *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 17-18
From ecstasy to agony and back : Journeying with adolescents on the street. Barnabe D'Souza. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2012, 252 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 34-36
STREET people (Street vendors)
See Street vendors
STREET theatre
India
Street theatre : Promoting social change in India. Asha N. Rabb *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 31-38 bibliogr
STREET vendors
Reclaiming the city for street vendors. Harsh Mander *Janata* 67(42) 11 Nv'2012 4-5+
India
Zoning crossroads : A critique. Ritajyoti Bandyopadhyay and others *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 47-51
STREETS
Eleven streets. Cybermohalla Ensemble *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 37-39 ft-n
The problem. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 12-15 ft-n
Urban triptych. Lata Mani *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 28-31 ft-n
Bibliography
Further reading. *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 75
Bengaluru
In the round, on the street. Annapurna Garimella *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 32-36 ft-n
Whose streets ? Leo F. Saldanha *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 67-71
Delhi
The metro and the street. Rashmi Sadana *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 16-20 ft-n
India
Is there a culture of the Indian street ? Jonathan Shapiro Anjaria *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 21-27 bibliogr
Mumbai
Aerial visions and grounded realities. Andrew Harris *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 39-42 ft-n
STRESS (Psychology)
Adopt a healthy lifestyle. Anjali Chhabria *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 6-7
Effective stress management. Nilesh Shah and Avinash De Sousa *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 10-11
A healthy mind for a healthy body. Vani Kulhalli *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 8-9
'Inner engineering', key to stress free life. Jaggi Vasudev *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 16+
Meditate to relax the mind. Shantharam Shetty *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 17-19
Stress relief through logic and simple yoga exercise for enrichment in pedagogy. M. Sakku Bhavya *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 17-21
See also
Job stress
STRESS management
Implications of effective stress management in SRF (Technical textile business) Limited—A case study. K.G. Selvan and others *Org Management* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2012 7-11
STRESS management for students
Stress management for business school students. Koumudi Chakraborty *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 19-56 bibliogr
STRIKES
Haryana
Automobile industry workers
The 'Maoists' of Manesar. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 10-11
'Maruti workers are the villains' : Truth or prejudice ? Rakhi Sehgal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 12-15 ft-n
Worker voices in an auto production chain : Notes from the pits of a low road-II. J.C.B. Annavajhula and Surendra Pratap *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 49-56 bibliogr
India
All India strike call by CTUs on 28th February : Unprecedented and overwhelming response : Strike is total in organised and unorganised sectors. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 56(6) 16 Mr'2012 1+
All India strike : Report from the states. *Indian Worker* 56(6) 16 Mr'2012 3
CTUs call for nationwide strike on 28th February. *Indian Worker* 56(1) 1 Nv'2012 1
Industrial violence and labour reforms. K.R. Shyam Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 35-40
Strike a legitimate option : A basic tool to protect workers' rights. C.K. Saji Narayanan *Organiser* 64(11) 16 Se'2012 15
STUDENT achievement
See Academic achievement
STUDENT adjustment
Academic adjustment in schools. Najma Unnisa *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 9-11
Adjustment to hostel environment : A study on Andhra University and Andhra Medical College hostel students. T.J.M. Raju *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 40-44 bibliogr tabs
Himachal Pradesh
Sex differences in adjustment among secondary school students. Bhartendu Gupta and Neera Sadh *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 3-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

STUDENT aspirations
Relationship between educational aspiration and academic achievement of visually challenged students. Zebun Nisa Khan and Afzal Mehdi *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 51-55 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Satisfaction levels and parental aspirations of secondary school students of Chandigarh, India. Malvinder Ahuja and Shivraj Singh *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 46-56 bibliogr ft-n tabs
STUDENT discipline
See School discipline
STUDENT teacher relationships
See Teacher student relationships
STUDENT teachers
Attitude towards teaching before and after B Ed. program. N.S. Mumthas *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 37-39
Developing conflict resolution skill and social maturity among secondary teacher trainees. K. Mohanasundaram and J. Madhubala *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 6-11 bibliogr tabs
Emotional intelligence of normal and handicapped student-teachers—A comparative study. Pratik Upadhyaya *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 31-33 bibliogr
Leadership quality and social maturity of B Ed trainees in Aurangabad, India. Suhail Ahmed Khan and Shaikh Tahmeena Naaz *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 79-85 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Mentoring student teachers for professional development. M.S. Bawa and Sargeeta Chauhan *Univ News* 50(18) 30 Ap'2012 15-22 bibliogr
Personal value profile of student teachers. Vaneeta Garg *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 38-42 bibliogr tabs
Karnataka
Relationship between emotional intelligence and personality adjustment among teacher-trainees. Mangala B. Ram and G. Anwar *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 31-32 bibliogr
STUDENT teaching
Practice-teaching in B.Ed program. Ranjeeta Sarangi *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 11-14
STUDENTS
See also
High school students
Employment
Emotional intelligence, self-efficacy and career maturity among the students of Hyderabad city. Mohammed Mahmood Alam *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 272-83 bibliogr tabs
Mental health
Mental health and school satisfaction of truant and non-truant secondary school students. Satish Kumar *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 14-16 bibliogr tabs
Student life : Beating the blues. Harish Shetty *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 12-13
Occupations
An economic study of doorway hurdles to entrepreneurship among the students of Tamil Nadu. A. Sankaran *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 45-53 bibliogr tabs
Personality
See Students—Psychology
Psychology
Age and conformity behaviour of the school students. P.G. Jayasree and Chitra Chandran *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 205-10 bibliogr tabs
Caste and efficacy as a precursor of cognitive abilities : A study on tribal high school students of district Kinnaur. Roshan Lal Zinta and others *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 130-57 bibliogr
Comparative study of personality characteristics of secondary school students of coastal areas and inland areas. R. Arumugarajan *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 34-37
See also
Stress management for students
Rating of
Accuracy of teachers' perception of students' popularity. Namita Mohanty *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 227-42 bibliogr tabs
STUDENTS, Rating of
See Students—Rating of
STUDENTS, Tribal
Andhra Pradesh
Social skills and home environment of secondary level tribal students of Khammam district in Andhra Pradesh (India). G. Viswanathappa and Indira Ramani Janapati *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 211-26 bibliogr tabs
STUDENTS Islamic Movement of India
Indian Mujahideen : The enemy within. Shishi Gupta. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 314p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 35
STUDY habits
Relationship between study habits, socio-economic status and academic achievement of class X students. D. Hassan and A.V. Appa Rao *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 43-48 bibliogr
Study habits of student teachers of Mumbai and S.N.D.T. University. Shaikh Sultana *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 38-42 bibliogr
STUENKEL, Oliver
Seeing India through Brazilian eyes. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 47-50
SUAN, H. Kham Kham
State versus people : Understanding minority nationalism in North-East India *Res J soc Sci*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20(1) 2012 129-61 bibliogr ft-n

SUBA CHANDRAN, D. and Jeganaathan, J., *eds.*
Energy and environmental security : A cooperative approach in South Asia. New Delhi, IPCS. 2011, 176 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 152-53

SUBALTERN studies
After Subaltern studies. Partha Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 44-49
Subaltern studies : Turning around the perspective. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 74-76

SUBAS CHANDRAN, P.R. and Kadhiravan, S.
Self-regulated learning and cognitive styles of college students. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 37-40

SUBATRA, B.
See Vijayarani, K. jt. auth.

SUBBAIAH, Kiran
Being Anti Kiran; an interview. Girish Shahane *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 48-51

SUBBAIH, A. and Praveena, R.
A study on passengers' attitude towards the minibus services in Virudhunagar district. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 44-51 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SUBBARAMA NAIDU, A. and others
Rural meat production and processing centre (RMPPC)—A important marketing model. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-90 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SUBBARAO, B.K.
Nuking Indian democracy. *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 12-13

SUBBARAO, Duvvuri
Rejigging the elephant dance. *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 1-12

SUBBARAO, N.
See Ramakrishna, R. and others jt. auths.

SUBBA RAO, S.
Indo-Bangladesh relations from detente to entente. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 152-71

SUBBIAH, M.V.
Skill development : A bigger role for the private sector. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 95-100 ft-n

SUBBU, Balamurugan R.
Leadership below officer level in the Indian armed forces. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 191-200 ft-n

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
See also
Dreams

SUBHA, M.V. and Thiruparkadal Nambi, S.
Business intelligence—A competitive tool for today's corporates. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 27-29

SUBHADHRA, S.
See Pattanaik, Sitikantha jt. auth.

SUBHASH CHAND and others
Assessment of ecological functions of mangroves in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 354-55

SUBHASH CHANDER and Mahajan, Rohini
Disclosure practices of public and private sector banks in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(2) De'2011 49-63 bibliogr tabs

SUBHASH CHANDRA
See Tuteja, Usha jt. auth.

SUBJECT headings, Sears list
Sears list of subject headings-20th edition (2010): Some comments. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 15-21

SUBRAMANIAM, Vridhachalempillay
Karunanidhi's assets. *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 42-44

SUBRAMANIAN, Arvind
Eclipse : Living in the shadow of China's economic dominance. Washington, Peterson Inst Int Econ. 2011, xvii, 216 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 29-31

SUBRAMANIAN, K.
Rupee's travails blame it on Greece. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 13-15

SUBRAMANIAN, K.S.
The love and loathing of Libor. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 12-14 ft-n

SUBRAMANIAN, S.
The poverty line : Getting it wrong again. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 37-42
See also Jayaraj, D. jt. auth.

SUBRAMANIAN, T.S.R.
CAG : A necessary evil or a bulwark ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 19-22
Unsung heroes. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 17-18

SUBRAMANIYA BHARATHY, R. and Balaji, K.
Milk in India : Production and marketing. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 31-32

SUBSIDIES
India
Game-changer or hype ? *Business India* 907 23 De'2012 94-98

SUCCESS
See also
Academic achievement

SUCHITRA, J.Y.
See Lahoti, Rahul and others jt. auths.

SUDAN
Politics and government
United Nations Interim Security Force in Abyei (UNISFA) : A new mission in the hot spot of Sudan. Ajay Jaswal *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 90-104 ft-n

SUDARSAN, P.K.
See Sarath Chandran, B.P. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SUDARSHAN, Kuppalli Sitaramaiya
He inspired generations of Sangh workers. *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 7+
His life was one that personified his mission and message. Bhaiyaji Joshi *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 20
Sangh and the country will remain indebted to Sudarshanji for his contribution to society. *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 8
SUDARSHANJI, *pseud.*
See Sudarshan, Kuppalli Sitaramaiya
SUDERSHAN, B.
Statehood for Telangana. *Janata* 67(15) 6 My'2012 11-15
SUDERSHAN REDDY, B.
Constitutional vision of democratic India-II. *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 11-15; 67(20) 10 Je'2012 11-13
Expanding frontiers of public law. *Janata* 67(34) 16 Se'2012 13-16; 67(35) 23 Se'2012 10-12; *Otherside* 25(9) Se'2012 20-26
Gitam foundation endowment lecture. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 7-17
Dr. Rammanohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 43-47
Statehood for Telangana. *Janata* 67(4) 29 Ap'2012 12-14
Statehood for Telangana : Some constitutional dimensions. *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 40-50
SUDHA, Sarojini
Erasing margins : An analysis of translation modes in Bama's novels. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 39-44 bibliogr
SUDHAKAR, G.V.
Lyrical thoughts of Annamacharya and the British romantics. *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 51-58
SUDHAKARA, A.M. and Suryanarayana Murthy, M.R.
Emerging mobile banking scenario and its adoption in India : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 41-50
SUDHAKAR RAO, B.
See Srinivasa Reddy, M. jt. auth.
SUDHAMANI PRAKASH, S.R.
Effectiveness of semester scheme on secondary school students influence on academic performance. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 30-36 tabs
SUDHANSHU KUMAR
See Sanwal, Tanushree jt. auth.
SUDHA RANI, B.
Lifelong learning perspectives for 21st century. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 8-12
SUDHARSHANA, N.P.
Early language-specific encoding of motion events in first and second languages. *EFL J* 2(2) Je'2011 53-67 bibliogr ft-n
SUDHEER, S.V.
See Rajeev Kumar, A.D. jt. auth.
SUDHESH, N.T. and Baby Shar, P.A.
Parenting learning disabled-analysis of mothers' experiences. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 49-56 bibliogr tabs
SUDHIR, M.A.
See Rasi, R.A. jt. auth.
SUDHIR CHANDRA
1857 and the Indian intelligentsia. *Summerhill* 15(5) Wint'2009 11-19
SSUFFERING
Human dignity and suffering : Some considerations. Lata Mani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 23-26
SUFIAN, Fadzian
An exploration into the home field, global advantage and liability of unfamiliarness hypotheses in multinational banking. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(3) Se'2011 163-76 bibliogr tabs
SUFIS
The Sufis and the ruling elite in medieval Bihar. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 19-38 ft-n
The Sufis of Bihar and their relationship with non-Muslims during thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Tabir Kalam *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 39-62 ft-n
SUFISM
Ars erotica : "Visualizing" Sufism in Mughal paintings and the mystical memoirs of Jahan Ara Begam (1614-81). Afshan Bokhari *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 13-29 ft-n
Diffusion of Chisti mystic ideology in eastern India: A study of the Malfuzat of the mystics of the 15th and 16th centuries. S. Zaheer Husain Jafri *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 165 Jl-Se'2011 71-76
Music and related practices in Chishti Sufism : Celebrations and contestations. Raziuddin Aquil *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 17-32
The Sufi courtyard : Dargahs of Delhi. Sadia Dehlvi. Noida, Harper Collins. 239 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
India Perspectives 26(4) Jl'2012 40-43
The Sufi way to teaching and learning process: Pedagogy of fear, love and knowledge. Mohammad Shaheer Siddiqui *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 11-19 bibliogr figs
Sufism, literature and peace. Stephen Gill *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 7-14
See also
Sufis
SUGANYA, R.
See Karthikeyan, Praba and others jt. auths.
SUGANYADEVI, S.
Powerful health benefits of ginger. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 19-21
See also Sathya, R. jt. auth.
SUGAR beet
Sugar beet root. T. Sarathy and P. Nallasivam

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kisan World 38(10) Oc'2011 30-32 tab

SUGAR-cane

High yielding technique in sugarcane. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 19-20

Improved technologies for sugarcane—Soya inter-crop. M. Xavier Paul Raj and S. Masilamani *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 49-51

India

Application of information technology for sugarcane extension and development in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Sharma and Brahm Prakash *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 433-34

SUGAR cane juice

Sugarcane juice : A healthy drink. Beema Thomas *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 22-23

SUGAR industry and trade

Maharashtra

New challenges facing sugar co-operative industries in Maharashtra. A. Shyamala *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 27-30

Tamil Nadu

A study on cash management in public sector sugar mills in Tamil Nadu. P. Kanagaraju and N. Venkatesan *Kisan World* 39(9) Se'2012 33-36

SUGUNA, M.

Rose apple. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 37-41

SUHRAWARDY, Huseyn Shaheed

Memoirs of Huseyn Shaheed Surawardy : With a brief account of his life and work. Mohammad H.R. Talukdar, *ed.* Karachi, OUP. 2009, 249p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 273

SUHRUD, Tridip

Consumption as dharma : Reading Govardhanram Tripathi's Sarasvatichandra. *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 76-93 ft-n

SUICIDAL behaviors

A comparative study of suicidal ideation among adolescents. Surila Agrawala and Yukti Goel *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 13-20 bibliogr ft-n

SUICIDE

Relationship between distress tolerance and coping styles among suicide ideators and non-ideators. Neelkanth Bankar and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 103-10 bibliogr tabs

India

Farmers' suicides in India. S. Theenathayalan and S. Murugan *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 28-29

Shadow spaces : Suicides and predicament of rural India. A.R. Vasavi. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2012. *Book Rev*
Seminar 634 Je'2012 59-60

Punjab

Causes and consequence of farmer's suicides in Punjab. Amarjeet Singh *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 82-97 bibliogr

Socio-economic profile of suicide victim farmers in rural Punjab. Manisha Sharma and Gurmeet Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 154-66 ft-n tabs

Why farmers commit suicides in Punjab ? Mavi Anupreet Kaur and Shivani Jindal *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 16-29

Uttar Pradesh

Suicidal ideation among adolescents : An alert to suicide. Rajkumari Kalra and Preeti Manani *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 37-39

SUJATHA, S.

Girish Karnad's strategies of dramatising identity crisis. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2012 57-62 bibliogr

SUJITH KUMAR, P.S.

Livelihood profile of women in rural Puducherry. *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 18-26 bibliogr tabs

SUKANYA, N. and Vishwanath

Commercial banks and micro credit in India : An assessment of the recent trends. *Sedme J* 38(2) Je'2011 1-19

SUKHJIT KAUR and others

Quality parameters in pre-service and in-service teacher education. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 3-5

SUKHPAL SINGH

Who gains from FDI in retail ? *Otherside* 24(12) De'2011 34-37

—— and Dhaliwal, Tejinder K.

The status of commission agent system in Punjab agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 662-75 bibliogr tabs

SUKHVIR KAUR and Gian Singh

Analysis of levels and pattern of consumption expenditure of marginal and small farmers in rural Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 141-53 ft-n tabs

SUKIRAT

Home. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 85-106

SUKLA, Shiva Kanaujia

Open source library systems in knowledge management : A trend report. *IASLIC Bull* 56(4) De'2011 248-56

SUKUMARAN, P.K.

CPI(M) on the brink, leaders facing murder charges. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 19

Hindu consolidation and resurgence are immediate priority before us—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 6

SULTANA, Anees

Marianne Moore, an experimenter of new poetry. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 31

SUMAN LATA

See Hifzur Rahman jt. auth.

SUMILI, Mohammed and Alshawkani Khuloud M.

Using second life environment in teaching an

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

English drama course : Calling for introduction within the learning management system. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2012 85-96 bibliogr

SUMIT KUMAR and Sawarn Singh

Pattern of morbidity in rural India : A temporal and spatial analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 18-34

SUNANI, Khuturam and others

The price of Dalit assertion : On the burning down of Dalit houses in Lahore, Odhisha. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 19-22 ft-n

SUNDAR, Nandini

Memories of a good man M.A. Iqbal (1945-2012). *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 30-32

SUNDARARAMAN, K.

T.S. Eliot's Kathopanishad. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 472-77 bibliogr ft-n

SUNDARAVALLI, Priya

The streets tell stories. *India Perspectives* 26(2) My'2012 38-43

SUNDARBANS

In Aila-struck Sundarbans. Amites Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 21-24

SUNDAR RAJAN, K.R.

Symbol of moral courage. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 17

SUNDARI, Jayshankar

Stages of life : Indian theatre autobiography. Kathryn Hansen. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2011, 374 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 26-27

SUNDARI RAVINDRAN, T.K.

See Bhate-Deosthali and others jt. auths.

—— and Nair, Manju R.

Gender in the HLEG report : Missed opportunity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 70-73 bibliogr ft-n

SUNDHARAVADIVEL, G.

See Valliappan, P. jt. auth.

SUNEETHA, A.

Between haquq and taaleem : Muslim women's activism in contemporary Hyderabad. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 57-63 bibliogr ft-n

Muslim women and marriage laws : Debating the model nikahnama. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 40-48 bibliogr ft-n

SUNEETHA, P.

See Padma, P. jt. auth.

SUNIL, M.V.

Importance-performance analysis (IPA) of OSILS products. *Kelpro Bull* 15(2) De'2011 56-74

SUNILAM

The case of Multai police firing. *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 4-6; *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 44-46

Joint statement on the arbitrary arrests of Dr. Sunilam and Dayamani Barla *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 48-49

Support Dr. Sunilam and his efforts as farmer leader. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 47

SUNIRMALANANDA, Swami

Vivekananda's universe. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 149-52

SUNITH KUMAR, G.N.

Relationship between cultural values of co-curricular activities and academic achievement. *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 29-34 bibliogr tabs

SUPERVISION

A taxonomy of supervisor-subordinate exchanges across cultures. Naresh Khatri *IIMB Management Rev* 23(2) Je'2011 71-80 bibliogr

SUPERVISORS

Rating of

Perceived organizational climate, supervisory ratings and creativity in R & D organization. C. Gnanaprakash *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 1-10

SUPPLY chain management

See Business logistics

SUPPERTED employment

See People with disabilities—Employment

SUPREET KAUR

Career decision-making of senior secondary students : The effect of gender, locus of control and career choice anxiety. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 115-27 bibliogr tabs

—— and Satnam Singh

Ghulam Muhy-Ud-Din and his work : Futuhat-Namah-i-Samadi. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 36-43 ft-n

SURAIYA, Jug

JS and the times of my life—Worm's-eye view of Indian journalism. New Delhi, Tranqueber Press. 2011, 350 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 34

SURANA, Pannalal

Floodgates opened for foreign capitalists. *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 4+

Land use policy. *Janata* 67(18) 27 My'2012 10

Union budget 2012-13 : The well-to-do must tighten their belts. *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 10-11

SURENDRA PRATAP

See Annavajhula, J.C.B. jt. auth.

SURENDRAN, C.P.

Lost and found. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 262 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 18

SURESH, Hosbet

Empowering people. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 14-15

Judicial corruption : Who will bell the cat ? *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 16-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SURESH, K.G.
We hope for a non-Congress government—Prakash Javadekar; an interview. *Organiser* 63(31) 5 Fe'2012 6
SURESH, S.
Crisis in agricultural sector in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 34-38 tabs
SURESH KUMAR
Semiotics of quest in Paulo Coehlo's the Alchemist. *Language Forum* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 109-16 bibliogr
SURESH KUMAR, Velu
Impact of climate change on water resources. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 25-27
SURESH PAL
Agricultural development perspective and strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-103
See also Sekar, I. jt. auth.
SURESH REDDY, B.
Access to uncultivated greens. *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 bibliogr ft-n tabs
SURI, Anju
Two Maharajas of Princely states of Punjab : A comparative study. *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 128-50 bibliogr ft-n
SURI, Venkataramana Shastri
The marriage farce of Iggappa Hegade (Iggappa Hegade vivaha prahasana). *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 159-94
SURIAGANDHI, V.
A micro level study : Supply responsiveness of banana and demand inputs-profit function approach-Vadipatti block, Madurai district. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 676-86 bibliogr tabs
SURINDER SINGH and others
Electoral dynamics of 2012 Punjab Assembly election : Exploring the verdict. *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 162-91 bibliogr tabs
SURYANARAYANA, M.H.
Expert group on poverty : Confusion worse confounded. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 36-39
SURYANARAYANA MURTHY, M.R.
See Sudhakara, A.M. jt. auth.
SURYA PRAKASH, A.
Parliament—Time for eradical reforms. *One India One People* 13(10) My'2010 17-18
SURYAWANSHI, S.D.
See Hegde, R.N. jt. auth.
SUSEELA RANI, P.
See Srinivas Subbarao, P. jt. auth.
SUSHMA, Nalla
Management of Rythu bazaars in Visakhapatnam. *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 113-17
SUSTAINABLE development
Clean development mechanism—A pathway to future sustainable development. Sujit Dutta *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 260-61+
Educator characteristics for sustainable student development. J. Anitha and R. Krishnaveni *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 45-59 bibliogr
Financial inclusion—A gateway to sustainable development for the impoverished. Kartick Das *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 115-28 bibliogr tabs
Financial model for sustainable growth rate : Managerial perspectives. Prafulla Kumar Swain and Ansuman Samal *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 288-90
Sustainable development and ecosystem services : A review. Bindu Bhatt and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 132-41 bibliogr
Sustainable development—Issues and critics from Indian perspective. Arindam Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 286-87
Sustainable development : Should green investment be the guiding light ? Sumita Chakraborty and Gautam Mitra *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 273-79
Sustainable growth and corporate sustainability with a special reference to a case study on ITC Ltd. Pintu Sarkar *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1095-97
Sustainable growth—Concept, indices and India's growth. Gopala Krishna Avitam *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 280-82+
Sustainable growth, technological optimism and the malthusian ghost. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 267-72
Sustainable growth—The accountant's role. Sreenivas Garimella *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 262-66
Sustainable resource development : Policy, problem and prescription. Udai Prakash Sinha. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 533 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 387-88
Sustainable social development. S. Gurusamy *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 39-42
See also
United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development, Rio
India
Higher education in India in context of equity and sustainable development : Special reference to SC and ST. Rashmi Joshi and Gautam Sinha *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 547-66 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Sustainable development and its reporting—A social commitment and changing role of business. Parimal Ray *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 519-23
Sustainable development : Few aspects in Indian

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

banking sector. Pradipta Gangopadhyay *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 576-78 bibliogr

Sustainable growth in Indian jute industry—An exploratory study. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 554-57

Target 3 billion-PURA : Innovative solutions towards sustainable development. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam and Srijan Pal Singh. New Delhi, Penguin. 320 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 60-61; *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 163-66

Mauritius

Sustainable development in Mauritius : Issues and implications. Rani Mehta *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 63-79 bibliogr

South Asia

Managing change for sustainable development: South Asian perspective. P.K. Jain *Administrative Change* 38(2)-39(1) Ja-De'2011 98-104 bibliogr ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Environmental education for sustainable development in Tamil Nadu. M. Dillip Anand *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 25-29

SUSTAINABLE economic development
See Sustainable development

SUSTAINABLE tourism
See Ecotourism

SUU KYI, Aung San

Aung San Suu Kyi : A biography. Jesper Bengtsson. New Delhi, Amaryllis. 2012, 259p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 12

Aung San Suu Kyi : A "Dissident" speaks. Parminder S. Bhogal *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 9-10

Aung San Suu Kyi isn't under house arrest, but she shouldn't press her luck. Joshua Kurlantzick *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 41-42

SUVITHA, D. and Gowri, A.J.A. Rajkumari Amirtha

Stress among secondary school teachers. *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 46-47

SUVRA CHANDRA

A survey of use of electronic resources at Narula Institute of Technology Library and Documentation Centre. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 569-75 bibliogr tabs

SVASTIKA
See Swastika

SVEDBERG, Peter

Reforming or replacing the public distribution system with case transfers ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 53-62 ft-n

SWADESHI Movement

'Fashioning' Swadeshi : Clothing women in colonial North India. Charu Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 76-84 bibliogr ft-n

Knowledgeable internationalism and the Swadeshi Movement, 1903-1921. Kris Manjapra *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 53-62 bibliogr ft-n

The many spaces and times of Swadeshi. Dilip M. Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 44-52 ft-n

Reading Sumit Sarkar through anarchist history and historiography. Maia Ramnath *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 63-69

SJM national conference in Nagpur : Don't blindly ape the west; spirit of Swadeshi more relevant now than ever before—Bhaiyaji Joshi. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 64(16) 21 Oc'2012 20

Swadeshi in the time of nations : Reflections on Sumit Sarkar's The Swadeshi Movement in Bengal, India and elsewhere. Bernard Bate *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 42-43

Swadeshi oratory and the development of Tamil shorthand. Bernard Bate *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 70-75 ft-n

SWADIA, Himanshu
See Jain, Neeta jt. auth.

SWAHANANDA, Swami

Ramakrishna, the principle. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 56-64

SWAIN, Braja Bandhu

Contract farming in Andhra Pradesh : A case of rice seed and Gherk in cultivation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 60-68

SWAIN, Mrutyunjay and others

Economic impacts of NREGA in rural Rajasthan. *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 13-29 bibliogr tabs

SWAIN, Prafulla Kumar and Samal, Ansuman

Financial model for sustainable growth rate : Managerial perspectives. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 288-90

SWAMI, B.N.

Simplified accounting system (SAS) for a small business—A case study. *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 412-15+

SWAMI, Parthasarathi and Joseph, Lancelot

Service with a smile. *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 44-51

SWAMINATHAN, Hema and others

Gender asset and wealth gaps : Evidence from Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 59-67 bibliogr ft-n tabs

SWAMINATHAN, M.S.

Walking the green carpet. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 6-7

SWAMY, K. and Manas, K.

Quality parameters for management education offered through open distance learning. *Univ News* 18 Jl'2011 20-24 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SWAMY, Stan

'Flowers don't bloom in a volcane! Story of the Adivasi people of Jharkhand. *Sevartham* 37 2012 83-101 ft-n

SWAMY, Subramanian

An agenda for Indian youth facing globalisation. *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 17-19

'Ayodhya structure' demolition and nation building. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 4

How to deal with China : India is strong strategically and militarily. *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 64-66

How to resolve the contradiction between combating terrorism and protecting human rights. *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 24-26

If corruption is India's disease then Hindutva is the cure. *Organiser* 63(6) 14 Ag'2011 42-35

Planning for ousting the Congress. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 38-40

Reform without governance norms is cronyism. *Organiser* 64(19) 11 Nv'2012 22-23

What is Aircel-Maxis scam ? *Organiser* 63(46) 20 My'2012 2

SWANI, Prarthna

Developing emotional and spiritual intelligence in students for resolution of conflict. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 11-16 bibliogr ft-n

SWARM tactics (Military science)

See Swarming (Military science)

SWARMING (Military science)

Swarming : Is it the panache of future wars ? Rajan Ravindran *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 347-54 ft-n

SWARNJAYANTI Gram Swarozgar Yojana

Government initiative for promoting micro-enterprises in rural India : A case of SGSY in Uttar Pradesh. Jabir Ali *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 321-29

Rural development and poverty alleviation through SGSY schemes : A review in A & N Islands. Hema Bannerjee *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 48-56 bibliogr

SWAROOP, Anshika

A home away from home. *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 14-15

Men and women in uniform. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 15-16

SWASTIKA

The symbology of the swastika. *Theosophical Movement* 3(6) 17 Oc'2011 17-22

SWATANTRANANDA, Swami

The Motherhood of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 560-67

SWAZILAND

See also

Bee keeping—Swaziland

SWEDEN

See also

Socialism—Sweden

SWEET lemon

Sweet lemon (Sathukudi); attractive and refreshing tree that adores the home garden. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 57-59

SWITZERLAND

See also

Banks and banking—Switzerland

SYAMALA, K.

See Devaraj, P.I. jt. auth.

SYED AHMED, Sir

Sir Syed Ahmed : Have you heard of him Digvijay ? Get your facts right before you stump on two-nation idea! O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 18

Sir Syed Ahmed Khan : An Indian free thinker. Miratun Nahar *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 22-23

SYED HARON, Sharifah Thalha

See Lee, Christine Kim-Eng and others jt. auths.

SYLVICULTURE

See Forests and forestry

SYRIA

Foreign relations

A BRICS initiative on Syria. M.K. Bhadrakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 30-31

Politics and government

Russia nudges Syria to move on. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(15) 31 Mr'2012 27-28

Syrian uprising and Muslim apprehensions. Adfar Rashid Shah and Fayaz Ahmad Bhat *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 11-13

Syria's tragedy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 9

Turmoil in Syria : Prelude to wider battles in the Arab world. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 15-19

T

TRIPS

See Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights

TABIR KALAM

The Sufis of Bihar and their relationship with non-Muslims during thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 160 Ap-Je'2010 39-62 ft-n

TABREZ AHMAD and Choudhury, Pratik Priyadarshi

Rebirth of opt-in system in copyright : Analysis in the light of 'Google Books' controversy. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 500-08 bibliogr

—— and Dan, Sourav

Comparative analysis of copyright protection of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

databases : The path to follow. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 111-21 bibliogr

TADASAD, Kamalaxi G.

See Ramaswamy, Harish jt. auth.

—— and Narayanappa, Sali

Decentralisation and public private partnership : A study of the Hubli-Dharwad model. *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 51-61 bibliogr

TADASAD, P.G. and Patil, Shobha

Information support to economically weaker group of women : A literature review. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 589-95 bibliogr

TAGORE, Rabindranath

An alternative idea of India : Tagore and Vivekananda. Gangeya Mukherji. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 240 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 58-59

Beyond Bengal : The genius of Rabindranath Tagore. Balmiki Prasad Singh *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 47-48

An earthy view of literature as history in Tagore's novels. Mridula Garg *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 126-31

Dream the dreams of Tagore and Gandhi. *Indian Worker* 55(10) 16 My'2011 2+

Gitanjali : Bhakti lyrics for humanistic and realistic approaches. K. Rajamouly *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 15-17

Gurudev Rabindranath Tagore : Novelist and short story writer. Manisha Gahelot Bundela *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 48-49 bibliogr

Indian philosophy of oneness and Rabindranath Tagore. Maushumi Bose *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 516-24 bibliogr ft-n

The legacy of Tagore. J. Ravindranath *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 22-24

Oppression of women condemned by Rabindranath Tagore. Tata Prasanna *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 29-30

Rabindra sangit (Songs of Rabindranath Tagore): A bibliometric study. Partha Pratim Ray and B.K. Sen *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 343-58 bibliogr ft-n

Rabindranath and Sunitikumar Chattopadhyay. Sukumar Pathak *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 577-78

Rabindranath Tagore : A commemorative volume. New Delhi, Public Diplomacy Division, Min of External Affairs. 244 p. *Book Rev India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 45

Rabindranath Tagore : An interpretation. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya, Penguin. 320 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 45

Rabindranath Tagore and China. Harsha Dutt *Indian Lit* 55(3) My-Je'2011 216-22

Rabindranath Tagore on education. *Triveni* 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 4-7

Relevance of Rabindranath Tagore to modern times. Subhrendu Bhattacharjya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 36-40 bibliogr ft-n

The return of Khokababu The best of Tagore. Sipra Bhattacharya, *tr.* Noida, Harper Perennial. Rs 350 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 42

Spiritualism in Tagore's philosophy. Lalita Agrawal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 293-97 bibliogr ft-n

Tagore : A song of hope in despair. Divik Ramesh *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 115-21

Tagore and China. Tan Chung and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 370 p. Rs 895 (HB) *Book Rev Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 24-25

Tagore and Shakespeare. Hazara Singh *Triveni* 80(4) Oc-De'2011 13-15

Tagore, the poet of Indian renaissance. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 55-57

Tagore's concept of translation : A critical study. Subhas Dasgupta *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 132-44

Tagore's portrayal of a woman in 'a wife's letter'. Tata Prasanna *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 42-44

Tagore's thoughts on library. Subhankar Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull* 57(1) Mr'2012 3-9

The thinker. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 31-34 ft-n

Timeless Tagore : Revisited as a feminist writer in his short stories "Punishment" and "The Judge". H. Charulathaa and S. Karthik Kumar *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 55-56 bibliogr

Translating Rabindranath Tagore's poems. Malashri *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 122-25

Vision of library in Tagoreana : A study. Partha Pratim Ray and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 145-54 bibliogr ft-n tabs

TAGUCHI, Yoko

Aesthetics of civil society : 'Fight the filth' campaign in Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 13-16

TAHIRA KHATOON

See Sadia Mahmood jt. auth.

—— and Munir, Shagufta

Pupil control ideology of Indian school teachers. *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 21-29

TAIWAN

See also

Patent law and legislation—Taiwan

TAJIKISTAN

Foreign relations

· *Russia*

Russia and Tajikistan : Political and security

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

relationship. Mohammad Monir Alam. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2011, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 308

TAJUDDIN, A.
See Masilamani, P. jt. auth.

TAKHAT SINGH, Bhai
Bhai Takhat Singh : A living martyr. Amandeep Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 109-16 ft-n

TALES

Punjab
The 'region' in folk-tales : Socio-economic and political structure. Navtej Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 116-23 ft-n

TALMAKI, Rekha
Socio-economic development of tribal women : Changes and challenges. Delhi, Women Press. 2012, xxiii, 222 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 125-28; *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 48

TALUKDAR, Mohammad H.R., *ed.*
Memoirs of Huseyn Shaheed Suhrawardy : With a brief account of his life and work. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 249 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 273

TALWAR, M.S. and Vijaykumar, R.
Environmental ethics among higher secondary students : A comparative study. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 39-41 bibliogr tabs

TAMARIND
Tamarind : An untapped reservoir. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(6) Je'2011 16-17

TAMBE, Ashwini
Codes of misconduct : Regulating prostitution in late colonial Bombay. Univ of Minnesota Press. 2009, xxvii, 179 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 32-35

TAMHANE, Abhijeet
I enjoy repetition; an interview. *Art India* 16(1) Je'2011 56-59

TAMIL literature
See also
Bama

TAMIL NADU
See also
Academic librarians—Tamil Nadu
Aged—Tamil Nadu
Agricultural credit—Tamil Nadu
Agriculture—Tamil Nadu
Bananas—Tamil Nadu
Banks and banking—Tamil Nadu
Bharatiya Janata Party—Tamil Nadu unit
Businesswomen—Tamil Nadu
Caste and politics—Tamil Nadu
Conversion—Tamil Nadu
Dairying—Tamil Nadu
Dalit Christians—Tamil Nadu
Dalits—Tamil Nadu
Dams—Tamil Nadu
Diamond trade—Tamil Nadu
Droughts—Tamil Nadu
Ecotourism—Tamil Nadu
Environmental education—Tamil Nadu
Elections—Tamil Nadu
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Entrepreneurship—Tamil Nadu
Female infanticide—Tamil Nadu
Floriculture—Tamil Nadu
Food supply—Tamil Nadu
Forest conservation—Tamil Nadu
Horticulture—Tamil Nadu
Internet users—Tamil Nadu
Irrigation water—Tamil Nadu
Maternal health services—Tamil Nadu
Medical libraries—Tamil Nadu
Microfinance—Tamil Nadu
Millets—Tamil Nadu
Mulberry—Tamil Nadu
Nuclear power plants—Tamil Nadu
Pulses (Grain)—Tamil Nadu
Refuse and refuse disposal—Tamil Nadu
Rice research—Tamil Nadu
Rural development—Tamil Nadu
Rural poor—Tamil Nadu
Rural women—Tamil Nadu
School management and organization—Tamil Nadu
Secularism—Tamil Nadu
Self help groups—Tamil Nadu
Sericulture—Tamil Nadu
Social intelligence—Tamil Nadu
Soil fertility—Tamil Nadu
Sustainable development—Tamil Nadu
Teacher educators—Tamil Nadu
Temples—Tamil Nadu
Transportation, Road—Tamil Nadu
Trucks—Tamil Nadu
Tsunamis—Tamil Nadu

History
Nandanar's children—The Paraiyans' tryst with destiny, Tamil Nadu 1850-1956. Raj Sekhar Basu. New Delhi, Sage Pub. lxvi, 424 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 107-12

Industries
See also
Sugar industry and trade—Tamil Nadu
Textile industry—Tamil Nadu

Politics and government
Church fabricated the Tamil literature. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 62(42) 24 Ap'2011 18; 62(43) 1 My'2011 14

TAMIL NADU Medical Services Corporation
Repicating Tamil Nadu's drug procurement model. Prabal Vikram Singh and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 26-29 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TAMIL NADU State Transport Corporation
Employees
Employees' attitude towards TNSTC (Villupuram) Limited. M. Rajarajan and others *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 134-41 bibliogr tabs
Employees' job satisfaction towards HRM practices in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation (Kumbakonam) Ltd. T. Malathi and D. Pauldhinakaran *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 231-39
TAMILARASU, D.
Urban economy at the cost of basic needs of the rural. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 27-31
TAMPI, Latha
"America, you are better off than our continent, the old one.." : The portrayal of America in Christa Wolf's city of Angels or the overcoat of Dr. Freud. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 45-57 bibliogr
TAMPI, R.C.
Changing perspectives and converging values. *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 12-16
TAMRAZ, Mary Anna
The Olema women's retreat house : A tribute to Swami Vivekananda *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 36-39
TAN, Amy
Amy Tan's the Kitchen God's wife : A study in ecofeminism. K. Camalame *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 28-30
TAN CHUNG and others, *eds.*
Tagore and China. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 370p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 24-25
TANDEL, Vaidehi
See Pethe, Abhay and others jt. auths.
TANDON, Ashok
BJP chief in China : Gadkari undertakes a tour for better understanding of Chinese model. *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 9
TANDON, Uma and Dudeja, Gita
What ails practice teaching ? *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 14-16
TANGCHAROENSATHIEN, Viroj and others
Thailand's universal health coverage scheme. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 53-57 bibliogr ft-n
TANKS
West Bengal
A study on tank irrigation productivity in the dry zones of West Bengal. Sebak Kumar Jana and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 225-37 bibliogr ft-n tabs
TANKSALE, M.V.
Financial inclusion and FLCC. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 19-23
TANNER, R.E.S.
Chance and probability : The limitations of the social sciences. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 342 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 260-61
TANTRISM
Paramarthasara of Abhinavagupta with the commentary of Yogaraja. Debabrata Sensharma, *tr.* New Delhi, Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. 2007, xxxix, 251 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 63(8) Ag'2012 394-95
TANTRISM, Hindu
See Tantrism
TANVIR, Habib
Habib Tanvir : A biographical profile. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 148-53
Refashioning modernity. Habib Tanvir and his naya theatre. Javed Malick *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 131-47 ft-n
TANZANIA
See also
Fertility, Human—Tanzania
Economic relations
India
Engaging Tanzania. Darlene K. Mutalemwa and Deo P. Mutalemwa *Africa quart* 51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 94-101
TAPIOCA
Tapioca production in India. P. Chennakrishnan and others *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 18-23
TARABOUT, Gilles
Visualizing the gods. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 17-27 Ills
TARAFDAR, Suman
Innovating to the top. *Business India* 882 8 Ja'2012 88-92
See also Vishal, Anoothi jt. auth.
TARANCHI (Turkic people)
See Uighur (Turkic people)
TARAPORE, S.S.
Financial policies and everyday life—The Indian context. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 306 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 82(4) Oc-De'2011 60-61
TARAPOREVALA, Persis
See Wani, Milind jt. auth.
TARBIAT Moallem University, Iran
Determining the information literacy competence (ILC) of MA students in Tarbiat Moallem University, Iran. Nosrat Riahinia *Libr Herald* 50(1) Mr'2012 15-22 bibliogr tabs
TARIFF on agricultural products
See Tariff on farm produce
TARIFF on farm produce
India
Impact of tariff reduction according to Doha modalities on India's trade of agricultural products. Bishwanath Goldar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 57-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs
TARIQ ALI
Maoists and Mainstream CPs should reach a

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

truce in India. Tariq Ali speaks to Kallol Bhattacharjee of The Week; an interview. *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 31-33

TARIQ ASHRAF and Jindal, Suresh

Pattern of research and citations : A study of University of Delhi. *Univ News* 50(22) 28 My'2012 6-15 bibliogr

TARIQ ISLAM

Ambedkar, the political Buddhist. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 1-15 ft-n

TARIQ MASOOD and Mohammed Izhar Ahmad

Technical efficiency of microfinance institutions in India : A stochastic frontier approach. *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 159-76

TARIQ RAHMAN

From Hindi to Urdu : A social and political history. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 456 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(38) 17 Se'2011 33-35

TARLOK SINGH

Combating poverty. Yogesh Atal *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 2-32 bibliogr ft-n

TARULATA DEVI

Bhagvad Gita : The spiritual monument of Indian culture. *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 104-06 bibliogr

TARUN VIJAY

Assam : The agony of being a Hindu. *Organiser* 64(7) 19 Ag'2012 56-59

TASEER, Shehrbano

The girl who changed Pakistan : Malala Yousafzai *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 13-16

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami

Celebrating Shri Ramakrishna : Essays for the 175th birth anniversary of Shri Ramakrishna. NY, Vedanta Soc of NY. 2011, 260 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(4) Ap'2011 371-72

The impact of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda in Russia. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 89-97

A little-known fact. *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 25-28

Swami Vivekananda's concern for common humanity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 530-34; 116(9) Se'2011 595-600

TAVITAMMA, P.

Care and support for the elderly in the family : A study of Heerapuram village in Andhra Pradesh. *Res & Devel J* 17(1) Ja'2011 23-30

TAX evasion

India

General anti-avoidance rule in income tax law. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 24-28

Legitimising tax avoidance. Prashant Bhushan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 37-40

Lightening the burden of GAAR. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 17-19

Taxes and death are inevitable, but GAAR is avoidable. M. Govinda Rao and R. Kavita Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 10-13

TAX avoidance

See Tax evasion

TAX fraud

See Tax evasion

TAX on added value

See Value added tax

TAX policy

See Fiscal policy; Taxation

TAXATION

Bikaner (former princely state)

The taxation system of the Haryana region in 17th-18th centuries (A study of some isolated sarkars, Parganas and villages). Sanjay Kumar *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 117-25 ft-n

Haryana

History

The taxation system of the Haryana region in 17th-18th centuries (A study of some isolated sarkars, Parganas and villages). Sanjay Kumar *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 117-25 ft-n

India

An analysis of buoyancy and elasticity of various taxes on the Indian tax system. N. Murali and A.P. Ramabai *Artha-Vikas* 48(1) Ja-Je'2012 30-40 bibliogr tabs

Counting the blessing : Tax retreats through executive interpretation. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 800-02

Direct tax proposals in the Finance Bill, 2012—An overview. S. Rajaratnam *Management Accountant* 47(4) Ap'2012 397-98

Presumptive taxationation in India : Systems, awareness and compliance ease. Samirendra Nath Dhar and Gangotree Ghosh *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 91-96

Rejuvenating tax common law : New principles from cases and controversies. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 57-59

Statutory usury : Interest over-kill in indirect taxation—Tax payer's invoice as potential promissory note to the revenue. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 514-16

Tax titbits. S. Rajaratnam *Management Accountant* 47(1) Ja'2012 60-61

Travels through tax land : Landmark cases of 2011. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 168-70

See also

Bidis tax—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cigarette tax—India
General Anti-Avoidance Rules (proposed)
TAXATION, Incidence of
See Taxation
TAXATION of agriculture
See Agriculture—Taxation
TAXATION of companies
See Companies—Taxation
TAXES
See Taxation
TAYLOR, Charles
Finding the right language. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 34-37
TAZIYAH
Tazia making : A unique craft with multi cultural understanding and traditions. M.A. Naqvi *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 88-92 bibliogr
TEA industry and trade
Assam
Tea smallholdings in Assam : Is there a way out ? Kalyan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 23-25 bibliogr ft-n
Himachal Pradesh
Status and challenges of Kangra Valley tea industry—Himachal Pradesh. Dinesh Pratap and Anurag Sankhian *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 106-13
India
The leadership initiative. Sajal Bose *Business India* 892 27 My'2012 54-58
Tea industry in India. S. Srinivasa and B.S. Divya *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 23-25 tabs
TEACHER appraisal
See Teachers—Rating of
TEACHER education
See Teachers—Training of
TEACHER educators
Tamil Nadu
Gender and social intelligence among teacher educators. J. Nirmala *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 33-40 bibliogr
TEACHER evaluation
See Teachers—Rating of
TEACHER morale
Value patterns of teacher trainees in relation to various demographic variables. Sarah Basu and Kanhaih Pandey *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 20-29
Value preferences of teachers in relation to subject area and experiences. V. Balakrishnan and G. Visvanathan *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 17-19
Haryana
Prediction of teacher morale of teacher educators using institutional climate perception variables. Rajender Kumar and Jai Parkash *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 32-36
TEACHER rating
See Teachers—Rating of
TEACHER stress
See Teachers—Job stress
TEACHER-student relationships
Contextualizing "Quality Schooling" : An appraisal of pedagogy and classroom processes. Gayatri Panda *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 98-108 bibliogr ft-n
Positive student-teacher relationship. V. Kamatchi *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 243-47 bibliogr
Pupil control ideology of Indian school teachers. Tahira Khatoon and Shagufta Munir *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 21-29
TEACHER training
See Teachers—Training of
TEACHERS
Attitude towards e-learning among prospective teachers. D. Sivakumar and N. Arunachalam *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 33-36
Changing demands of educational sector : Role of teachers. Anjali Gautam *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 9-10
Perception about HIV/AIDS : A survey among teachers. P. Saravanan and others *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 41-43 bibliogr tabs
Pupil control ideology of Indian school teachers. Tahira Khatoon and Shagufta Munir *Experiments in Educ* 39(1) Ja'2011 21-29
See also
College teachers
Student teachers
Women teachers
Job stress
Job stressors in primary school teachers in Allgarh district (India). Madhu Gupta *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 110-10 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Organizational commitment and job satisfaction among teachers during times of burnout. Komal Nagar *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 43-60 bibliogr
Occupational stress among teachers in relation to socio-demographic variables. Satvinderpal Kaur *Experiments in Educ* 39(2) Ap'2011 25-28
Stress among secondary school teachers. D. Suvitha and A.J.A. Rajakumari Amirtha Gowri *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 46-47
Teachers : Stress and coping. Parwinderjit Kaur and Gagandeep Kaur *Edutracks* 11(3) Nv'2011 8-9 bibliogr
Personality
Teaching professionals and behavioral practice. Manisha Dalabh *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 3-6 ft-n
Rating of
Correlation study of teacher effectiveness and job satisfaction of higher secondary school teachers. Shweta Agarwal *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 38-40
Educator characteristics for sustainable student

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

development. J. Anitha and R. Krishnaveni *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 45-59 bibliogr

The pursuit of mathematics and spiritual intelligence. Meenakshi Singh and Shabina Ansari *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 5-13 bibliogr tabs

Quality teachers : A must for quality higher education. V. Balamohandas and Meenakshi Sharma *Univ News* 50(3) 16 Ja'2012 6-10

Teachers effectiveness in relation to mental health, stress and emotional intelligence. B. Sreenivasulu and B.S. Kumar Reddy *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 29-35 bibliogr tabs

Teaching professionals and behavioral practice. Manisha Dalabh *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 3-6 ft-n

Training of

Challenges in teacher education. Rajput Kuldeepsinh *Edutracks* 11(8) Ap'2012 11-14

Correlation between internal assessment and external assessment of B Ed students. S. Rajendran and others *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 32-36 bibliogr tabs

Disaster management in teacher education curriculum a new initiative for disaster mitigation. V.P. Joshith and R.K. Jayaprakash *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 8-10 bibliogr

Emotional intelligence as a tool to enhance quality in teacher education programs. R. Poornima and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Edutracks* 11(12) Ag'2012 3-9 bibliogr

Innovations in teacher education. D. Hassan and A.V. Appa Rao *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 7-10 bibliogr

Integrating ICT in teacher education : An inevitable step towards improving the quality of education. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 50(6) 6 Fe'2012 1-6 bibliogr ft-n

Metacognitive awareness of secondary teacher education students. P. Annaraja and Sheeja V. Titus *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 29-31

Perspectives on ICT integrated approach at the teacher education level. Myrtle Joyce Shobha D'Souza *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 11-16

Quality parameters in pre-service and in-service teacher education. Sukhjit Kaur and others *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 3-5

Redeeming teacher education for twenty first century. Shikha Dhall *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 3-7 bibliogr

Relevance of peace education in teacher education program. *Edutracks* 12(1) Se'2012 13-15 bibliogr

Soft skills in teacher education programme. S. Karpagam and R. Ananthasayanam *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 11-12 bibliogr

Teacher education : A prospective view. Raj Kumari Kalra *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 9-10

Teacher education : An introspection. Sohanvir S. Chaudhary *Univ News* 50(19) 7 My'2012 10-15+

Teacher education curriculum in India : Quality and relevance. Shazil Hasan Khan *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 3-5 bibliogr

Wanted : A university of educational sciences. A.G. Bhalwankar *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 5-8

See also

Student teaching

India

Current issues in teacher education. D.R. Goel and Chhaya Goel *Univ News* 49(38) 25 Se'2011 15-17+

Punjab

Use of the libraries of colleges of education by students of B.Ed. course in Punjab : A case study. Nirmal Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(1) Fe'2011 79-89

Punjab

See also

High school teachers—Punjab

Uttar Pradesh

Class-level-wise professional adjustment of teachers : An analysis. Afroz Haider Rizvi *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 36-39 bibliogr tabs

TEACHERS, High school

See High school teachers

TEACHERS, Rating of

See Teachers—Rating of

TEACHERS, Training of

See Teachers—Training of

TEACHING

Attitude towards teaching before and after B.Ed. program. N.S. Mumthas *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 37-39

Innovations in teaching-learning. Puneet Rahi *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 7-10 bibliogr

The Sufi way to teaching and learning process: Pedagogy of fear, love and knowledge. Mohammad Shaheer Siddiqui *Univ News* 49(29) 18 Jl'2011 11-19 bibliogr figs

Teaching effectiveness of advance organizer model : An experimental study. Archana Agrawal and Shweta Chaurasia *Edutracks* 11(5) Ja'2012 29-31 bibliogr tabs

What ails practice teaching ? Uma Tandon and Gita Dudeja *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 14-16

See also

Teacher student relationships

TECHNICAL assistance, Indian

Africa

Building the future. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 14-27

TECHNICAL education

See also

Vocational education

India

The cultural challenge in India's massive skills development ambitions. Kenneth King *Vikalpa*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37(3) Jl-Se'2012 1-5 bibliogr

Kerala

Liberalisation of technical education in Kerala : Has higher enrolment led to a larger supply of engineers ? Sunil Mani and M. Arun *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 63-73

TECHNICAL education teachers

Training of

ICT enabled teacher training for human capital formation : A study of IIT Bombay initiative. Kalpana Kannan and K. Narayanan *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 63-84 bibliogr

TECHNICAL innovations

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture

See Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL forecasting

Applicability of patent information in technological forecasting : A sector—Specific approach. Byung Yoon and Sungjoo Lee *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 37-45 bibliogr tabs

TECHNOLOGICAL innovations

Demystifying 'financial innovations'—An inquiry into its fundamentals. Shubhro Michael Gomes *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 152-56 bibliogr

How to use patent information to search potential technology partners in open innovation. Jeonghwan Jeon and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 385-93 bibliogr

Innovation. V. Arunagiri and N. Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 136-39

Innovations in finance : Financial engineering. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 143-49 bibliogr

Innovations in finance : Management and the role of the new age CFO. Soumen Mukerjee *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 140-42 bibliogr

Innovations in transaction banking. N.V. Thanigaimani *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 150-51

The next technological and industrial revolution: The case of Russia. Mikhail Baydakov and others *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 76-102

A review and analysis of a selection of India's innovation entrepreneurship, knowledge management and technology policy literature. Robert H. Meyer *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 390-99 bibliogr

TECHNOLOGICAL transfer

See Technological transfer

TECHNOLOGY

Perception of technology : A study on Library professionals of Anna University of Technology. K. Mahalakshmi and S. Ally Sornam *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 249-56 bibliogr tabs

Science, technology, management and future of society. S.P. Ahuja *IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 145-51

See also

Information technology

Forecasting

See Technological forecasting

Study and teaching

Science and technology for sustainable development : Role of open learning. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 8-15

India

The cutting edge. Ramesh A. Mashelkar *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 13-14

Role of science and technology in development. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(29) 12 Ag'2012 8-10

Using science and technology as instruments for nation-building. Srikumar Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 163-71

Punjab

Technology management strategies and small and medium enterprises of Punjab manufacturing : A use-based sector analysis. Vijay Jain and Ravi Kiran *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 64-72 bibliogr tabs

TECHNOLOGY transfer

Is there a need to 'substantially modify' the terms of the TRIPS agreement ? Varun Vaish and Mustafa Haji *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 195-208 bibliogr

Strengthening the patent regime : Benefits for developing countries—A survey. Ruchi Sharma and K.K. Saxena *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 122-32 bibliogr

Technology transfer from higher technical institutions to the industry in India—A case study of IIT Bombay. V. Arumugam and Karuna Jain *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 141-51 bibliogr

See also

Nuclear nonproliferation

TEENAGE girls

Nutrition

Study of prevalence of malnourishment (under nourishment and obesity) and its association with socioeconomics status among adolescent school girls of Chandigarh. Gurjeet Kaur and others *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 56-61

TEENAGERS

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology

TEERTHANKER Mahaveer University, Moradabad

University a partner in economic development. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 50(25) 18 Je'2012 20-23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TEJPAL, Tarun J.
The valley of masks. New Delhi, Fourth Estate. 2011, 330 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 6-7

TEJVIR SINGH, *ed.*
See Ranpal Singh jt. *ed.*

TEKRIWAL, Gaurav
I love maths. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 43-44

TELANGANA
Reddys, Kammas and Telangana. Gautam Pingle *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 19-21
Struggle for justice and protection of Telangana identity. Keshav Rao Jadhav *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 12-16
See also
Agriculture—Telangana

TELANGANA movement
Battleground Telangana : Chronicle of an agitation. Kingshuk Nag. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 239 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 24
No more procrastination on Telangana statehood. N. Nagaraja Rao *Otherside* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 7
Political empowerment of Telangana : Key lesson from encouraging performance of smaller states. C.H. Hanumantha Rao *Mainstream* 50(9) 18 Fe'2012 7-10
Realising Telangana state : Issues, apprehensions and hope. Madhusudan Bandi *Mainstream* 49(46) 5 Nv'2011 11-20 bibliogr ft-n
Statehood for Telangana. B. Sudershan Reddy *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 12-14; 67(15) 6 My'2012 11-15; *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 40-50
Telangana movement : Democratisation or authoritarianism ? G. Vijay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 22-25 ft-n
Telangana simmers; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 7-8

TELECOM
See Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION
Telecom mergers and acquisitions. Puneet Jain *Management Accountant* 46(6) Je'2011 524-26
Towards a global brain : The telecommunications explosion. Joseluis Cordeiro *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 104-24
See also
Rural telecommunication

India
Both ends of the spectrum. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 138-39
Connecting to Bharat. *Business India* 906 9 De'2012 44-52
Critique of the common service centre scheme. Rohit Prasad and Rupamanjari Sinha Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 18-23 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Cronyism at work in the 2G auction fraud. *Otherside* 64(22) 2 De'2012 2
Hello, world. Madhukar V. Pitke *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 44-46
Is the Sun setting on the telecom sector in India? John Thomas *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 201-03
Is the 2G mess really that bad ? Hugh Sandeman *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 52
The middle path. *Business India* 894 24 Je'2012 52-55
Service with a smile. Parthasarathi Swami and Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 886 4 Mr'2012 44-51
TRAI recommendations : The next round of telecom tussles. Paranjoy Guha Thakurta and Aditi Roy Ghatak *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 51-57
The telecom revolution in India : Technology, regulation and policy. Sridhar Varadharajan. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, xxiii, 342 p. $ 60 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(23) 9 Je'2012 36-38; *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 147-48
2008 telecom licensing policy : Conceptual issues. Rohit Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 23-26

TELEGRAPH

India
History
Telegraphic imperialism : Crisis and panic in the Indian empire, c. 1830. Deep Kanta Lahiri Choudhury. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan. 2010, xii, 277 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 101-03

TELEMARKETING
Consumers attitude about blog and community marketing across India and Australia. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Abhigyan* 30(2) Jl-Se'2012 11-23 bibliogr tabs

TELEPHONES, Cellular
See Cellular telephones

TELEVISION

India
Thriving network. Mannika Chopra *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 14-17

TELEVISION plays
See Soap operas

TELEVISION serials
See Soap operas

TELTUMBDE, Anand
Babasaheb Ambedkar and the neoliberal economic reforms. *Mainstream* 50(17) 14 Ap'2012 18-24
Don't cry for them India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 10-11
Farcical greatness pageant. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 10-11

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gujarat 2002 and Modi's misdeeds. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 10-11
Haryana's rapist regime. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 10-11
How the regime keeps dissent at bay. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 10-11
Identity politics and the annihilation of castes. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 28-32 ft-n
India's (Jati) panchayati raj. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 10-11
Jayalalithaa's sacrificial lambs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 10-11
Maya and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 10-11
The 'Maoists' of Manesar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(34) 25 Ag'2012 10-11
Mukhiya's assassination : Jungle justice in the face of systemic injustice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 10-11
RTE : A symbolic gesture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 10-11

—— **and Sen, Shoma,** *eds.*
Scripting the change : Selected writings of Anuradha Ghandy. Delhi, Daanish bks. 2011, xxiv, 456 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(18) 5 My'2012 35-40

TELUGU fiction
Translations into English
Swarajyam. Mahidhara Ramamohanrao. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, xlii, 358 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 278-81

TELUGU literature
C.P. Brown and Telugu renaissance. K. Purushotham *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 12-14
See also
Annamacharya, Tallapaka (1408-1503)
Unnava

TEMPLE architecture
Royal patronage to temple architecture. Ishrat Alam *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 19-20+
India
Alayam : The Hindu temple; an epitome of Hindu culture. G. Venkataramana Reddy. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2010, vi, 128 p. Rs 110 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(7) Jl'2011 515
Odisha
See also
Konark temple

TEMPLES
India
Political economy of the temple treasure trove. Rajan Gurukkal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 27-28
Secular loot and plunder of Hindu temples. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 63(17) 30 Oc'2011 28-31
Tamil Nadu
Unveiling a cultural product : Understanding temple beyond it sacredness with special reference to medieval Tamil Nadu. Parul Lau Gaur *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 107-11 bibliogr

TEMPLES, Hindu
India
Holy metamorphosis. The incremental urbanism of the Hindu temple. Vinayak Bharne *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 30-43 ft-n

TEMPORAL lobe epilepsy
Visual and verbal memory deficits in adults and children with temporal lobe epilepsy. Anuradha Sovani and Ruhaina Khan *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 126-32 bibliogr tabs

TENANTS
See Landlord and tenant

TENDULKAR, Vijay
Silence vs violence in Vijay Tendulkar's Silence: The court is in session. S. Karthik Kumar and P. Phanikumar *Contemporary Vibes* 7(26) Ja-Mr'2012 17-19
Vijay Tendulkar's Ghashiram Kotwal and Kanyadan : A "dramatic experience". Ambu R. Nair and K. Radhakumari *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 113-19 bibliogr

TENNETI, Vijaya Chandra
Some reflections on value education. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 11-13 bibliogr

TENNYSON, Lord Hallam
The theme of transcendental consciousness in Tennyson's early poetry. Shabbir Ahmed *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 36-38 bibliogr

TENSION (Psychology)
See Stress (Psychology)

TERESA, Mother
"They may have life, and have it abundantly" : Mother Teresa and her critics; a review article. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 375-80 ft-n

TERMS of trade
Terms of trade and non-traded goods : A theoretical analysis. Arabinda Ghosh and Kausik Gupta *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 221-36 bibliogr ft-n

TERRACE gardening
See Patio gardening

TERRACOTTAS
Maharashtra
A terracotta Buddha image from Anturli, Maharashtra. Chetan Shankar Sali *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 88-89

TERRORISM
Anarchy, security dilemma and terrorism : The complexity of international politics. Vinod F. Khobragade *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 14-20 bibliogr
Beyond Bin Laden : Global terrorism scenarios.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rahul K. Bhonsle. New Delhi, Vij bks. 188 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 149

Combating terrorism. Ali S. Awadh Asseri. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 196 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 267-68

Combating terrorism. *Business India* 893 10 Je'2012 56-57

Countering terrorism. P.C. Katoch *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 378-86 ft-n

Countering transnational terrorism. Rahul K. Bhonsle. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 234 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 149-51

Fighting terrorism and respecting human rights: A case study of the international human rights jurisprudence. Amit Kashyap and Shashi Bala Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 148-56 bibliogr ft-n

Human rights and national integration : Perspectives and insights from the lens of terrorism as a contemporary menace. Ranbir Singh *Univ News* 50(10) 5 Mr'2012 8-19

Internet, social media and terrorism. Sushil Pradhan *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 366-74 ft-n

Madrasa education and 'terrorism' : Assessing India and Pakistan scenario. Iqbalur Rehman *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 275-300 ft-n

New face of terrorism : Analysis of asymmetric threat from land, sea and air. Vikram Sood *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 306-27 ft-n

The 9/11 wars. Jason Burke. London, Penguin. 2011, 709 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 6-7

Reflections on terrorism. Sudhir Hindwan *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 60-71 bibliogr

Spirituality—The ultimate solution to terrorism. Urmi Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(10) Oc'2012 468-71

Terrorism : A view from the prism of international experience. U.M. Visal *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 5-21 ft-n

Terrorism and war : A comparison; whether parliament attack case amounts to war. Anurag Deep *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 225-28

Terrorists can also bestow favours. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 91-92 (Repr)

Transnational terrorism : Challenges and responses for India. Rahul K. Bhonsle *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 328-37 ft-n tabs
See also
National Counter Terrorism Centre
al-Qaeda

Religious aspects

Hinduism

The problem of terrorism and its Vedic solution: With special reference to the Atharvaveda. Ganesh Dutt Bhardwaj *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 1-16 ft-n

Afghanistan

Narco terrorism and Taliban. Qaisar Abbas *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-59

Multi-billion-dollar terrorists and the disappearing middle class. James Petras *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 31-32

Delhi

Framed by the state. Jyoti Punwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 10-12

India

Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. Subhash Gatade. New Delhi, Pharos Media Pub. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 34-36; *Sevartham* 37 2012 161-63

How to resolve the contradiction between combating terrorism and protecting human rights. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 63(30) 29 Ja'2012 24-26

NIA has no evidence, 'saffron terror' proves a conspiracy against Hindus. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 4

RSS warns against cynical manipulation of terror investigation. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 19

Saffron terror : Splinter or symptom ? Juli Gittinger *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 22-25 bibliogr

Swami Assemanand exposes UPA conspiracy on Malegaon accused, says he was forced to confess and cruelly tortured. *Organiser* 63(23) 11 De'2011 7-8

Terrorism and Indian politics—A perspective. B.D. Mishra *Organiser* 63(14) 9 Oc'2011 19
See also
National Counter Terrorism Centre
Students Islamic Movement of India

Jammu and Kashmir

In pursuit of justice : Pathribal fake encounter case. Gazala Peer *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 29-32 ft-n

The meadow. Adrian Levy and Cathy Scott-Clark. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 510 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 12-14

Jharkhand

Terrorism and tribals : A study of terrorism in Santal pargana of Jharkhand. Sarika Singh and V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 26-31 bibliogr ft-n

Terrorism and women : A study of terrorism and tribal women of Jharkhand. V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 10-17 bibliogr

Karnataka

Questions over arrests of Muslim youth in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Karnataka. Shivasundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 25-26

Maharashtra

Malegaon : Who is above the law ? Christophe Jaffrelot *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 17-18

Manipur

Tackle it before it deepens root. Jagdamba Mall *Organiser* 63(29) 22 Ja'2012 14

Pakistan

The girl who changed Pakistan : Malala Yousafzai. Shehrbano Taseer *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 13-16

Punjab

Terror reaches homes : Kidnappings during militancy in Punjab. Jagrup S. Sekhon *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 60-80 bibliogr

Terrorism and anti-terrorism laws in India : Rise, decline and future of terrorism in Punjab. Shiv Kumar Dogra and Monika Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 47(3) Jl-Se'2011 229-36

Rajasthan

Court asks CBI to explain how Aseemananda's confessions were leaked. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 15

Sri Lanka

Forum Against War Crimes and Genocide Flays: Rajapaksa government's Sri Lankan model of state terrorism. *Mainstream* 49(42) 8 Oc'2011 7-8

TESLA, Nikola

What did J.D. Salinger, Leo Tolstoy, Nikola Tesla and Sarah Bernhardt have in common ? A.L. Bardach *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 273-79

TESTS

See Examinations

TEXT-books

India

Forgetting the student; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 7-8

Response to the petition on NCERT textbooks. Apoorvanand *Janata* 67(21) 17 Je'2012 6-7+

Through the lens of a constitutional republic : The case of the controversial textbook. Peter Ronald Desouza *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 14-17

TEXTILE arts

See Textile crafts

TEXTILE crafts

India

Timeless threads. *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 6-11

TEXTILE industry

Auditing and inspection

Cost audit in textile industry—Check list. V.R. Kedia and S.N. Bavadekar *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1072-77+

Gujarat

Growth initiatives. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 48-50

India

See also

Raymond Group

Rope trade

Maharashtra

Growth initiatives. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 903 28 Oc'2012 48-50

Nigeria

Globalization and its impacts on textile industry's export performance in the Nigerian economy 1980-2007 (An error correction approach). M.A. Loto *Indian J Econ* 88(4) Ap'2012 541-54 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu

An insight into the workings of textiles export manufacturers at Tirupur. V. Balaji and others *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 96-101

TEXTILE industry and fabrics

See Textile industry

THACKERAY, Bal

Fought casteism, Muslim fanaticism and Pak lobbyism. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 4

In life and death, Thackeray proved a great crowd puller. *Organiser* 64(24) 16 De'2012 9

The ochre robes, the big beads, the penetrating looks gone forever. *Organiser* 64(22) 2 De'2012 3

THAILAND

See also

Medical care—Thailand

Prostitution—Thailand

Cultural relations

Brahman cosmology in the Thai monarchy of the 21st century. Willard G. Van Bogart *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 58-71 bibliogr ft-n Ills

THAKER, Harima

See Sharma, Vijay Paul jt. auth.

THAKKAR, Usha and Mehta, Jayshree, *eds.*

Understanding Gandhi : Gandhians in conversation with Fred J. Blum. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 551 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 33(3) Oc-De'2011 399-403

THAKUR, A.K.

B.K. Dubey : A poet of eminence. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 51-62

The vision of truth in Thomas Hardy's poetry. *Kohinoor* 8(2) 2010 49-67

THAKUR, Aditi Verma

Branding and business management : Leveraging brand names for business advantage. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 374-84 bibliogr

THAKUR, Atul Kumar

The boisterous UP election scene. *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 6-7

Comrade in introspection; an interview. *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 24-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

THAKUR, Harish
The poetic approach of Harish Thakur. Arbind Kumar Choudhary *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 68-73

THAKUR, Kailash and Umesh Kumar
The Right to Information Act, 2005 : A movement from darkness to light. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 166-71 bibiogr ft-n

THAKUR, Manjula
See Sharma, Shalika and others jt. auths.

THAKUR, Monisha
See Mallick, Mihir Kumar jt. auth.

THAKUR, Priyanka and Zinta, Roshan Lal
Appraisal of psychological frailness among rural and urban elderly people. *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 58-76

THAKUR, Rajesh and others
Contribution of common property resources in low hills of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 362-63

THAKUR, Ram Kulesh and Singh, R.K.
Decoding the poetry of I.K. Sharma : A new perspective. *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 77-80 bibliogr

THAKUR, Ramesh
China in a shifting Asian and global order. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 168-77 ft-n

THAKUR, Rasika
See Zinta, Roshan Lal and others jt. auths.

THAKUR, Rurinder Singh
See Sharma, Surender jt. auth.

THAKUR, Shweta
See Deshta, Sunil and others jt. auths.; Vikram Singh jt. auth.

THAKUR, Vikram Pratap Singh and Ramacha, Supriya
Pharmaceutical business strategy : A generics perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(5) Se'2012 484-96 bibliogr

THAKUR, Vineet
Jawaharlal Nehru : Thinking beyond international relations theory. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 224-40 ft-n

THAMARAIKANNAN, M. and others
Chillies production and trade in India. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 35-39 tabs

THAMMI RAJU, D. and Deepa, M.
Capacity building of women self-help groups in dairying—An analysis. *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 91-100 bibliogr ft-n tabs

THAMPI, Binitha V.
See Devika, J. jt. auth.

THANGARAJ, A.J.D. and Panicker, Geethy
The invisible bottom-line. *Bank Quest* 83(3) Jl-Se'2012 13-20 bibliogr

THANH, Pham Thi Hong
Contrasting roles : Teacher and students in cooperative learning and confucian heritage culture (CHC) classes. *Experiments in Educ* 39(3) Jl'2011 55-62

THANIGAIMANI, N.V.
Innovations in transaction banking. *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 150-51

THANIKODI, R.
See Padmavathi, R. jt. auth.

THANJAVUR

Civilization
Thanjavur : A cultural history. Pradeep Chakravarthy. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2010, 220 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(3) Mr'2012 102-03

THANKAM, P.K.
See Usha, P. jt. auth.

THANUSKODI, S.
Use of internet and electronic resources among medical professionals; with special reference to Tamil Nadu : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(3) Je'2012 281-92 bibliogr tabs

THAPA, Deepak
In a state of flux. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 41-44 ft-n

THAPA, Rojina
Waiver solution in public health and pharmaceutical domain under TRIPS agreement. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 470-76 bibliogr

THAPAR, Romila
Ram Sharan Sharma (1920-2011). *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 22-25
Remembering Eric Hobsbawm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(46) 17 Nv'2012 31-34
Reporting history : Early India. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 31-42

THAPLIYAL, Archana
See Lakhera, S.K. jt. auth.

THAPLIYAL, Upasna
Re-energing higher education system in India through ICT. *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 110-19 bibliogr

THARAKAN, Koshy
Making sense of "other culture" : Phenomenological critique of cultural relativism. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 61-74 bibliogr ft-n

THARAKAN, Michael
Gandhian and Marxist approaches to decentralised governance in India : Points of similarity. *soc Scientist* 40(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 47-60 bibliogr ft-n

THAROOR, Shashi
Pax Indica : India and the world of the 21st century. New Delhi, Penguin. 2012, 456 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 18

THARU, Susie, *ed.*
See Satyanarayana, K. jt. *ed.*

THASLIM ARIFF, U.
Garlic—A nature's gift. *Kisan World* 38(11) Nv'2011 31-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

THAWANI, Madhu
Capacity building of communities under watershed development programme. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 22-25
THAYIL, Jeet
Narcopolis. London, Faber and Faber. 2012, 292 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 14-15
THEATRE
Between text and performance. Kavita Nagpal *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 44-50
The problems of theatre writing. Sudhanva Deshpande *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 183-87
See also
Street theatre
Women in the theatre
Censorship
India
The theatre's (in)ability to resist censorship. Ramu Ramanathan *One India One People* 16(5) De'2012 18-22
India
Redefining the actor. Nissar Allana *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 36-43
Vasudha Dalmia, poetics, plays and performances : The politics of modern Indian theatre. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 366 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Theatre India (New series) 1 Ja'2012 188-92
History
See also
Indian People Theatre Association, Bengal
West Bengal
Rise and fall of Calcutta's group theatre : The end of a political dream. Parimal Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 36-42 ft-n
THEATRE in education
See Drama in education
THEENATHAYALAN, S. and Murugan, S.
Farmers' suicides in India. *Kisan World* 39(12) De'2012 28-29
THENGADI, Dattopant
He personified Sangh in thought and action. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 63(48) 3 Je'2012 17
THEOLOGICAL belief
See Faith
THERMONUCLEAR weapons
See Nuclear weapons
THEORY of knowledge
See Knowledge, Theory of
THEOSOPHICAL Society
Concerning the spiritual : The influence of the Theosophical Society on Australian artists, 1890-1934. Jenny McFarlane, Australian Scholarly Pub. 2012. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 133(10) Jl'2012 34-35
The Mahatmas and the TS. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 12-17
THEOSOPHICAL Society, Adyar
136th annual convention, 2011
Presidential address to the 136th annual convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar, 26 December, 2011. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 3-11
THEOSOPHY
Adventures in theosophy. George S. Arundale *Theosophist* 133(5) Fe'2012 20-21
Devotion to the cause of theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 4(2) Je'2012 9-10
The future of theosophy in the Theosophical Society, W.E. Wilks *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 20-24
The great Tirukkural and theosophical teachings S. Ramu *Theosophical* 134(1) Oc'2012 27-30
Helping man find his soul. Cornelia Crowther *Theosophist* 134(3) De'2012 22-24
In the light of theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 3(2) Je'2011 33-38; 4(5) Se'2012 33-38; 4(6) Oc'2012 33-38
The Mahatmas—Our brothers. Ed Abdill *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 6-10 bibliogr
Questions and answers. *Theosophical Movement* 3(11) Mr'2012 28-31; 4(3) Jl'2012 29-32; 4(6) Oc'2012 29-32; 4(7) Nv'2012 29-32
Seeking universal ethics. *Theosophical Movement* 4(5) Se'2012 3-7
Studies in the Dhammapada. *Theosophical Movement* 3(2) Je'2011 13-17
The theosophical thought : An approach to solving the present-day crisis. Ashok Pratap Lokhande *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 26-29
Theosophy and current world problems. Antonio Girardi *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 12-16
Theosophy—Time to come out ? J.S. Brig Youngs *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 25-27 bibliogr
Vedanta and theosophy. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 16-20
THILAGARAJ, A.
See Venugopal, G. and others jt. auths.
THILLAI RAJAN, A.
Venture capital and efficiency of portfolio companies *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 186-97 bibliogr
THIMMA REDDY, M.
See Raghu, K. jt. auth.
THINGALAYA, N.K.
Role of rural banks in achieving financial inclusion. *Bank Quest* 83(2) Ap-Je'2012 12-18 bibliogr
THIPSE, S.S.
See Saraf, R.R. and others jt. auths.
THIRIPAL RAJU, M. and Acharya, H. Rajesh
The cost of equity for Indian banks : A CAPM

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

approach. *Prajnan* 39(3) Oc-De'2010 199-215

THIRUMAGAL, A.
Bibliometric study of nanotechnology in India : An analysis. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 577-87 bibliogr tabs

—— and Paramasivan, G.
Print, e-journal and information seeking pattern of users in Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 663-68 bibliogr tabs

THIRUNAVUKKARASU, M.A.
See Palanithurai, G. jt. auth.

—— and Senthilnathan, S.
Singapore mathematics—An innovation. *Experiments in Educ* 40(3) Jl'2012 35-39 bibliogr

THIRUPARKADAL NAMBI, S.
See Subha, M.V. jt. auth.

THOIBISANA, Akoijam
Phenomenology as research methodology. *Indian Philosophical quart* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 85-106 bibliogr ft-n

THOMAS, A.J.
In the country of men : Libya in the dreams of Hisham Matar *Indian Lit* 56(3) My-Je'2012 197-206

THOMAS, Alex M.
Cantillon's political economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 92-96 bibliogr ft-n

THOMAS, Beema
Sugarcane juice : A healthy drink. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 22-23

THOMAS, George
Human resources in health : Timely recommendations, some lacunae and what about implementation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 67-70

THOMAS, John
Is the Sun setting on the telecom sector in India? *Management Accountant* 47(2) Fe'2012 201-03

—— and Damarla, Ramesh
Diagnosing BSNL as a business—Performance analysis of a fully owned government company—A case study of Bharat Sanchar Nigam Ltd. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 558-64

THOMAS, K.G. and Johana Thamayanthi, S.
The condition of rubber tappers in Kanyakumari. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 42-44

THOMAS, K.V. and Ashwini Kumar
Will food security bill ensure nutrition for poor ? *Indian Worker* 55(18) 16 Se'2011 5

THOMAS, Lijo and Nirmala, B.
Extension services in contract farming : An explorative study of potential parameters. *J Rural Devel* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 169-76

THOMAS, P.J.
Why is Manmohan Singh hiding under technicalities ? Own up and make CVC resign. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(32) 13 Fe'2011 7

THOMAS, T.O.R. Gigesh
Contribution of the Indian Catholic Church is combating HIV/AIDS. *Sevartham* 37 2012 151-60 ft-n

THOMAS, Zakir
Overview of changes to the Indian copyright law. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 324-34 bibliogr

THORAT, Sukhdeo and Dubey, Amaresh
Has growth been socially inclusive during 1993-94—2009-10 ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 43-53 bibliogr ft-n tabs

THOREAU, Henry David
The yogi of Walden : Henry David Thoreau. Sundara Bharadwaj. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 2010, xii, 223 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev* *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 515-16

THOROUGHFARES
See Streets

THOUGHT and thinking
See also
Creative thinking

THOUGHT and thinking in children
See Cognition in children

THOUNAJAM, Swar
A preface to racial discourse in India : North-east and mainland. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

THUSONG Service Centres
South Africa
Thusong Service Centres : Towards a broader planning perspective. Simon Burton and Verna Nel *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 115-28 bibliogr

THYMONUCLEIC acid
See DNA

TIBET
Tibet and India's security : Himalayan region, refugees and Sino-Indian relations, task force report. P.K. Gautam and others. New Delhi, IDSA. 2012, 214 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev* *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 467-68

Tibetan solidarity movement : Press statement. *Otherside* 24(11) Nv'2011 53-54

Tibet's right to freedom. *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 4-9

See also
Dams—Tibet

Civilization
BON. Christopher Baumer, Shambhala. 2004, 200 p. *Book Rev* *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 35

History
Memories of life in Lhasa under Chinese rule. Tubten Khetsun. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 318 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tibet : A history. Sam Van Schaik. New Delhi, Amaryllis. 2012, xxvi, 411 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(20) 19 My'2012 37-39
Tibet : Writings on history and politics. Parshotam Mehra. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, ix, xv, 382 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 35-37

TIBETAN painting
See Painting, Tibetan

TIBETAN poetry
Translations into English
Blue sky white mountains : Tibetan poetry in English. Bhuchung D. Sonam *Indian Lit* 55(5) Se-Oc'2011 65-70

TICKOO, Asha
Strategic under-coding and language learning. *EFL J* 2(1) Ja'2011 1-18

TIGERS
Green grabbing in the name of the tiger. Nitin Rai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 108-09
Tadoba : The jewel of Vidarbha. Katie Dubey *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 23-35 Ills

TIKAM, Madhuri V.
Library volunteerism : Students perspective. *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 67-77

TIKEKAR, A.C.
Reflections of a librarian : Selected writings of Professor A.C. Tikekar. Vivek Patkar and Hemant Tikekar, *ed.* Mumbai. 2011, xiv, 271p. *Book Rev*
SRELS J Inf Management 49(2) Ap'2012 219-20

TIKEKAR, Hemant
See Patkar, Vivek jt. *ed.*

TILAK, Jandhyala, B.G.
Right to homeschooling vs Right to Education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 19-20

TILAK, Lokmanya Bal Gangadhar
Life of Lokmanya Tilak shows the way : "Swaraj is my birth right and I shall have it" : Awakening of mass consciousness, a lesson from Lokmanya Tilak. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 64(4) 29 Jl'2012 15
Tilak and Gandhi : A comparative study. Abha Chauhan Khimta *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 497-509 bibliogr ft-n

TILAK, Vishakha G.
See Shetty, Anita B. jt. auth.

TILLIN, Louise
Caste, territory and federalism. *Seminar* 633 My'2012 43-48 ft-n

TIRATH SINGH and Arjinder Singh
Attitude of school teachers towards continuous and comprehensive evaluation : Role of gender. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 35-37 bibliogr
Effect of meditation on spiritual intelligence of student-teachers in relation to gender and religion. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 37-41 bibliogr tabs
Relationships between cognitive, emotional and spiritual intelligence role of gender. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 41-44

TIRKEY, Agapit
Tribal spirituality. *Sevartham* 37 2012 11-35 bibliogr ft-n

TIRTHANKARAS
Tirthankaras in Jainism—A study. Riddhi J. Shah *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 49-74 bibliogr ft-n

TIRUKKURAL, The
The great Tirukkural and theosophical teachings. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 134(1) Oc'2012 27-30

TIRUVALLUVAR
The ethics of the Tirukkural. Mahadevan Kannan *Theosophist* 133(4) Ja'2012 32-35

TITUS, Sheeja V.
See Annaraja, P. jt. auth.

TIWA language
Revitalizing Tiwa language : The phenomena language shift and maintenance. Arup Kumar Nath *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 73-83 bibliogr ft-n

TIWARI, Aviral Kumar
Globalization and wage inequality : A causality analysis. *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 813-40 annex bibliogr ft-n tabs

TIWARI, B.N., *ed.*
See Majumder, Bhaskar jt. *ed.*

TIWARI, Praveen
See Kansal, Purva jt. auth.

TIWARI, Ramesh Kumar
Human rights and law : Bonded labour in India. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 187 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 36-38

TIWARI, Ujjwal
See Varma, Ashish jt. auth.

TOLERATION
Tolerance. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 21-22

TOLSTOY, Leo
What did J.D. Salinger, Leo Tolstoy, Nikola Tesla and Sarah Bernhardt have in common ? A.L. Bardach *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(6) Je'2012 273-79

TOMAR, Bhaskar
West Asian spaghetti (Lebanon). *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 370-77 ft-n

TOOR, Jasdeep Singh
Rural non-farm employment in Punjab : Structure, determinants, problems and plans. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 84-104 tabs

TOPPO, Mathias
Role of Christian missionaries in tribal revival

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

movements of Chotanagpur. *Sevartham* 37 2012 129-49 bibliogr ft-n

TORRE, Jordi De La and others
Assessing the role of government-led microcredit. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 73-77

TORT liability of people employees
See Administrative responsibility

TORT liability of the state
See Government liability

TOTAL quality management
Building the sustainablility of HRD : Aligning HR practices towards total quality performance. B. Balaji *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 54-58

TOTALA, Navindra Kumar and others
An empirical study of market efficiency of BSE sensex companies. *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 104-13 annex bibliogr

TOURISM
See also
Ecotourism
Medical tourism

Andhra Pradesh
Satisfaction level of pilgrim tourists at Srinivas Mangapurum in Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh. N. Chandrayudu and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 152-55
Tourism and its impact : An analysis of people's perception study in Araku Valley township, Andhra Pradesh. Nandini Gangopadhyay and G.P. Chattopadhyay *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 88-94

Assam
The prospects of community based tourism in developing rural areas—A study on different communities of upper Assam. Plabita Das and Ipsita Bhattacharya *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 112-15
See also
Ecotourism—Assam

India
Missing the woods for the trees ? Swathi Seshadri *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 12-14 bibliogr
Promoting of tourism in India—Need for economic development. A. Lingappan *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 31-34
The right choice. *Business India* 898 19 Ag'2012 60-69
A tiger in the drawing room : Can luxury tourism benefit wildlife ? K. Ullas Karanth and Krithi K. Karanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 38-43 bibliogr
Tourism in India—Emerging trends. V. Santhi and others *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 130-33
See also
Ecotourism—India

Kerala
Regional competitiveness and disparity in foreign tourists arrivals in Kerala. A.D. Rajeev Kumar and S.V. Sudheer *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 116-19 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal
Tourism and sustainability : A case study in Alipurduar circuit, West Bengal. Premangshu Chakrabarty *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 81-86 bibliogr

TOURISM, Ecological
See Ecotourism

TOURIST trade
See Tourism

TOWN planning
See City planning

TOWNS
See Cities and towns

TOWNSHIP government
See Local government

TQM (Total quality management)
See Total quality management

TRADE
See Commerce

TRADE marks
See also
Marks of origin

TRADE names
See Business names

TRADE policy
See Commercial policy

TRADE Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights
Best mode disclosure for patent applications : An international and comparative perspective. Bingbin Lu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(5) Se'2011 409-17 bibliogr
Classification of geographical indications : A proposal of codification. Chiara Mazzocchi and Guido Sali *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 218-25 bibliogr
The emergence of new R & D paradigms in the Indian pharmaceutical industry : Post TRIPS period. Madhur Mohit Mahajan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 321-29 bibliogr
Intellectual property rights and the handloom sector : Challenges in implementation of geographical indications act. Soumya Vinayan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 55-63 bibliogr
Is there a need to 'substantially modify' the terms of the TRIPS agreement ? Varun Vaish and Mustafa Haji *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 195-208 bibliogr
Protecting geographical indications in Malawi : Current situation and future prospects. Hankie Uluko and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 226-34 bibliogr
The role of Europe in the development of related rights laws. Trevor Cook *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 516-18 bibliogr
Strengthening the patent regime : Benefits for developing countries—A survey. Ruchi Sharma

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and K.K. Saxena *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(2) Mr'2012 122-32 bibliogr

TRIPS and access to affordable drugs. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 305-14 bibliogr

Waiver solution in public health and pharmaceutical domain under TRIPS agreement. Rojina Thapa *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(6) Nv'2011 470-76 bibliogr

TRADE secrets

Intellection of trade secret and innovation laws in India. Mohammed Zafar Mohfooz Nomani and Faizanur Rahman *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 341-50 bibliogr

TRADE unions

See Labour unions

TRADITIONAL medicine

India

History

Revival of indigenous medicines by allopathic practitioners in the nineteenth century—Dr. Bhau Daji Laud and Dr. Bhalchandra Krishna. Abhidha Dhumatkar *Indica* 48(2) Se'2011 168-79

TRADITIONS

See Folklore

TRAFFIC laws

See Traffic regulations

TRAFFIC regulations

United States

Analysis of enforcement mechanism of section 337 of the US tariff act through perspectives in law and economics. Yang Yu and Lei Zhang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 209-17 bibliogr

TRAFFIC safety

Laws and legislation

See Traffic regulations

TRAINING of employees

See Employees—Training of

TRAINING of teachers

See Teachers—Training of

TRANSCULTURAL medical care

Thailand

Effective cross-cultural communication combined with excellent medical services equals success in Thai healthcare competitiveness. William Philip Wall *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 5-17 appdx bibliogr

TRANSFER of technology

See Technology transfer

TRANSFER pricing

Arm's length pricing in India. Sukamal Datta *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 535-37

International transfer pricing : The current landscape in India. Sujit Kumar Roy and Pallab Pyne *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 521-27 bibliogr

Thin capitalisation and arm's length pricing. A. Sekar and Sudha G. Bhushan *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 428-34 bibliogr

India

Arm's length price—CMA in India-a perspective. Santonu Moitra *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 513-20

At arm's length. *Business India* 895 8 Jl'2012 52-55

TRANSPORTATION

Delhi

Planning and design of a multi modal transport system for Delhi. Pawan Kumar *Indian J Transport Management* 35(4) Oc-De'2011 258-72

See also

Urban transportation—Delhi

Manipur

Transport relationship between Imphal and other important centres of the country : An evaluation. Imo Singh Yambem and Leva Singh Naoroibam *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 75-86

TRANSPORTATION, Automotive

See Transportation, Road

TRANSPORTATION, Road

Financial distress syndrome in state road transport undertakings. R.K. Agarwal and Pramod Bhargava *Indian J Transport Management* 35(3) Jl-Se'2011 170-82

Taxation

Impact of motor vehicle taxation policy on the financial viability of STUs in India. Mahalingu and J. Madegowda *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 32-43 annex bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation

India

Ideal bus for the state transport undertakings. Syed Hasan Ali *Indian J Transport Management* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2012 35-45

Rail and road freight traffic scenario in India : An assessment. M. Absar Alam *Indian J Transport Management* 36(2) Ap-Je'2012 94-110 bibliogr ft-n figs tabs

See also

State Road Transport Corporations

Karnataka

See also

Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation

Karnataka State Road Transport Corporation

Rajasthan

See also

Rajasthan State Road Transport Corporation

Tamil Nadu

A study on passengers' attitude towards the minibus services in Virudhunagar Distrct. A. Subbaih and R. Praveena *Indian J Transport Management* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2011 44-51 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n tabs
See also
Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation

TRANSPORTATION, Urban
See Urban transportation

TRANSSEXUALS

Malaysia
Transgenderism in Malaysia. Chang Lee Wei and others *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 79-96 ft-n

TRAVEL writing

India
History
Gender and travel writing in India. c. 1650-1700. Prasun Chatterjee *soc Scientist* 40(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 59-80 ft-n

TRAVELLERS, Indian
The world is our oyster. Anoothi Vishal and Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 58-68

TRAVELLING schools
See Schools, Travelling

TREES (in religion, folklore, etc.)
'Sakhua tree' in Adivasi life with a special reference to the Santals. S. Christu Das *Sevartham* 37 2012 37-56 ft-n

TRIBAL students
See Students, Tribal

TRIBAL women
See Women, Tribal

TRIBES
Tribal development approaches a theoretical perspective. Bhoumik Deshmukh *J Community Guidance Res* 29(1) Mr'2012 67-78 bibliogr ft-n
Tribal spirituality. Agapit Tirkey *Sevartham* 37 2012 11-35 bibliogr ft-n

Health and hygiene
Tribal health : Practices, problems and policies. Suman Pamecha and Jasleen Sethi *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 112-20 bibliogr

Andhra Pradesh
Contemporary tribes of Andhra Pradesh and their culture : A study. Sanchita Ranjan *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 12-15
Impact of education on the socio economic transformation of tribals : An empirical study from Andhra Pradesh. M. Balaji Naik and others *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 13-17 bibliogr ft-n tabs
Petition to the Prime Minister by the Telengana Rastra Samithi. *Otherside* 25(6) Je'2012 25-31

Assam
Rising tribal unrest : A study of the North Cachar Hills District of Assam. Kartick Das *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 18-25; 60(2) Ap'2012 8-14 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Karbi, The

Canada
Indigenous peoples in liberal democratic states: A comparative study of conflict and accommodation in Canada and India. H. Srikanth. Colorado. Bauu Press. 2010, 242p. *Book Rev*
NEHU J 9(2) Jl'2011 113-16

Chhattisgarh
Adivasi predicament in Chhattisgarh. Supriya Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 19-22
Chhattisgarh's wandering tribes : Problems of IDPs on the Chhattisgarh-AP border. Medha Chaturvedi *Mainstream* 50(16) 7 Ap'2012 31-32

Gujarat
An acquisition of land of tribals in Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 38-41
Impact of globalization on tribes of South Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 15-18 bibliogr

India
Adivasis in colonial India : Survival, resistance and negotiation, Biswamoy Pati. *ed.* New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 368 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 40(5-6) My-Je'2012 98-101
Cultural fallouts of tribal development in India : An alternative paradigm of development. Kamal Singh Rathore *Vanyajati* 60(1) Ja'2012 17-21
Enigma of Indian tribal life and culture : Philosophical investigations. Vincent Aind, *ed.* Bangalore, Asian Trading Corp. 2009, 395 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Sevartham 37 2012 163-64
Forest, tribes and their problems : An appraisal study. Jayanta Kumar Behera *Vanyajati* 60(2) Ap'2012 3-7 bibliogr
Indigenous peoples in liberal democratic states: A comparative study of conflict and accommodation in Canada and India. H. Srikanth, Colorado, Bauu Press. 2010, 242 p. *Book Rev*
NEHU J 9(2) Jl'2011 113-16
Legacy of tribes to Indian cultural inheritance. Hareet Kumar Meena *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 134-40 bibliogr
Legal clinics and Adivasi rights : Report of a national workshop. Kalpana Kannabiran and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 21-24
Policies and programmes for tribal development in India. Jayanta Kumar Behera *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2011 6-11
Pragmatic approach to tribal development. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 52-54 tabs
Struggles for Adivasi livelihoods : Reclaiming the foundational value of work. Savyasaachi

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 27-31 ft-n
Tribal communities and social exclusion in India. N. Sahare Padmakar *Vanyajati* ò0(1) Ja'2012 22-32
Tribal culture and the roots of militancy. Felix Padel *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 571-78
Tribal sub-plan (TSP) for inclusive tribal development : Issues and challenges. Preeti Dwivedi *Vanyajati* 60(3) Jl'2012 7-11 bibliogr
See also
Bhoksas, The
Ho, The
Oraons, The

Jharkhand

'Flowers don't bloom in a volcane' : Story of the Adivasi people of Jharkhand. Stan Swamy *Sevartham* 37 2012 83-101 ft-n
Role of Christian missionaries in tribal revival movements of Chotanagpur. Mathias Toppo *Sevartham* 37 2012 129-49 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Birhors, The
Santals, The

Kerala

The vision of tribalism : Based on the folklore, arts and literatures of the tribes of Kerala. R. Gopinath *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2011 10-12 ft-n
See also
Malappandaaram, The

Maharashtra

Horticulture for tribal development. R.N. Hegde and S.D. Suryawanshi, Pune, BAIF. 2011, 126 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 247-48

Manipur

Political minority in the majority community : An analysis of the hill tribals in Manipur state. V.S. Sholounii Pou *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 101-10 bibliogr ft-n

Meghalaya

See also
Garo
Khasis, The—Rituals

Mizoram

See also
Reangs, The
Zo, The—Rituals

Odisha

Changing indebtedness and saving pattern of Dongria Kandha : A primitive tribe of Rayagada district of Orissa. Minaketan Behera *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 855-65 bibliogr ft-n tabs
See also
Dongria Kandhas
Kamar, The

Rajasthan

See also
Bhils, The

Tamil Nadu

See also
Irulas, The

TRICKLE irrigation

See Microirrigation

TRINIDAD

Foreign population

See also
Indians in Trinidad

TRIPATHI, Akul

The Eden of the Deccan. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 30-35
An icon of the colonial past. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 37-39
In the playground of the fairies. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 23-36
In the shadows of the snow. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 23-26
Ladakh : Worth every gasp! *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 23-35
Mumbai : From dreamy isles to the isle of dreams. *One India One People* 15(10) My'2012 23-34
Shan-the ghost of the mountains. *One India One People* 16(3) Oc'2012 34-36
A taste of the Kumaon. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 23-29
Temples of the human spirit. *One India One People* 15(6) Ja'2012 23-34

TRIPATHI, Brajendra

The social context of *nayi kavita*. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 257-64

TRIPATHI, Dhananjay

Development role of the European Union in South Asia. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 353 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 125
Dutch withdrawal from Afghanistan : Explaining domestic constraints of foreign policy. *USI J* 140(581) Jl-Se'2010 364-69 ft-n
India-European Union strategic partnership : Time to move ahead. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 80-86 ft-n

TRIPATHI, Govardhanram Madhavram (1855-1907)

Consumption as dharma : Reading Govardhanaram Tripathi's Sarasvatichandra. Tridip Suhrud *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 76-93 ft-n

TRIPATHI, Narendra Kumar

Hydropower in Asia : Spinning a dependence and interdependence binary. *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 219-35 bibliogr ft-n

TRIPATHI, Raghvendra and others

Emerging technologies in managing library and information services. New Delhi, DPS Pub. 2012, 300 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 50(2) Je'2012 191

TRIPATHI, S.P.M.

The end of India's 1962 syndrome. *USI J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

140(582) Oc-De'2010 530-38 ft-n

TRIPATHI, Sudhanshu
Understanding corruption in India. *Mainstream* 49(41) 1 Oc'2011 27-29

TRIPATHI, Tridib
See Pradhan, Debasish jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Tulika
Safai karmi scheme of Uttar Pradesh : Caste dominance continues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 26-29 bibliogr ft-n

TRIPATHY, Balabhadra
The Indian narrative tradition and Raja Rao's Kanthapura. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 34-35

TRIPATHY, Debasis
Naveen surrenders before Maoists. *Organiser* 63(42) 22 Ap'2012 5

TRIPATHY, Ishita G. and others
FDI flows into the Indian pharmaceutical industry: An analysis of trends and constraints. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(4) Jl'2011 330-34 bibliogr

TRIPATHY, Ratnakar
Migration, money, music. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 29
Music mania in small-town Bihar : Emergence of vernacular identities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 58-66

TRIPATHY, Sasmita
The Indian freedom struggle and the question of Palestine. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 64-78 ft-n

TRIPURA
See also
Child labour—Tripura
Sociolinguistics—Tripura
Women in politics—Tripura

TRITES, Latricia
See Saihua Xia jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, Harish
'The world is what it is' : Literature and social change. *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2011 11-14 ft-n

TRIVEDI, Madhu
The making of the Awadh culture. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, 350 p. Rs 1095 *Book Rev*
Summerhill 17(1) Sum'2011 107-12

TRIVEDI, Rajeshri
Buddha's middle path and the Bhagavadgita. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 549-51

TROOPS, Command of
See Command of troops

TRUCKS
Tamil Nadu
Truck operations—Perception of truck operators in Namakkal district. K. Vijayarani and B. Subatra *Indian J Transport Management* 35(4) Oc-De'2011 273-80

TRUTH
The nature of the true path. Colin Price *Theosophist* 132(9) Je'2011 7-10
Syadvada and intentional fallacy : A cmparative study. Sanjay Goyal *Tulsi Prajna* 39(154) Ap-Je'2012 35-41 bibliogr

TSANGPO river
See Brahmaputra river

TSELA, Jochuhyulo
The Rengma Nagas : Origin and migration. *Sevartham* 37 2012 119-28 ft-n

TSUNAMIS
Tamil Nadu
Psychological impact of Tsunami 2004 on the families of Nagapattinam district of Tamil Nadu (India). T. Radha *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 179-94 bibliogr tabs

TUFAIL AHMAD
Al-Qaeda's India focus. *Janata* 67(41) 4 Nv'2012 11-12

TULSI, H.
A chest of chuckles, (Two hundered limericks). Visakhapatnam, Writer Workshop. 72 p. Rs 175; £ 7; Eur 9; $ 12 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 25(2) Jl'2012 177-81

TULSI DAS
The spirit of Ramcharit Manas. Aruna Sitesh. *tr.* Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 2009, 282 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Pratibha India 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 45-46

TUNISIA
See also
Elections—Tunisia

TURKEY
See also
Ballistic missile defences—Turkey
Elections—Turkey
Antiquities
History in the remaking : A temple complex in Turkey that predates even the pyramids is rewriting the story of human evolution. *Organiser* 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 18-20
Foreign relations
Arab states
Turkey and the Arab spring. Saeed Naqvi *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 96-100
Politics and government
See also
Kurdish movement

TURNER, Graham
Catching up with Gandhi. 2010, 344 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 31-32

TUTEJA, Usha and Subhash Chandra
Status of horticultural crops and perceptions of National Horticulture Mission adopters in Haryana. *Artha Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 37-59 bibliogr tabs

TYABJI, Nasir
Hazard concerns : MIC at Bhopal and Virginia and the Indian Nuclear Liability Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 41-50 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TYAGANANDA, Swami
Religion vs spirituality in the light of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 117-19
TYAGARUPANANDA, Swami
Swami Vivekananda on alleviation of poverty. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 24-28
TYAGI, R.S.
Globalization and administrative reforms in education in India. *Univ News* 50(12) 19 Mr'2012 19-30 bibliogr
Management of school education : Role of panchayati raj institutions. *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 95-114 bibliogr tabs
TYLER, Peter
The return to the mystical : Ludwig Wittgenstein, Teresa of Avila and the Christian mystical tradition. London, Continuum Int Pub. 2011, xix, 275 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 36(4) Oc-De'2011 455-58

U

UAPA
See Unlawful Activities Prevention Act
UID
See Unique Identification
UIT's
See Mutual funds
ULFA
See United Liberation Front of Asom
UBEROI, J.P.S.
Marxism of labour or property ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 73-80 bibliogr
UDAY CHANDRA and Nielsen, Kenneth Bo
The importance of caste in Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 59-61 bibliogr
UDAYA KUMAR, D.
Symbol of success. Swati Bhasin *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 36-37
UDAYA REKHA, M.
The gateways to promote higher order thinking skills : An insight. *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 17-20
UDESHI, K.J.
The Wheels grind slowly, but surely-for the bank customer. *Bank quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 14-16
UGHURS
See Uighur (Turkic people)
UIGHUR (Turkic people)
China
Minority economy in Xinjiang—A source of Uyghur resentment. Debasish Chaudhuri *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 9-27
UIGURS
See Uighur (Turkic people)
UJJWAL, Anupama and Pitaliya, Ashutosh
DNA technology to determine paternity. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 480-88 bibliogr
UKESH, C.S.
See Rothe, S.P. jt. auth.
UKHUL, B.D.
Prof. Das Gupta birth centenary. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 263-64
ULUKO, Hankie and others
Protecting geographical indications in Malawi Current situation and future prospects. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 226-34 bibliogr
UMA, K.
Goat and sheep farming—A real rural economy booster. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 43-45
Rising food prices—A threat to world's poor by 2020. *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 16-17
UMAIR JAVED
Of patrons and elections : Constituency politics in contemporary Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 27-30 bibliogr ft-n
UMAKANT
Hazare, Indian state and civil society. *Mainstream* 49(40) 24 Se'2011 18-20
UMAPATHY, M.
Behavior of legislatures, legislators and the anti-defection law. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 17-21
UMESH KUMAR
See Sharma, S.D. jt. auth.; Thakur, Kailash jt. auth.
UNEMPLOYMENT
See Employment and unemployment
UNEQUAL economic development
See Regional economic disparities
UNIONS, Labour
See Labour unions
UNION Carbide Plant, Virginia
Hazard concerns : MIC at Bhopal and Virginia and the Indian Nuclear Liability Act. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 41-50 bibliogr ft-n
UNIQUE Identification
'I sing the body biometric' : Surveillance and biological citizenship. Pramod K. Nayar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(32) 11 Ag'2012 17-22 bibliogr
UID : A quixotic idea, draining money, making little headway. Ravi Shanker Kapoor *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 2
The UID Aadhaar project : System design and security considerations. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 17-21 bibliogr ft-n
UNIT trusts
See Mutual funds
UNITED Liberation Front of Asom
Creating Robin Hoods : The insurgency of ULFA in its early period, its parallel administration and the role of Assamese varnacular Press (1985-1990). Uddipan Dutta. New Delhi, Wiscomp. 2009, 96 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(22) 2 Je'2012 48-50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

UNITED NATIONS

Reforming the United Nations : The challenge of working together. Joachim Muller, *ed.* Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Pub. 2010, xi, $ 183 *Book Rev*
int Stud 48(1) Ja'2011 65-68

Human rights

The question of domestic jurisdiction and the evolution of United Nations law of human rights. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 247-65

Interim Security

Force in Abyei

United Nations Interim Security Force in Abyei (UNISFA) : A new mission in the hot spot of Sudan. Ajay Jaswal *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 90-104 ft-n

Peace keeping forces

A case for India's 'Leadership' in United Nations Peacekeeping. Kabilan Krishnasamy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 225-46

Security Council

United Nations and Indian Ocean region : A case for India's permanent seat in the Security Council. Mohammad Khalid *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 44-68 bibliogr tabs

India

Assessing India at the United Nations in the changing context. C.S.R. Murthy *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 205-23

India and U.S. at U.N. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 21-23

Sixty years of India's contribution to the United Nations. Ankush B. Sawant, *ed.* Delhi, Authorspress. 395 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 40-41

United Nations and Indian Ocean region : A case for India's permanent seat in the Security Council. Mohammad Khalid *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 44-68 bibliogr tabs

Myanmar

We have waited and seen enough : The UN must establish a commission of inquiry in Burma. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 47-50

UNITED NATIONS Conference on Sustainable Development, Rio, 2012

An assessment of the Rio Summit on sustainable development. Martin Khor *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 10-14

Global sustainable development goals : The unresolved questions for Rio+20. Mukul Sanwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 14-16

Green goals : Rio+20 Conference endorses India's stand on sustainable development. Arvind Padmanabhan *India Perspectives* 26(5) Ag'2012 34-39

Holding back the 'green economy' idea, but for how long ? T. Jayaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 14-16

Rio plus nothing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 7-8

Rio+20 : What is at stake. T. Jayaraman and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 10-13

UNITED Service Institution of India

Report on USI delegation visit to Vietnam. Y.K. Gera *USI J* 141(586) Oc-De'2011 527-38 ft-n

UNITED STATES

See also
Agriculture and state—United States
Competition—United States
Labour laws and legislation—United States
Multiculturalism—United States
Museums—United States
Prisons—United States
Public administration—United States
Stock exchanges—United States
Traffic regulations—United States
Urban landscape architecture—United States

Commerce

India

Has India's trade benefited from the US, generalised system of preferences ? Anwarul Hoda and Shravani Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 59-68

Economic conditions

The American crisis. Apratim Mukarji *Mainstream* 49(50) 3 De'2011 5-7

Instability in the US : It is not debt but the lack of it. Alex Izureta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 34-38

That used to be US : What went wrong with America-and how it can come back ? Thomas L. Friedman and Michael Mandelbaum, London, Little Brown. 2011, 380 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 117-19; *Biblio* 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 5

Economic policy

Imperialism for a cash-strapped era. M.K. Bhadrakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 32-45 bibliogr ft-n tabs

That used to be US : What went wrong with America-and how it can come back ? Thomas L. Friedman and Michael Mandelbaum, London, Little Brown. 2011, 380 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 117-19

Economic relations

India

The eagle and the elephant : Strategic aspects of US-India economic engagement. Raymond E. Vickery. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 462-65

India-United States economic and trade relations: Current status and future prospects. Mohammad Samir Hussain *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 5-13 tabs

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Foreign relations

American tradition and the concept of human rights in United States' foreign policy. Sunita Samal *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 17-21 bibliogr

China, the United States, and global order. Rosemary Foot and Andrew Walker. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2011, 352 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
China Report 47(4) Nv'2011 315-17

The endless war : America, Afghanistan, and the war on terrorism. Eddie J. Girdner *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 23-31

Foreign policy perspectives and the American scene. P.N. Haksar *Mainstream* 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 14-20

Non-violence versus US imperialism. Jorgen Johansen and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 82-89 bibliogr

Africa

The United States of America's Africa Command and the dilemma of security and stability in Africa. Vimal Nayan Pandey *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 354-65 ft-n

Arab states

Arab spring—Implications for the United States. Saleem Kidwai *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 9-11

China

On China. Henry Kissinger, London, Allen Lane. 2011, 586 p. Rs 899 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 26-27; *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 30-31

India

Is US-India relationship losing steam ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 23-24

Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(37) 21 Mr'2010 47

Iran

U.S. sanctions against Iran. Chanchal Kumar *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 26-29 ft-n

War and peace in Iran. Abbas Goya *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 13-17 bibloogr

Iraq

The untold story of US retreat from Iraq. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 13-15

Kazakhastan

Changing dynamics of Kazakhastan-U.S. relations. Quaisar Alam *J Peace Stud* 19(2) Ap-Je'2012 23-37 bibliogr

Libya

Averting the next Afghanistan. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(4) Nv'2011 23-25

Politics and government

Paradigm shift in US political parlance. Nitish Chakravarty *Janata* 67(2) 5 Fe'2012 4-5

Race problems

Subaltern citizens and their histories : Investigations from India and the USA. Gyanendra Pandey, *ed.* Lodnon Routledge. 2010, 230 p. £ 26 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 34-36

UNITED Technologies Corporation

A place in the Indian sun. *Business India* 901 30 Se'2012 44-50

UNIVERSE

See Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

Re-envisioning the university : Questions and presuppositions. Sasheej Hegde *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2009 4-10

The role of universities in creating knowledge society. Kamlesh P. Joshipura *Univ News* 50(1) 2 Ja'2012 1-2+

University : Its role in the enlightenment of democracy. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 1-3

Administration

Activity based management system for higher educational institutions (HEIs) in India : A study of select university level HEIs. Bibhas Chandra and J.K. Pattanayak *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 13-28 bibliogr tabs

Good governance : Challenges and prospects. V. Rajeswari *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 13-16

Teachers

See College teachers

Haryana

See also
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra

India

Courts and colleges : A problematic relationship. Devesh Kapur and Madhav Khosla *Seminar* 627 Nv'2011 75-78

The plight of state universities. G. Srinivas *Univ News* 50(7) 13 Fe'2012 10-12

Revamping state universities : A memorandum to the chancellors of state universities. Chandra B. Sharma *Univ News* 50(5) 30 Ja'2012 4-7+

Wanted : A university of educational science. A.G. Bhalwankar *Experiments in Educ* 40(2) Ap'2012 5-8

Yearning for quality universities. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 50(11) 12 Mr'2012 7-11+

See also
G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar
Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla
Jodhpur National University, Jodhpur
Kuvempu University
SNDT Women's University, Mumbai
Sant Gadge Baba Amravati University, Amravati

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jammu and Kashmir

See also

Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agriculture, Science and Technology, Jammu

Sri Mata Vaishno Devi University, Katra

Maharashtra

See also

Mumbai University

North Maharashtra University, Jalgaon

Odisha

See also

Utkal University, Bhubaneswar

Punjab

Academics attitude towards e-publishing : A study with reference to universities of Punjab and Chandigarh. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 477-94 bibliogr tabs

See also

Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana

Tamil Nadu

See also

Sri Ramchandra University, Porur

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Teerthanker Mahaveer University, Moradabad

West Bengal

See also

University of Kalyani

UNIVERSITY autonomy

Autonomy of higher educational institutions. G. Srinivas *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 4-5

UNIVERSITY libraries

See Academic libraries

UNIVERSITY of Kalyani

Use of library resources in university libraries by the students : A survey with a special reference to the University of Kalyani. Mohammed Sohail and others *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 122-28 bibliogr tabs

UNIVERSITY of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka

Use studies

Library usage pattern of the faculty members in the University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka : A user survey. Chamani Gunaseker *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(5) Oc'2012 501-10 bibliogr tabs

UNIVERSITY teachers

See College teachers

UNLAWFUL Activities (Prevention) Act

Criminalising dissent : Consequences of UAPA. Anushka Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 14-18

How the regime keeps dissent at bay. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 10-11

An international trojan horse ? Need for review of UAPA Bill 2011. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 19-21 ft-n

UNMANNED aerial vehicles

See Drone aircraft

UNMARRIED couples

Legal status, laws, etc.

Judicial approach towards live-in relationship : National and international perspectives. Kalpana V. Jawale *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 230-36 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Cohabitation agreements

India

Live-in relationship : An analysis of personal and property rights. R.K. Patni and C.P. Gupta *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 223-29

UNNAVA

Nativism in Unnava's Malapalli. V.V.B. Rama Rao *Triveni* 81(4) Oc-De'2012 7-10

UNNIKRISHNAN, A.M.

Malayalam short story today. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 106-08

UNNIKRISHNAN, M.K.

See Mathew, Geetha jt. auth.

UNNISA, Najma

Academic adjustment in schools. *Edutracks* 11(9) My'2012 9-11

UNORGANIZED Workers Social Security Act, 2008

Politics overpowering welfare : Unorganised Workers' Social Security Act 2008. Tina Dutta and Parthapratim Pal *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 26-30

UPADHYA, Carol and Rutten, Mario

Migration, transnational flows, and development in India : A regional perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(19) 12 My'2012 54-62 ft-n

UPADHYAY, Akshat

Impasse in the Middle East. *USI J* 142(589) Jl-Se'2012 423-30 ft-n

UPADHYAY, Archana

Phenomenology of violence in Northeast India : Issues and challenges. *Gandhi Marg* 32(4) Ja-Mr'2011 493-511 bibliogr ft-n

UPADHYAY, Divya

Consideration in organization : Analysis of bonds from HR perspective. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 43-51

UPADHYAY, Surya Prakash and Robinson, Rowena

Revisiting communalism and fundamentalism in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 35-57 bibliogr ft-n

UPADHYAY, Vandana

The employment-unemployment situation in Arunachal Pradesh : Implications for policy. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 24-32

UPADHYAYA, Deendayal

Deendayal Upadhyaya : A visionary who foresaw the future. Ramachandra Gowda *Organiser* 64(13) 30 Se'2012 14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

UPADHYAYA, Pratik
Emotional intelligence of normal and handicapped student-teachers—A comparative study. *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 31-33 bibliogr

UPANISHADS
Ethics in Upanisads. Aditya Angiras *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 70-79 ft-n
The glory of the Upanishads. B.M.N. Murthy *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 14-15
Similes in the Brhadaranyakopanisad. Bivarani Muduli *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 50-61 ft-n
See also
Ishopanishad
Kathopanishad

UPENDRA RAO, A.
See Ramana, A.V. and others jt. auths.

URBAN agriculture
Karnataka
Economics of peri-urban agriculture : Case of Magadi off Bangalore. U.C. Ramalinge Gowda and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 75-80 tabs

URBAN areas
See Cities and towns

URBAN development
See Urbanization

URBAN economics
Urban economy at the cost of basic needs of the rural. D. Tamilarasu *Kisan World* 39(11) Nv'2012 27-31
Delhi
See also
Land use, Urban—Delhi

URBAN farming
See Urban agriculture

URBAN land use
See Land use, Urban

URBAN landscape architecture
United States
Critiquing landscape urbanism : A view on New York's high line. Leon A. Morenas *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(7) 18 Fe'2012 19-22

URBAN planning
See City planning

URBAN politics
See Metropolitan government

URBAN poor
Gujarat
Governing the urban poor : Riverfront development, slum resettlement and the politics of inclusion in Ahmedabad. Renu Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 49-56 bibliogr ft-n
India
MGNREGA-like job plan scheme for urban poor. *Indian Worker* 56(2) 16 Ja'2011 1+
People's participation for effective implementation of urban poverty alleviation programmes. V. Deepa Nair *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 18-27 bibliogr
Poor urban infrastructure and civic mess in Indian cities. S.K. Kataria *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 43-48
Status of urban poverty in India. D. Pulla Rao *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 12-22 bibliogr tabs
Urban poverty in India : Human development perspective. Reena Bhasin *Res J soc Sci* 18(3) Se-De'2010 98-125

URBAN renewal
India
See also
Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission

URBAN transportation
Delhi
Against the public interest; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(33) 18 Ag'2012 9

URBAN women
Odisha
Cyclical approach to empowerment : A case study of urban women. Snehalata Panda *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 74-91 bibliogr ft-n

URBANIZATION
Economic development , urbanisation and distress : An empirical analysis. Jolly Arti *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 98-106 bibliogr tabs
Asia
Asian cities : Globalisation, urbanisation and nation-building. Malcolm McKinnon. Copenhagen, Nordic Inst Asian Stud. 2011, 258 p. $ 90 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 31-33
Bangladesh
History
Early urban centres in Bangladesh : An archaeological study. 3rd century B.C. to mid 13th century A.D. Afroz Akmam. Dhaka, Sahitya Prakash. 2011, 210 p. *Book Rev Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 113
India
Beyond the metropolis. Dipankar Gupta *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 73-76
Emerging pattern of urbanisation in India. R.B. Bhagat *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(34) 20 Ag'2011 10-12
Fresh thrust to urbanization. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(3) Oc'2011 21-22
Measures of urbanization in India : A statistical analysis. M.N. Megeri and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 142-50
Migration and exclusionary urbanisation in India. Amitabh Kundu and Lopamudra Ray Saraswati *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 219-27 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Subaltern urbanisation in India. Eric Denis and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 52-62 bibliogr ft-n

Urbanising citizenship : Contested spaces in Indian cities. Renu Desai and Romola Sanyal, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 268 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(39) 29 Se'2012 35-36

India, Ancient

Urban centres and urbanisation : As reflected in the Pali Vinaya and Sutta Pitakas. K.T.S. Sarao. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2010, xxvi, 256 p., Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 117(1) Ja'2012 91

Iran

Urban spatial development analysis of Tabriz, Iran from 1975 to 2008, Ebrhaimzadeh Asmin Hossein and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 126-38 bibliogr figs

Maharashtra

Urbanisation, state reorganisation and spatial pattern of linguistic groups : The case of Maharashtra. Dipti Mukherji and V.S. Phadke *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 95-104 bibliogr

Punjab

Impact of urbanization on environment and socio-economic variables in Punjab. Kuldip Kaur and Seema Saini *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 40-47 bibliogr tabs

Peri urban area—The development and issues (Case study of two metropolises of Punjab). Sunanda Sharma *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 37-47 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal

Urbanization and city size distribution of West Bengal, India 1901-2001. Ashis Sarkar *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(1) 2011 9-16 bibliogr ft-n tabs

URDU fiction

Qurratulain Hyder and the 'idea' of a nation : A reading of Aag ka Darya. Rakhshanda Jalil *Summerhill* 17(1) Sum'2011 9-14 ft-n

Translations into English

Masooma : A novel. Ismat Chughtai. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 143 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(5-6) My-Je'2012 31

URDU language

From Hindi to Urdu : A social and political history. Tariq Rahman, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 456 p., Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(38) 17 Se'2011 33-35

Whither National Council for the Promotion of Urdu Language (NCPUL). Abdul W. Qasmi *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 18-19

URDU literature

Indo-Pak relationship and Urdu : Companions in a paradoxical syndrome. Ather Farouqui *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 93-104
See also
Chughtai, Ismat
Faiz, Faiz Ahmed
Ghalib, Asadullah Khan
Hyder, Qurratulain
Shahryar

URDU short stories
See Short stories, Urdu

URFI, Abdul Jamil

Birdwatchers, middle class and the 'Bharat-India' divide : Perspectives from recent bird writings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 27-29

USE of land
See Land use

USE of water
See Water use

USHA and Choudhuri, Indra Nath

Hinduism : A way of life and a mode of thought. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 280 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 64(22) 2 De'2012 12

USHA, B.
See Shanthamani, B. jt. auth.

USHA, P. and Thankam, P.K.

Relationship between teacher awareness and teacher attitude towards inclusion of pupils with learning differences. *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 20-24 tabs

USHA KIRAN, P.
See Purna Chandra Rao, P. jt. auth.

UTILIZATION of land
See Land use

UTILIZATION of water
See Water use

UTKAL University, Bhubaneswar

To rebuild the status of teachers : A vital key to improve quality. M. Hamid Ansari *Univ News* 50(13) 26 Mr'2012 21-23

UTSAV KUMAR and Felipe, Jesus

Unit labour costs as a tool for competitiveness and policy analysis : A reassessment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 66-70

UTTAR PRADESH
See also
Agricultural wages—Uttar Pradesh
Agriculture—Uttar Pradesh
Banks and banking—Uttar Pradesh
Caste—Uttar Pradesh
Caste and politics—Uttar Pradesh
Communal riots—Uttar Pradesh
Dalits—Uttar Pradesh
Distance education—Uttar Pradesh
Diversification in agriculture—Uttar Pradesh
Dry farming—Uttar Pradesh
Education—Uttar Pradesh
Elections—Uttar Pradesh
Electronic information resources—Uttar Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Uttar

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pradesh
Express highways—Uttar Pradesh
Forest management—Uttar Pradesh
Irrigation—Uttar Pradesh
Land, Acquisition of—Uttar Pradesh
Land use—Uttar Pradesh
Learning—Uttar Pradesh
Literacy—Uttar Pradesh
Local elections—Uttar Pradesh
Madrasas—Uttar Pradesh
Panchayats—Uttar Pradesh
Pesticides—Uttar Pradesh
Police firing—Uttar Pradesh
Political parties—Uttar Pradesh
Rural development—Uttar Pradesh
Sanitation, Rural—Uttar Pradesh
Social conflict—Uttar Pradesh
Suicide—Uttar Pradesh
Teachers—Uttar Pradesh
Vegetables—Uttar Pradesh
Violence—Uttar Pradesh
Women in agriculture—Uttar Pradesh
Women in panchayats—Uttar Pradesh

Industries

See also
Automobile industry and trade—Uttar Pradesh

Politics and government

Acid test for Mulayam. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 21
Akhilesh competes with 'Mullah' Mulayam. S.K. Pandey *Organiser* 63(50) 17 Je'2012 4
Are there limits to Bahujan politics ? K.S. Chalam *Janata* 67(9) 25 Mr'2012 23-24; *Otherside* 25(4) Ap'2012 16-17
New political arithmatic in UP. Arup Kumar Sen *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 6
The scene in UP. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(6) Ja'2012 27-28
Youth, image and counter-reaction : Who managed better in UP ? Vivek Kumar Srivastava *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 9-10+

See also
Charan Singh

Reorganization

Mayawati's gerrymandering : Fourfold division of UP. A.K. Biswas *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 85-88

UTTARAKHAND

See also
Elections—Uttarakhand
Land use—Uttarakhand
Vegetables—Uttarakhand
Water supply, Rural—Uttarakhand

Description and travel

Enthralling encounters. Keki Daruwala *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 34-38
In the playground of the fairies. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 23-36

Economic development

Developmental politics and the people's movements in Uttarakhand : Critical reflections. Annpurna Nautiyal *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 1-16 bibliogr
The first decade of Uttarakhand : Politics and development in the new state. Pampa Mukherjee *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 81-93 bibliogr
Intra-district variation in development : Case study of Dehradun district. Suverna Pandey and Vinita Yadav *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 79-87

Politics and government

Congress govt is negligent to people suffering from natural disasters. Ajay Bhatt *Organiser* 64(15) 14 Oc'2012 15
Developmental politics and the people's movements in Uttarakhand : Critical reflections. Annpurna Nautiyal *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 1-16 bibliogr
The first decade of Uttarakhand : Politics and development in the new state. Pampa Mukherjee *Res J soc Sci* 20(1) 2012 81-93 bibliogr

UZBEKISTAN

Economic policy

Ways of raising the investment attractiveness of the economic sectors in Uzbekistan. A'lokhon Ahrorkhujaev *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 166-70 bibliogr ft-n

UZODIKE, Ufo Okeke

See Naidoo, Varusha jt. auth.

V

VAT

See Value added tax

VAASTU

See Vastu

VACCINATION

Collaboration, commitment and coordination. Altaf. A. Lal *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 45-49
Interview; Seth Berkley. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 40-44
Need for caution. Indira Chakravarthi *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 63-67 ft-n
New challenges. Pritha Venkatachalam *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 50-51
A world without vaccines. N.K. Ganguly and Sanjukta Sengupta *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 59-62 ft-n

India

Immunization and economic development. Bibek Debroy *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 36-39 ft-n
Interview; Satyen Gangaram Pitroda. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 32-35

VACCINATION Bill, 1879

The Vaccination Bill, 1879 and the Anjuman-I-Punjab, Lahore. Gagandip Cheema *Panjab Past and Present* 42(1) Ap'2011 75-84 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VADRA, Robert
Prime Minister on test. S. Viswam *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 1-2+

VAGHUL, N.
The future of finance in India. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 8-14

VAIDYA, Bhai and Prem Singh
Socialist Party (India) to fight the neo-liberal onslaught. *Janata* 66(20) 19 Je'2011 11+

VAIDYA, Manmohan
Positive signals from Anna movement. *Organiser* 63(15) 16 Oc'2011 19

VAIDYA, Shubhangi
Understanding autism. *One India One People* 16(1) Ag'2012 15-16

VAIDYA, V.L. and Nanda, M.K.
Customer service—Best practices in Union Bank of India. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 29-32

VAIDYANATHAN, Lalitha and Scott, Melissa
Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory, and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 108-13

VAIDYANATHAN, R.
Binayak Sen : Convicted of sedition, advising the plan panel. *Otherside* 24(6) Je'2011 23-24
FDI in retail : "Unorganised" sector, "Hindu" rate and terminological terror. *Otherside* 25(10) Oc'2012 29-32
India growth : The untold story—Caste as social capital. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 28-37 tabs
India should leverage the gold with households. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 29-30
Reforms do not mean just FDI and FII. *Otherside* 25(1) Ja'2012 14-26
Why Anna will achieve little with new bills and laws. *Otherside* 24(9) Se'2011 27-28
Why now is the right time to bring home the black money from tax havens abroad. *Otherside* 24(7) Jl'2011 29-30

VAISH, Varun and Mustafa Haji
Is there a need to 'substantially modify' the terms of the TRIPS agreement ? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 195-208 bibliogr

VAISHALI
History
Vaishali, a most ancient democracy. Parsa Venkateshwar Rao *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 86-87 Ills

VAITHILINGAM, M.V.
Increasing missing women : Who, where, why and how ? *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 49-62

VAJPAYEE, Ashok
A fruit full of memories. *India Perspectives* 25(3) My'2011 14-15

VAJPAYEE, Atal Behari
Atalji—A great visionary nation builder. Girish Chandra Mishra *Organiser* 63(25) 25 De'2011 7

VAJPEYI, Ananya
CSDS diary. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 60-62

VAJPEYI, Roopa
If we don't go green, we will soon see red. *One India One People* 15(12) Jl'2012 8-10+

VAJRACHARYA, Gautama
Newari woodcarvings; a review article. *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 88-93

VAJRALA, Anjani Sneha
See Amarender Reddy, A. and others jt. auths.

VAKIL, Sunita
Indo-Pak trade ties. *Mainstream* 50(13) 17 Mr'2012 31+

VALEANU, Veronica
Analysis of Veronica Valeanu' poem (I). K.K. Srivastava *Contemporary Vibes* 7(27) Ap-Je'2012 41-43 ft-n

VALK, Reimara
See Kulkarni, Mukta jt. auth.

VALLIAPPAN, P. and Sundharavadivel, G.
The management of service operation. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 79-81

VALMIKI
Ma nishaad pratishtham—A poetic rationalism of sage Valmiki. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 14-15
Political thought
The political philosophy of Rsi Valmiki and its relevance to modern Indian politics. Ruby Jain *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 164-73 ft-n

VALUE accounting
Fair value accounting and global financial crisis. Bikki Jaggi *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 1-12 bibliogr ft-n

VALUE added
See also
Economic value added

VALUE added tax
Building on revenue : New service tax circular on construction services. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 296-99
The day after : Surveying the aftermath and consequences of the tectonic shift in the service tax. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1054-56
India
Administering goods and services tax in India : Reforming the institutional architecture and redesigning revenue agencies. Praveen Kishore *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 84-91 bibliogr ft-n
An assessment of the revenue impact of state-level VAT in India. Arindam Das Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(10) 10 Mr'2012 55-64 bibliogr tabs
Invoking the extended period of limitation under

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

section 73(1) of Finance Act, 1994. M. Govindarajan *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 803-08

A road map for implementing the goods and services tax. J.V.M. Sarma and V. Bhaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 68-75 bibliogr

Testing positive for complexity : The newlook "Negative list" based service tax. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 935-37

VALUES

See also

Dignity

VAMADEVAPPA, H.V.

Developing internet research skills among university students. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 3-7

VAMANA-PURANA

Socio-religious aspects in Vamana-Purana. Narasingha Charan Panda *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 181-202 ft-n

VANAIK, Achin

Future perspectives for the mainstream Indian left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(41) 13 Oc'2012 12-14

VANAJA, M.

See Radhika Rani and others jt. auths.

VANASHREE

Shrilal Shukla : An aesthete and a visionary. *Indian Lit* 56(2) Mr-Ap'2012 59-64

VANDANA RANI

See Dilip Kumar Singh jt. auth.

VANITHA, A.

See Palanivelu, N. jt. auth.

VANITHA, B.

Women empowerment, poverty alleviation and microfinance : Evidence from Coimbatore district in Tamil Nadu. *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 105-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

VAN KOOIJ, Karel R.

The Buddha revisited : Ritualizing and visualizing sacred places. *Marg* 63(2) De'2011 28-39 ft-n Ills

VANNEIHTLUANGA

Time for a change of mindset. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 86-93

VARADARAJAN, Siddharth

The geat survivor. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 41-43

VARADHARAJAN, Sridhar

The telcom revolution in India : Technology, regulation and policy. New Delhi, OUP. 2012, xviii, 342 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(23) 9 Je'2012 36-38; *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 147-48

VARANASI

History

Facets of the 'Eternal city' Varanasi; a review article. Gitasree Bandyopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 257-59

VARDHAN, Harsh

Water privatisation; the next big scandal and public loot in the making. *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 5

VARGHESE, Jaimon

Women empowerment through literacy campaign : Role of social work. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 294 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 248-49

VARGHESE, Roshin

The zero hero. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 66-69 Ills

VARGHESE, V.J.

See Kodoth, Praveena jt. auth.

VARIER, Raja

Dexterity of a theatre maestro. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 3-9

VARMA, Ashish and Tiwari, Ujjwal

Mergers and acquisitions in the new economic order. *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 323-27

VARMA, Jayanth R.

Finance teaching and research after the global financial crisis. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 1-15 bibliogr

VARMA, Pavan K.

Cultural capital ? *Seminar* 628 De'2011 79-81

VARMA, Promod Kumar

Knowledge management and libraries. New Delhi, Life Span Pub. 2012, 228 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*

USI J 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 154-55

VARSHNEY, Deepika

See Mohammed Julfikar Ali jt. auth.

VASAVI, A.R.

Shadow spaces : Suicides and predicament of rural India. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2012. *Book Rev*

Seminar 634 Je'2012 59-60

VASANTHAKUMAR, N.

See Balasubramanian, P. and others. jt. auths.

VASAVI, A.R., *ed.*

The inner mirror : Kannada writings on society and culture. New Delhi, Book Rev Lit Trust. 2009, x, 205 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Summerhill 57(2) Wint'2011 53-54

VASHISHTH, Amba Charan

All-round development, corruption-free governance—Dhumal; an interview. *Organiser* 62(43) 1 My'2011 17

Assembly elections in five states : UPA's crisis: Countdown for Congress begins ? *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 10

Govt doing nothing to reclaim black money from foreign banks—Arun Jaitley; an interview. *Organiser* 63(16) 23 Oc'2011 4-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Maoists are stalling development : BJP committed to maintain peace; enforce law and order—Dr. Raman Singh; an interview. *Organiser* 62(34) 27 Fe'2011 16

VASHISHTH, C.P.

Professor S. Das Gupta : My role model. *Libr Herald* 50(3) Se'2012 244-45

VASISHTA, Seema

Management at Central Library, Punjab Engineering College (DU) : Trends and traditions. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 103-11 bibliogr

VASTU

The eternal relevance of vastu. Niranjan Babu *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 40-43

VASUBANDHU

Vijnptimatrata : Metaphysics of Yogacara Buddhism ? C.D. Sebastian *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 141-53 ft-n

VASUDEV, Jaggi

'Inner engineering', key to stress free life. *One India One People* 15(4) Nv'2011 16+

VASUDEVA, P.K.

Chinese dams in Tibet and diversion of Brahmputra : Implications for India. *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 268-76 ft-n

Defence budget based on GDP ratio-lowest in the world. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 97-100 ft-n tab

VASUDEVA REDDY, T.

Imagery in T. Vasudeva Reddy's poetry. K.V. Raghupathi *Poetcrit* 25(1) Ja'2012 115-21 bibliogr

VASUDEVAN, Priya

Upscaling the MBA. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 12-14

VASUDEVAN, T.M.

See Dhanya, N. jt. auth.

VEDA, Ganjan

See Hameed, Syeda jt. auth.

VEDACHALAM, Sridhar

Water supply in Chennai : Desalination and missed opportunities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 26-28 bibliogr ft-n

VEDANTA

The influence of Vedanta in our social life. Sushmita Bhowmik *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 332-34 bibliogr

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 535-38

Preaching Vedanta in the West : Its many dimensions. Swami Chetanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 98-104

Sri Ramakrishna and Vedanta. Swami Sarvapriyananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 146-48

Vedanta : A new interpretation. S.S. Raghavachar. Mylapore, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2010, 82 p. Rs 25 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 41

Vedanta : A religion, a philosophy, a way of life. Swami Atmarupananda. CA, Vedanta Soc. 2011, xiv, 106 p. $ 9.95 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 563

Vedanta according to Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Baneshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 89-93

Vedanta and theosophy. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 133(10) Jl'2012 16-20

Vedanta is always the same. Swami Hiranmayananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 71-73

Vedanta today. Karan Singh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(7) Jl'2012 317-23

What did Sankara really teach ? : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's Vedanta Prabodha. Srinivasa Rao *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 123-40 ft-n

VEDAS

Veda : The incredible heritage of India. Bhuvnesh Sharma *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 112-13

VEDIC literature

Significance of the term Putra in Vedic literature. Kamalika Mazumder *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 557-62; 116(9) Se'2011 601-05

Vedic literature—Our rich legacy. Dipti Ghosh *Semvit* 65 Mr'2012 33-37

VEERBHADRAPPA, Kum.

Bloomed at last. *Pratibha India* 27(1) Oc-De'2011 25-30

Blouse. *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 15-22 ft-n

Kum. Veerabhadrappa (b.1953). *Pratibha India* 25(2) Ja-Mr'2008 39-42

VEERABHADRA SWAMY, M.R.

Preserving priceless manuscripts. *One India One People* 15(1) Ag'2011 21-22+

VEGETABLES

Uttar Pradesh

Market arrival and price trend of important vegetables at Dhanipur regulated market of Aligarh district. Minhajui Hoda and Zeba Siddiqui *Indian J Regional Sci* 43(2) 2011 147-54 bibliogr tabs

Uttarakhand

Protected cultivation of vegetables in Uttarakhand: An economic analysis. Deepika Joshi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 434-35

VEHICLES, Remotely piloted

See also

Drone aircraft

VELA VELUPILLAI, K.

Remembering Krishna Bharadwaj. *econ and Pol*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wkly 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 28-32 bibliogr ft-n

VELAYUDHAN, A. and Gayatridevi, S.
Anxiety and decision-making styles of college students. *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 195-204 bibliogr tabs

VELHO, Nandini
See Krishnadas, Meghna and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Turning the page in wildlife science : Conservation biology and bureaucracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 27-29

VENDOR stands
Mumbai
Of blurry claims and forms. Prasad Shetty *Seminar* 636 Ag'2012 52-56

VENEZUELA
See also
Labour unions—Venezuela
Politics and government
Is the 'Bolivarian revolution' waning; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(42) 20 Oc'2012 8-9
Polarisation and prospects for social harmony in Venezuela. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 27-28

VENKADASALA MOORTHY, A.
Customer service—A study about the present practices and challenges. *Bank Quest* 82(4) Oc-De'2011 36-42

VENKADESH, D.
See Raju, S. jt. auth.

VENKAT, Vijaya
But naturally! *One India One People* 14(10) My'2011 19-22

VENKAT LAKSHMI, H.
See Kowsalya, D.N. jt. auth.

VENKAT RAM RAJ, T.
See Mohammed Abbas Ali jt. auth.

VENKAT RAMAN, G.
State authority and decentralization : A comparative study of Mao Zedong and Deng Xiaoping's thoughts on developmental strategy. Gurgaon, Hope India Pub. 2008, 329 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(1) Fe'2010 89-92

VENKAT SATISH, K.
See Prabhakar, M. jt. auth.

VENKATACHALAM, L. and Narayanamoorthy, A.
Estimating economic value of irrigation water through contingent valuation method : Results from Bhavani river basin, Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 308-15 bibliogr ft-n tabs

VENKATACHALAM, Pritha
New challenges. *Seminar* 631 Mr'2012 50-51

VENKATA NARAYANA, D.
Black money : Methods and means of controlling at origin. *Management Accountant* 47(5) My'2012 588-89+

VENKATARAMAN, N.S.
Algae bio fuel could be India's saviour. *Kisan World* 39(10) Oc'2012 25-26

VENKATARAMAN, R.
Nehru, the parliamentarian. *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 17-19
Social satire presented in the selective poems of P. Raja *Contemporary Vibes* 8(29) Oc-De'2012 29-31 bibliogr

VENKATARAMANA REDDY, G.
Alayam : The Hindu temple; an epitome of Hindu culture. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2010, vi, 128 p. Rs 110 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(7) Jl'2011 515

VENKATESAN, N.
See Kanagaraju, P. jt. auth.

VENKATESAN, R.
NCAER's report on Goa : A rejoinder. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(11) 17 Mr'2012 69-72 bibliogr ft-n

VENKATESAN, S.
The enigma of diagnosis by exclusion : A field study on children frequently mistaken for learning disability in India. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 5-16 bibliogr tabs

VENKATESH, J and Kala, K.
SHG based microfinance : The root for augmentation of women. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 118-19

—— and Prabha, I.S.
Agri-micro insurance : The rapid progress for rural economy. *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 85-86

VENKATESHA, Y.
See Negahban, Mohamad Bagher and others jt. auths.

VENKATESWARA RAO, A.
Levels of living of rural households (A study of Guntur district in Andhra Pradesh). *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 461-72 bibliogr

VENKATESHWAR RAO, Parsa
Lokpal : Facts and arguments. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 134 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
One India One People 15(7) Fe'2012 45-46
Vaishali, a most ancient democracy. *India Perspectives* 25(5) Jl-Ag'2011 86-87 Ills

VENKATRAJA, B.
Coffee consumption in India : An analysis. *Kisan World* 39(8) Ag'2012 36-39

VENTURE capital
Venture capital—A paradigm shift in India. M.S. Rao and others *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 78-81 bibliogr
Venture capital and efficiency of portfolio companies. A. Thillai Rajan *IIMB Management Rev* 22(4) De'2010 186-97 bibliogr

VENUGOPAL, G. and others
Pulses in India—Production and growth. *Kisan World* 39(2) Fe'2012 33-37

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VENUGOPAL, K.R.
The Integrated Child Development Service : A flagship adrift. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2012, xviii, 185 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(37) 15 Se'2012 32-34

VENUGOPAL, N.
R.S. Rao : An intellectual in the Marxist Maoist tradition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(37) 10 Se'2011 29-31

VENUGOPAL, Pingali
Sales and distribution management : An Indian perspective. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 331 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 39(3) Oc-De'2010 229-31

VENUPRASAD, Ram, *ed.*
See Mathew, P.M. and others jt. *eds.*

VENUS (Planet)
The planet Venus. *Theosophical Movement* 4(4) Ag'2012 17-22; 4(5) Se'2012 17-21

VERGHESE, B.G.
First draft : Witness to the making of modern India. Chennai, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 573 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(582) Oc-De'2010 564
Water conflict : The looming threat. *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 160-67 ft-n

VERMA, A.K.
Muslim resurgence in urban local bodies of Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 30-31 ft-n
Why anger against civil society ? *Mainstream* 49(38) 10 Se'2011 12-13
Why did Mayawati lose ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(18) 5 My'2012 17-19

VERMA, Ajay, *ed.*
See Rathore, Aakash Singh jt. *ed.*

VERMA, Arvind
Role of police in containing mob violence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 65-73 bibliogr ft-n

VERMA, Harish
Acid violence against women and its socio-legal implications : The Indian perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 197-207 bibliogr ft-n

VERMA, Kavita
Effect of sex, locale and caste on verbal creativity of tribal and non-tribal higher secondary school students. *Edutracks* 11(7) Mr'2012 37-42

VERMA, Kunal and Williams, Rajiv
The long road to Siachen : The question why. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 432 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(5-6) My-Je'2011 12-13; *USI J* 141(585) Jl-Se'2011 420-21

VERMA, L.R.
See Vinod Kumar and others jt. auths.

VERMA, Mandeep and others
Problems of God's own creation. *Civil & Military Law J* 48(2) Ap-Je'2012 113-19 bibliogr ft-n

VERMA, Maya
A webometric study on library and information science literature. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(1) Fe'2010 3-7 bibliogr tabs

VERMA, N.M.P. and Awasthi, I.C., *eds.*
Contractual employment in Indian labour market. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 486 p. Rs1200 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 120-21

VERMA, Neerja and Gupta, P.M.
Use of electronic resources by faculty members of GLAITM library, Mathura : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 451-59 bibliogr

VERMA, Neha and others
Motivational analysis of organisation behaviour: A study in Indian automobile industry. *Abhigyan* 29(4) Ja-Mr'2012 58-69

VERMA, Nirmal
The poetics and stylistics of Nirmal Verma : From the grammar of indefiniteness to the subversion of gender oppositions. Annie Montaut *Summerhill* 15(2) Wint'2011 15-29 bibliogr ft-n

VERMA, Preeti
Altering external locus control among learning disabled children : Effect of intervention. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 133-40 bibliogr

VERMA, Rajesh
Hatred, revenge and lust in Shashi Deshpande's come up and be dead. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 52-54

VERMA, S.C.
See Rawat, V.K. and others jt. auths.

VERMA, S.K.
IP protection of software and software contracts in India : A legal quagmire! *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 284-95 bibliogr

VERMA, S.P.
Mughal narrative art : Evidence of Tarikhi Khandan-i Timuria miniatures. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 1-15 ft-n

VERMA, Satish and Gogna, Anita
Estimation of poverty at district level in Punjab. *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 54-64

VERMA LAL, Preeti
Perfect frame. *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 12-15
Regal Marwari : An indigenous equine breed escapes extinction and looks at a bright future. *India Perspectives* 26(1) Ap'2012 35-37

VERMANI, Savita and others
Impact of environment pollution on elders. *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 49-58 bibliogr

VERNIERS, Gilles
See Jaffrelot, Christophe jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VETERINARY medicine
Authorship
Authorship trends and collaborative research in the field of veterinary medicine. Chandra Arya *IASLIC Bull* 57(2) Je'2012 74-81 bibliogr tabs
VETERINARY services
Andhra Pradesh
Structural, functional and situational factors influencing the privatisation of veterinary services in Andhra Pradesh. M. Srinivasa Reddy and B. Sudhakar Rao *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 487-99 bibliogr ft-n
VETTICAD, Anna M.M.
One century, a million milestones : India marks the 100th year since the release of the country's first full length feature film. *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 7-19
VICE Chancellors
India
New task for the new Vice Chancellors. G. Palanithurai *Univ News* 50(21) 21 My'2012 5-9+
VICKERY, Raymond E.
The eagle and the elephant : Strategic aspects of US-India economic engagement. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 462-65
VICKERY, Susie
The maker and the made. *Marg* 63(3) Mr'2012 75-87
VICTIMS of crime
Legal status, laws, etc.
India
Victim protection and criminal justice system in 21st century. Pradeep Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 176-86 bibliogr ft-n
India
The victimization of police : A study in Indian context. N.K. Gupta and Anupam Manhas *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 187-96 bibliogr ft-n
VICTORIA, Mabelle Paderez
Turning miscommunication events into opportunities for developing interactional competence. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 143-63 appdx bibliogr
VICTUS, Solomon
New heaven and new earth : Towards climate justice. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 70-77 ft-n
VIDEHATMANANDA, Swami
The blessed Baba Raghunath Das. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(7) Jl'2011 475-82+
VIDHU, Rama G.
Court martial process : Empirically studies. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2011, 434 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(584) Ap-Je'2011 280-81
VIDYA, K.S. and Sarangapani, Padma M.
Is education news ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 69-76
VIEGAS, Savia
Let me tell you about Quinta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 254 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 28
VIETNAM
History
Buddhism and formation of Vietnamese cultural identity (1st to 10th century AD.) Bachchan Kumar *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 110-26 ft-n
VIGEVANI, Tullo and Junior, Haroldo Ramanzini
Brazilian thought and regional integration in the twentieth century. *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 120-63
VIJAPUR, Abdulrahim P.
Human rights in international relations. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, 360 p. Rs 88 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 427-33
The question on domestic jurisdiction and the evolution of United Nations law of human rights. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 247-65
Rights of prisoners under international law : An overview. *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 375-96 bibliogr
VIJAY, G.
Telangana movement : Democratisation or authoritarianism ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 22-25 ft-n
VIJAY PRASHAD
The arteries of petroleum : A Libyan diary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(24) 16 Je'2012 10-13
VIJAYA, K.
Love and marriage in Vikram Seth's An Equal Music. *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 26-28
VIJAYAKUMAR, A.
Deepening micro finance—Emerging issues and challenges. *Org Management* 28(1) Ap-Je'2012 18-21
Performance of Indian automobile industry under liberalised regime. *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 89-95
VIJAYAKUMAR, K.
See Sangeetha, K. and others jt. auths.
VIJAYAKUMAR, R.
See Talwar, M.S. jt. auth.
VIJAYAKUMAR, Seetha
Elfriede Jelinek's the piano teacher : A sonata of sexuality. *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 28-32 bibliogr
VIJAYA KUMARI, R.
Biotechnology—A potential frontier technology for agricultural development in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 439
VIJAYALAKSHMI, G.
Impact of stress in workplace and coping strategies. *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 7-9

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VIJAYALAKSHMI, S.
Role of individual in prevention of pollution. *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 53-55

VIJAYAN, Roshni
Agriculture—From a different perspective. *Kisan World* 38(10) Oc'2011 46-47

VIJAYAN, Sudhi S.
See Mehaboobullah, K. jt. auth.

VIJAYANAGARA
History
A 'Share' in the 'World empire' : Nayamkara as sovereignty in practice at Vijayanagara, 1480-1580. Christopher Chekuri *soc Scientist* 40(1-2) Ja-Fe'2012 41-67 bibliogr ft-n

VIJAYANCHALI, S.S. and Gandhi, E. Arumuga
Quality of life of the employees of ordinance factory at Tiruchirappalli in Tamil Nadu *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 325-39 bibliogr tabs

VIJAYARANI, K. and Subatra, B.
Truck operations—Perception of truck operators in Namakkal district. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(4) Oc-De'2011 273-80

VIJENDRA DAS, L.D.
Hundred years of rice science in Tamil Nadu Agricultural University. *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 31-32

VIJI, B.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

VIJITHA, A.V. and others
Valuing multiple externalities of polluting a freshwater lake for natural fibre production : A multi attribute utility theory based approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 316-22 bibliogr tabs

VIKRAM SINGH
See Kamaljeet Singh jt. auth.

—— and Thakur, Shweta
Criminal justice—An overview. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(4) Oc-De'2011 252-55 bibliogr ft-n

VIKRAM SINGH, Prabal and others
Replicating Tamil Nadu's drug procurement model. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(39) 29 Se'2012 26-29 bibliogr

VILLAGE industries
See Rural industries

VILLAGE libraries
See Rural libraries

VILLAGES
India
Rethinking villages. Bhaskar Majumder and B.N. Tiwari, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 264 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev IASSI quart* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2011 156-58
See also
Panchayats—India
Rajasthan
Gramdan to Gram Swaraj : Insights from Rajasthan experiments. Sudarshan Iyengar and others *Gandhi Marg* 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 67-86 bibliogr ft-n

VIMALATMANANDA, Swami
Sri Ramakrishna's English. *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 104-09+

VINAY KUMAR SINGH and others
Academic achievements of visually impaired students in relation to their socio-demographic variables, study habits and study related correlates. *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 56-64 bibliogr ft-n tabs

VINAY SHANKAR
India's Burma policy : Case for an urgent reappraisal. *Otherside* 24(4) Ap'2011 34-36

VINAYAN, Soumya
Intellectual property rights and the handloom sector : Challenges in implementation of geographical indications act. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 55-63 bibliogr

VINAYARAJ, V.K.
Perceptions and misperceptions : An assessment of Bangladesh-India relations. *J Peace Stud* 19(1) Ja-Mr'2012 47-65 ft-n

VINAYEK, Ravinder and Jindal, Preeti
An empirical study of evaluation of service quality of internet banking in the Indian context. *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 1-11 bibliogr tabs

VINCI, Leonardo Da
How aware are we ? Leonardo Da Vinci *Theosophical Movement* 4(7) Nv'2012 19-22

VINOD KUMAR
Rural poverty alleviation programmes : A study of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana in Himachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 8-18 ft-n tabs
Socio-economic impact of black economy in India. *Pol Econ J India* 20(3-4) Jl-De'2011 71-75 bibliogr

—— and others
Risk management and rural employment in hill farming—A study of Mandi district of Himachal Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 211-22 bibliogr tabs

VIOLENCE
Violence and non-violence today—How Gandhian principles can help in reducing violence. Ravi P. Bhatia *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 441-62 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Family violence
Nonviolence
Assam
The Bodoland violence and the politics of explanation. Banajit Hussain *Seminar* 640 De'2012 37-40 ft-n
'Returns' to the past : Violence, counter-memory and ethics. Amit R. Baishya *Seminar* 640 De'2012 23-28 bibliogr
Bihar
Fallacy of the state in Bihar. Avinash Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 23-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bibliogr ft-n

Haryana

See also
Family violence—Haryana

India

A hard rain falling. Dilip Simeon *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(28) 14 Jl'2012 25-27 ft-n
Identity and violence : The illusion of destiny. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 215p. Rs 299 *Book Rev* *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 178-82
Role of police in containing mob violence. Arvind Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(36) 8 Se'2012 65-73 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Family violence—India

Manipur

Armed violence and human rights in Manipur. Oinam Jitendra Singh *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 118-30

Uttar Pradesh

Caste and class violence in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh : A historical analysis. *World Affairs* 16(3) Jl-Se'2012 56-76 tabs

VIPINKUMAR, R.
See Mohanakumar, S. jt. auth.

VIRA BHASKAR and others
Negotiating trade-offs : Choices about ecosystem services for poverty alleviation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 67-75 bibliogr

VIRENDER KUMAR
See Sharma, Priyanka jt. auth.

VISAKHAPATNAM

Description and travel

Vizag : The jewel of the East Coast. Rangan Datta *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 23-34 Ills

VISAL, U.M.
Terrorism : A view from the prism of international experience. *USI J* 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 5-21 ft-n

VISHAL, Anoothi and Tarafdar, Suman
The world is our oyster. *Business India* 887 18 Mr'2012 58-68

VISHNANI, Sushma
See Mishra, Dheeraj jt. auth.

VISHNUDAS, Suma
See Munster, Ursula jt. auth.

VISHNU

Iconography

Vishnu : Hinduism's blue-skinned savior. Joan Cummins, *ed.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2011, 296 p. Rs 3500; $ 75 *Book Rev* *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 94-95

VISHNUDAS, Suma
See Munster, Ursula jt. auth.

VISHRAM, Gulavani Megha
The Right to Education-2009. *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 15-16

VISHWANATH
See Sukanya, N. jt. auth.

VISHWANATH, Tara
See Torre, Jordi De La and others jt. auths.

VISUAL perception in children
Visual-verbal translation difficulties : A case analysis of reading disability. V.G. Sreedevi *Disabilities and Impairments* 25(1-2) 2011 37-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs

VISUALLY handicapped
See People with visual disabilities

VISUALLY impaired persons
See People with visual disabilities

VISVANATHA, A.R.
See Divya, B.S. jt. auth.

VISVANATHAN, G.
See Balakrishnan, V. jt. auth.

VISVANATHAN, Shiv
For a new epistemology of the South. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 66-70 ft-n

VISWAM, S.
Breaking the Kashmir impasse. *Janata* 67(19) 3 Je'2012 1-2+
Congress gets a breather. *Janata* 67(36) 30 Se'2012 1-2
Consensus needed on NCTC. *Janata* 67(5) 26 Fe'2012 1-3
Debasing democracy. *Janata* 67(32) 2 Se'2012 1-2+
Delayed, but not denied. *Janata* 67(33) 9 Se'2012 1-2
The focus shifts. *Janata* 67(23) 1 Jl'2012 1-2+
Further loss of credibility. *Janata* 67(39) 21 Oc'2012 1-2+
Is it the winning team ? *Janata* 67(41) 1-2+
More the merrier. *Janata* 67(37) 7 Oc'2012 1-3
National shame. *Janata* 66(50) 15 Ja'2012 1-2+
A new era in Myanmar. *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 1-2
Prime Minister on test. *Janata* 67(38) 14 Oc'2012 1-2+
Thaw : Genuine or deceptive ? *Janata* 67(14) 29 Ap'2012 1-3
UPA on the precipice. *Janata* 67(35) 23 Se'2012 1-2
A year of changes. *Janata* 66(49) 8 Ja'2012 3

VISWANATHAN, Brinda
Counting undernourished children. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 20-23

VISWANATHAN, H.H.S.
Breaking new ground. *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 40-43

VISWANATHAN, R.
Brazil and India : Synergy between bikini and bindi. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 28-31

VISWANATHAPPA and Janapati, Indira Ramani
Impact and implementation of multilingual

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

education (MLE) program in Andhra Pradesh. *Edutracks* 11(10) Je'2012 20-23

VISWANATHAPPA, G. and Janapati, Indira Ramani

Social skills and home environment of secondary level tribal students of Khammam district in Andhra Pradesh (India). *J Community Guidance Res* 29(2) Jl'2012 211-26 bibliogr tabs

VISWANATHA REDDY, K.

See Giri Babu, C. jt. auth.

VITHAYATHIL, Trina and Singh, Gayatri

Spaces of discrimination : Residential segregation in Indian cities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(37) 15 Se'2012 60-66 bibliogr ft-n

VITTAL, Balaji

See Bhattacharjee, Anirudha jt. auth.

VITTAL, N.

Crossing limits. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 11-13

Toothless tigers. *One India One People* 14(7) Fe'2011 12-13

2T for good governance. *One India One People* 15(5) De'2011 8-10

VIVEKANANDA, Swami

An alternative idea of India : Tagore and Vivekananda Gangeya Mukherji. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 240 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Summerhill* 17(2) Wint'2011 58-59

As time marches on : Swami Vivekananda's dream : Sri Sarda Math-III. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 30-35

Christ, the messenger. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 553-59

The hands that touched the feet of God. Pravrajika Ajayaprana *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 14-16

Harmony of religions from the standpoint of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda. Swami Bhajanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 361-65; 63(9) Se'2012 405-10; 63(10) Oc'2012 449-58 bibliogr

How Swami Vivekananda tackled a Christian ploy at World Parliament of Religions : His assertions of Hindu uniqueness. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 18

Human development : Translating Vivekananda's ideas into numbers. Shoutir Kishore Chatterjee *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 353-59+

The impact of Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda in Russia. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 89-97

Impact of Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo on Indian freedom movement. Kittu Reddy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 192-98

The light of India rising in the West. Swami Atmarupananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 5-28 bibliogr ft-n

The making of Vivekananda : His family's role. Sukanya Ray *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(4) Ap'2011 341-45+

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 535-38+

The Olema women's retreat house : A tribute to Swami Vivekananda. Mary Anna Tamraz *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 36-39

Perfection through education. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 17-22

The reconciliation of East-West cultural values in Swami Vivekananda. Prabhu Shankara *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 5-14

Revisiting educational thoughts and actions of Swami Vivekananda. Bikas C. Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(9) Se'2012 416-23

Sanskrit through the eyes of Swami Vivekananda. Ramaranjan Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 29-33

Some principles of Swamiji's concept of social transformation. Rajendra Mohan Chakraborty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 68-70

Sri Hanuman of the Ramacharitamanasa and Swami Vivekananda. Swami Nikhilatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(5) My'2012 233-45

Swami Vivekananda : A poet of profound wisdom. A. Meenakshi *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 21-23

Swami Vivekananda : A visionary and a pragmatist. Amitabha Mukherji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 64-65+

Swami Vivekananda : An iconoclastic saint. Ajeet Jawed *Mainstream* 50(6) 28 Ja'2012 15-17

Swami Vivekananda on intuitive scientist. T.G.K. Murthy, Sri Nithyananda Pra. 2011, xvi, 128 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev Samvit* 66 Se'2012 38

Swami Vivekananda and the Indian freedom struggle. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(8) Ag'2012 378-82

Swami Vivekananda, authentic role of religion. Joan Shak *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 23-27

Swami Vivekananda in the West : Contemporary times-I. Sreemati Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(11) Nv'2012 500-08 bibliogr ft-n

Swami Vivekananda on alleviation of poverty. Swami Tyagarupananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 24-28

Swami Vivekananda : The spirit of modern India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hossainur Rahman *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(2) Fe'2012 66-68

Swami Vivekananda's concern for common humanity. Swami Tathagatananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(8) Ag'2011 530-34; 116(9) Se'2011 595-600

Swami Vivekananda's ideas of social reconstruction. Santilal Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 9-10

Understanding Hinduism with Swami Vivekananda. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 13-18

Unity of scientific parables in understanding the interrelationship of cosmology and human evolution-based on the works of Swami Vivekananda. Joy Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(1) Ja'2011 15-23

Universalism is the essence of Swamiji's neo-Vedanta. Swami Lokeswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(1) Ja'2012 5

Various facets of Swami Vivekananda-I. Swami Chetanananda *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 7-12

Vivekananda and his seafaring vessels. Somenath Mukherjee *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(2) Fe'2012 127-32 bibliogr ft-n

Vivekananda's universe. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(3) Mr'2012 149-52

Educational thought

The educational thoughts of Swami Vivekananda : A review. Sukriti Ghosal *Univ News* 50(9) 27 Fe'2012 28-30 bibliogr ft-n

VIVEKANANDAN, B.

Good governance and the welfare state system. *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 5-8

A tribute to life and work of Professor M.S. Rajan. *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 99-111

VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika

Perfection through education. *Samvit* 66 Se'2012 17-22

Understanding Hinduism with Swami Vivekananda. *Samvit* 65 Mr'2012 13-18

VOCATIONAL aspirations

See Vocational interests

VOCATIONAL education

Attitude of deaf and hearing trainees towards integrated vocational training. Janwadkar Ganesh and Gouri Shanker Patil *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 95-102 bibliogr tabs

No business like the media business. Disha Khemchandani *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 17-18+

Preparing a globally competitive skilled workforce for Indian economy : Emerging trends and challenges; a debate. Sunita Sanghi. M.V. Subbiah, R.C.M. Reddy, Subhalakshmi Ganguly, Gautam Sen Gupta, Jeemol Unni, Sudipa Sarkar, Ankur Sarin, Vijay Sherry Chand and Mukul Vasavada. *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 87-128 ft-n

Vocational training for intellectually impaired : A case study. Neeta Jain and Himanshu Swadia *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(2) 2012 141-46 bibliogr tabs

India

Convergence of vocational and academic streams for quality skill base : Issues and prospects. Om Vikas *Univ News* 50(4) 23 Ja'2012 1-7

The cultural challenge in India's massive skills development ambitions. Kenneth King *Vikalpa* 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 1-5 bibliogr

Kerala

Life skills and attitude towards vocation among the vocational higher secondary and higher secondary school students. Bindhu David and Shiny John *Edutracks* 10(8) Ap'2011 17-27

VOCATIONAL guidance

Career decision-making of senior secondary students : The effect of gender, locus of control and career choice anxiety. Supreet Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 115-27 bibliogr tabs

Choose wisely. Pratibha Jain *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 8-9

Off the beaten track. *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 21-22+

A plethora of choices. Swati Salunkhe *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 6-7+

Upscaling the MBA. Priya Vasudevan *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 12-13

VOCATIONAL interests

Vocational aspirations of standard X students in relation to stress and academic achievement. Giselle Ann D'Souza *Edutracks* 12(2) Oc'2012 29-34

VOCATIONAL training

See Vocational education

VODAFONE India Ltd.

Connecting to Bharat. *Business India* 906 9 De'2012 44-52

VOHRA, Neharika and Sheel, Rahul

Corporate social responsibility : Practice, theory and challenges. *Vikalpa* 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 73-76

—— and others

Leadership development : Insights and way forward. *Vikalpa* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 122-31 ft-n

VOLUNTEER workers in libraries

Library volunteerism : Students perspective. Madhuri V. Tikam *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 67-77

VOMBATKERE, S.G.

Rational national security : Mechanism for defence preparedness and national security. *Mainstream* 50(19) 28 Ap'2012 4-8

The UID Aadhaar project : System design and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

security considerations. *Mainstream* 49(33) 6 Ag'2011 17-21 bibliogr ft-n

VORA, Bhupendra R.

The Boddhisattva path. *Theosophist* 133(1) Oc'2011 7-14

The evolving universal consciousness. *Theosophist* 133(7) Ap'2012 7-11

VRAJAPRANA, Pravrajika

Appraising Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(2) Fe'2011 75-79

VRIJENDRA

Civil society in India : Alive and kicking. *One India One People* 15(2) Se'2011 6-8

VYARAWALLA, Homai

Perfect frame. Preeti Verma Lal *India Perspectives* 25(6) Se'2011 12-15

VYAS, Neeraj

Transformation story of State Bank of India. *Bank Quest* 82(3) Jl-Se'2011 18-21

VYAS, Vishal

See Roy, Ankur and others jt. auths.

W

WIPO

See World Intellectual Property Organization

WTO

See World Trade Organization

WADE, Robert H.

Muddy waters : Inside the World Bank as it struggled with the Narmada Projects. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(40) 1 Oc'2011 44-65 ft-n

The politics behind World Bank statistics : The case of China's income. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(25) 23 Je'2012 17-18 ft-n

WAGES

Globalization and wage inequality : A causality analysis. Aviral Kumar Tiwari *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 813-40 annex bibliogr ft-n tabs

A note on profits, rents and wages in global production networks. Dev Nathan and Sandip Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 53-57

See also

Minimum wage

Agricultural labourers

See Agricultural wages

Handloom industry

Assam

Factors influencing wage structure of handloom workers in Assam. Alin Borah Bortamuly and Kishor Goswami *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 139-50 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Iron and steel workers

Punjab

An analysis of employment and wages in iron and steel industry of Punjab (2000-2006). Bhagwant Singh and Balbir Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 167-82 ft-n tabs

Minimum wage

See Minimum wage

Gujarat

Impact of NREGA on wage rates, food security and rural urban migration in Gujarat state. V.D. Shah and Manish Makwana *Artha-Vikas* 48(2) Jl-De'2012 19-36 bibliogr tabs

Punjab

See also

Agricultural wages—Punjab

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Agricultural wages—Uttar Pradesh

WAGHMARE, M.N. and Shendage, P.N.

Impact of genetically modified crops on productivity and profitability—An economic analysis of Bt cotton cultivation. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 442

WAHEED, M.A.

The novels of Ruth Jhabvala and Anita Desai—A study in marital discord. New Delhi, Prestige bks. 176 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Triveni 81(2) Ap-Je'2012 60

—— and Gulfishaan Habeeb

Mulk Raj Anand (Conversation between two scholars). *Triveni* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 43-45

WAHID, Siddiq

A schizophrenic interlocution on Jammu & Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 12-16

WALDENFELS, Hans

In-between : Essays in intercultural and interreligious dialogue. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2011, xii, 156 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 37(2) Ap-Je'2012 244-46

WALIA, Suraj

See Goel, M.M. jt. auth.

WALKER, Andrew

See Foot, Rosemary jt. auth.

WALKING, Sleep

See Sleepwalking

WALL, William Philip

Effective cross-cultural communication combined with excellent medical services equals success in Thai healthcare competitiveness. *Language Forum* 37(2) Jl-De'2011 5-17 appdx bibliogr

WALLACE, Paul and Roy, Ramashray, *eds.*

India 2009 elections—Coalition politics, party competition and Congress continuity. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xviii, 412 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 50(1) 24 De'2011 74

WALLERSTEIN, Immanuel

Reflections on Hobsbawm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 37(46) 17 Nv'2012 39

WALMIKI, R.H.

See Padmamma, S. jt. auth.

WAMBUA, Paul Musili and Nzau, Mumo

Securing Africa's transformation. *Africa quart*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

51(3-4) Ag'2011-Ja'2012 42-51 bibliogr

WANI, Gull
Kashmir : Identity, autonomy and self-rule. Srinagar, Apple bks. 2011, 218 p. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(49) 26 Nv'2011 28-30

WANI, M.H. and others
Food and nutritional security in the frame of crop diversification in the temperate region of Jammu and Kashmir. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 499-515 annex bibliogr tabs
River Jhelum ecosystem in Kashmir valley : Valuation, degradation and sustainability issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 364

WANI, Milind and Taraporevala, Persis
COP-11 on biodiversity : An opportunity to go beyond business as usual. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 10-13 bibliogr ft-n

WANI, Reyaz Yaqoob
See Naved Iqbal and others jt. auths.

WANI, Sunil
National manufacturing policy : Making India a powerhouse ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(53) 31 De'2011 16-19

WANKHEDE, Harish S.
Ambedkar and economic justice. *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 15-16
Ambedkar, NCERT textbooks and the protests. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(23) 9 Je'2012 29-32 bibliogr ft-n
Dalit politics in Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(16) 21 Ap'2012 21-23

WAQUAR AHMED and others, *eds.*
India's new economic policy : A critical analysis. New York, Routledge. 2011, xii, 321 p. Rs 6360 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(42) 15 Oc'2011 37-39

WAR
Tales of war. W.B. Marsh and Bruce Carrick. London, Icon bks. 2010, 700 p. £ 12.99 *Book Rev*
USI J 141(583) Ja-Mr'2011 124
See also
Jihad

WARD, Mariellen
The garden city. *India Perspectives* 26(3) Je'2012 30-35 Ills

WARDHANI, Baiq L.S.W.
India's rapprochement to Southeast Asia : An Indonesian perspective. *Dialogue* 13(1) Jl-Se'2011 72-83 bibliogr ft-n

WARFARE
See Military art and science

WARGIARY, Jagat
Educational leadership and organizational behaviour. *Edutracks* 12(3) Nv'2012 17-20 bibliogr

WARIAVWALLA, Bharat
The Modi phenomenon. *Otherside* 25(11) Nv'2012 22-25

WASEEM AHMED, S.
Importance of distance education : A case study of a backward district. *Indian J Politics* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 132-40 ft-n

WASIM AHMAD
Developing daily living skills among children with intellectual disability using modeling technique. *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 41-48 bibliogr

WASTE disposal
See Refuse and refuse disposal

WATER

Law and legislation

See also
Fishery law and legislation
Water rights

Pollution

Impact of unabated anthropogenic activities on the Ganga-Yamuna system. Sudhanshu Bhandari *Mainstream* 50(1) 24 De'2011 75-84
Industrial effluents in Noyyal river basin, Tirupur. G. Buvaneswari *Kisan World* 39(1) Ja'2012 31-35

Kerala

Valuing multiple externalities of polluting a freshwater lake for natural fibre production : A multi attribute utility theory based approach. A.V. Vijitha and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 316-22 bibliogr tabs

WATER, Underground
See Groundwater

WATER in agriculture
Waste water for reuse in agriculture. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 39(4) Ap'2012 13-15

WATER pollution
See Water—Pollution

WATER power

Asia

Hydropower in Asia : Spinning a dependence and interdependence binary. Narendra Kumar Tripathi *South Asian Surv* 17(2) Se'2010 219-35 bibliogr ft-n

Assam

Hydropower, mega dams, and the politics of risk. Sanjib Baruah *Seminar* 640 De'2012 83-87 ft-n

Himalayan regions

Whose river is it anyway ? Political economy of hydropower in the Eastern Himalayas. Sanjib Baruah *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(29) 21 Jl'2012 41-52 ft-n

WATER resources
See Water supply

WATER resources development
Impact of climate change on water resources. Velu Suresh Kumar *Kisan World* 39(5) My'2012 25-27
Water privatisation; the next big scandal and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

public loot in the making. Harsh Vardhan *Organiser* 63(18) 6 Nv'2011 5

Environmental aspects

Deciphering environmental flows. Jayanta Bandyopadhyay *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 50-53

India

Alternative national water policy : A response to comments. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 79-80

Contested constructions of water. Shailaja Fennell *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 54-62

Water management and policy in India : A review. Atul Sehgal *Organiser* 63(51) 24 Je'2012 19

South Asia

Safeguarding South Asia's water security. Michael Kugelman *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 15-22

WATER rights

Water conflict : The looming threat. B.G. Verghese *USI J* 140(580) Ap-Je'2010 160-67 ft-n

Asia

Asia's water crisis and the new security risks. Brahma Chellaney *USI J* 142(587) Ja-Mr'2012 50-57 ft-n

Water : Asia's new battleground. Brahma Chellaney. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 386p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 8-9

China

Chinese dams in Tibet and diversion of Brahmputra : Implications for India. P.K. Vasudeva *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 268-76 ft-n

India

Chinese dams in Tibet and diversion of Brahmputra : Implications for India. P.K. Vasudeva *USI J* 142(588) Ap-Je'2012 268-76 ft-n

Resolving inter-state water sharing disputes. N. Shantha Mohan and Sailen Routray *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 31-35

South Asia

Safeguarding South Asia's water security. Michael Kugelman *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 15-22

WATER supply

Water as a public good vs. water privatization. Uwe Hoering *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 47-49
See also
Water use

India

Draft national water policy (2012). *Otherside* 25(3) Mr'2012 34-43

Securing water commons in scheduled areas. Shawahiq Siddiqui *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 36-39

The water conundrum. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 45-48

Bibliography

Further reading. *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 63-66

Punjab

Ecological implications of the green revolution. Inderjeet Singh *Seminar* 626 Oc'2011 40-42

States (India)

Budgetary allocation in water supply and sanitation services : Some perspectives. C. Bhujanga Rao and D.K. Srivastava *Indian J Econ* 93(369) Oc'2012 309-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WATER supply, Rural

Kerala

Random sample survey of habitations in Kerala. Jos Chathukulam and V. Rekha *Sajosps* 11(2) Ja-Je'2011 44-52

Uttarakhand

Drinking water collection and cost-benefit analysis of a rural water supply scheme in Uttarakhand state. Fahimuddin *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 1-15 bibliogr tabs

West Bengal

Water use pattern of rural community in gangetic West Bengal—A case study. Arjit Roy *J Rural Devel* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2012 17-23 bibliogr tabs

WATER use

Karnataka

Economic scenario of farmers in water users co-operatives across levels of water governance in Cauvery Basin of Karnataka. B.K. Rohith and M.G. Chandrakanth *Indian J agric Econ* 66(4) Oc-De'2011 619-37 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs

WATER utilization

See Water use

WATER witching

See Dowring

WATERSHED development

See Watershed management

WATERSHED management

India

Organisational structure involving community for effective watershed development. A.K. Jain and others *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 421-32 bibliogr ft-n

WATERSHEDS

Management

See Watershed management

Gujarat

Capacity building of communities under watershed development programme. Madhu Thawani *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 22-25

Karnataka

Stream network characteristics and watershed development in UN-bifurcated Bijapur district—Karnataka. L.T. Nayak and B.C. Patil *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 140-51

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rajasthan

Performance and factors influencing the impact of watershed development programme in Rajasthan. V. Ratna Reddy and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(1) Ja-Mr'2012 116-38 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WEALTH

See also
Distribution (Economic theory)
Poverty

Brazil

Economic development and wealth distribution in Brazil. Joyce Helena Ferreira Da Silva and Thiago Peixoto De Almeida Cavalcante *World Affairs* 16(1) Ja-Mr'2012 60-72

China

See also
Income—China

India

Where do India's billionaires get their wealth ? Aditi Gandhi and Michael Walton *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 10-14

See also
Income—India

Karnataka

Gander asset and wealth gaps : Evidence from Karnataka. Hema Swaminathan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 59-67 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WEAPONS industry

The shadow world : Inside the global arms trade. Andrew Feinstein. London, Hamilton. Hamish. 2011, 672 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 29-30

WEAPONS of mass destruction

See also
Nuclear weapons

WEAVERS, Muslim

India

History

Muslim weavers' politics in early 20th century Northern India : Locating an identity. Santosh Kumar Rai *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 61-70 ft-n

WEB databases

Web intelligence implication for author searching. K.S. Satyashree and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(2) Ap'2012 161-74 bibliogr

WEB search engines

Bibliometrics to webometrics : The changing context of quantitative research. Bhaskar Mukherjee *IASLIC Bull* 56(2) Je'2011 97-110 bibliogr

WEB users

See Internet users

WEBER, Thomas

Gandhi's debt : Family obligation and the greater good. *Gandhi Marg* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2012 463-80 bibliogr ft-n

WEDDINGS

India

The biggest show on earth. Kishore Singh *India Perspectives* 25(8) Nv'2011 6-11 Ills

WEI-NA GAO

See Zhong-fa Ma jt. auth.

WEISSKOPF, Thomas E.

Why worry about inequality in the booming Indian economy ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(47) 19 Nv'2011 41-51 ft-n

WELFARE state

Good governance and the welfare state system. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 66(42) 20 Nv'2011 5-8

WENQI LIU

Models for collective management of copyright from an international perspective : Potential changes for enhancing performance *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 46-54 bibliogr

WEST BENGAL

See also
Agriculture—West Bengal
Banks and banking, Cooperative—West Bengal
Brickmaking—West Bengal
Caste—West Bengal
Caste and politics—West Bengal
Communist Party (Marxist, India)—West Bengal unit
Deforestation—West Bengal
Drainage—West Bengal
Education—West Bengal
Education, Primary—West Bengal
Elections—West Bengal
Electric power plants—West Bengal
Employment and unemployment—West Bengal
Farmers—West Bengal
Farms, Size of—West Bengal
Festivals—West Bengal
Fish culture—West Bengal
Fishermen—West Bengal
Floods—West Bengal
Food supply—West Bengal
Forest ecology—West Bengal
Immigrants—West Bengal
Irrigation—West Bengal
Labour unions—West Bengal
Lac industries—West Bengal
Land, Acquisition of—West Bengal
Land use—West Bengal
Madrasas—West Bengal
Maoist insurgents—West Bengal
Metropolitan government—West Bengal
Municipal elections—West Bengal
Panchayats—West Bengal
Poor women—West Bengal
Refuse and refuse disposal—West Bengal
Rural poor—West Bengal
Self help groups—West Bengal
Small business—West Bengal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Social forestry programmes—West Bengal
Special libraries—West Bengal
Tanks—West Bengal
Theatre—West Bengal
Tourism—West Bengal
Urbanization—West Bengal
Water supply, Rural—West Bengal
Women, Tribal—West Bengal

Economic development

Globalization and marginal communities of South-Western West Bengal : Issues and challenges. Giyasuddin Siddique *Indian J Regional Sci* 44(1) 2012 43-53

Economic policy

Review of prime policy objectives in West Bengal. D. Sarkar and Debraj Das *IASSI quart* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 109-20 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Foreign population

See also
Nepalis in Darjeeling

Industries

See also
Handloom industry and trade—West Bengal

Politics and government

The Comrades and their sins : CPM systematically destroyed every institution in Bengal. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 15; 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 15

Congress is undermining Mamata in West Bengal : Might even strike clandestine deals with CPM. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(33) 20 Fe'2011 2

First six months of Mamata in power. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 49(51) 10 De'2011 5-6

Gorkhas, Adivasis and others in North Bengal. Swaraj Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(35) 1 Se'2012 28-29 ft-n

Mamata's love for Imam and Urdu. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 63(44) 6 My'2012 6

Moving towards semi-fascism in West Bengal. Ishita Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(21) 26 My'2012 28-29

A wake-up call for Mamata Banerjee. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 50(18) 21 Ap'2012 4-5+

See also
Gorkhaland movement

Reorganization

Gorkhas, Adivasis and others in North Bengal. Swaraj Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(3) 1 Se'2012 28-29 ft-n

WETLANDS

States (India)

Measuring natural capital : Accounting of inland wetland ecosystems from selected states of India. Pushpam Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 77-84

WHEAT

Wheat : The best choice in the winter season. A. Nirmalakumari and others *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2011 39-40

Prices

Agricultural price policy; MSP of wheat and concerns of Punjab farmers. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and others *Res J soc Sci* 19(2) My-Ag'2011 1-28 appdx bibliogr figs tabs

MSP dilemma. *Business India* 905 25 Nv'2012 30

Wheat price inflation in recent times : Causes, lessons and new perspectives. Sthanu R. Nair and Leena Mary Eapen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(36) 3 Se'2011 58-65

India

Rice and wheat crop productivity in the Indo-Gengetic Plains of India : Changing pattern of growth and future strategies. I. Sekar and Suresh Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 67(2) Ap-Je'2012 238-52 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WHITE women

India

The female colonial gaze in the Northeast : Politics of the picturesque. Devashree Bhattacharjee *NEHU J* 9(2) Jl'2011 63-74 bibliogr ft-n

WIDE area networks (computer networks)

See also
Internet

WIKILEAKS

See also
Assange, Julian

WILDLIFE conservation

India

A tiger in the drawing room : Can luxury tourism benefit wildlife ? K. Ullas Karanth and Krithi K. Karanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(38) 22 Se'2012 38-43 bibliogr

Turning the page in wildlife science : Conservation biology and bureaucracy. Nandini Velho and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 27-29

Maharashtra

Tadoba : The jewel of Vidarbha. Katie Dubey *One India One People* 14(12) Jl'2011 23-35

WILKINSON, Borden

See Scott, James jt. auth.

WILKS, W.E.

The future of theosophy in the Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 133(6) Mr'2012 20-24

WILLIAMS, Rajiv

See Verma, Kunal jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Tennessee

Attachment and detechment in Tennessee Williams Cat on a Hot Tin Roof. S. Mohamed Mumtaj Begum *Contemporary Vibes* 7(28) Jl-Se'2012 42-44

WILLS

Where there's a will there's a way. Nilam Pawar *One India One People* 15(9) Ap'2012 18-20

WILSON, August

Abortive assimilation : A critique of August

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wilson's Two Trains Running. Soumya Jose and Sony Jalarajan Raj *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 101-12 bibliogr

Shamanism and redemption : A study of August Wilson's Gem of the Ocean. Soumya Jose *Contemporary Vibes* 7(25) Oc-De'2011 15-16

WILSON, Nevin C.

See Lal, Pranay G. jt. auth.

WILSON, Woodrow

Revisiting Woodrow Wilson. Mohit Bhattacharya *Administrative Change* 39(2)-40(1) Ja-De'2012 25-47 bibliogr ft-n

WINTER, Nuclear

See Nuclear winter

WISE, Timothy A. and Murphy, Sophia

The continuing food crisis : Global policy reforms lag. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(8) 25 Fe'2012 39-44 bibliogr

WITSOE, Jeffrey

Everyday corruption and the political mediation of the Indian state : An ethnographic exploration of brokers in Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(6) 11 Fe'2012 47-54 bibliogr ft-n

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig

Being human after Wittgenstein : A philosophical anthropology. Jose Nandhikkara. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. Vol. 1. 2012, 237 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 381-83

Ludwig Wittgenstein : The man and his philosophy. Kashyap Mankodi *EFL J* 1(2) Je'2010 1-31

The person : Project of nature, nurture and grace: Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein. Jose Nandhikkara *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 97-116 ft-n

Wittgenstein and the hermeneutic problem. N. Sreekumar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 83-103 bibliogr ft-n

WOLDEAMANUEL, Abayineh Amare and Kenee, Fekadu Beyene

Institutional arrangements for farmland development : The case of Ethiopia. *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 151-62 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WOLF, Christa

"America, you are better off than our continent, the old one.." : The portrayal of America in Christa Wolf's city of Angels or the overcoat of Dr. Freud. Latha Tampi *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 45-57 bibliogr

WOMEN

Empire, media and the autonomous woman : A feminist critique of postcolonial thought. Esha Niyogi De. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 246 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 41

An integrated approach to improve the status of women. Surendra Singh Pokharna *Organiser* 63(43) 29 Ap'2012 15

See also

Aged women

Jaina women

Poor women

Rural women

Civil rights

See Women's rights

Crime against

Acid violence against women and its socio-legal implications : The Indian perspective. Harish Verma *Civil & Military Law J* 48(3) Jl-Se'2012 197-207 bibliogr ft-n

Inaugural address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Smt. Meira Kumar and the Regional Seminar for Asian parliaments on preventing and responding to violence against women and girls: From legislation to effective enforcement' at parliament library building, New Delhi, from 15 to 17 September 2011. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(4) De'2011 338-40

Safety first! Lina Mathias *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 16-17

Education

Women education and development : An evidence of Indian states. Bijander S. Ahlawat *Univ New* 50(19) 7 My'2012 16-21

Women empowerment and education in the context of India. Ajit Mondal and Jayanta Mete *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 12-18

Himachal Pradesh

Study-involvement among girl students. Surender Sharma and Surinder Singh Thakur *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 40-42 bibliogr

India

Distance education as a tool for rural women empowerment. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(38) 19 Se'2011 8-14 bibliogr tabs

Educating activists : Development and gender in the making of modern Gandhians. Rebecca M. Klenk. Plymouth (UK), Lexington bks. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 634 Je'2012 56-59

Gender budget and women education. Priya Rao *Univ News* 49(38) 19 Se'2011 1-7+ bibliogr ft-n tabs

A scenario of women empowerment through literacy rate in India : An analysis. K. Pradeep Kumar and K.L. Sowmyashree *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 78-85 appdx bibliogr tabs

Women empowerment through literacy campaign : Role of social work. Jaimon Varghese. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 294 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 248-49

Employment

Gender and social protection strategies in the informal economy. Naila Kabeer, London, Routledge. 2010, xviii, 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 37-39

Aligarh

Occupational multiplicity of women workers of informal sectors in Aligarh city. Saba Anjum *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 128-39

Andhra Pradesh

Employment opportunities for women under SEZs—A study in AP. A. Rizwana and C. Dheeraja *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-10 bibliogr ft-n

Rajasthan

Women's paid work and well-being in Rajasthan. Sunny Jose *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 48-55 bibliogr ft-n

Empowerment

Capacity building through women groups. S. Santhosh Kumar *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 235-43 bibliogr ft-n tabs

The challenge of empowering women : Exploring the current dynamics. Anupam Hazra *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 40-51 bibliogr

Microfinance and women empowerment : Evidence from field study. E.M. Reji *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 25-44 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Women empowerment : A socio-legal study. Mohammed Shaukat Khan *Civil & Military Law J* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2012 49-54 bibliogr ft-n

Women empowerment through literacy campaign : Role of social work. Jaimon Varghese. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 294 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 248-49

Health and hygiene

Women ignore health problems; an interview. Alpana Lath Sawai *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 43-44

Hygiene

See Women—Health and hygiene

Information services

Information support to economically weaker group of women : A literature review. P.G. Tadasad and Shobha Patil *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(6) De'2011 589-95 bibliogr

Occupations

See Women—Employment

Political activity

See Women in politics

Religious aspects

The struggle to survive : Women and environmental justice—A theological response. Aruna Gnanadason *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 47-55 ft-n

Christianity

Dignity of women : Christian perspectives. Rekha M. Chennattu *J Dharma* 37(1) Ja-Mr'2012 61-78 ft-n

Theology of provocation : An encounter of Jesus with the woman. Delfo C. Canceran *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 383-402 ft-n

Women and the concept of servant leadership: Biblical influences. Irene Muzvidziwa and Victor N. Muzvidziwa *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 403-18 ft-n

Rights of women

See Women's rights

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Muslim women—Andhra Pradesh

Bangladesh

Dead reckoning : Memories of the 1971 Bangladesh war. Sarmila Bose. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 2011, 239 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17

Women, war and the making of Bangladesh : Remembering 1971. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2011, 304 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Biblio 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 16-17

India

Gender issues and subversion of Indian women. Annu Daftuar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 63-78 ft-n

Gender responsive budgeting in India : What has gone wrong ? Yamini Mishra and Navnita Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 50-57 bibliogr ft-n

Gendering the twelfth plan : A feminist perspective. Mridul Eapen and Aasha Kapur Mehta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 42-49 bibliogr

Increasing missing women : Who, where, why and how ? M.V. Vaithilingam *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 49-62

Resisting patriarchy : Complexities and conflicts in the memoir of Haimabati Sen. Indrani Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 55-62

See also

Kasturba Mahila Uttam Mandal

Sexual harassment of women—India

White women—India

India, Northeastern

Exclusionary practices : The marginalisation of women in state and public policies. Tiplut Nongbri *Summerhill* 57(2) Wint'2011 38-47 bibliogr ft-n

Iran

ICT and women's status in Iranian society : A sociological perspective. Hossein Dehghan and Vida Rahiminezhad *Res J soc Sci* 18(2) 2010 53-63 bibliogr tabs

Jammu and Kashmir

Women in conflict : Surviving and struggling in Kashmir. Mushtaq Ul Haq Ahmad Sikander *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 21-24 bibliogr ft-n

Punjab

Gender analysis through literary lens : A case

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

study of Kanya Mahavidyalaya (K.M.V.) literature (early) twentieth century. Mini Grewal *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 189-98 ft-n

Rwanda

Women power, the Rwanda way. Shubhra Parmar *Africa quart* 52(1) Fe-Ap'2012 28-41 bibliogr

South Africa

Representations of femininities in the South African soap opera, generations. Vanessa Lynn Neophytou *Loyola J soc Sci* 26(1) Ja-Je'2012 153-68

WOMEN, Bengali

Marriage and migration : Citizenship and marital experience in cross-border marriages between Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal and Bangladesh. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 78-89 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN, Dalit

Understanding the participation of Dalit women elected representatives in panchayats : A study of Ghazipur and Mau districts of Uttar Pradesh. B.B. Malik and Jaya Shrivastava *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 451-59 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN, Jaina

See Jaina women

WOMEN, Malayalee

Autobiographies

Female autobiographies and the Malayalee male public. A.C. Sreehari *Littcrit* 37(1) Je'2011 19-27 bibliogr

WOMEN, Muslim

See Muslim women

WOMEN, Poor

See Poor women

WOMEN, Portuguese

India

Phillippa's sisters : 'Portuguese' camp followers, slave-wives and concubines in southen India in the 18th century. Ruchira Banerjee *Indica* 49(1) Mr'2012 53-72

WOMEN, Tribal

Gujarat

Socio-economic development of tribal women : Changes and challenges. Rekha Talmaki. Delhi, Women Press. 2012, xxiii, 222 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 34(1) Ap-Je'2012 125-28; *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 48

India

Status of tribal women in India. J.J. Roy Burman *Mainstream* 50(12) 10 Mr'2012 16-19 bibliogr

Tribal women's perspectives on the Land Acquisition Bill. Mudunuri Bharathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(20) 19 My'2012 73-77

Jharkhand

Terrorism and women : A study of terrorism and tribal women of Jharkhand. V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 54(4) Oc'2011 10-17 bibliogr

Tribal women in Jharkhand : Their unique characteristics. S.C.N. Rekha Kerketta. *Sevartham* 37 2012 69-82 ft-n

Rajasthan

Economically empowered tribal women of Southern Rajasthan—A case. Meena Sanadhya *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 109-11 tabs

The position of tribal women in a tribal society : Bhil women of Southern Rajasthan. Nisha Mundra *Tribe* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2010—43(1-4) Ja-De'2011 121-33 bibliogr

West Bengal

The forests and the palaces. Debasree De *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(5) 4 Fe'2012 19-20

WOMEN (Christianity)

See Women—Religious aspects—Christianity

WOMEN agricultural labourers

Kerala

Distress-driven employment and feminisation work in Kasargod district, Kerala. Shalina Susan Mathew *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 65-73 bibliogr ft-n

Punjab

Participation of women labourers in household income in rural Punjab : District-wise analysis. Gian Singh and Dharam Pal *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 130-44 bibliogr figs tabs

WOMEN and development

See Women in development

WOMEN and religion

Gender inequality and the scourge of HIV/AIDS: The Bahai religio-philosophical solution. Don Akhilomen and Idjakpo Onos Godwin *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 367-82 ft-n

Gendered religion : Autoethnography as a methodological tool in religion studies. Maheshvari Naidu *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 347-66 ft-n

A name of our own : Subaltern women's perspectives on gender and religion. Cynthia Stephen *J Dharma* 36(4) Oc-De'2011 419-34 ft-n

WOMEN as authors

See Women authors

WOMEN as executives

See Women executives

WOMEN as soldiers

See Women soldiers

WOMEN as teachers

See Women teachers

WOMEN authors

Write and wrong. Avani Jain *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 22+

India

Contemporary Indian women writing : Recreating the world through the word. Rashmi Bajaj and Aparna Batra *Biblio* 17(3-4) Mr-Ap'2012 23-26

Punjab

Gender analysis through literary lens : Case

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

study of Kanya Mahavidyalaya (K.M.V.) literature (early twentieth century). Mini Grewal *Panjab Past and Present* 41(2) Oc'2010 189-98 ft-n

WOMEN bank employees

Job stress

Stress and depression among women bank employees in Tamilnadu—An empirical study. N. Mohan and J. Ashok *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 70-72

WOMEN construction workers

Delhi

Strong women, weak bodies, muted voices : Women construction workers in Delhi. Aaradhana J. Dalmia *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(26-27) 30 Je'2012 249-55 bibliogr

WOMEN domestics

Education

Kolkata

Marriage, work and education among domestic workers in Kolkata. Samita Sen and Nilanjana Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 67-77 ft-n

Chandigarh

Employment and living conditions of female domestic workers : Case study of Chandigarh. Seepana Prakasam *Man and Devel* 33(4) De'2011 41-54 bibliogr tabs

Labour supply and earnings of domestic female workers. Seepana Prakasam *Res J soc Sci* 19(3) Se-De'2011 168-77 bibliogr tabs

Kerala

Protecting women of endangering the emigration process : Emigrant women domestic workers, gender and state policy. Praveena Kodoth and V.J. Varghese *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 56-66 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN employees

Gender and social protection strategies in the informal economy. Naila Kabeer, London Routledge. 2010, xviii, 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 47(40) 6 Oc'2012 37-39

Job stress

Locus of control and perceived stress by dual career women engaged in different occupations. Shamima Haque and H.N. Gupta *Survey* 52(1-2) Ja-Je'2012 138-52 bibliogr tabs

India

Role conflict, stress and dual-career couples : An empirical study. Uttam Kumar Panda *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 72-88 bibliogr tabs

WOMEN entrepreneurs

See Businesswomen

WOMEN executives

New paradigms for gender inclusivity : Theory and best practices. Asha Kaul and Manjari Singh, *eds.* New Delhi, PHI. 2012, 251 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 37(3) Jl-Se'2012 155-57

The women of JP Morgan. *Business India* 898 19 Ag'2012 70-73

WOMEN in agriculture

Haryana

ICTs and farm women : Access, use and impact. Rajni Jain and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 385-94 annex bibliogr tabs

India

Feminisation of agriculture : What do survey data tell us ? Nisha Srivastava *J Rural Devel* 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 341-59

Kerala

See also

Women agricultural labourers—Kerala

Punjab

See also

Women agricultural labourers—Punjab

Uttar Pradesh

Role of women in ensuring food security—A study of Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh. Babu Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 67(3) Jl-Se'2012 516

WOMEN in business

See Businesswomen

WOMEN in computer science

Gender and computer experience as factors in attitude to computers of secondary school students. Sadia Mahmood and Tahira Khatoon *Experiments in Educ* 40(1) Ja'2012 9-22 bibliogr tabs

WOMEN in dairying

Andhra Pradesh

Capacity building of women self-help groups in dairying—An analysis. D. Thammi Raju and M. Deepa *J Rural Devel* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 91-100 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WOMEN in development

India

Gender inequality and gender budgeting with reference in India. M.B. Dilshad and others *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 241-60 ft-n tabs

WOMEN in higher education

Zambia

The gender and financing dimensions of higher education in Africa : A case study in the Zambian context. Venkatesh Seshamani and Sylvia Mwamba Shalumba *Indian J Econ* 88(3) Ja'2012 593-614 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WOMEN in management

See Women executives

WOMEN in panchayats

Women in local governance. Padmalaya Mohapatra *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 57-61 bibliogr

Women in panchayats—A study of role conflict. U.B. Singh, New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2011, x, 274 p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 117-19

Women panchayat leaders—Abused, humiliated and silenced. Santosh Singh *Otherside* 25(8) Ag'2012 49-53

Haryana

People's empowerment in Haryana : Participatory role of female representatives of panchayati raj institutions. R.K. Sharma and Ritesh Nagpal *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 45-60

India

Women empowerment and panchayat raj institutions : An analysis. S.A. Palekar *Local Govt quart* 82(1) Ja-Mr'2012 77-82

Karnataka

Political inclusion and participation of women in local governance : A study in Karnataka. N. Sivanna and K.G. Gayathridevi *J Rural Devel* 31(2) Ap-Je'2012 193-210 bibliogr tabs

Uttar Pradesh

Understanding the participation of Dalit women elected representatives in panchayat : A study of Ghazipur and Mau district of Uttar Pradesh. B.B. Malik and Jaya Shrivastava *J Rural Devel* 30(4) Oc-De'2011 451-59 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN in politics

Constitutional provisions for political empowerment of Indian women. B.H. Satyanarayana *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 74-77 bibliogr

Politics of representation through reservation-II as an instrument of women's empowerment. Minakshi Sethy and Prabir Sethy *Janata* 66(23) 10 Jl'2011 13-16

India

Holding up half the sky : Reservations for women in India. Rudi Heredia *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(9) 3 Mr'2012 51-60 bibliogr ft-n

National movement and feminist consciousness its multiple paradigms during the Gandhian and Nehruvian era. Sunita Sharma *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 164 Ap-Je'2011 41-62 ft-n

Political empowerment of women in India. Krishna Bose *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(12) De'2011 573-76

Women in politics. Abhay Mokashi *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 14-15

Women's journey from panchayat to parliament: A rhetoric or a realisation ? Rajshree Choudhary *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 69 Oc-De'2011 436-53 bibliogr

Karnataka

Political empowerment of women through self help groups : An empirical evidence. Jayasheela and others *Local Govt quart* 82(2) Ap-Je'2012 62-73 bibliogr tabs

Kerala

Beyond feminine public altruism : Women leaders in Kerala's urban bodies. J. Devika and Binitha V. Thampi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(17) 28 Ap'2012 76-83 bibliogr ft-n

Gender equality in local governance in Kerala. Praveena Kodoth and U.S. Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(38) 17 Se'2011 36-43 bibliogr ft-n

Tripura

Tripura Legislative Assembly : A focus on tribal women's participation. Chandana Nath and Chandrika Basu Majumder *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 98-103 bibliogr ft-n tabs

WOMEN in religion

See Women and religion

WOMEN in the military

See Women soldiers

WOMEN in the theatre

Why women's theatre. E. Rajarajeswari *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 10-15 bibliogr

WOMEN managers

See Women executives

WOMEN migrant labour

Marriages

Marriage and migration : Citizenship and marital experience in cross-border marriages between Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal and Bangladesh. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 78-89 bibliogr ft-n

India

Migrant India's brave new daughters. Preet Rustagi *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 41-42

WOMEN servants

See Women domestics

WOMEN soldiers

Men and women in uniform. Anshika Swaroop *One India One People* 15(8) Mr'2012 15-16

Women empowerment in military. Meena Dutta *Res J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Ap'2011 76-81 bibliogr

WOMEN teachers

India

General self-efficacy and general anxiety of women teacher students. Mohammad Sheikhlani *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 31-33

WOMEN trafficking

Globalisation, migration, trafficking : Gender perspective. Sonali Narang *Mainstream* 50(23) 26 My'2012 28-34

WOMEN victoms of crime

See Women—Crimes against

WOMEN workers

See Women employees

WOMEN's education

See Women—Education

WOMEN's health services

Tamil Nadu

See also

Maternal health services—Tamil Nadu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

WOMEN's lib
See Feminism
WOMEN's liberation
See Feminism
WOMEN's liberation movement
See Feminism
WOMEN's movement
See Feminism
WOMEN's rights
"The challenge is fighting people's mindsets"; an interview. *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 38-40
Gender issues. Ivana Milojevic *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 68-75
India
Gender development index : An interstate analysis of India. Seozy Bhatia and Paramjeet Kaur Dhindsa *Indian J Econ* 92(2) Oc'2011 335-52 appdx bibliogr ft-n tabs
Gender inequality and gender budgeting with reference to India. M.B. Dilshad and others *Indian J Politics* 45(3-4) Jl-De'2011 241-60 ft-n
Women, human rights and representation : A study. Sali Narayanappa and others *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 92-97 bibliogr
Karnataka
Role of self help groups in empowering women human rights : A case of Karnataka. P.A. Malagave and D.A. Patil *IASSI quart* 30(2) Ap-Je'2011 27-39 bibliogr ft-n tabs
WOOD carving
Nepal
History
Newari woodcarvings; a review article. Gautama Vajracharya *Marg* 64(1) Se'2012 88-93
WORDSWORTH, William
"A drama of man in nature" : A comparative study of Robert Frost and William Wordsworth. K. Rajamouly *Triveni* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2012 17-19
WORK
See also
Quality of work life
WORK experience
See Vocational education
WORK force
See Labour supply
WORK life, Quality of
See Quality of work life
WORK satisfaction
See Job satisfaction
WORK stoppages
See Strikes
WORK stress
See Job stress
WORKFORCE
See Labour supply
WORKFORCE diversity
See Diversity in the workplace
WORKING capital
Capital employed leverage—A tool for efficient capital management. Abhash Kumar Basu *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 825-29
Efficiency of working capital management in selected companies in pharmaceutical industry. Kaushik Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 47(7) Jl'2012 830-37
An empirical study on working capital management practices of selected Indian pharmaceuticals companies. Debdas Rakshit and Chanchal Chatterjee *Management Accountant* 47(9) Se'2012 1065-71 annex bibliogr
Impact of vertical merger and acquisition on working capital condition of some selected enterprises. Parna Banerjee *Management Accountant* 47(10) Oc'2012 1217-21 bibliogr
WORKING class
Legal status, laws, etc.
See Labour laws and legislation
Wages
See Wages
WORKING women
See Women employees
WORLD Council of Churches
Hope and despair. George Fernandes *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 3-8
WORLD economics
Another global crisis is brewing. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 7
Class struggles, ideologies, economic transformations and colonialism; a review article. Amiya Kumar Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(15) 14 Ap'2012 33-44 bibliogr ft-n
Facing the global megacrisis : A survey of four scenarii on a pessimism-optimism axis. William E. Halal and Michael Marien *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 142-61 annex
The global economy in flux. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(11) Je'2012 21-22
On economic globalisation, neo-liberalism and the nature of the period. Nigel Harris *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(22) 2 Je'2012 28-32
Survival kit in the current globalised economy. Pramod Jain *Management Accountant* 47(3) Mr'2012 314-16
Trade growth nexus and the Doha round of development. Meena Patel *Indian J Econ* 91(4) Ap'2011 797-811 bibliogr ft-n tabs
World 3.0—Global prosperity and how to achieve it. Pankaj Ghemawat. Boston, Harvard Business Review Press. 386 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 19(3) Se-De'2011 178-80
WORLD Intellectual Property Organization
Rights and duties of broadcasting organizations: Analysis of WIPO treaty on the protection of broadcasting organizations. Divyanshu Sehgal and Siddharth Mathur *J Intellec Prop Rights*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16(5) Se'2011 402-08 bibliogr

WORLD Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893

How Swami Vivekananda tackled a Christian ploy at World Parliament of Religions : His assertions of Hindu uniqueness. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 63(38) 25 Mr'2012 18

WORLD politics

Challenges of governance. I.K. Gujral *Administrative Change* 37(2)-38(1) Ja-De'2010 6-12 ft-n

Facing the global megacrisis : A survey of four scenarii on a pessimism-optimism axis. William E. Halal and Michael Marien *World Affairs* 15(4) Oc-De'2011 142-61 annex

Global capital, compliant nation-states and totalitarian communities. Ravi Sinha *Mainstream* 50(8) 11 Fe'2012 10-12+

The international system in the twenty-first century. A.J.R. Groom *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 113-28

Making sense of global tensions : Dominant and subaltern conceptions of order and justice in the international system. Mohammed Ayoob *int Stud* 47(2-4) Ap-Oc'2010 129-41

The 9/11 wars. Jason Burke. London, Penguin. 2011, 709 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(11-12) Nv-De'2011 6-7

World history and its politics. Vinay Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 40-47

See also
International relations

WORLD Trade Organization

Import policy in India—Impact of WTO. Neena Malhotra and Meenu *Varta* 31(2) Oc'2010 45-51 bibliogr

Narratives and myths in the WTO Doha round : The way forward ? Faizel Ismail *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(31) 4 Ag'2012 55-60 ft-n

The plurilateral service agreement game at the WTO. Chakravarthi Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 13-15

The politics and perils of plurilaterals. James Scott and Borden Wilkinson *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(43) 27 Oc'2012 16-19 ft-n

Russia and the future of WTO. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 54(3) Oc'2012 21-22

WTO and regionalism : A debate. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Abhigyan* 29(3) Oc-De'2011 12-21 bibliogr

WTO : Another attempt at fighting irrelevance. D. Ravi Kanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(2) 14 Ja'2012 14-17

WTO : Trade law and policy. M. Krishnaveni *Sajosps* 12(1) Jl-De'2011 13-16

Director General

See also
Lamy, Pascal

WORLD War, 1939-1945

Churchill's secret war : The British empire and the ravaging of India during World War II. Madhusree Mukerjee, Delhi, Random bks. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 47(44) 3 Nv'2012 26-28

WORLD Wide Web

Periodicals (Electronic publications)

See Electronic journals

WORLD Wide Web journals (Electronic publications)

See Electronic journals

WORLD Wide Web periodicals (Electronic publications)

See Electronic journals

WORLD Wide Web users

See Internet users

X

XAVIER, Constantino

Historical links and future potential. *Seminar* 630 Fe'2012 15-22

Y

YADAV, Anil Kumar

Romantic elements in D.C. Chambial's poems. *Kohinoor* 9(1) 2011 63-67

YADAV, Anupam

The other in a moral discourse. *JICPR* 27(4) Oc-De'2010 105-15 bibliogr ft-n

YADAV, Bhupender

Interlocutors redrawing the national map. *Organiser* 64(2) 15 Jl'2012 7

YADAV, Hema

See Jairath, M.S. jt. auth.

YADAV, Hridai R.

Agro-afforestation management on wastelands (village level study). New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, 349 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(3) Jl-Se'2011 386-87

YADAV, Kiran

The water conundrum. *Business India* 899 2 Se'2012 45-48

—— and Sahay, Ashok Kumar

Right to education. *Otherside* 23(1) Ja'2010 17-20

YADAV, Ram Jass

MSME finance : A study of viability from bankers' perspective. *Management Accountant* 47(8) Ag'2012 952-62

YADAV, Sachin

See Nahatkar, Sunil jt. auth.

YADAV, Shalini and Bhatia, Harjeet Kaur

Distance learning in higher education institutions: Problems and prospects. *Univ News* 50(20) 14 My'2012 6-11+

YADAV, Shubhi

Literacy in Uttar Pradesh : Current scenario and changes during the last decade. *Indian J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Regional Sci 43(1) 2011 74-80 bibliogr figs tabs

YADAV, Surendra S.
See Tripathy, Ishita G. and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Vinita
See Pandey, Suverna jt. auth.

YADAV, Yogendra
Ambedkar and Lohia : A dialogue on caste. *Seminar* 629 Ja'2012 101-06
A difficult transition. *Seminar* 639 Nv'2012 70-77

YAHUDA, Michael
Sixty years of the PRC. *China Report* 46(1) Fe'2010 1-7

YAJNA
Yajna : The control of weather. H.D. Goswami *Vishveshvaranand Indological J* 43-44(1-2) Je-De'2005-2006 44-49 ft-n

YAMBEM, Imo Singh and Naoroibam, Leva Singh
Transport relationship between Imphal and other important centres of the country : An evaluation. *Indian J Regional Sci* 42(2) 2010 75-86

YAMINI, Shruti
See Deokar, Bipin and others jt. auths.

YANG, Deli
Patent system measurements : Review, critique and proposal. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 7-19 bibliogr tabs

—— and others
Marks and brands : Conceptual, Operational and methodological comparisons. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(4) Jl'2012 315-23 bibliogr

YANGTSO, Tashi and Das, Prabir Kumar
Primary caregivers' stress in dementia. *Ageing and Soc* 21(3-4) Jl-De'2012 17-47 bibliogr tabs

YASODA, R. and others
Awareness of dyscalculia among primary school teachers. *Edutracks* 11(11) Jl'2012 16-18 bibliogr tabs

YAWNGHWE, Harn
An exile returns; an interview. *Otherside* 25(2) Fe'2012 43-49

YEATS, W.B.
Yeats's the wanderings of oisin : A rasadhvani appreciation. R. Anitha *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 44-50 bibliogr

YECHURY, Sitaram
Farewell, comrade Kitty Menon. *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 25-27

YERRAM, Venkatarareddy
The bill and the federal argument. *Janata* 67(11) 8 Ap'2012 8-9
Selection of Lokpal and social justice. *Janata* 67(10) 1 Ap'2012 6-7

YES Bank
See Banks and banking—India

YINUSA, Olalekan
See Ikhide, Sylvanus jt. auth.

YOGA
Attitude of B Ed students towards yoga. V. Nimavathi *Edutracks* 11(4) De'2011 12-13 bibliogr
Clarity on yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(5) De'2012 7-8
Competitive yoga. Yogendraji *Yoga and Total Health* 57(5) De'2011 5
Impact of yogasanas on short-term memory of children with intellectual impairment. Jay Prakash Singh *Disabilities and Impairments* 26(1) 2012 27-34 bibliogr
Research in yoga by the Yoga Institute. Ankita Shah *Yoga and Total Health* 58(4) Nv'2012 12-13
Self-consecration (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 36-37
Stress relief through logic and simple yoga exercise for enrichment in pedagogy. M. Sakku Bhavya *Edutracks* 11(6) Fe'2012 17-21
Yoga as a tool in peace education. Suramya Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 33(1) Ap-Je'2011 57-73
Yoga as taught at the Yoga Institute. Hella Naura *Yoga and Total Health* 58(5) De'2012 11-12
Yoga for the householders. Shri Yogendraji *Yoga and Total Health* 58(5) De'2012 5-6
Yoga in ancient India as eleborated in the Yoga Upanisads. Harold Sequeira *Yoga and Total Health* 58(3) Oc'2012 11
Yoga in ancient India as revealed in the Yoga Upanisads. Patanjali J. Yogendra *Yoga and Total Health* 58(4) Nv'2012 15-16
The yoga in the yoga-sutra. Swami Baneshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 63(4) Ap'2012 185-91+
The yoga of divine love (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 64(1) Fe'2012 4-16; 64(2) Ap'2012 4-19; 64(3) Ag'2012 4; 64(4) Nv'2012 4-13
The yoga of impersonality. *Theosophical Movement* 3(11) Mr'2012 22-27

YOGACARA (Buddhism)
Vijnptimatrata ? Metaphysics of Yogacara Buddhism ? C.D. Sebastian *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(2-4) Ap-De'2007 141-53 ft-n

YOGENDRA, Patanjali J.
Yoga in ancient India as revealed in the yoga Upanisads. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(4) Nv'2012 15-16

YOGENDRAJI, Shri
Competitive yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 57(5) De'2011 5
Yoga for the householders. *Yoga and Total Health* 58(5) De'2012 5-6

YOGESH KUMAR
Struggle of woman : From bondage to freedom: With special reference to Bapsi Sidhwa's The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pakistani bride. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(20) Jl-Se'2010 21-24

YOON, Byungun and Lee, Sungjoo
Applicability of patent information in technological forecasting : A sector-specific approach. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 37-45 bibliogr tabs

YOON, Sumi
Who is responsible for understanding in a conversation ? A contrastive pragmatic analysis of utterances in Japanese and Korean. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 38(1) Ja-Je'2012 123-42 bibliogr tabs

YOUNG, Richard Fox, *ed.*
India and the Indianness of Christianity—Essays in understanding—Historical, theological, and bibliographical; in honor of Robert Eric Frykenberg. UK, William B. Eerdmans Pub. 2009, xi, 283 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 98-103

YOUNG, Stephen and Jeffrey, Craig
Making ends meet : Youth enterprise at the rural-urban intersections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 45-51 bibliogr

YOUNG people
See Youth

YOUNGS, J.S. Brig
Theosophy—Time to come out ? *Theosophist* 133(9) Je'2012 25-27 bibliogr

YOUSAFZAI, Malala
The girl who changed Pakistan : Malala Yousafzai. Shehrbano Taseer *Janata* 67(40) 28 Oc'2012 13-16

YOUSUF SAEED
Muslim devotional art in India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2012, 209 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 17(9-10) Se-Oc'2012 32-33

YOUTH

Alcohol use

Mumbai
Interface of alcohol and risky sexual behaviour among adolescents and youth in low income slums of Mumbai, India. S.K. Singh and Arup Das *J Family Welfare* 57(2) De'2011 61-71 bibliogr tabs

Africa
Banking on youth power. Jean Ping *Africa quart* 51(2) My-Jl'2011 38-39

India
An agenda for Indian youth facing globalisation. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 17-19
Attracting youth to farming. N. Parasuraman *One India One People* 14(8) Mr'2011 47-49
Harness the youth power for nation building. Bajrang Lal Gupt *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 32-33
The political conspiracy against young India. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 26-31
Young India. Swami Narasimhananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 117(1) Ja'2012 43-47 bibliogr
Youth as catalysts and change makers. G. Palanithurai and M.A. Thirunavukkarasu. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 296 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 30(1) Ja-Mr'2011 122-23; *Local Govt quart* 82(3) Jl-Se'2012 115-17
The youth can fight for human values, protect national culture. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(30) 30 Ja'2011 24-25
Youth leadership in India. Dattatreya Hosabale *Organiser* 63(37) 18 Mr'2012 19

YOUTH persons
See Youth

YU, Yang and Zhang, Lei
Analysis of enforcement mechanism of section 337 of the US tariff act through perspectives in law and economics. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(3) My'2012 209-17 bibliogr

Z

ZACHARIA, Paul
The death and funeral of Sister Alphonsa. *Indian Lit* 55(6) Nv-De'2011 26-31 ft-n

ZACHARIAH, Anand
Tertiary healthcare within a universal system : Some reflections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(12) 24 Mr'2012 39-45

ZACHARIAH, George
Alternatives unincorporated : Earth ethics from the grassroots. London, Equinox. 2011, 183 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 95-97
Economy and environment : Interpreting the signs of the times. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 ft-n
Healing of the earth : A call to public witness. *Religion and Soc* 56(3-4) Se-De'2011 1-19 ft-n

ZAHID MEHMOOD, Hafiz
See Ellahi, Nazima and others jt. auths.

ZAHIRA, M.
Theatre and education. *Littcrit* 37(2) De'2011 16-21 bibliogr

ZAIDI, S. Akbar
Contesting notions of Pakistan; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(45) 10 Nv'2012 32-39 bibliogr ft-n

ZAIDI, Saima, *ed.*
Mazaar Bazaar—Design and visual cultural in Pakistan. Oxford, Prince Claus Fund Libr. 2010, 347 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 15(4) Oc-De'2011 162-71

ZAIDI, Sunita
State and cities in Rajasthan : Pali between the 17th and 19th centuries. *IASSI quart* 29(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ap-Je'2010 68-78

ZAIDI, Tasawwur Husain

See Khan, Mohammed Firoz and others jt. auths.

ZAIDI, Zahida

Faiz Ahmed Faiz : Harmony of thought and feeling in his poetry. *Mainstream* 50(11) 3 Mr'2012 16-18+

ZALA, Lavji N. and Patel, Rakshaben

Outsourcing of services and functions of academic libraries in Ahmedabad : A research study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 49(4) Ag'2012 375-80

ZAMA, Margaret Ch.

The intangible as cultural heritage. *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 94-103

ZAMBIA

See also

Women in higher education—Zambia

ZANKAR, Anil

Bhaskar Chandravarker : In memoriam. *Theatre India (New series)* 1 Ja'2012 126-29

ZENAB BANU

Right to food campaign in India. *Sajosps* 12(2) Ja-Je'2012 21-25 bibliogr ft-n

ZHALI, Mulgi

"The challenge is fighting people's mindsets"; an interview. *One India One People* 16(4) Nv'2012 38-40

ZHONG-FA MA and Wei-na Gao

Impact of the 'tomato garden' software internet piracy case on combating copyright infringement in China. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 17(1) Ja'2012 27-36 bibliogr

ZHUN XU

The Chinese agriculture miracle revisited. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(14) 7 Ap'2012 51-58

ZIAUL KARIM, A.S.M.

See Mohammed Sekender Ali jt. auth.

ZIMMER, Anna

Enumerating the semi-visible : The politics of regularising Delhi's unauthorised colonies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 47(30) 28 Jl'2012 89-97 bibliogr ft-n

ZINTA, Roshan Lal

See Thakur, Priyanka jt. auth.

—— and others

Caste and efficacy as a precursor of cognitive abilities : A study on tribal high school students of district Kinnaur. *Res J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Ap'2010 130-57 bibliogr

ZIZEK, Slavoj

Three 'returns' to Marx : Derrida, Zizek, Badiou. Aijaz Ahmad *soc Scientist* 40(7-8) Jl-Ag'2012 43-59

ZO, The

Ritual

Time for a change of mindset. Vanneihtluanga *Marg* 63(4) Je'2012 86-93

ZUTSHI, B.K.

Regulatory freedom under GATS : Financial services sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(46) 12 Nv'2011 68-82

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

AMA. Ahmedabad Management Association, Ahmedabad

ASI. Archaeological Survey of India, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001

Aakar bks. Aakar Books, 28E Pocket-IV, Mayur Vihar,Phase-I, Delhi 110 091

Acad Foundation. Academic Foundation, AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA Ghaziabad 201 011; 24-A Sriram Road, Civil Lines, Delhi 110 054; 4772-73/23, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Akshaya Pra. Akshaya Prakashan, 2 Community Centre, Wazirpur Industrial Area, Delhi 110 052

Aleph bk. Aleph Book Company, New Delhi

Allen Lane. (An imprint of Penguin Books), Bath Road, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, Great Britain

Amaryllis. (An imprint of) Manjul Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., J-39 Ground Floor, Jor Bagh Lane, New Delhi 110 003

Anne bks. Anne Books (Delhi), 4821, Parwana Bhavan, 1st Floor, 24, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Anthem Press, New Delhi

Antique Collectors' Club. Woodbridge (UK)

Apple bks. Apple Books Srinagar

Aro bks. Aro Books Worldwide, PO Box, 65, Penarth, Vale of Glamorgan, Wales, CF64 1XY, U.K.

Asian Trading Corpn. Asian Trading Corporation, 150 Brigade Road, Bangalore 560 025

Australian Scholarly Pub. Australian Scholarly Publishing, North Melbourne, Australia

Authors Press. E-35/103, Shree Ganesh Complex, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092

BAIF. BAIF Development Research Foundation, Dr. Manibhai Desai Nagar, Warje, Pune-411 058, Maharashtra (India)

BEE bks. BEE Books, Kolkata-700 009

Bharat Law H. Bharat Law House Pvt. Ltd., T-1/95 Mangolpuri Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 083

Blavatsky Study Centre. Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Puducherry 605 002

Bks for Change. Books for Change, 139, Richmond Road, Bangalore 560 025

Book Rev Lit Trust. The Book Review Literature Trust, New Delhi

Brahaspati Pub. Brahaspati Publications, New Delhi

Broadway Pub H. Broadway Publishing House, Goa

Business bks. Business Books, 20, Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, SWIV 2SA

CSA. Centre for Security Analysis, Chennai

Cambridge Univ Press. Cambridge University Press India Pvt. Ltd., 8 Cambridge House, 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; 912 Tolstoy House, 15-17 Tosltoy Marg, New Delhi 110 001

Cape, J. Janathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Sq., London WC1, U.K.

Cedar Press. Cedar Press, J-3/16, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

CEPT Univ Press. CEPT University Press, Ahmedabad

Columbia Univ Press. Columbia University Press, 562W, 113th St. New York 10025, USA

Concept Pub. Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd., A/15-16, Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059

Continuum International Pub. Continuum International Publishing House, London

D.C. bks. D.C. Books, D.C.B. Complex, Good Shepherd Street, Kottayam 686 001, Kerala

Daanish bks. Daanish Books, 26B, Skylark Apartments, Gazipur, Delhi 110 096

Deccan College. Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune

Deep & Deep Pub. Deep & Deep Publications, Pvt. Ltd., F-159, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027

Dharmaram Pub. Dharmaram Publications, Dharmaram College, Bangalore 560 029

Diamond bks. Diamond Books Pvt Ltd., X-30, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Duke Univ Press. Duke University Press, Durham, NC

Editions Diane De. Selliers 20, run d'Anjou 75008 Paris

Faber and Faber. Faber and Faber Ltd., 24 Russel sq., London, E.C. 1, Great Britain

GMS Foundation. General Mohyal Sabha Foundation, New Delhi

Gamma Pub. Gamma Publishers, Darjeeling, West Bengal

Global Vision Pub. Global Vision Publishing House, New Delhi

Gyan Pub H. Gyan Publishing House, 23 Main Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

HBS Pub. Harvard Business School Publishiers, Boston, MA. USA

Hachette India. 612/614, 6th Floor, Time Tower, M.G. Road, Sector-29, Gurgaon 122 001

Hamish Hamilton. (An imprint of Penguin Books Ltd.), Bath Road, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England

Har-Anand Pub. Har-Anand Publications, 364-A, Chirag Delhi, New Delhi 110 017; E-49/3, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

HarperCollins. HarperCollins Publishers Pvt. Ltd., A-53, Sector-57, Noida 201 301, U.P.

Harper Perennial. (A unit of HarperCollins Publishers India), A-53, Sector-57, Noida 201 301

Harper Press. 77-85 Fulham Palace Road,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

London W6 8JB, U.K.

Harvard Business Review Press. Boston, Massachusetts

Harvard Univ Press. Harvard University Press, Publishing Department, Kittedge Hall 79, Gree Street, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, Mass 92138, U.K.

Hay House. Hay House Publishers (India) Pvt. Ltd., Muskaan Complex, Plot No. 3, B-2 Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070

IDSA. Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis, Rao Tula Ram Marg, New Delhi

IIAS. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171 005, Himachal Pradesh

IIPA. Indian Institute of Public Administration Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi 110 002

IPCS. Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi

ISED. Institute of Small Enterprises and Development ISED House, ISED Road, Cochin 682 028

Indiana Univ Press. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, USA

Indus Source bks. Indus Source Books, PO Box 6194, Malabar Hill PO, Mumbai 400 006

Jaico. Jaico Publishing House, 121 Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai 400 001; A-2 Jash Chambers, 7-A, Sir Phirozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Mumbai 400 001

Jonathan Cape. Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London WC1, U.K.

Kalpaz Pub. Kalpaz Publications, C-30 Satyavati Nagar, Delhi 110 052

Kalyani Pub. Kalyani Publishers, 23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Kanishka Pub. Kanishka Publishers and Distributors, 4696/5, 21 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 003

Knowledge World. Knowledge World Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 4676/21, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Konark Pub. Konark Publishers Pvt. Ltd., A-149, Main Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Lancer Pub. Lancer Publishers & Distributors 2/42B Sarvapriya Vihar, New Delhi 110 016

Lancer's bks. Lancer's Books, 56 Gautam Nagar, New Delhi 110 049

Leftword bks. Leftword Books, 12 Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi-110 001

Lexington bks. Lexington Books, Plymouth, Lanhan, (UK)

Life Span Pub. Life Span Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi

Little, Brown & Co. Little, Brown and Company, 1271 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020, USA

Lopamudra Pub. Lopamudra Publications Guwahati, Assam

Lotus Roli. Roli Books(P) Ltd., M-75, Greater Kailash Part-II Market, New Delhi 110 048

M.I.T. Press. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Publication Office, (M.I.T.) Press, 77, Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge 39 Mass, USA

Macmillan. Macmillan Publishers India Ltd., 2/10 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manak Pub. Manak Publishers & Book Distributors, B-162, Fateh Nagar, Jail Road, New Delhi 110 018

Manas Pub. Manas Publications, 4402/5A, Main Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manchester Univ Press. Manchester University Press, Manchester

Manjul Pub. Manjul Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., 2nd Floor, Usha Preet Complex, 42, Malviya Nagar, Bhopal 462 003

Manohar Pub. Manohar Publishers & Distributors, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Mapin Pub. Mapin Publishing (P) Ltd., 31 Somnath Road, New Aroma School, Usmanpura, Ahmedabad 380 013, Gujarat

Marquette Univ Press. Marquette University Press, Milwaukee

Martinus Nijhoff Pub. Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Leiden

Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. Muktabodha Indological Research Institute, A-329, Shivali Enclave, Malaviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017

Munshiram Manoharlal. Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, PO Box 5715, 54 Rani Jhansi Road, New Delhi 110 055

NBT. National Book Trust of India A-5 Green Park, New Delhi - 110 016

NCAEPR. National Centre for Agricultural Economics and Policy Research, New Delhi

Nation bks. Nation Books, New York

Navayana. Navayana Publishing, 54, Ist Floor, Savarirayalu Street, Puducherry 605 001

New Century Pub. New Century Publications, 4800/24, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Niyogi bks. Niyogi Books, D-78, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 020

Nordic Inst Asian Stud. Nordic Institute of Asian Studies, Copenhagen

OUP. Oxford University Press, 2/11, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Ocean bks. Ocean Books, 4/19 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Om bks. Om Books International, 4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Orient Blackswan. Orient Blackswan Pvt. Ltd., 1/24, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 3-6-272, Himayat Nagar, Hyderabad 500 029

Palgrave Macmillan. Goundmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 6X5; 175, Fifth Avenue, New York, 10010, USA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paradigm Pub. Paradigm Publishers, 2485 Wilderness Place, Boulder, Colorado 80301, USA; www. paradigmpublishers. com

Pencraft Int. Pencraft International, B-1/41 Ashok Vihar II, Delhi 110 052, 4262/3, IInd Floor, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Penguin. Penguin Books Ltd., Bath Road, Harmondsworth Middlesex, England, 11, Community Centre, Panchasheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Permanent Black. D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extension, Delhi 110 092; 'Himalayan' Mall Road, Ranikhet Cantt., Ranikhet 263 645

Peterson Inst Int Econ. Peterson Institute of International Economics, Washington, USA

Pharos Media Pub. Pharos Media and Publishing, New Delhi

Pluto Press. London

Poet Foundation. 8/20, Fern Road, Kolkata-700 019

Ponytale bks. Ponytale Books, Kolkata

Prestige bks. Prestige Books, C3/1, Janakpuri, New Delhi

Princeton Univ Press. Princeton University Press, 6 Oxford Street, Woodstock OX20 ITW, United Kingdom; 41, William Street, Princeton, New Jersey 0840, USA

Progressive Pub. Progressive Publishers, 36A, College Street, Kolkata 700 073

Public Diplomacy Division. Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, New Delhi

Rakhi Pra. Rakhi Prakashan, Agra-282 002

Random bks. Random Books Publishers India, 301-A, World Trade Tower, Adjacent to Hotel International Ground, Barakhamba Lane, New Delhi 110 001

Random H. Random House Publishers India Pvt. Ltd., Mind Mill Corporate Tower, 2nd Floor, Plot No. 24A, Sector-16A. Noida 201 301. U.P.

Rawat Pub. Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector-3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004

Response bks. Response Books, (A division of Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd.), B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, Post Bag No. 7, New Delhi 110 044

Roli bks. Roli Books (P) Ltd., M-75 Greater Kailash Part-II, Market, New Delhi 110 048

Routledge. Routledge (An imprint of Taylor and Frances Books (I) Pvt. Ltd.), 912 Tolstoy House, 15-17 Tolstoy Marg, Connaught Place, New Delhi 110 001; 68-74 Carter Lane, London E4, U.K.

Rupa. Rupa & Company, 7/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Sage Pub. Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; 1, Oliver's Yard, 44 City Road, London EC1Y 1SP, U.K.

Sahitya Prakash. Dhaka, Bangladesh

Serials Pub. Serials Publications; 4830/24, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi-110 002

Shubhra Ketu Foundation. Shubhra Ketu Foundation and the Mother's Institute of Research, Auroville, Puducherry

Snow White Pub. Snow White Publications Pvt. Ltd., Jer Mahar, 532, Kalbadevi Road, Mumbai-400 002

Soc Sci Press. Social Science Press, 69, Jor Bagh, New Delhi 110 003

Sonali Pub. Sonali Publications, 4228/1, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Spinifex Press. North Melbourne

Springer Pub. Srpinger Publications, U.S.A.

Sri Ramakrishna Math. Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

Standford Univ Press. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA

Stree. Stree & School of Women's Studies, 16, Southern Avenue, Kolkata 700 026

Tata McGraw Hill. Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Company Ltd., B-4, Sector-63, Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, Noida 201 301, U.P.

Three Essays Collective. B-957, Palam Vihar, Gurgaon 122 017, Haryana

Today and Tomorrow Pub. Today and Tomorrow Printers and Publishers, 22-B/5, Original Road, Karol Bagh, New Delhi 110 005; Rani Jhansi Marg, New Delhi 110 055

Tranquebar-Blaft Pub. Tranquebar-Blaft Publications, Chennai

Tulika bks. Tulika Books, 35A/1, third floor, Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049; R-271, Lower ground floor, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048

UBS Pub. UBS Publishers & Distributors Pvt. Ltd., 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

UDRI. Urban Design Research Institute, Mumbai

U.N. Univ. United Nations University Press, New York

Univ of Chicago. University of Chicago, Chicago, USA

Univ of Washington Press. University of Washington Press, Washington, USA

Universal Law Pub. Universal Law Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., C-FF-14, Dilkhush Industrial Estate, G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi 110 033, Tees Hazari Court, Delhi 110 007

Vedanta Soc. Vedanta Society of Southern California, 1946 Vedanta Place, Hollywood, CA 90068, USA; 34 West, 71st Street, New York, NY 10023, USA

Viking. Penguin Viking India Ltd. 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Vision bks. Vision Books, Madrasa Road, Kashmere Gate, Delhi 110 006

Wiley-Blackwell. 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148-5020, USA

Wisdom Tree. 4779/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

New Delhi 110 002
Women Unlimited. K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016
Writers Workshop. 162/92, Lake Gardens, Kolkata 700 045
Yale Univ Press. Yale University Press, London
Zubaan. (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

132025

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Hardwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ISSN 0017-5285

Regd. No. R.N. 7454/63

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
887/5, PATEL NAGAR, GURGAON-122 001, INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar